



# Lök yam

Southwestern Dinka New Testament



## Contents

Wël Jethu cï Matheo göt	1
Wël Jethu cï Marko göt	43
Wël Jethu cï Luka göt	70
Wël Jethu cï Joon göt	114
Luçi Atuuc Jethu	145
Athör cï Paulo gät kəc Roma	188
Athör tuej cï Paulo gät kəc gen Korinth	208
Athör ë rou cï Paulo gät kəc gen Korinth	226
Athör cï Paulo gät kəc pan Galatia	238
Athör cï Paulo gät kəc Epethuth	245
Athör cï Paulo gät kəc gen Pilipi	252
Athör cï Paulo gät kəc gen Kolothia	257
Athör tuej cï Paulo gät kəc cï gam Thethalonika	262
Athör ë rou cï Paulo gät kəc cï gam Thethalonika	266
Athör tuej cï Paulo gät Timothï	269
Athör ë rou cï Paulo gät Timothï	274
Athör cï Paulo gät Tito	278
Athör cï Paulo gät Pilemon	281
Athör cï gät kəc Itharel cï gam	283
Athör Jemith	299
Athör tuej cï Pïter göt	304
Athör ë rou cï Pïter göt	310
Athör tuej cï Joon göt	314
Athör ë rou cï Joon göt	320
Athör ë diäk cï Joon göt	321
Athör Jut	322
Nyuuth tënë Joon	324



**Lëk yam**

**New Testament in Dinka, Southwestern (SU:dik:Dinka, Southwestern)**

Language: Dinka, Southwestern

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit [www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org) (USA), [www.bibleleague.ca](http://www.bibleleague.ca) (Canada), and [www.opendoors.org](http://www.opendoors.org) (Europe).

#### **Copyright and Permission to Copy**

Copyright © 2006 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2006 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society ([www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org)).

---

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

beeb25ee-965b-5452-82dd-166cad72cf94

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0198-9

## Wël Jethu cï Matheo göt

### Wët nom

Athör Matheo ë jam Wët Puõth Yam ye Jethu raan cï lueel, yen bï kóc waar yiëth kârac yiic, raan yen cï kâj kenhiim tieej thïn, kâk cï Nhialic thïn kacke. Kâkkä, aa yeku yök athör theer wël Nhialic yiic. Wët Puõth Yam kënë acie tënë kóc Itharel kepëc, kóc kek ke dhiëëth Jethu thïn ku dït kamken, ee wët puõth lëk thëi ëbën pinyhom.

Athör Matheo aci njec guuir. Ee rot jock dhiënh Jethu, ku teet miõc nom ë Jethu ku tẽ cï jögrac ye them thïn. Ku wëetden yen kóc lëk tẽ bï kóc pïr thïn aköldä, ku piõöcde ku tẽ yen kóc kuony thïn Galilia. Ku ë kâkkä cök ciëen, Matheo aci tẽwäär jiël Jethu Galilia bï la Jeruthalem göt aya, cimën kâk cï röt looi tënë ye wäär bï ye guo nõk, cï bën la thök piëët cï ye bën piäät tim cï riü kôu. Ku jöl aa jön cï yen rot bën jot.

Athör Matheo ë Jethu nyuõõth ke yen raan piõöc ril njic kâj apeï, ke la riel yen löj Nhialic teet yic bï lööny kóc puõth apath, ku ë piõöc kâk Bäany Nhialic aya. Abandït piõöcde yic aci Matheo tek yic dhiëc ku gët këlä,

Piõöcde göt nom rin njec ciëej ku tẽ bï kóc ye Bäany pan Nhialic këden la thïn aköldä. (cökdit 5-7)

Lëk tënë atuuc kathiäär ku rou ë luiciden bik looi. (cökdit 10)

Këj rin Bäany pan Nhialic. (cökdit 13)

Piõöc rin atuuc. (cökdit 18)

Piõöc rin thök piny, ku Bäany pan Nhialic bï bën. (cökdit 24-25)

### Kâk tõ thïn

Kuat Jethu ku dhiënhde 1:1–2:23

Piõöc Joon raan kóc muõc nhïim 3:1-12

Miõc nom Jethu ku tẽ cï jögrac ye them thïn. 3:13–4:11

Piõöc Jethu Galilia 4:12–18:35

Jäl Jethu Galilia bï la Jeruthalem 19:1–20:34

Nïn ciëen kadhrou thuõnde nom tuej 21:1–27:66

Jön rot ku nyooth rot ë Bänyda 28:1-20

### Kuat Jethu raan cï lóc ku dõc

(Lk 3:23-38)

**1** Kâkkä aa rin kuat kóc ke dhiëëth Jethu thïn, kuat Bënyjaknom Debit bö cök tënë Abaram.

<sup>2</sup> Abaram ë ye wun Ithäk.

Ithäk ë ye wun Jakop.

Yen cï Juda bën dhiëëth kek wämäthakën kök.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ë ye wun pandiëet, Peredh ku Dhara ku manden ë col Tamar,

Peredh ë ye wun Yedhron

ku Yedhron ë ye wun Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ram ë ye wun Aminadap, ku Aminadap ë ye wun Nacon, ku Nacon ë ye wun Thalmon.

<sup>5</sup> Thalmon ë ye wun Boath, ku man ë col Rayäp.

Boath ë ye wun Obet,

ku man ë col Ruth,

ku Obet ë ye wun Jethe.

<sup>6</sup> Ku Jethe ë wun Bënyjaknom Debit, ku Debit ë ye wun Tholomon, ku man ëci kaj aa tiñ Uria.

<sup>7</sup> Tholomon ë ye wun Raboam,

ku Raboam ë ye wun Abija,

ku Abija ë ye wun Atha.

<sup>8</sup> Atha ë ye wun Jocatpat,

Jocatpat ë ye wun Joram,

ku Joram ë ye wun Udhia.

<sup>9</sup> Udhia ë ye wun Jotham,

Jotham ë ye wun Ayath,

ku Ayath ë ye wun Yedhekia.

<sup>10</sup> Yedhekia ë ye wun Manathe,

Manathe ë ye wun Amon,

ku Amon ë ye wun Jothia.

<sup>11</sup> Jothia ë ye wun Jekonia, ku wämäthakën kök, ku jöl ke peec ku yëth ke Babilonia.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Wën cī ke yäth Babilonia aaci la dhiëth kälä, Jekonia aci Cealtiel la dhiëth.

Cealtiel ë ye wun Dherubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Dherubabel ë ye wun Abiöt ku Abiöt ë ye wun Eliakim.

Ku Eliakim ë ye wun Adhor.

<sup>14</sup> Adhor ë ye wun Dhadok.

Dhadok ë ye wun Acim,

ku Acim ë ye wun Eliöt.

<sup>15</sup> Eliöt ë ye wun Aliadhër

ku Aliadhër ë ye wun Mathan.

Ku Mathan ë ye wun Jakop.

<sup>16</sup> Ku Jakop ë ye wun Jothep mony Maria,

ku ë yen aci Jethu col Raan cī loc ku doc bën dhiëth.

<sup>17</sup> Këya, kuat Jethu ë kith, ee ye yic thiäär ku nuan jock Abaram yeet Debit, ku ben yic aa thiäär ku nuan yeet tēwäär cī ke peec Babilonia, ku ben yic aa thiäär ku nuan jock koc cī dhiëth Babilonia yet dhiëth Jethu raan cī loc ku doc.

### Maria aci meth yök ke cīn moc

(Lk 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Dhiëth Jethu ë loi rot kälä. Maria ë wic Jothep bi thiaak. Tëwën këc ye gam, ke yök ke cī liëc ë manh yök tēnë Wëi Nhialic.<sup>b</sup> <sup>19</sup> Jothep, raan awën wic ye bi thiaak ë ye raan path, ku akëc wic bi Maria yöör guöp, go wic bi puöl ke cīn raan piŋ ye.

<sup>20</sup> Tëwën wic yen kënë bi looi, ka atuny Nhialic nyuth rot ye nyuöth yic ku lueel, “Jothep, manh Debit, duk riöc ba Maria cī thiak, rin ë riel Wëi Nhialic yen ayök yen manh tö yeyäc. <sup>21</sup> Yeen abi menh moc dhiëth, ku aba cäk ke col

Jethu rin yen ë raan bi koc wëer bei adumuömkén yiic.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Kënë aci rot looi këya, bi wët Nhialic cī raan käkke tiŋ lueel yenhom tiëŋ. Ku wët kënë ëcī lueel ëlä, <sup>23</sup> “Nyan bim abi liëc, ku abi manh moc dhiëth ku abi col Emanuel. Ku wëtde yic, Nhialic atö kek yook.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Këya, Jothep aci kë cī atuny Nhialic lëk ye gam, ku yëth Maria baai. <sup>25</sup> Ku aa këc rëer cīmën tik ke moc yet tē dhiëth Maria wënde, ku ciëk Jothep ke col Jethu.<sup>e</sup>

### Jethu aci nyuöth koc thäi

**2** Tëwën cī Jethu dhiëth gen Bethalem pan Judia, wäär ye Yërot Bëny. Ke bäny kök njic käk Nhialic bö piny ciëen ku yëëtkë Jeruthalem, <sup>2</sup> ku thiëckë, “Tö Bënyŋaknhom koc Itharel puoc dhiëth tēno? Ciëerde acuk tiŋ piny ciëen, yen abi yok buk bën door.”

<sup>3</sup> Nawën piŋ Bëny Yërot ë wët kënë, ke jieth puöu, agut kocdit käk Nhialic Jeruthalem aya. <sup>4</sup> Go bänydit käk Nhialic, ku koc piöoc lööŋ col ëbën ku thiëc ke, “Ye tēnen bi Raan cī loc ku doc dhiëth thīn?”

<sup>5</sup> Gokë lueel, “Abi dhiëth gen Bethalem pan Judia, cit wët cī raan käk Nhialic tiŋ göt ëlä,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Yin Bethalem pan Judia, na cok alon koor yin kam geethdit pan Judia,

ke yin abi bëny mec thändiën Itharel tuöl thīn.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Go Yërot bäny wën bö ciëen col ë röt, ku thiëc ke aköl tiŋ kek ciëer panden. <sup>8</sup> Ku col ke aa ber Bethalem ku thon ke ëlä, “Lak wiëckë meth apei ku na yökkë, ke we dhuk bäk bën lëk ya, ba la aya, ba la door.”

<sup>a</sup>1:11 2Brj 24:14-15; 2Lëk 36:10; Jer 27:20    <sup>b</sup>1:18 Lk 1:27    <sup>c</sup>1:21 Lk 1:31

<sup>d</sup>1:23 Ith 7:14    <sup>e</sup>1:25 Lk 2:21    <sup>f</sup>2:6 Mai 5:2

<sup>9</sup>Nawën cîk wët Bëny Yërot piŋ ë ke lööny dhöl, ku tiŋkë ciëer wäär cîk tiŋ ciëen panden ke wat kenhüim, ku ler ku këec yöt nhom, yön tō meth thîn, <sup>10</sup>ku mitkë puōth apei. <sup>11</sup>Ku lek yöt ku yökkë meth kek man, ku gutkë kenhüol piny ku dorkë, ku liepkë jöwoken thook ku juërkë milöŋthith, ku adöŋ nîr mit tuolde ku adöŋ kec.

<sup>12</sup>Nawën ke nyuōth ku lëk ke bîk cîi dhuk tënë Yërot, gokë dhuk panden dhël dët.

### Meth aci rieŋ Ijip

<sup>13</sup>Wën cî kek jäl ka atuny ë Nhialic nyuth rot Jothep ku nyuëeth ëlä, “Jot rot ku luoc rot wei kek meth ku man ku lak Ijip, ku rëerkë thîn yet aköl bî yen we lëk bäk dhuk, rin Yërot awic meth bî nök.”

<sup>14</sup>Go Jothep rot jot ku nyëei meth kek man ë wëer kënë, ku lek Ijip. <sup>15</sup>Ku rëerkë thîn yet aköl thou Yërot, rin bî wët raan käk Nhialic tiŋ, cî lueel theer ëlä yenhom tieŋ, “Yen abî Wëndië cöl Ijip.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Nawën tiŋ Yërot lön cî bány ke bö ciëen ye ruëeny, ke riääk puōu. Ku cöl mîth rōor aa nök ëbën Bethalem, ku bëei kök thiaäk kek ye, mîth ye ruōnken rou, ayî mîth kök këc run karou dööt, cit tē ye tāk ye tēwäär piŋ yen wët tënë bány ciëen.

<sup>17</sup>Ku kāk ke cî Jeremia raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ lueel theer, aaci kenhüim tieŋ thîn. Ku ëcî lueel ëlä,

<sup>18</sup>“Dhiëü ëcî piŋ gen Rama, dhiëü ku kieü ë dît apei. Koc Itharel aake dhur miëthken, Ku aacii wëc ë puōu ye gam, rin cî kek thou ëbën.”<sup>h</sup>

### Meth aci dhuk

<sup>19</sup>Nawën cî Yërot thou, ka atuny Nhialic ben rot nyuōth Jothep pan Ijip,

<sup>20</sup>ku lueel ëlä, “Jot rot, ku dhuök meth kek man pan Itharel, rin koc wäär wic ye bîk nök aaci thou.” <sup>21</sup>Go Jothep rot jot, ku jiël kek meth ku man, ku dhuk pan Itharel.

<sup>22</sup>Nawën piŋ lön ye Arkelao bëny Judia nyin wun, go riöc bî la Judia, ku ben nyuääth, go muöl la Judia ku ler Galilia, <sup>23</sup>ku ler ku rëer gen cöl Nadharet. Këya, wël ke cî raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ lueel aaci kenhüim tieŋ thîn, “Lön bî Jethu aa raan Nadharet.”<sup>i</sup>

### Piöc Joon raan koc muoc nhüim

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

**3** Ye ninkä, Joon raan koc muoc nhüim ëcî piöcde jöck pan Judia, roor tē cîi ceŋ, ku lëk koc ëlä, <sup>2</sup>“Pälkë luoi kārāc rin Bääny Nhialic aci thiök.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Mony kënë, yen ëcî Ithaya raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ jam rienke theer wäär lueel yen ye ëlä,

“Raan kākkië tiŋ abî piŋ röl ke jam roor tē cîi ceŋ,

‘Guierkë dhël ë Bëny, luoi kë dhölke bîk la cök.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Joon ë ye ceŋ alëth cî looi nhiem thöröl, ku ceŋ gōp ye aŋum, ku mîth ke ye cam, aa koryom ku kiëc.<sup>l</sup> <sup>5</sup>Koc Jeruthalem ku koc juëc pan Judia, ku loŋ Jordan ëbën aaci wet tënë ye, <sup>6</sup>ku lekkë adumuöŋmken, ku jöl Joon ke muoc nhüim wär Jordan.

<sup>7</sup>Wën tiŋ Joon koc juëc akut Parathi ku Thaduthî ke bö tënë ye bî ke bën muoc nhüim, ke lëk ke, “Awek dhiënh käpieny! Yëŋa lëk we bäk kat këreec bö?<sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup>Luoi kë kāk ye nyooth lön cî wek muöl kārāc yakë ke looi. <sup>9</sup>Ku duökkë wepuōth tōŋ ku luelkë yök aa mîth Abaram. Alëk we, lön alëu Nhialic bî

<sup>g</sup>2:15 Yoth 11:1 <sup>h</sup>2:18 Jer 31:15 <sup>i</sup>2:23 Mk 1:24; Lk 2:39; Jn 1:45

<sup>j</sup>3:2 Mt 4:17; Mk 1:15 <sup>k</sup>3:3 Ith 40:3 <sup>l</sup>3:4 2Bŋ 1:8 <sup>m</sup>3:7 Mt 12:34; 23:33

aleelkä cöl aaye mïth Abaram.<sup>n</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ku ëmën yëp aci ther bi ke tiim yep, rin na ye tim cie luok mïth path, ka yep ku cuet ë mæc.<sup>o</sup> <sup>11</sup>Wek aa ya muɔc nhïim ë piu bæk luoi kârac puɔl, ku raan bõ ciëen yacök abï we muɔc nhïim ë Wëi Nhialic ku mac. Yeen adit apeï tënë ya, ku yen aciï path na cök a warke ka cã lëu ba ke dök. <sup>12</sup>Yeen aciï raan muk lök ë kãm, ye rap kõm bi rap tek thook ke miël. Ku wiiu rap ku tõu ke. Ku yot miël many cie thou.”

### Jethu aci muɔc nom

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup>Nawën ke Jethu jiël Galilia bi la Jor-dan bi Joon la muɔc nom. <sup>14</sup>Go Joon them bi Jethu yenhom waar ku lëk ye, “Awiëc bi ya yin muɔc yanhom. Yenö bii yin tënë ya?”

<sup>15</sup>Go Jethu dhuök ye, “Cöl aloi rot këya. Ee tède bi rot looi këlä rin bi yok kë wic Nhialic tiëej nom.” Go Joon gam.

<sup>16</sup>Kaam wën ci Jethu muɔc nom, ke bõ bei wüir ku tïj nhial ke liep rot, ku tïj Wëi Nhialic ke bõ yenhom kecit kuur ë dit. <sup>17</sup>Ku piñ röl Nhialic nhial ke lueel, “Kënë ë manhdiën nhiaar, yen amit puɔu tënë ye.”<sup>p</sup>

### Jethu aci jɔrac them

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

**4** Kaam wën ke Wëi Nhialic la Jethu guöp, ku yëth roor tẽ ciï cej bi jɔrac la them.<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ku jol miëth theek nin thiärɲuan, aköl ku wëer go cök nök. <sup>3</sup>Go jɔrac rot cuöt ye ku lueel, “Na ye Wën Nhialic, ke lëk aleelkä bik röt wel bik ya ayuöp.” <sup>4</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Aci göt theer ëlä, ‘Raan acie pir ayup ë rot, ee pir wël bën bei ëbën Nhialic thok.’”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Go jɔrac yäth gendit ku tëeu luaj Nhialic nom, <sup>6</sup>ku lueel tënë ye, “Na ye wën Nhialic, ke yi cuet rot piny, rin ëci göt ëlä, ‘Nhialic abä atuɔcke lëk bik yi muk kecin, ba yicök ciï deeny alel.’”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Aci göt ëlä aya, ‘Duk Nhialic Bänydu them ë path.’”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Go jɔrac ben yäth gon bär apeï nom, ku nyuth bëei pinyhom ëbën ke dieekden. <sup>9</sup>Ku lueel tënë ye, “Käkkä ëbën aba yiëk yi tẽ cuet yin rot piny ku door ya.” <sup>10</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Jälë, Jɔj ater, rin aci göt ëlä, ‘Yin abï Nhialic Bänydu door ku loi wëtde yetök!’”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Go jɔrac nyään piny, ku bõ atuuc nhial ku konykë.

### Jethu aci luɔide jɔc Galilia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup>Nawën piñ Jethu lon ci Joon dom, ke dhuk Galilia.<sup>v</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ku jiël Nadharet genden ku le rëer Kapernaum, gen thiääk kek wär Galilia, loj Dhebulun ku Naptali.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Kënë ëci rot looi, bi wët ci Ithaya raan kæk Nhialic tïj lueel yenhom tiëej,

<sup>15</sup>“Piny ë Dhebulun ku piny Naptali,

tẽ la wüir, wär Jordan alɔjtui, Galilia, wun thäi juëc kuc Nhialic!

<sup>16</sup>Koc ke rëer muɔth yic

aaci rueldit apeï tïj.

Ku koc ciëj piiny muɔth yic tën thou, ruel aci bën.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Ku ë ninkä, Jethu aci piɔcde jɔc, ku lëk koc ëlä, “Pälkë luoi kârac, rin Bäany Nhialic aci thiök.”<sup>y</sup>

### Jethu acä amëi kaɲuan cɔl

(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup>Tëwën kueny Jethu wär Galilia ycu, ke tïj amëi karou, Thaimon, ku ë cöl

<sup>n</sup>3:9 Jn 8:33    <sup>o</sup>3:10 Mt 7:19    <sup>p</sup>3:17 Cäk 22:2; Wk 2:7; Ith 42:1; Mt 12:18; 17:5;

Mk 1:11; Lk 9:35    <sup>q</sup>4:1 Yëb 2:18; 4:15    <sup>r</sup>4:4 L.rou 8:3    <sup>s</sup>4:6 Wk 91:11-12

<sup>t</sup>4:7 L.rou 6:16    <sup>u</sup>4:10 L.rou 6:13    <sup>v</sup>4:12 Mt 14:3; Mk 6:17; Lk 3:19-20

<sup>w</sup>4:13 Jn 2:12    <sup>x</sup>4:16 Ith 9:1-2    <sup>y</sup>4:17 Mt 3:2

Piter aya, kek Andria wämënh ke döm rec buoi. <sup>19</sup>Go lëk ke, “Biathkë ya ku wek aaba piöc bäk kóc aa döm.” <sup>20</sup>Gokë biaiken nyään piny nyin yic ku buöthkë Jethu.

<sup>21</sup>Wën jiël yen ë tën, ke tñj Jemith ku Joon kek wunden Dhubedī riäi yic, ke guir biaiken. Go Jethu ke cöl. <sup>22</sup>Gokë lööny dhöl nyin yic kek ye, ku nyiëñkë wunden piny riäi yic.

### Jethu ë piöc ku kony kóc tuany

(Lk 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup>Ku jol Jethu pan Galilia kuany yic, ke ye piöc yon amat yiic, ku lëk kóc Wët Puöth Yam ë Bääny Nhialic, ku kony kóc kuat tuaany ëbën bik pial.<sup>z</sup> <sup>24</sup>Go lecde thiëi piny pan Thiria ëbën, go kóc ke tuany tueny juëc, kóc ke rem gup apei, ku kóc cī jakrëc döm, ku kóc la gup nok ku kóc cī ruai, bëi tënë ye. Goke kony bik pial. <sup>25</sup>Go kóc juëc apei pan Galilia, ku geeth kathiäär yiic, ku Jeruthalem ku Judia ku bëi kök lñ Jordan, buöth.

### Këñ miet ë puöc cī Jethu piöc

(Lk 6:20-23)

**5** Wën tñj Jethu kóc juëc apei, go la tëthöny got nom. Ku nyuuc ku mët kocken ye buöth röt ye, <sup>2</sup>go jam ku piöc ke ëlä,

<sup>3</sup>“Kóc mit gup aa kóc ë lñ kepuöth, rin ye Bääny pan Nhialic këden!

<sup>4</sup>Kóc mit gup aa kóc dhuöör rin bi Nhialic ke waac puöth!<sup>a</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Kóc mit gup aa kóc lir puöth, rin bi kek kë cī Nhialic thon yök!<sup>b</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Kóc mit gup aa kóc nëk tuil puön la cök, ku aabi kueth yeen!<sup>c</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Kóc mit gup aa kóc abiökruel, rin bi keek kony aya!

<sup>8</sup>Kóc mit gup aa kóc yer puöth, rin bi kek Nhialic tñj!<sup>d</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Kóc mit gup aa kóc ë kóc döör, rin bi keek aa cöl mñh Nhialic!

<sup>10</sup>Kóc mit gup aa kóc ye jöör rin wët path, rin ye pan Nhialic këden!<sup>e</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Wek aa mit gup tē lëët we ku näk we, ku tör kóc cök wegup wël lueth ë rienkië.<sup>f</sup> <sup>12</sup>Yakë puöth miet ku dalkë wepuöth, rin bi ariöpdun dit apei pan Nhialic. Yen ë tēwäär jöör kek kóc käk Nhialic tñj thin aya.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>13</sup>“Wek aa cīt awai pinyhom. Ku na thöök köu alëi, ke ben dhuök thin këdë? Awan cīt këne acie ben piath. Aye puök wei bi ya dum kóc cök. <sup>14</sup>Wek aa mermer pinyhom ëbën. Gen cī buth got nom acie thiaan.<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup>Acin raan mermer dëep ku kum nyin, aye töö tën ë yen yöt mer yic thin tënë kóc tō yöt ëbën.<sup>i</sup> <sup>16</sup>Këya, mermer adhil tñj kóc ëbën, rin na tñjkë luoidun path la cök ka lec Wuurdun tō nhial.<sup>j</sup>

### Piöc Jethu rin ë löñ

<sup>17</sup>“Yakë tak lñ cī yen bën, ba löñ Mothith ayi käk ye kóc käk Nhialic tñj piöc bën rac? Acie tēde, yen akëc bën ba ke bën rac, yen aci bën ba ke bën thääp.

<sup>18</sup>Alëk we alanden, agut tē bi nhial ku piny liu, acin wët koor ayi këthiin tō löñ yic, bi kañ määp ke këc guöt nom.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Këya, raan dhoñ löñ tök köu, cök a löñ thin koor, ku piöc kóc cök bik löñ dhoñ köu aya, acin tēpeth bi yök pan Nhialic. Ku raan thek ke, ku ye ke piöc abi ya raandit apei pan Nhialic. <sup>20</sup>Alëk we, na cii piathdun ku luoidun la cök, abi luoi kóc piöc lööñ Nhialic ku luoi Parathi waan thok, ke wek aaci la pan Nhialic alanayon.

<sup>z</sup>4:23 Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39    <sup>a</sup>5:4 Ith 61:2    <sup>b</sup>5:5 Wk 37:11    <sup>c</sup>5:6 Ith 55:1-2

<sup>d</sup>5:8 Wk 24:3-4    <sup>e</sup>5:10 1Pit 3:14    <sup>f</sup>5:11 1Pit 4:14

<sup>g</sup>5:12 2Lëk 36:16; Luoi 7:52    <sup>h</sup>5:14 Jn 8:12; 9:5

<sup>i</sup>5:15 Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16; 11:33    <sup>j</sup>5:16 1Pit 2:12    <sup>k</sup>5:18 Lk 16:17



### Lõj yam awär lõj theer

<sup>21</sup> “Acäk piŋ lõn cì ye lèk wärkuan dīt theer èlä, ‘Duk raandä näk, ku na ye raan näk raan dēt ka bī luõk wei.’<sup>1</sup> <sup>22</sup> Ku wek aa lèk wēt kënë, raan la puõu agõth tënë raandä, abī luõk wei aya. Ku na ye raan lat wämënh, ‘Yin acin nhom!’ Ka tēm thou, ku na ye raan lat raan dēt, ‘Yin acin puõu,’ Ka bī yāth pan mac. <sup>23</sup> Na lõ juar ariäk nhom, ku lõ tak lõn cì wämuuth puõu riääk tënë yī, <sup>24</sup> ke yī nyiëëŋ këdu ariäk lõm ku lõr bæk kaŋ la dõõr wek wämuuth, ku lõl dhuk ba Nhialic la juër.

<sup>25</sup> “Lõc wēt waar yic ku dõõrkë wek raan yëth yī luk yic. Na cīi lõc looi këlä, ka yëth yī luk yic tënë bëny. Ku bëny abī yī la thõn apuruuk, ku mac yī. <sup>26</sup> Yin alèk yic, yin acīi bī kaŋ lony yet tē bī yin këthiin kõny tënë yī kaŋ cool.

### Jethu ajai ë kõr

<sup>27</sup> “Acäk piŋ lõn cì ye lueel theer èlä, ‘Duk tiŋ raandä kõr.’<sup>m</sup> <sup>28</sup> Ku alèk we, raan dõt tik ku tuuil ye, kacit raan cì tik kõr aya rin tõ yen yepuõu. <sup>29</sup> Këya, na ye nyindun cuëc yī cõl aloi awuõc, ke ŋuët bei ku cuat wei! Aŋuëën ba cõr nyien tøk, tënë lõn bī yī cuat pan mac ëbën.<sup>n</sup> <sup>30</sup> Ku na ye cindun cuëc yī cõl aloi awuõc, ke teem wei. Aŋuëën ba la cïen tøk, tënë lõn bī yin la pan mac.<sup>o</sup>

### Jethu ajai ë liõõi

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Acī lueel aya èlä theer, ‘Raan päl tieŋde athil athõr ë liõõi gõt tënë tik.’<sup>p</sup> <sup>32</sup> Ku alèk we, na ye raan cì tieŋde liõõi ke këc wic mony dēt, ka bī ye cõl aloi

adumuõõm, ku raan thiak tiŋ cì liõõi ka cä akõr looi.<sup>q</sup>

### Jethu ajai ë kuëëŋ

<sup>33</sup> “Acäk piŋ aya lõn cì ye lèk kõckun theer èlä, ‘Duk mël kuëëŋ ë lueth, muk kuëëŋdun ca looi tënë Bëny.’<sup>r</sup> <sup>34</sup> Ku alèk we, duõkkë mël kuëëŋ, tädë rin pan Nhialic tädë rin ë Bäänyde,<sup>s</sup> <sup>35</sup> tädë rin piny, rin yen ë tē mec Nhialic ku duk kuëëŋ Jeruthalem rin ë gen Bënydīt.<sup>t</sup> <sup>36</sup> Duk kuëëŋ ë cõõkdu rin acie yin yī cak ye. <sup>37</sup> Jamdu ë lõn bī yin ye lueel amääth ë path, ‘Ee këya’ ku, ‘Acie këya,’ Kë ye juak thīn, ee bën tënë jõŋrac.

### Jethu ajai ë guur

(Lk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Acäk piŋ aya ke cì lueel èlä, ‘Na yup raan yī nyin ke yup nyin aya, na dhoŋ yilëc ke dhoŋ lëc.’<sup>u</sup> <sup>39</sup> Ku wek alèk kënë, duk kërac col këreac dēt. Na gut raan gëmdun cuëc ke wël gëm dēt aya. <sup>40</sup> Na wic raan dēt bī këdun path tuõõr nyin, ke mät këdun dēt puõth nhiar aya. <sup>41</sup> Na cõl raan yī ba këthiek muk tënë ye, ke ruac ba yāth tēmec. <sup>42</sup> Muõc raan lim yī, ku na wic raan këdäŋ tënë yī, ke gäm ye.

### Nhiar kõc man yīin

(Lk 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Acäk piŋ ke cì lueel èlä, ‘Nhiar kõc määth kek yī ku man kõc ater.’<sup>v</sup> <sup>44</sup> Ku alèk we, nhiarkë kõc aterdun ku rõõkkë rin kõc jõr we, <sup>45</sup> rin bī wek jäl ciët mith Wuurdun tõ nhial, rin ë piny cõl abak tënë kõc path ku kõc rëc kedhie, ku cõl deŋ atueny tënë kõc ë luui kãpath ku kõc

<sup>1</sup>5:21 B.bei 20:13; L.rou 5:17    <sup>m</sup>5:27 B.bei 20:14; L.rou 5:18

<sup>n</sup>5:29 Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47    <sup>o</sup>5:30 Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43    <sup>p</sup>5:31 L.rou 24:1-4; Mt 19:7; Mk 10:4    <sup>q</sup>5:32 Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18; 1Kor 7:10-11

<sup>r</sup>5:33 Leb 19:12; Kn 30:2; L.rou 23:21    <sup>s</sup>5:34 Jem 5:12; Ith 66:1; Mt 23:22

<sup>t</sup>5:35 Ith 66:1; Wk 48:2    <sup>u</sup>5:38 B.bei 21:24; Leb 24:20; L.rou 19:21

<sup>v</sup>5:43 Leb 19:18

luui kārāc aya. <sup>46</sup>Na nħiar ke ē kōc nħiar yī kepēc, ke ye rin ŋō bī Nħialic yī kony? Cīi kōc kut ajuēr ye looi kēlā aya? <sup>47</sup>Na yeke muōōth ē kōc māāth kek yī ē rōt, ke la kēpeth ca looi wēr yīn kōc kōk? Cīi kōc cie kōc Itharel kēcīt kēnē ye looi aya? <sup>48</sup>Yīn adħil piath cīmēn puōth Wuur tō nħial!<sup>w</sup>

### Duk nħiam ē kuōony ca gam

**6** “Tietkē rōt bāk kāpath cīi ye looi ē kōc nħīm rin bī we tīŋ. Na luōikē kēya, ka cīn ariōp bāk yōk tēnē Wuur-dun tō nħial.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>2</sup>“Na le raan ŋōŋ ca kony, ke yī duk nħiam ba ya cath ke luel cīmēn kōc alueth, ye looi tēn amat ku dhōl yiic, rin bī ke leec. Detkē apath, kek ē kōckā acīn ariōp dēt benkē yōk. <sup>3</sup>Ku na gām raan ŋōŋ kēdāŋ, ku cōk a māthdu ke duk cōl aŋic. <sup>4</sup>Rin bī kēdun cī yīn raandā kony cīi ŋic. Na loi kēya, ke yīn abī Nħialic cuōōt, raan yen kēriēēc ēbēn ŋic, agut kē cī moony.

### Jethu anyuth ŋo tē bī yōk ya rōōk thīn (Lk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup>“Ku tē rōōk yīn, duk kōc alueth kīit, anħiarkē bīk rōōk ke kāāc tēn amat ku dhōl yōth, rin bī ke tīŋ. Ku alēk we, keek aacā ariōpden yōk.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>6</sup>“Tē rōōk yīn, ke yī la tēdu ē rot, ku rōōk tēnē Wuur Nħialic cie tīŋ, rēēr ē tēnē, ku yen Wuur daai yī, yen abī cuōōt.

<sup>7</sup>“Ku tē rōōk yīn, duk wēl ye ber yiic ē path cīmēn kōc kuc wēt Nħialic, kōc ye tak lōn na luelkē wēl juēc, ke yen bī Nħialic rōōkken piŋ? <sup>8</sup>Duk rot loi ba ciēt ke, rin Nħialic ē kē tō yīpuōu guō ŋic ke kēc cak thiēēc. <sup>9</sup>Kēya, yīn adħil rōōk ēlā, ‘Wādan tō nħial, bī rienku aleec, <sup>10</sup>bī bāānydu bēn yoyiic, bī wētdu alooi piiny cīmēn nħial.

<sup>11</sup>Muōc yook miēth yakōl.

<sup>12</sup>Pāl wēt piny tēnē yook, cīmēn ye yōk ye puōl tēnē kōc rēc yook. <sup>13</sup>Ku duk yook cōl athem kērac, ku ba yook lac waar kērac yic.’

<sup>14</sup>“Rin na ye wēt pāl piny tēnē kōc kōk, ke Nħialic abī wēt pāl piny tēnē yī aya. <sup>15</sup>Ku na cīi wēt ye pāl piny tēnē kōc kōk, ke Nħialic acīi wēt pēl piny tēnē yī.<sup>z</sup>

### Duk nyooth lōn thēk yīn

<sup>16</sup>“Tē thēk yīn, duk rēēr yī ŋōŋ nyin cīmēn ye kōc ruēeny ye looi. Aake nyin looi ŋuarar bīk nyuōōth lōn thēk kek. Alēk we, keek aacā ariōpden yōk. <sup>17</sup>Tē thēk yīn, rēēr ē path ku duk nyooth lōn nēk cōk yī, <sup>18</sup>bī ciēn raan ŋic ye lōn thēk yīn, ku Nħialic Acīēŋ yen kē ye ŋek looi ē rot ŋic, yen abī yiēk ariōpdu.

### Jieek cie riāāk atō pan Nħialic

(Lk 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup>“Duōkkē jak kāk tō pinyhom rin ye aruōp ku keth ke rac, ku aaye cuēr kual aya.<sup>a</sup> <sup>20</sup>Kēya, apath bī ya jieek pan Nħialic yen wīc, yen acīn kē bī ye rac. <sup>21</sup>Rin piāndu abī ya rēēr akōlakōl tē tō jaakdu thīn.

<sup>22</sup>“Kēya, puōn path acīt nyin path, raan path nyin ee daai apath, acīi thōŋ kek raan cī cōr. Raan la puōn yer acīt raan path nyin, <sup>23</sup>ku raan ye ŋic kēde ē rot, ee raan col puōu cīt cōr cie piny ē tīŋ!

### Nħialic ku jieek

(Lk 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>24</sup>“Acīn raan bāny karou luōōi ē tōk, tēdē ka man bāny tōk ku nħiēr bēny dēētē, tēdē ka thek raan tōk ku dhēl raan dēt. Acīi raan lēu bī Nħialic ku jieek nħi-aar kedhie.

<sup>w</sup>5:48 Leb 19:2; L.rou 18:13    <sup>x</sup>6:1 Mt 23:5    <sup>y</sup>6:5 Lk 18:10-14

<sup>z</sup>6:15 Mk 11:25-26    <sup>a</sup>6:19 Jem 5:2-3

<sup>25</sup>“Këya, alëk we bāk cīi ye dieer kē bāk cam, ku kē bāk dek, rin bī wek rēer we pīr, tēdē ke we dieer kāk bāk ceŋ. Wēi aŋuēēn tēnē miēth. Ku guōp raan cīi ŋuēēn tēnē alēth? <sup>26</sup>Daaikē diet ē pār nhial, aa cie pur, ku aa cīn mīth yekē ke tōōu, ee Wuur tō nhial yen ē dieer ē ke! Na week cāk ye kādīt apei tēnē ke? <sup>27</sup>Yeŋa kamkun na diir piērde, ke juak ruōnke?

<sup>28</sup>“Ku yeŋō ye wek dieer kāk bāk ceŋ? Tiēŋkē yōk peth ē cil roor, aa cie luui ku aa cie alēth ē kōc ē rienken. <sup>29</sup>Ku adhiel lēk we na cōk a Bēnyaknhom Tholomon wāar ē jaakde yic, ee cīi cīt ke.<sup>b</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ku na ye Nhialic wel tō roor cōl adhēŋ këya, wel tō thīn ēmēn, ku na nhiāk nīn lik ke ril wei ku took ke mac, ke yeen cīi we bī kuēēc nīim? Ye gam thiin koor ŋō be rēer kek we këya!

<sup>31</sup>“Duōkkē ye dieer ku luelkē, ‘Yeŋō buk cam? Yeŋō buk dek? Buk kē ceŋku yōk tēno?’ <sup>32</sup>(Aa kōc kuc wēt Nhialic kek aa kepuōth yiēk ē kākka.) Ku aŋic Wuurdun tō nhial lōn wic wek kākka ēbēn. <sup>33</sup>Yakē wepuōth wēl bāānyde kek kāk wic ke tēnē we, kājuēc wiēckē ke aabi yiēk we. <sup>34</sup>Këya duōkkē ye dieer ē nhiāk, nhiāk abī bēn kek kākke. Akōl ēbēn ala yic kēraacde ē rot.

### **Kōŋ kākku guiir ba raan dēt jāl wēēt**

(Lk 6:37-38, 41-42)

**7** “Duk kōc kōk ye nyieeny kārāc cīk looi kāk ye ke looi aya, rin bī yī cīi gut nyin, <sup>2</sup>rin tē ye luōk kōc kōk, yen ē tē bī Nhialic yī luōk thīn aya.<sup>c</sup> <sup>3</sup>Yeŋō, ye yīn kēreēc dīt ye looi kuc, ku ye tiŋ kēreēc koor ye wāmuuth looi? <sup>4</sup>Ye kēdē bī yīn ke menhkui dōk kārāc ye looi, ku keek aaye looi aya? <sup>5</sup>Awēēŋkui! Kaŋkē kārāc yakē ke looi puōl, yen abī wek ye lēu bāk miēthakun jāl wēēt.

<sup>6</sup>“Duk jōk gēm kēnē Nhialic, ku duk rot gōu ba wēt lēk kōc cīi ye bī gam, tēdē aabi kuc ku nākē yīin.

### **Rōök yen wic Nhialic**

(Lk 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup>“Thiēc, ku abī gām yī, wic ku aba yōk, gut yōt thok ku abī ŋaany thok tēnē yī. <sup>8</sup>Raan ē thiēc, aye gām kēdāŋ, ku raan wic kēdāŋ, ee kē wic yōk, ku raan yōt tōŋ thok aye ŋāny thok ye akōlakōl. <sup>9</sup>Nadē le raan kamkun gēm manhde dōōt tē wic yen miēth? <sup>10</sup>Nadē, ke gēm kēpiny, tē cī yen ye thiēc ē rēc? <sup>11</sup>Na yakē ŋic wek kōc cīi path bāk miēthkun aa gām kāpath wickē ke, ke Wuur tō nhial cīi kājuēc path bī gām kōc ye thiēc!

### **Lōŋ la cōk**

<sup>12</sup>“Loi kāpath tēnē kōc kōk, cīmēn nhiēer yīn ye bīk kāpath looi tēnē yī aya, kākka kek aaci lueel theer athōr Nhialic yic.<sup>d</sup>

### **Kuany dhēl la pan Nhialic yic**

(Lk 13:24)

<sup>13</sup>“Kuany dhēl ye kōc gum thīn yic, rin dhēl cīi kōc ye gum thīn, ee kōc yāth pan mac, ku ē yen aye kōc juēc mēr thīn.” <sup>14</sup>Ku dhēl ye kōc gum thīn yen ē la pan Nhialic, ku aa kōc lik kek aaye kuany yic.

### **Tietkē rōt bī week cīi wēŋ**

(Lk 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup>“Tietkē rōt kōc piōoc wēl ē lueth, kōc bēn tēnē we ku luelkē wēl puōth cī la lāilāi, ku kāk rēer keyāac arac apei. <sup>16</sup>Aa bāk ŋic tēden ye kek luui thīn. Acīn mīth tim ye cam, ye bet tim dēt cie ye nhom. <sup>17</sup>Këya, tim ye miēthke cam ē luok mīth path, ku tim rac cīi miēthke ye cam, acīn kē ye yōk tēnē ye. <sup>18</sup>Tim peth ye miēthke cam acīi lēu bī dhiēth mīth rēc, ku tim

<sup>b</sup>6:29 1Bŋ 10:4-7; 2Lēk 9:3-6    <sup>c</sup>7:2 Mk 4:24    <sup>d</sup>7:12 Lk 6:31

cii miethke ye cam acie kaŋ luok miith ye cam. <sup>19</sup>Ku kuat tim cïn kë ye kuany tënë ye aye yep ku tok.<sup>e</sup> <sup>20</sup>Aben lëk we, kœc aa lueth, aa bæk ñic tēden ye kek luui thïn.<sup>f</sup>

### Wek aa këc kaŋ ñic

(Lk 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup>“Acie kuat raan ya cœl, ‘Bëny, Bëny,’ Yen bi la pan Nhialic, aa kœc kë wïc Wä tō nhial looi kek aabi Bäany Nhialic yök. <sup>22</sup>Tē le aköl këñë bën, abi kœc juëc lueel tënë ya, ‘Bëny, Bëny! Yok aaci wēt Nhialic piöœc ë rienku. Ku yok aaci jakrec cuœp wei ë rienku, ku loiku kajuëc kœc göi!’ <sup>23</sup>Ku aba lëk ke, ‘Wek aa këc kaŋ ñic. Jälkë yalööm, kœc ë luui kãrac!’<sup>g</sup>

### Kääŋ rin kœc karou ci bëëi keer

(Lk 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup>“Këya, kuat raan wëlkiën kä piŋ, ku luui ë wëlkä, abi ciët raan ñic kãŋ ci paande looi tēthöny. <sup>25</sup>Go deŋ tueny ku bö aboor ku yomdit apeï. Ku paande akëc wiik rin ci ye buth tēthöny. <sup>26</sup>Ku kuat raan wëlkiën kä piŋ ku cii lui ë ke, abi ciët raan abëël ci paande looi tēthuth. <sup>27</sup>Go deŋ tueny apeï ku bö aboor ku yomdit, go baai wiik ëbën abi ciën yön tön döŋ!”

### Thän awën tō thïn aci gäi

<sup>28</sup>Wën ci Jethu wël ke wïc bi keek lueel thöl, go thän awën tō thïn gäi tē ci yen ke piöœc thïn, <sup>29</sup>rin Jethu aci cīt kœcken piöœc ë lööŋ, rin aci piöœc ke la riel Nhialic.<sup>h</sup>

### Jethu aci atuët cœl apuœl

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

**8** Wën ci yen bën piny gœt nom, ëci kœc juëc apeï buœth. <sup>2</sup>Go raan ci

tuet bën tënë ye ku gut yenhiaal piny yenhom ku lueel, “Bëny, na wïc ke yin cœl ë tuen këñë adem.”

<sup>3</sup>Go Jethu yekök riny ku gœœt, ku lueel, “Ee yic awiëc, Piaalë!” Go tuët guœ dem nyin yic. <sup>4</sup>Ku lëk Jethu ye, “Muk yin-hom apath duk këñë lëk raan dët, löœr ku nyuöth rot raan kæk Nhialic bi caath, ku juar kãŋ cīt tē ye löŋ Mothith ye lueel thïn, bi kœc ëbën ñic lœn ci yin pial.”<sup>i</sup>

### Jethu aci raan lui pan bëny apuruuk kony

(Lk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup>Wën ci yen yet Kapernaum, ke bëny mec apuruuk juëc bö tënë ye ku lëŋ, <sup>6</sup>“Bëny, raan lui paandië atō baai ke tuany, acin tē ye yen rot cak jœt, adhël apeï.”

<sup>7</sup>Go Jethu lueel. “Yen abi la ba kony bi pial.”

<sup>8</sup>Go bëny apuruuk bëër, “Bëny, duk rot næk cãth, rin yen acie raan path nadë ke yi bö atiëmdië yic, toc wëtdu ë path ku yeen abi pial. <sup>9</sup>Rin yen aya, yen arëër bánydit cœk, ku yen ala apuruuk rëër yacök. Ku aya lëk ñek. ‘Löœr!’ Ka la, ku lëk ñek, ‘Bäär tën!’ Ka bö. Ku lëk raan lui paandië, ‘Loi këñë!’ Ka looi.”

<sup>10</sup>Kaam wën piŋ Jethu wël raan këñë ke gëi, ku lëk kœc awën buœth ye, “Alëk we ayic, acin raan tön ca kaŋ yök Itharel ke la gamdit cīt këñë. <sup>11</sup>Muökkë këñë nom, kœc juëc aabi bën pinyinhom ëbën ku nyuuckë ë tök kek Abaram, ku Ithäk, ku Jakop yai yic bäany yic pan Nhialic.<sup>j</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ku kœc ke bi rëër bäany yic aabi ciœc ayeer muöth yic, tē bi kek rëër thïn ke dhiau bik kethook aa kac, ke ci nhiim la

<sup>e</sup>7:19 Mt 3:10; Lk 3:9

<sup>f</sup>7:20 Mt 12:33

<sup>g</sup>7:23 Wk 6:8

<sup>h</sup>7:29 Mk 1:22; Lk 4:32

<sup>i</sup>8:4 Leb 14:1-32

<sup>j</sup>8:11 Lk 13:29

cõt.”<sup>k</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ku wël yethok bëny apuruuk ku lueel, “Lœr, dhuœk baai, yïn aci gam, ku kënë abi looi tënë yi.”

Ku raanden luoi aci guo pial ë tën awën.

### Jethu aci kœc tuany kony

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup>Tëwën le Jethu pan Pïter, ke yök man tïj Pïter piiny biöök yic ke cï juäi göök. <sup>15</sup>Go goot, go juäi jäl, ku jot rot ku looi miëth tënë ke.

<sup>16</sup>Nayon thëei, ke kœc juëc la gup jakrœc bïi tënë ye. Go jakrœc cuop wei kegup wët thok ë path, ku kony kœc tuany bik pial. <sup>17</sup>Kënë aci rot looi rin bi wët cï Ithaya lueel theer yenhom tiœrj, “Aci kuat arœm ku tuaany ëbën jat yeyeth.”<sup>1</sup>

### Raan buoeth Jethu adhil puöu riel

(Lk 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup>Nawën tïj Jethu thändit apeï yelööm, ke lœk kacke bik teem wär alœjtui. <sup>19</sup>Go raan piöœc lööj bën tënë ye ku lueel, “Bänydië, yïn aba biaath kuat tœ ler yïn thïn.” <sup>20</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Luœny roor aala yöötken yekë ke wuut, ku diet pär aala yöötken, ku Manh Raan acïn nom baai pinyinhom tën.”

<sup>21</sup>Go raan dët kam kœc ye buoeth lueel tënë ye, “Bëny, cœl ya akœj wä la thiök.” <sup>22</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Buoeth ya, ku päl kœc cit kœc cï thou bik kacken thiök.”

### Jethu aci yom cœl akäœc

(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup>Go Jethu la riäi yic, ku buoeth kœcken ye buoeth. <sup>24</sup>Kaam awën, ke yomdit ril apeï jot rot, ku loi atiaktiak rot bi riäi duër puk yic, ku Jethu ë nin. <sup>25</sup>Go kœcken ye buoeth la tënë ye ku puœckë ke dhiau, “Luäk yo, Bëny, yok aa diïr!” <sup>26</sup>Go lœk ke, “Wek kœc koor gam-

dun, yejœ ye wek riöœc kälä?” Ku jot rot ku rël yom ku atiaktiak, gokë la dil. <sup>27</sup>Go kœc awën gäi ku thiëckë röt, “Ye raan la guöp jœ kënë? Na cœk a yom ku atiaktiak ë ke piñ wëtde!”

### Kœc pan Gadara la gup jakrœc

(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-29)

<sup>28</sup>Wën cï Jethu yet pan Gadara tö wär alœjtui, ke räm kek röör karou ke bö bei rœj nhïim. Ku röörkä aake la gup jakrœc ë ke riir nhïim apeï, abi kœc aa riöœc ke, abi ciën raan tœek ë dhël kënë. <sup>29</sup>Gokë duoot looi wën tïj kek Jethu, “Yejœ wic tënë yo Wën Nhialic? Ca bën ba yo bën tœm awuœc ke tën awuœc jœot?”

<sup>30</sup>Ku duut dir baai ë nyuäth tœthiök. <sup>31</sup>Go jakrœc Jethu löj, “Na wic ba yo cuop wei ë röörkä gup, ke yi cop yo ë dirkä gup.” <sup>32</sup>Go lœk ke, “Lak,” Gokë bën bei ku lek ë dir gup, ku tën awën, ke duut diëer riñ agör yic ku thootkë wïir ku moukë ëbën. <sup>33</sup>Go röör ke biöök dir kat ku riñkë geeu, ku lek kœ cï rot looi tënë dir ku tënë röör awën karou la gup jakrœc tœt kœc. <sup>34</sup>Go kœc juëc apeï geeu la bik rœm kek Jethu. Nawën tïj kœ, ke lœnkë bi jäl panden.

### Jethu aci raan cï ruai kony

(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26)

**9** Go Jethu dhuk riäi yic, ku teem wär, ku ler genden Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup>Go kœc kœk mony cï ruai bëei tënë ye ke ketkë, ke cï töc biöök alom yic. Tëwën tïj Jethu gamdit tö ke ke, ke lueel tënë mony aduany, “Dœt yipuöu manhdïe! Adumuöömku aaci päl piny.”

<sup>3</sup>Tëwën piñ kœc piöœc ë lööj ë wët kënë, gokë jam kamken ëlä, “Mony kënë adhäl Nhialic!”

<sup>4</sup>Go Jethu lœk ke wën ñic yen kœ yekë tak, “Yejœ ye wek tak kœrac cit kœkkä? <sup>5</sup>Ëmën ye kënen puœl yic kœkkä yiic,

ba lueel, 'Adumuđmku aaci päl piny,' Tëdë ke lueel, 'Jot rot ku cathë?'<sup>6</sup> Ku aba nyuđth we lön le Manh Raan riel pinynhom ba adumuđm päl piny." Ku lëk mony aduany, "Jot rot ku kuany biđndu ku lör baai!"

<sup>7</sup> Go mony kënë rot jot ku dhuk baai.

<sup>8</sup> Go thän awën riđoc wën tiŋ kek mony kënë, ku leckë Nhialic rin cï yen rieldiit cït kënë gäm raan ë path.

### Jethu aci Matheo cöl

(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Tëwën jiël Jethu tën awën, ke tiŋ mony ajuër kut cöl Matheo ke rëër teden luçi, go lëk ye, "Buoth ya." Go Matheo rot jot ku buoath.

<sup>10</sup> Tëwën miŋh Jethu pan Matheo kek kocken ye buoath, ke koc ajuër kut, ku koc kök la gup anyon, mët röt ke bik miŋh ë tök. <sup>11</sup> Nawën tiŋ Parathi ë kënë, ke thiëc kocken ye buoath, "Yeŋö ye raandun piöoc miŋh kek koc ajuër kut ku koc kök la gup adumuđm?"<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go Jethu wëlken piŋ ku bëer, "Aacie koc puł kek la tënë akiim, aa koc tuany. <sup>13</sup> Lak bäk wëlkä la deet yiic, kë wiëc ë yer puđu, acä wiç bi ya näk yök. Yen akëc bën ba koc path bën cöl, aa koc la gup adumuđm."<sup>m</sup>

### Wët löŋ thek ë miëth

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Go koc Joon raan koc muoc nhim bën tënë Jethu ku thiëckë, "Yook, ku koc Parathi yok aa thek buk ci miŋh, ku kockun yi buoath aacie thek, yeŋö?"

<sup>15</sup> Go Jethu löŋden bëer ëlä, "Yakë tak lön bi koc ci bën ruäai yic rëer ke ci miŋh, ku yen athiëek nhom ya rëer ke ke? Aacie tède! Aköl bi athiëek dom ku nyeci keyiic, yen aköl bi kek thek.

<sup>16</sup> "Yen aci bën ba we bën lëk, lön nadë acin raan bi abaj alanh ret wei alanh

yam köu bi la buđp ë dhiäth alath köu. <sup>17</sup> Ku acin raan bi mušn abiëc ë yam pušk töny theer yic, na looi këya, ke töny abi yic päť ku pušk möu wei, ku riëëkkë kedhie. Mušn yam adhil pušk töny ë yam yic. Ku na ye mušn abiëc ë yam, ka ye tääu töny ë yam yic, ku keek ëbën aaci bi riääk."

### Jethu aci tik kony ku cöl meth aben pir

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Tëwën lëk Jethu ke ë wëlkä, ke bëny tën amat koc Itharel bö tënë ye ku gut yenhiol piny yenhom ku lëŋ, "Nyaandië apuoc thou ëmën thiin, bäär ba yicin la tääu yenhom bi ben pir."

<sup>19</sup> Go Jethu rot jot kek kocken ye buoath ku buoathkë.

<sup>20</sup> Nawën ke tiŋ tuany, ci thiëckë köu ye teem ruđn thiäär ku rou, bö Jethu köu ciëen ku gocat alanhde. <sup>21</sup> Rin ëci jam yepuđu ëlä, "Na gaat alanhde ke yen abi pial."

<sup>22</sup> Go Jethu yenhom wel, ku tiŋ ku lueel tënë ye, "Deet yipuđu nyaandië, gamdu aci cöl apuol." Ku kaam awën ke riem kääc.

<sup>23</sup> Tëwën ci Jethu yet pan bëny tën amat koc Itharel, ke yök koc ke näk röt ke dhiau ape, go lëk ke, <sup>24</sup> "Jälkë tën! Nyanthiin kënë akëc thou, anin!" Gokë dol guöp. <sup>25</sup> Go la yöt wën ci koc la ayeer ëbën, ku dom nyanthiin cin. Go rot jot. <sup>26</sup> Ku thiëi thoŋ kënë piny pan awën.

### Jethu aci cöör karou kony bik daai

<sup>27</sup> Wën ci Jethu jäl pan mony awën ke ber tueŋ, go cöör karou buoath cök ke dhiau. "Yin aŋöthku, kony yo Wën Debit."

<sup>28</sup> Nawën le yet yöt, ke buoathkë thiin, goke thiëc, "Yakë gam wepuđth lön bi yen kënë looi?"

Gokë rek yic, “Bëny, ayeku gam!”

<sup>29</sup> Goke gɔɔt nyin ku lueel, “Abi rot looi këya, címèn cì wek ye gam!”

<sup>30</sup> Gokë guɔ daai nyin yic, ku thɔn ke ëlä, “Duökkë ë kënë lëk raan dët!”

<sup>31</sup> Nawën lek jäl tënë Jethu, ke la jam rienke baai yic ëbën.

### Jethu aci mony cie jam kony bi jam

<sup>32</sup> Kaam wën puɔc kɔc awën karou jäl, ke mony la guɔp jɔnrac cie jam bi tënë ye. <sup>33</sup> Ku kam thin cì Jethu jɔnrac cuɔp wei yeguɔp, go guɔ jam, go kɔc gäi ëbën ku luelkë, “Yok aa këc këcüt kënë kaŋ tɪŋ Itharel ë tèn!”

<sup>34</sup> Go Parathi yöŋ yic ku luelkë, “Ee bëny jakrec yen ë ye yiëk riel bi ke aa cuɔp wei kɔc gup.”<sup>o</sup>

### Rap tem ajuëc ku kɔc tem ke aa lik

<sup>35</sup> Ku jɔl Jethu geeth ku baai kuany yiic ke ye piöoc tən amat kɔc Itharel. Ku lëk kɔc Wët Puɔth Yam rin bääny Nhialic, ku kony kɔc ë tueny yiic ëbën.<sup>p</sup> <sup>36</sup> Nawën tɪŋ thändiüt guëer tënë ye, ke ŋeɛr yic tënë ke, rin aaci tɪŋ ke cìn raan piöoc ke, kecüt amël pap cìn nhïim abiöök.<sup>q</sup> <sup>37</sup> Ku lueel tënë kɔcken ye buɔth, “Käk tem ajuëc ku kɔc luɔi aa lik. <sup>38</sup> Këya, röökkë Bëny la nhom käk tem, bi kɔc luɔi cɔl ajuak röt.”<sup>r</sup>

### Atuuc kathiäär ku rou

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

**10** Go Jethu kɔcken ye buɔth kathiäär ku rou cɔl, ku yik ke riel bi kek jakrec aa cuɔp wei, ku konykë kɔc tuany bik pial. <sup>2</sup> Rin kɔc ke cì kuany aa kik. Thaimon, cì Jethu bën

cäk ke cɔl Piter. Ku wämënh Andria ku wëët Dhubedi, Jemith ku Joon. <sup>3</sup> Pilipo ku Bartholomeo. Thomath ku Matheo raan ajuër kut. Jemith Alpawuth, Thadawuth, <sup>4</sup> Thaimon (raan la puɔu ater) ku jɔl a Judath Ithkariöt raan wäär cì Jethu bën luom bi ðom.

### Luoi Atuuc kathiäär ku rou

(Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Keek kathiäär ku rou aake cì Jethu tooc ku yöök ke ëlä, “Duökkë bëi kɔc cie kɔc Itharel këc yiic, ku duökkë la geeth Thamaría yiic. <sup>6</sup> Lakkë tënë kɔc Itharel kuc Wët Puɔth Yam Nhialic. <sup>7</sup> Të le wek ke lëkkë ke, ‘Lɔn cì bääny Nhialic thiök!’<sup>s</sup> <sup>8</sup> Kuonykë kɔc tuany bik pial, ku calkë kɔc cì thou aa ben pïr, ku calkë kɔc la gup tuet aa dem, ku cuɔpkë jakrec wei kɔc gup. Duökkë röt cɔl aye riɔp tē looi wek käckä, rin riel ye wek ke looi ë cäk ɔc. <sup>9</sup> Duökkë muk wëü ku duökkë muk jɔkgɔɔ ye wek lim miith dhël yic. <sup>10</sup> Muökkë alëth ku war ceŋkë kepëc, ku wai tök ë path. Rin raan ë luoi aye gäm këden cì yen luui.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Kuat geu, ayi pan ye wek la thin, yakë thiëc raan puɔth bi we lor, ku rëërkë kek ye ɔet aköl bi wek jäl. <sup>12</sup> Të ye wek la bëi yiic, yakë kɔc kaŋ tɪŋ lɔn bi kek we lor ku nyuuckë we. <sup>13</sup> Ku na lor kɔc baai we, ke we rëër ku nyuöthkë ke Wët Puɔth Yam, ku na cìk nyin la we, ka cìn wët lëkkë ke. <sup>14</sup> Ku na cii kɔc baai, ayi kɔc geu we lor ku piŋkë wët cieth wek, ke we jiël ku teŋkë wecök.<sup>u</sup> <sup>15</sup> Ku wek aa lëk kënë! Aköl luŋdüt, Nhialic abi kɔc rec pan Thodom ku Gomora ŋuään tënë ë kɔckä!<sup>v</sup>

<sup>o</sup>9:34 Mt 10:25; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15 <sup>p</sup>9:35 Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39; Lk 4:44

<sup>q</sup>9:36 Kn 27:17; 1Bŋ 22:17; 2Lëk 18:16; Edhe 34:5 <sup>r</sup>9:38 Lk 10:2

<sup>s</sup>10:7 Lk 10:4-12 <sup>t</sup>10:10 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 <sup>u</sup>10:14 Luoi 13:51

<sup>v</sup>10:15 Mt 11:24; Cäk 19:24-28

**Ací Jethu lëk atuöccke lön bī kek gum***(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup>“Pieŋkë kënë! Wek aa tuoc bēi yīc cīmēn amēl la gal yīc. Kēya, cōkkē wepuōth ku luōikē rōt bāk aa kōc path ŋic kǎŋ, ŋic luui.<sup>w</sup> <sup>17</sup>Ku alēk we aya bāk ŋic lön bī we aa dōm ku yēth we luk yic, ku thatkē we tēden amat. <sup>18</sup>Ku wek aabi kōc bāny nhīm ē rienkiē, bāk Wēt Puoth Yam lëk ke ku kōc cie kōc Itharel. <sup>19</sup>Ku tē yēth kek we luk yic, duōkkē dieer tē bī wek la jīem thīn, rin wēt bāk lueel abi guō bēn wenhīm tē jīem wek. <sup>20</sup>Rin wēl bāk lueel aacie wēlkun, aabi bēn tēnē Wēi Nhialic yen bī jam wegup.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Raan kek wāmēnh aabi rōt gaany bik rōt cōl aa nāk, ku wārken mīth aabi miēthken luōm, ku mīth aabi kōc ke dhiēth ke luōm bik ke cōl aa nāk.<sup>y</sup> <sup>22</sup>Kōc ēbēn aabi we maan rienkiē. Ku raan bī yepuōu dēt yet tē bī yen thou, abi pīr akōlriēc ēbēn.<sup>z</sup> <sup>23</sup>Na wīckē bik we nōk gen cī wek la thīn, ke we riŋ gen dēt. Ku na nākkē we ē gen kēnē aya, ke we riŋ gen dētē. Alēk we ayic, wek acī luōidun bī thōl pan Itharel, ke Manh Raan kēc bēn.

<sup>24</sup>“Acīn manh piōoc wār raan piōoc ye, ku acīn alony dīt tēnē bānyde.<sup>a</sup> <sup>25</sup>Kēya, apath bī raan biōth ciēt raanden ē piōoc, ku alony kecīt bānyde. Na ye wun baai cōl ke Beldhebul bēny jakrec, ke kacke bī cōl rin yīndē!<sup>b</sup>

**Duōkkē riōc***(Lk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup>“Kēya, duōkkē riōc ke. Rin kāk ye moony emēn aa ŋot ke bī ŋic akōldā, rin

acīn kē ye thiaan bī cīi ŋic.<sup>c</sup> <sup>27</sup>Yakē kāk ya lëk we ē rōt lueel kōc nhīm ēbēn ke cīn riōc, ku luelkē kāk ye ŋāai weyīth, bī kōc kōk ke piŋ aya. <sup>28</sup>Duōkkē riōc kōc we nōk, wēikun aa liu kecin. Anŋuēen bāk riōc ē Nhialic, yen la riel we cōl apīr pinynhom ku kony wēiku ē pan mac akōldā. <sup>29</sup>Acīn kēthiin koor lēu bī mār ke kuc Wuur tō nhial. Na cōk ajinh thin koor tō baai ka ŋic. <sup>30</sup>Ku week aya, na cōk a kēthiin tō wegup cīmēn nhīm tō wenhīm, ka ŋic Wuur tō nhial. <sup>31</sup>Kēya, duōkkē riōc, wek aa wār kākā ēbēn!

<sup>32</sup>“Na ye raan wētdiē piōoc ku cīi guōp riōc, ke ŋen acīi guōp riōc ye ē Wā nhom nhial. <sup>33</sup>Ku na ye raan jei ŋa kōc nhīm lön cīi yen ye raandiē, ka ba jai aya ē Wā nhom nhial.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>34</sup>“Duōkkē ye tak lön cī ŋen bēn ba dōōr bēn looi pinynhom. ŋen akēc bēn ba kǎŋ bēn cōl aa puōl yīc, ee gum bī raan ēbēn gum. <sup>35</sup>Rin ŋen acī bēn ba meth kek wun, ku nya kek man cōl aman rōt, ku man athiēk kek tiŋ wēnde aabi rōt maan aya, <sup>36</sup>kōc bī raan aa maan aa kōcken rēer kek ye baai.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>37</sup>“Raan ye nhiaar bī aa kōc ke dhiēth ye kek nhieer apei tēnē ŋa, ka cie raandiē, ku na ye raan miēthke nhiaar apei tēnē ŋa, ka cie raandiē aya. <sup>38</sup>Raan cie kārāc ye guum wētdiē ku looi wētdiē acie raandiē.<sup>f</sup> <sup>39</sup>Raan ye wīc bī wēike ŋiec muk pinynhom ē tēn, acīi pīr akōldā bī yōk, ku raan bī gum ē wētdiē, abi pīr akōlriēc ēbēn yōk.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>40</sup>“Raan we lor ē ŋen aye lor, ku kōc ŋa lor, ee Wā raan toc ŋa yen ayekē lor. <sup>41</sup>Raan atuōnydiē lor rin ŋic yen ye lön ē yen atuōnydiē, abi la abak ariōp bī yīek

<sup>w</sup>10:16 Lk 10:3    <sup>x</sup>10:20 Mk 13:9-11; Lk 12:11-12; 21:12-15    <sup>y</sup>10:21 Mk 13:12; Lk 21:16    <sup>z</sup>10:22 Mt 24:9, 13; Mk 13:13; Lk 21:17    <sup>a</sup>10:24 Lk 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20    <sup>b</sup>10:25 Mt 9:34; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15    <sup>c</sup>10:26 Mk 4:22; Lk 8:17

<sup>d</sup>10:33 2Tim 2:12    <sup>e</sup>10:36 Mai 7:6    <sup>f</sup>10:38 Mt 16:24; Mk 8:34; Lk 9:23

<sup>g</sup>10:39 Mt 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25



atuuc yiic.<sup>h 42</sup> Muökkë kënë na gem raan piü col nyin ë path tēnē raan thiin koor kam kōc Ƴa buōth, rin ye yen raan Ƴa buōth, ka bā ariōpde dhiel yōk.”

### Joon aci kōc tuōc tēnē Jethu

(Lk 7:18-35)

**11** Wēn cī Jethu wēlkä jal lēk kōcken ye buōth kathiäär ku rou, ke jiēl ë tēn bī la piōoc ku le kōc lēk geeth Galilia yic.

<sup>2</sup>Ee nīnkä, tēwēn tō Joon raan kōc muōc nīim yōot ke mac, ke piŋ kāk looi Jethu. Go kōc abēk, kōcken ye buōth tuōc tēnē ye bik la thiēec wēt kēnē. <sup>3</sup>“Ye yin raan yī bī bēn, aye raan dēt yen buk tiit?”

<sup>4</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Dhuökkë ku lēkkë Joon, kāk cāk piŋ ku kāk cāk tiŋ. <sup>5</sup>Cōr aci ben daai ku aduany aci Ƴa cath. Ku kōc cī tuet aci tuet jāl kegup. Ku miŋ aci Ƴa piŋ ku kōc cī thou aci rōt jōt. Ku Wēt Puōth Yam Nhialic alēk kōc ŋōŋ nyin.<sup>i 6</sup>Raan mit guōp ë raan cie puōu ë rou wētdiē yic!”

<sup>7</sup>Kaam wēn jiēl atuuc Joon, ke Jethu jam ku tēt kōc Joon, “Ye raan yīndē yen cī wek la ror cīi ceŋ bāk la tiŋ? Ye raan puōl yic ye wel nhom ë path cīmēn ye yom aruōōr wel nhom? Acie tēde, acie yen kēnē ler wek. <sup>8</sup>Ye raan yīndē yen lak tiŋ? Ye mony ceŋ alēth path? Aŋot cie tēde, kōc ceŋ alēth dhēŋ aa kōc tō bēēi bāny yiic! <sup>9</sup>Na cie këya, ke yeŋō yen ler wek? Ye raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ? Ee yic, ku alēk we, yeen adit tēnē raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ. <sup>10</sup>Yen Joon, yen ë raan cī wēl gōt ë rienke theer ēlä, ‘Ƴen abā atuōnydiē tuōc yīnhom tueŋ, ku yeen abī dhēl la guiir tēnē yī.’<sup>j</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Ku wek aba lēk yiny kēnē, Joon raan kōc muōc nīim aril, aciŋ raan

kuat kōc cī dhiēeth pinynhom dīt tēnē Joon. Ku raan koor bāāny Nhialic yic adit tēnē ye. <sup>12</sup>Tēwāār piōoc Joon raan kōc muōc nīim agut cīt akölē, bāāny Nhialic ala tueŋ, ku aye kōc rec kōk la riel them bik dhuōk ciēen. <sup>13</sup>Rin lōŋ Moth-ith, ku kōc ke kāk Nhialic tiŋ ebēn agut tē yēēt yen Joon, aake ye jam rin bāāny Nhialic,<sup>k 14</sup>ku na tōu wepuōth bāk wētdiē gam, ke yen Joon yen ë Elija wāār cī bēnde lēk thāi.<sup>l 15</sup>Pieŋkë tē le wek yīth!

<sup>16</sup>“Yeŋō ba thōŋ kek riēec akölē? Aa cīt mīth cī kēnhīim mat laar yic leŋ kegup, ye lueel ēlä,

<sup>17</sup>‘Yok aci waak peth ye keek ket tē looi ruāāi ket, ku wek aa kēc dier!

Ku yōk aci kāk ye keek looi thuōu yic thōōŋ,

ku wek aa kēc dhiau!’

<sup>18</sup>“Rin Joon aci tuōl ku ēcie bēēi kuany yiic ke mīth ku dēk, go raan ebēn lueel, ‘Joon ala guōp jōŋrac!’ <sup>19</sup>Nawēn bō Manh Raan ku ye mīth ke kōc ku dēk ke ke, gokē lueel, ‘Tiēŋkë mony kēnē! Yeen akok ku a dek māāu, ku amāāth kek kōc ajuēr kut ku kōc la gup adumuōōm!’ Ku luoi puōth Nhialic ë rot nyuōth kāk ya looi yiic.”

### Geeth kēc luoi kārēc puōl thiŋ

(Lk 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup>Tēwēn, go Jethu puōu dak ku nyieeny kōc geeth cī yen kājuēc jāŋ gōi looi thiŋ, rin kēc kek luoi kārēc puōl.

<sup>21</sup>“Wek kōc gen Koradhin! Ku Bethaida! Wek aa tiit kārēc apei, rin kājuēc jāŋ gōi cāk tiŋ cī looi geethkun yiic, ku ke cī looi Tire ku Thidon geeth wāār ceŋ kōc rec, ŋuōt kōc ë geethkā aci kepuōth dhuōk ciēen theer ku pālķē luoi kārēc!<sup>m 22</sup>Ku wek aa lēk kēnē, akōl luŋdīt, Nhialic abī

<sup>h</sup>10:41 Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20 <sup>i</sup>11:5 Ith 35:5-6; 61:1

<sup>j</sup>11:10 Mal 3:1 <sup>k</sup>11:13 Lk 16:16 <sup>l</sup>11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13

<sup>m</sup>11:21 Ith 23:1-18; Edhe 26:1-28:26; Juel 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10; Dhāk 9:2-4

kɔc Tire ku Thidon ɲuään! <sup>23</sup> Ku wek kɔc gen Kapernaum! Yakë tak lɔn bi we jat nhial? Wek abi cuat pan mac. Rin kãk jãŋ gõi ci looi wenyin cãk ke tiŋ, ku ke ci looi Thodom, ɲuɔt acin kë cie rac agut emën!<sup>n</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ku aben lëk we, kãŋ aaci yiic bi riel apei tënë ke aköl luŋdüt, cimën tẽ bi kek yiic ril thin tënë we!”<sup>o</sup>

### Bãk tënë ya bãk bën lõŋ

(Lk 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Ku ë tẽn awën ke lueel Jethu, “Wã, Bëny nhial ku piny! Yin aleec rin ci yin kãk ca thiaan tënë kɔc ɲic kãŋ ci piöc, nyuõth kɔc kor këc piöc. <sup>26</sup> Ee yic Wã, yen ë kën yi yuum puõu.

<sup>27</sup> “Këriëec ëbën aci Wã gãm ya. Ku acin raan ɲic Wënde, ee Wun ë rot, cimën cin yen raan ɲic Wun, ee Wënde ku kɔc ci Wënde lɔc bik ɲic.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>28</sup> “Bãk tënë ya ëbën, wek kɔc ci jõt yieth kãthiek bãk ke yãac, wek aba cɔl alõŋ. <sup>29</sup> Gamkë piõc dië bãk yith ɲic, rin yen aci la ruathruath, yen alir puõu, ku wek aabi wëikun pir.<sup>q</sup> <sup>30</sup> Rin piõc dië aci ril, apuol yic.”

### Jethu aci kuec lõŋ aköl lõŋ kɔc Itharel

(Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5)

**12** Nayon akäl tøk ë ninkã, Jethu ë cath kek kocken ye buõth, ke kuany dhël yic kam dum aköl lõŋ. Ku kocken ye buõth aake nêk cɔk, gokë rap lek cam dhoŋ.<sup>r</sup> <sup>2</sup> Nawën tiŋ kɔc akut Parathï, gokë Jethu thiëec, “Tiŋ, kockun yi buõth aa loi kë cie looi aköl lõŋ!”

<sup>3</sup> Go bëer ku lueel, “Këckë kë ci Debit looi theer kaŋ kuen, wãar nêk cɔk ye ke kocken cath kek ye?<sup>s</sup> <sup>4</sup> Aci bën la luãŋ Nhialic, ku ciem ayum yath ci tõõu tënë Nhialic, kek kacke. Ayum kënë ecii Debit

lëu bi cam kek kacke, aa kɔc kãk Nhialic looi kek aake ye cam ë röt.<sup>t</sup> <sup>5</sup> Dët aya, këckë kuen lõŋ Mothith yic lɔn aköl lõŋ thok ëbën, kɔc kãk Nhialic looi luãŋ Nhialic aa lõŋ aköl lõŋ dhoŋ kõu, ku aaci ke ye nyieeny?<sup>u</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ku Manh Raan jam kek we, adit tënë luãŋ Nhialic. <sup>7</sup> Na we ci wël ci gõt theer deet yiic, lɔn kë wic Nhialic ë nhiër ye kɔc röt nhiaar, aacie yõk ye nãk ye, ɲuɔt wek aa këc kɔc cin awuõc cik looi nyieeny,<sup>v</sup> <sup>8</sup> rin Manh Raan adit tënë aköl lõŋ.”

### Jethu aci mony ci cin ruai kony

(Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Nayon aköl dët ke Jethu jiël tënë awën ku ler tẽn amat kɔc Itharel, <sup>10</sup> ku mony ci cin ruai ë tõ thin. Ku kɔc kãk ke wic Jethu bik gaany kë ci wuõc, aake tõ tẽn amat aya, gokë Jethu thiëec. “Ye lõŋda pëen bi raan kony aköl lõŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Go Jethu bëer, “Na la raan tøk kamkun ë tẽn amäl tøk, ku lööny yiith aköl lõŋ, ke ci bi bei yiith?<sup>w</sup> <sup>12</sup> Raan adit apei tënë lëi! Këya, lõŋda acie yõ ye pëen buk raan ci kony aköl lõŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Ku lëk mony wën ci cin ruai, “Nyoth yicin.” Go yecin nyooth, go cin piath abi ciët ciin këc ruai. <sup>14</sup> Go Parathï jãl tẽn amat, ku lek mat tẽ bi kek Jethu nãk thin.

### Jethu alony ci Nhialic lɔc

<sup>15</sup> Go Jethu kë loikë ɲic, ku jiël tẽn awën, go kɔc juëc buõth. Ku kony kɔc tuany bik pial, <sup>16</sup> ku thɔn ke apei bik ci la lëk kɔc kãk, bi ci ɲic. <sup>17</sup> Rin bi kë ci Ithaya lueel wãthëer ëlä ë rienke yenhom tiëŋ,

<sup>18</sup> “Yen akın yen alonydiën ca lɔc, raan tõŋ yen nhiaar, mit yen puõu tënë yeen.

<sup>m</sup>11:23 Ith 14:13-15; Cãk 19:24-28    <sup>o</sup>11:24 Mt 10:15; Lk 10:12

<sup>p</sup>11:27 Jn 3:35; 1:18; 10:15    <sup>q</sup>11:29 Jer 6:16    <sup>r</sup>12:1 L.rou 23:25

<sup>s</sup>12:3 1Tha 21:1-6    <sup>t</sup>12:4 Leb 24:9    <sup>u</sup>12:5 Kn 28:9-10

<sup>v</sup>12:7 Mt 9:13; Yoŋ 6:6    <sup>w</sup>12:11 Lk 14:5

Yen abî Wëikië cöl alööny yeguöp,  
ku abî gam ë yic lëk thäi ëbën.

<sup>19</sup> Acii bî ya göth ku rëem kóc nhüim wël  
cie yith,

acii bî ya piŋ röl ë dhöl yiic.

<sup>20</sup> Acin këthiin bî kaŋ tuöör nyin, cök  
ayiny kóc kor ka cii dhäl.

Acii bî kaŋ dhör yet tē bî yienyde ŋic,

<sup>21</sup> ku abî wuööt ëbën ŋöth.”<sup>x</sup>

### Jethu aye yöök lön le yen guöp jöŋrac

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Nawën ke kóc kök bii mony cî cör  
tënë Jethu, ku ëcie jam aya rin tō jöŋrac  
yeguöp. Go Jethu kony, yet bî jam ku  
deei. <sup>23</sup> Go kóc awën tō thin gäi ëbën  
ku thiëckë röt. “Nadë ke bî ya Manh  
Debit?” <sup>24</sup> Nawën piŋ Parathi ë wët kënë,  
ke luelkë, “Yeen ë jakréc cuöp wei kóc  
gup, rin ye bëny jakréc, cöl Beldhebul ye  
yiëk riel.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Go Jethu kë takkë ŋic ku lueel, “Pan  
yeyic tek ku thär kóc ë kamken, ë lac  
riääk. Ku na tek gen tök yeyic, ayi dhiënh  
tök ku tuumkë kenhiim ku thërkë, ka  
puök. <sup>26</sup> Na ye jöŋrac jöŋréc dët cuöp  
wei, ka cî keyiic tek. Këya, lëu panden  
bî kööc kädäl! <sup>27</sup> Ku na ye riel Beldhebul  
yen ye yen jakréc cuöp wei, ke ye riel ŋa  
yen ye köckun yakë buöth ke cuöp wei?  
Calkë ke aa lëk we yic. <sup>28</sup> Ku na ye riel  
Wëi Nhialic yen ye yen jakréc cuöp wei,  
ke ŋieckë lön cî bääny Nhialic bën tënë  
we.

<sup>29</sup> “Acin raan lëu ye bî yön raan ril  
dhoŋ ku nyëi kärke, aköŋ raan ril kënë  
döm ku der, ku jöl käk tō baai nyaai.

<sup>30</sup> “Raan këc rot mät ya acie raandië,  
ku raan cii ya kony bî kóc lëk wët  
Nhialic, ee kóc thiï. <sup>31</sup> Këya, wek aa lëk  
yic lön nadë adumuööm ë kóc, ku kārāc

yekë ke lueel, aa lëu bî ke päl piny. Ku  
kuat raan kārāc lueel Wëi Nhialic guöp,  
acii bî päl piny tënë ye. <sup>32</sup> Ku na ye raan  
lueel wët rac Manh Raan guöp, ka päl  
piny. Ku raan ye lueel lön ye Wëi Nhialic  
jöŋrac, ka cii köŋ päl piny acin ëmën agut  
akölrüëc ëbën.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>33</sup> “Com tim tēpath bî miëthke piath.  
Tädë ke com tērac bî miëthke rëc.  
Këya, tim aye ŋic miëthke.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>34</sup> Wek miŋh  
käpieny, miŋh kóc cie yith ye gam, lëukë  
bäk këpath lueel, ke we ye jakréc ëmën-  
dun? Rin kë ye thok lueel ë bën bei raan  
puö. <sup>35</sup> Raan path ë luui kápath, rin  
käpuöth tē yepuö. Ku raan rac ë luui  
kārāc rin kārāc tō yepuö.

<sup>36</sup> “Alëk we, raan ëbën abî thiëc aköl  
luŋdit ë wël rēc cî lueel. <sup>37</sup> Rin wëlku kek  
aabî yāth tēpath, ku aa kek aabî cöl atēm  
awuöc aköl luŋdit.”

### Jethu acî kuec bî kënë jäng göi looi

(Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Go kóc kök piöoc lööŋ ku Parathi  
lueel tënë ye, “Raan piöoc awicku ba  
kënë jäng göi looi buk tün.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>39</sup> Go Jethu  
bëer, “Aa kóc la gup anyon ku gam koor  
kek aa thiëc käk tünkë! Acin kën jäng göi  
bî nyuöth we, ee këwäär cî rot looi tënë  
Jona, raan käk Nhialic tün yen abî rot  
looi.”<sup>e</sup> <sup>40</sup> Cümën wäär cî Jona rëer akööl  
kadiäk ku wër kadiäk rēcdit apei yic, ke  
Manh Raan aya abî rëer nin kadiäk ë raŋ  
yic.”<sup>f</sup> <sup>41</sup> Aköl luŋdit kóc gen Ninibe, aabî  
we gök rin cî kek kepuöth waar ku pälkë  
luöi kārāc wäär cî Jona ke lëk. Ku alëk  
we, yen jam kënë, yen adit tënë Jona!<sup>g</sup>  
<sup>42</sup> Tiŋdit ë bëny wäär jiël pan Athia bî  
la Jeruthalem, abî we gök aköl luŋdit  
rin cî yen jäl tēmec apei bî wël puöth

<sup>x</sup>12:21 Ith 42:1-4    <sup>y</sup>12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25    <sup>z</sup>12:30 Mk 9:40

<sup>a</sup>12:32 Lk 12:10    <sup>b</sup>12:33 Mt 7:20; Lk 6:44

<sup>c</sup>12:34 Mt 3:7; 23:33; 15:18; Lk 3:7; 6:45    <sup>d</sup>12:38 Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11; Lk 11:16

<sup>e</sup>12:39 Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12    <sup>f</sup>12:40 Jona 1:17    <sup>g</sup>12:41 Jona 3:5

běnyŋaknhom Tholomon la piŋ, ku yen jam, yen adit tēnē Tholomon!<sup>h</sup>

<sup>43</sup>“Tē cī jəŋrac jāl raan guōp, ee piny yōōp tēdēt bī yen lōŋ thīn. Na cī yōk, <sup>44</sup>ke lueel, ‘Yen abī dhuk tēwāār jiēl yen thīn.’ Kēya, ke dhuk ku yōk tēn bī yen rēer thīn ke cīn raan tō thīn, ku acī guiir. <sup>45</sup>Ku dhuk, ku le bēn kek jakrac apeī kōk kadhorow wār ye, bīk bēn ceŋ baai. Ku pīr ē raan kēnē ē jāl rēēc apeī tēnē pīrden tueŋ. Yen ē tēn ben rot luōi thīn aya tēnē kuat akōlē.”

**Man Jethu ku wāmāthakēn  
aacī Jethu nyaai**

(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup>Jethu ee ŋot jam kek kōc tēwēn yēēt man kek wāmāthakēn. Ku kēēckē ayeer, ku thiēckē bīk jam kek ye. <sup>47</sup>Go raan tōk kam kōc awēn lēk ye, “Moor ku wāmāthakui aa kāēc ayeer, ku awīckē bīk jam kek yī.”

<sup>48</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Yeŋa ē ma? Ku ye yīŋa paan ē ma?” <sup>49</sup>Ku nyooth kōcken ye buōōth ku lueel, “Kōckā! Kek aa ma ku wāmāthakāi! <sup>50</sup>Kuat raan ē wēt Wā tō nhial looi yen ē wāmāāth, ku nyankāi, ku ma.”

**Kāāŋ dom path ku dom rac**

(Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

**13** Ku akōl tōŋ awēn, ke Jethu jiēl baai ku ler wār Galīlia yōu ku nyuuc, ku piōōc. <sup>2</sup>Ku gōōm kōc juēc apeī, go la riāi yic ku nyuuc thīn, ku kāēc thān awēn ē piū thook ayeer.<sup>1</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ku jōl Jethu kēŋ aa lueel bī yen kōc piōōc kājuēc.

Ku lēk ke, “Raan puōr ēcī la dom bī la pur. <sup>4</sup>Tēwēn yen rap wēer dom, ke kōth abēk lōōny dhēl yic. Go diet bēn ku tetkē ke. <sup>5</sup>Ku lōōny kōth kōk alel nhom, tē koor tōp thīn. Gokē guō cil rin tōp ēcīi

dīt thīn. <sup>6</sup>Nawēn la akōl ruel apeī ke rap awēn yuōm, ku rieukē rin kēc mēiken yet piny. <sup>7</sup>Ku lōōny kōth abēk tē ye yuōōt lac dīt thīn, nawēn la yuōōt dīt ke nāk rap. <sup>8</sup>Ku lōōny kōth kōk ē tōm path yic, ku lokkē apath, kōk ke dīt nhīim ku kōk ke thōōŋ rōt ku kōk ke thoi nhīim!”

<sup>9</sup>Ku wit Jethu wētde ēlā, “Pieŋkē tē le wek yīth!”

**Wēt thōōth ē kāāŋ**

(Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup>Nawēn ke kōcken ye buōōth bō tēnē ye ku thiēckē, “Yeŋō ye yīn jam ē waal tēnē ke?”

<sup>11</sup>Go dhuk nhom ku lueel, “Ŋiēēc kāk bāāny Nhialic acī gām we ku akēc gām ke. <sup>12</sup>Rin raan la kēdāŋ abī ben muōōc bī kākke juēc apeī, ku raan cīn kēdāŋ, ke kēthiīn ye tak lōn tō yen tēnē ye, abī nyaai aya.<sup>j</sup> <sup>13</sup>Kēnē ye yen jam waal tēnē ke, rin keek aa daai ku acīn kē yekē tīŋ, aa piŋ ku aa cīn kē yekē piŋ, tēdē ke detkē yic. <sup>14</sup>Kēya, wēt cī Ithaya raan kāk Nhialic tīŋ lueel wāthēer ē rienken ēlā atiŋ yenhom,

‘Na cōk alōn ye kōckā wēt piŋ ku benkē piŋ, ka cīk bī deet yic, na cōk alōn ye kōckā daai, ku cockē keek ka cī kāŋ bī tīŋ, <sup>15</sup>rin cī kek kepuōōth wel wei, ku aacī keyīth cuōk bīk cīi ye piŋ ku niinkē kenyīn. Na kēckē looi kēya, ŋuōt aa daai ku piŋkē, ku detkē kāŋ yīic, ku ŋuōt aacī rōt thōn Nhialic, ku kony keek.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>16</sup>“Ku wekkā, wek aa mit gup, rin wek aa daai ku piēŋkē. <sup>17</sup>Ku alēk we, acī kōc juēc kāk Nhialic tīŋ, ku kōc path ŋic Nhialic wīc bīk tīŋ kāk yakē tīŋ, ku aa

<sup>h</sup>12:42 1Brj 10:1-10; 2Lēk 9:1-12 <sup>i</sup>13:2 Lk 5:1-3

<sup>j</sup>13:12 Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18; 19:26 <sup>k</sup>13:15 Ith 6:9-10

këckë tiŋ, acik wic bik piŋ kāk yakë piŋ, ku aa këckë piŋ.”<sup>1</sup>

### Jethu acı kääŋ raan ë puör teet yiic

(Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Ëmën pieŋkë tē teet yen kääŋ kënë yic thün. <sup>19</sup> Koc ë wēt bääny Nhialic piŋ ku cik det yic, aa cit köth cı lööny dhël yic. Jõŋrac ë bën ku nyeei wēt awën kepuõth. <sup>20</sup> Köth cı lööny alal nhom aa cit koc wēt Nhialic gam nyin yic ku mitkë puõth. <sup>21</sup> Ku aacie kepuõth ye deet, aa lõŋ Nhialic guo wai wei tē looi aliäap rot, ku tē nek ke rin wēt Nhialic. <sup>22</sup> Köth cı lööny tē ye yuõõt lac dit thün, aa cit koc ë wēt Nhialic piŋ, ku kajuëc ke diir rin pir pinynhom, ku nhiër jizeek aa bën thün, ku rackë lõŋ Nhialic kepuõth. <sup>23</sup> Ku köth cı puur tiom path yic, aa cit koc ë wēt Nhialic piŋ ku detkë yic apath, ku kajuëc aye yök tēnë ke, cimën rap cı ŋiec luok ke dit nhiim, ku rap kök thoõŋ kenhiim ku kök ke thoi nhiim.”

### Kääŋ yuõõt cı cil dom yic

<sup>24</sup> Ku ben Jethu ke lëk kääŋ dët, “Bääny Nhialic acit raan cı köth path com duomde. <sup>25</sup> Nayon akõu ke raan ëbën nin, ke raan aterde bö ku weer abaar rap cök ku jiël. <sup>26</sup> Nawën la rap cil ke abaar cil aya. <sup>27</sup> Go raan lui dom yic bën tēnë wun dom ku lueel, ‘Bëny, wäär pur yin, cie rap path kek ca weer dom yic? Na ye këya ka abaar kënë cil këdë dom yic?’ <sup>28</sup> Go bëër, ‘Ee raan man ya yen acı kënë looi,’ Go raan ë lui lueel, ‘Wic buk abaar nyuän wei dom yic?’ <sup>29</sup> Go wun dom bëër, acie tēde, ‘Rin tē nyuën yin abaar, ke yin amet rap wei ke ke. <sup>30</sup> Cõl rap ku abaar aa dit kedhie agut tē bi kek luok, ku aba lëk koc tēm ëlä, kaŋkë abaar nyuön ku duõtkë ke bi ke yoot, ku jalkë rap tem ku tääukë ke kändië yic.”

### Kääŋ käu koor nyin ye tiemde dit apei

(Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Ku benke lëk kääŋ dët ëlä, “Bääny Nhialic acit käu koor nyin cı raan com duomde. <sup>32</sup> Yeen akoor nyin apei kam köth ëbën. Ku na le dit ka wär tiim ëbën, ee la nhial ke loi kerdit apei abi diet yõõtken aa yik thün.”

<sup>33</sup> Ku ben lueel, “Bääny Nhialic acit luou cı tik puor ayumdit tet yic, na lä ke piäär ëbën.” <sup>34</sup> Këya, Jethu ë ye këŋ lueel ku bi yen koc lëk wëlke ëbën, acin kë ye lueel ke cii kääŋ thõth. <sup>35</sup> Ee ye looi këya rin bi wēt cı raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ lueel theer yenhom tieŋŋ, “Yen abi jam këŋ tēnë week, bi yen ke kāk kuc tēwäär ciek nhial ku piny teet yiic.”<sup>m</sup>

### Jethu acı kääŋ yuõõt teet yic

<sup>36</sup> Go Jethu koc nyääŋ ayeer ku ler yõt, go koccken ye buoõth bën tēnë ye ku luelkë, “Tët yo kääŋ abaar yic.”

<sup>37</sup> Go bëër, “Raan ë puör cı köth path weer dom, ee Manh Raan. <sup>38</sup> Dom ë pinynhom, ku köth path aa koc ŋic Nhialic, ye bääny Nhialic këden, ku abaar aa koc ë jakrec, <sup>39</sup> ku raan cä abaar mat dom yic ë jõŋrac. Ku tēmtēm ë thök ë piny, ku koc tēm atuuc Nhialic. <sup>40</sup> Këya, cimën ye abaar nyuän wei dom yic ku yot, yen abi ya tēde akõl thõök piny. <sup>41</sup> Manh Raan abä atuuc Nhialic tooc, ku aabi koc rec ë koc yäth kãrac yiic, ku koc luui kãrec tēt bei koc path yiic, <sup>42</sup> ku cuet ke many dëp cı löklök apei, bi kek aa dhiau thün ke ŋeny kelec akõlriëc ëbën. <sup>43</sup> Ku koc path aabi ruel cimën akõl bääny Wunden yic nhial.”

Ku wit lõŋde ëlä, “Pieŋkë tē le wek yiith!”

### Kääñ ë jieek cï thiaan dom yic

<sup>44</sup> Ku thöth Jethu kääñ dët ëlä, “Bääny Nhialic acit jieek cï wec piny dom yic. Go raandä yök ku nyeei ku ben thiaan ku jiël ke cï puðu miet apei, ku le käkke yaac ëbën, ku ƳƳc dom wën, rin nhiëer yen jieek këñ apei.”

<sup>45</sup> Ku ben Jethu lueel, “Bääny Nhialic acit raan Ƴc, wïc kápath apei, <sup>46</sup> nawën yök këttöñ path apei ke la käkke yaac wei ëbën ku ƳƳc këñ awën.”

### Kääñ buɔn ë rec dɔm ëbën

<sup>47</sup> “Bääny Nhialic aya, acit buɔn cï cuat wiir ku dɔm kuat ë rëc ëbën. <sup>48</sup> Të cï yen thiäñ, ke miit amëi agör nhom ku nyu-uckë bik rec kuany yiic, ku tëükë rec path gäc yic, ku cuetkë rec cïi path wei. <sup>49</sup> Kënë, yen ë të bï yen rot luɔɔi thïn aköldä thöök piny. Atuuc Nhialic aabi tuɔl ku kuënykë kɔc rec bei ë kɔc yiic, <sup>50</sup> ku cuetkë ke pan mac të bï kek dhiau thïn ke ɳeny kelec akölrïëc ëbën.”

### Wët thöök wël

<sup>51</sup> Ku thiëc Jethu ke, “Cäk wëlkä deet yiic apath?” Gokë gam. <sup>52</sup> Go lëk ke, “Na ye këya, ke raan piöoc ë löñ cï piöoc käk bääny Nhialic, acit raan baai käkken yam ku kätھےer bëëi ayeer ëbën paande.”<sup>n</sup>

### Kɔc Nadharet aa këc Jethu gam

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Wën cï Jethu thök luel ë këñkä, ke jiël, <sup>54</sup> ku dhuk genden. Ku piöoc kɔc tën amat, piöoc cï kɔc ke tō thïn bën göi ëbën ku luelkë, “Cï mony këñ këñ bën aa ɳic nən, ku yök riel ë yen käk jäñ göi looi tēnen? <sup>55</sup> Kënë, cie wën raan dhie ë guan? Ku man cie tiñ dhie cɔl Maria,

ku yeen cie mënh ë Jemith ku Jothep ku Thaimon ku Judath? <sup>56</sup> Ku nyiërakën aya, cïk tōu ë tën kek Ƴo? Yök käkka ëbën tēnen?” <sup>57</sup> Ku kueeckë ë ye.

Go Jethu lueel tēñë ke, “Raan cï Nhialic lööny yeguɔp aye baai ëbën theek, ka kɔc genden ku kɔc ruääi kek ye, kek aacie ye ye theek.” <sup>58</sup> Ku akëc kajúëc jäñ göi looi tēñë rin cïn kek gam.

### Nääk ë Joon raan kɔc muɔc nhïim

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 9:7-9)

**14** Tëwën ke bënyjaknhom Antipäth Yërot, bëny Galilia ëcï wët cï Jethu ɳic apei piñ. <sup>2</sup> Go lëk bënyken luk, “Kënë ë Joon raan kɔc muɔc nhïim guɔp, yen acï ben pïr. Ee yen le yen riel yen käkka looi.”

<sup>3</sup> Antipäth Yërot ëcï Joon cɔl adɔm ku rek ku mac, rin wët Yërodia tiñ Pilipo wämënh cï rum bï ya tiñde.<sup>o</sup> <sup>4</sup> Rin cï Joon ye lëk ye ëlä, “Acïi path ba tiñ wämuuth rum ke pïr!”<sup>p</sup> <sup>5</sup> Go Antipäth Yërot wïc bï Joon nök, ku ë riöc kɔc Itharel, rin ɳic kek Joon ke ye raan käk Nhialic tiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Nawën aköl yan dhiëëth Antipäth Yërot, ke nyan Yërodia diër kɔc nhïim, abi Antipäth Yërot puðu miet apei, <sup>7</sup> ku kuëñ lɔn bï yen ye gäm kuat këden bï wïc!

<sup>8</sup> Go lëk ye tē cït tē cï man ye than thïn, “Yiëk ya nhom Joon ëmën ke cï tääu aduɔk yic!”

<sup>9</sup> Kënë ëcï bëny rac puðu, ku rin cï yen kuëñ ë jööl nhïim, acï gam bï nhom Joon gäm ye. <sup>10</sup> Ku cɔl Joon ala tök yeth tēwën mec yen thïn. <sup>11</sup> Ku bëi nhom ke cï tääu aduɔk yic, ku gëm nya ku le gäm man. <sup>12</sup> Go kɔc Joon buɔth bën ku nyeeikë guäpde, ku lek tōöu, ku lek lëk Jethu.

**Jethu aci mieth koor  
juak bi koc juec cam**

(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Wën piñ Jethu kē cī rot looi, go jāl ē riāi bī la tēde ē rot. Ku tēwën piñ koc ē kēnē, ke jiēl gēethken yiic kecök ku buoṯhkē. <sup>14</sup> Nawën keec Jethu piny ē riāi yic, ke tiñ koc juēc apei, go yic ñeēr ē ke, ku kony kocken tuany.

<sup>15</sup> Nawën col piny, ke kocken ye buoṯh bō tēnē ye ku luelkē, “Piny aci cuol, ku tēn ē ror cīn kē kuany thīn. Col koc aa thiēi bīk la bēēi yiic ku bīk rōt la yōc miēthden.”

<sup>16</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Acīn tē bī kek jāl, na le miēth ke gām kē!”

<sup>17</sup> Gokē bēēr, “Kāk mukku ēbēn, aa ayuōp kadhiēc ku rec karou.”

<sup>18</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Bēēikē ke tēn tēnē ya.” <sup>19</sup> Ku yōök koc bīk nyuc ē noon nhom, ku lööm ayuōp awën kadhiēc ku rec karou, ku dōt nhial ku leec Nhialic. Ku beny ayuōp yiic, ku gēm ke kocken ye buoṯh bīk ke tek agut rec, tēnē thān awën. <sup>20</sup> Ku mīthkē ēbēn abī miēth ke gōök, ku jāl kocken ye buoṯh awuthueei ayuōp ku rec cī dōñ piny, kuany gāac kathiäär ku rou. <sup>21</sup> Koc ke cī mīth ēbēn, rōör rōt aake ye tiim kadhiēc.

**Jethu acath piū nhīm**

(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Ku kaam awën ke Jethu yōök kocken ye buoṯh bīk la riāi yic, ku lek tuerñ yenhom agör alōñtui, ku cōl thēi ajiēl. <sup>23</sup> Wën cī yen koc cōl athiēi, ke la got nhom ē rot bī la rōök. Nawën la thēi bēn, ke Jethu ē rēēr ē tēēn yetök, <sup>24</sup> ku riāi ke cī yet tēmec, ke cīi cath apath rin lor yen yom nhom.

<sup>25</sup> Nawën bēēk piny ke Jethu bō tēnē ke ke cath piū nhīm. <sup>26</sup> Nawën tiñ kocken ye buoṯh ke cath piū nhīm

gokē riōōc apei, ku luelkē, “Atīm raan cī thou,” ku dhiēcukē rin cī kek riōōc.

<sup>27</sup> Ku kaam awën ke lēk Jethu ke, “Deetkē wepuōth, ee ʔen Jethu, Duōkkē riōōc!”

<sup>28</sup> Go Pīter lueel, “Bēny, na ye yī ayic, ke yī yīk ʔa riel ba la tēnē yī, ʔa cath piū nhīm.”

<sup>29</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Bäär!” Go Pīter bēn bei riāi yic, ku cieth piū nhīm ke la tēnē Jethu. <sup>30</sup> Ku wën tiñ yen yom ke biōk apei, go riōōc ku duēr dīr, go dhiau, “Luāk ʔa Bēny!”

<sup>31</sup> Go Jethu dōm nyin yic ku lueel, “Yin raan la gam koor, yenjō diu yin?”

<sup>32</sup> Ku wën le kek riāi yic, ke yom kääc.

<sup>33</sup> Go atuuc ke tō riāi yic Jethu door ku luelkē, “Yin ē Manh Nhialic alanden.”

**Jethu aci koc tuany Jenetharet kony**

(Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Gokē wār teem ku lek Jenetharet. <sup>35</sup> Nawën ñic koc Jenetharet Jethu, gokē koc thiāäk ke ke lēk, ku ʔēthkē koc tuany ēbēn tēnē ye. <sup>36</sup> Ku lāñkē bīk goot, cōk alanhde thok ē path, ku kuat raan cī ye goot ēbēn ee pial.

**Jethu aci cieñj kōk  
wārkuan dīt dhōl yic**

(Mk 7:1-13)

**15** Go Parathī ku koc piōoc ē cieñj koc Itharel bō Jeruthalem la tēnē Jethu ku thiēc kē, <sup>2</sup> “Yenjō ye kockun yī buoṯh cieñj theēr wārkuan dīt dhōl yic? Keek aacie kecin ē lōk tuerñ tē mīth kek!”

<sup>3</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Ku yenjō ye wek kuec lōñ ē Nhialic, ku yakē buoṯh yic ē cieñj-dun theēr? <sup>4</sup> Rin aci Nhialic lueel, ‘Thek wuur ku moor, ku raan wun ku man jāam guōp käreec ka dhil nōk bī thou.’”

<sup>5</sup> Ku ayakē lueel aya lōn na la raan kēn bī yen wun ku man kony, ku lueel, ‘Acīn

të kuõny we, rin kë muõk kënë ë kën ë Nhialic,<sup>6</sup> ka këc wun ku man theek. Yen ë të ye wek wët Nhialic dhäl yic thïn, ku ye cieɛɛdun theer yen biathkë yic.<sup>7</sup> Awëëɛɛn kui, Ithaya aci yic lueel ë rienkun wäär lueel yen wët ëlä!

<sup>8</sup> Kockä, aa ɣa leec kethook ku aliu kepuõth.

<sup>9</sup> Keek aa ɣa door ku acie duõõr ë yic, rin keek aa kɔc piõõc löõɛɛ cieɛɛn raan ciët ke ye löõɛɛkië!”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Go Jethu kɔc juëc ben cɔl ku lëk ke, “Pieɛkë wëtdië wedhie ku detkë yic.

<sup>11</sup> Acie kë ye raan cam, yen ye cɔl aye raan rac, aa kāk ye tak ku kāk ye lueel, ku kāk ye looi kek aaye cɔl aye raan rac.”

<sup>12</sup> Nawën ke kɔcken ye buõõth bö tënë ye ku luelkë, “Ŧic lɔn cï Parathï puõth riääk wën piɛɛ kek kë ca lueel?”

<sup>13</sup> Go bëër, “Kuat raan cï wët Wä tõ nhial loi, acïi pïr akölriëc ëbën bï yök.

<sup>14</sup> Duõkkë dieer ë ke! Aa cït cöör thel röt, ku na thel cɔr, cɔr dët, ka löõny adhuõm yic kedhie.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Nawën cï löɛnde wit, ke thiëc Pïter, “Tët ɣo kääɛɛ kënë yic.”

<sup>16</sup> Go Jethu lëk ke, “Cäk kãɛɛ ye deet yiic aya? <sup>17</sup> Cäk ye tïɛɛ lɔn kë ye raan cam acie la yepuõu, ee la yeyäc ku le bën bei? <sup>18</sup> Ku kāk ye raan lueel aa bën bei yepuõu, ku aa kek raan cɔl ala guõp adumuõõm.<sup>t</sup> <sup>19</sup> Rin puõu yen aye kãrec ye raan looi bën bei thïn, cïmën bal ku nãk raan ë path ku kôr ë diää, ku cuëër ku jam lueth. <sup>20</sup> Kãkkä kek aa raan cɔl aloi kãrec. Ku miëth ye raan miith ke këc yecin lɔk acie adumuõõm.”

**Tiɛɛ cï gam lɔn bï Jethu nyaande kony**

(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Ku jɔl Jethu jãl ku ler wun dët tēthiääk kek Tire ku Thidon. <sup>22</sup> Go tiɛɛ wun Kanaan ciëɛɛ ë tënë bën tënë ye ku lëɛɛ, “Bëny, wën Debit, kony ɣa!

Nyaandië aci jɔɛrac la yeguõp, ku yeen adhël apei.”

<sup>23</sup> Go Jethu wëtde cïi bëër. Go atuõõcke bën tënë ye ku lãɛkë, “Gãm kë wïc ku cɔl ajiël! Abuõth ɣo ke rëëm yonhiim tētheer awën!”

<sup>24</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Yen aci tuõõc tënë kɔc Itharel kuc Nhialic kepëc.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaam wën ke tik bö ku cuet rot piny yecök ku lëɛɛ, “Kony ɣa Bëny.”

<sup>26</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Acïi path bï miëth ë miith gãm jök.”

<sup>27</sup> Go bëër, “Ee yic Bëny, ku jök rëër tē miith kɔc thïn awuthueei cï löõny piny kuany aya.”

<sup>28</sup> Go Jethu lëk ye. “Yin ee tiɛɛ la gam dït apei. Kë wïc abi looi tënë yi.” Ku kaam thiin awën ke nyaande pël kädãɛɛn piny.

**Jethu aci kɔc juëc tuany kony**

<sup>29</sup> Go Jethu jãl ë tënë ke kuany wãr Galilia kōu. Nawën ke la gɔt nhom ku nyuuc. <sup>30</sup> Go kɔc juëc kɔcken tuany bëëi tënë ye, kɔc cï ɛɛl ku cöör ku kɔc cï ruai ë rɔc piiny, ku miɛɛ cie jam ku kɔc juëc kōk. Ku nyuuckë ke yelõõm, goke kony bïk pial. <sup>31</sup> Go thãn awën gãi wën tïɛɛ kek miɛɛ ke jam, ku aduany ke cï la cök, ku ɛɛl ke cath path ku cɔr ke daai, ku leckë Nhialic Itharel.

**Jethu aci raan tiim  
kaɛɛɛn cɔl aa kueth**

(Mk 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Ku cɔl Jethu kɔcken ye buõõth ku lueel, “Yen aci guõp ɛɛɛɛ, rin kockä aaci rëër kek yen nïn kadiäk ëmën, ku acin kë camkë. Ku acä wïc ba ke cɔl ajiël ke nëk cɔk, tädë ka la wiik dhël yic.”

<sup>33</sup> Go kɔcken ye buõõth lëk ye, “Ye tēnen bï ɣok miëth yök thïn roor ë tēn bï kɔc juëckä cam?” <sup>34</sup> Go Jethu ke



thiëc, “Lak ayuöp kadë?” Gokë lueel, “Aa dhorou ku rec thii lik.”

<sup>35</sup> Go lëk thän awën bik nyuc piiny. <sup>36</sup> Ku lööm ayuöp awën kadhorou ku rec thii awën, ku röök Nhialic ku beny keyiic, ku gëm ke kocken ye buoöth bik ke tæk kóc. <sup>37</sup> Ku jölkë mith ëbën bik kueth. Ku kueny kóc Jethu buoöth awuthueei ayuöp cï dön piny gäac kadhorou. <sup>38</sup> Kóc ke cï mith, röör ë röt aake ye tiim kañuan, ke diäär ku mith kéc mat thün. <sup>39</sup> Ku jöl Jethu kóc cöl ajiël, ku ler riäi yic ku ler wun cöl Magadan.

### Jethu acï kuc bï kënë jän göi looi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56)

**16** Tëwën ke Parathï ku Thaduthï bö tënë Jethu, ku wickë bik deep ë wët, ku yöökkë bï kënë jän göi looi, bï nyuöth ke lön ye Nhialic wëlke gam.<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Ayakë lueel tē lööny aköl piny. Abä aliir path bëëi, aköl acï nyaany looi.” <sup>3</sup> Ku na ye nhiäknhiäk ka luelkë, Abï tueny akölë, rin acï piny döm bï la dïl ku looi luäät. Wek aa kē bï rot looi ñic tē tñj wek kakkä nhial, ku wek aacie kāk loi röt ëmën ye ñic! <sup>4</sup> Aa kóc la gup anyon ku gam koor kek aa thiëc kē tñjkë. Acin kën jän göi bï nyuöth we, ee këwäär cï rot looi tënë Jona. Ku nyiëëñ ke piny ku jïël.<sup>v</sup>

### Duökkë ye tak cïmën Parathï ku Thaduthï

(Mk 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Kaam wën yeet kek wär alñgtui, ke tek kocken ye buoöth lön cï kek nhïim määb bik miëth cïi muk. <sup>6</sup> Go Jethu lëk ke, “Tiëerkë nhïim, ku tietkë röt bāk cïi nhiam cïmën Parathï ku Thaduthï, nhi-aamden ke cöl ago puöör cïmën ayum cï yiëk yic luu.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Gokë jam ë kamken, “Ee yo yöök këlä, rin cïn yen ayuöp cuk bëëi.”

<sup>8</sup> Go Jethu kē takkë guo ñic ku lëk ke, “Wek kóc koor gamdun! Yeñö ye wek dieer lön cïn wek miëth? ñot we cie kån ye deet?” <sup>9</sup> Cäk lëu ku bāk tak yen tēwäär kueth ayuöp kadhiëc röör tiim kadhiëc, ku gäacdit cï bën thiän awuthueei cï dön piny?<sup>x</sup> <sup>10</sup> Ku jöl aa yuöp kadhorou wäär cï röör tiim kañuan cam bik kueth, ku gäac thiän awuthueei cäk bën kuany?<sup>y</sup> <sup>11</sup> Yeñö kéc wek ye deet yic, lön yen a ya cïi jam tënë we rin ayuöp? Kē ca lueel akïn, aben ber yic, tietkë röt bāk cï nhiam cïmën Parathï ku Thaduthï!”

<sup>12</sup> Go atuöocke jäl deet yic, lön acïi Jethu lëk ke bik röt tiit lon dhie ye tääu ayup yic bï puöör, ee lön bï kek röt tiit piöoc rëec Parathï ku Thaduthï.

### Pïter acï Jethu ñic

(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Wën cï Jethu yet Cetharia tö Pilipi, ke thiëc kocken ye buoöth ëlä, “Ye jän tak ye Manh Raan ña?”

<sup>14</sup> Gokë bëër, “Ayekë lueel lön ye yen Joon raan kóc muöoc nhïim, ku lueel kóc kök lön ye yen Elija, ku aye kóc kök lueel lön ye yen Jeremia, tädë ke ye raan tön kam kóc kāk Nhialic tñj.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Goke thiëc, “Na week, yakë tak lön ye yen ña?” <sup>16</sup> Go Pïter bëër, “Yin ë Raan cï lóc ku döc, Manh Nhialic pïr.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Yin acï Nhialic döc wën Jona, rin yic kënë ëcïi tak ë rot, ee Wä tö nhial yen anyuth ye yï ba lueel këya. <sup>18</sup> Ku alëk yï ëmën. Yin acöl Pïter, ku wëtde yic, alel, ku alel kënë nhom yen bï luandïë buth thün, ku acïi riel ë jöñrac bï lëu bï thuör piny. <sup>19</sup> Ku yïn aba gäm riel bäány pan Nhialic, kē cïi bï päl piny

<sup>u</sup>16:1 Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16    <sup>v</sup>16:4 Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29    <sup>w</sup>16:6 Lk 12:1

<sup>x</sup>16:9 Mt 14:17-21    <sup>y</sup>16:10 Mt 15:34-38

<sup>z</sup>16:14 Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-15; Lk 9:7-8    <sup>a</sup>16:16 Jn 6:68-69

pinynhom aciï bi puöl nhial, ku kë ba puöl pinynhom abi puöl nhial aya.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ku yöök kacken ye buoöth bik cii lek raan det, lon ye yen Raan ci lac ku dac.

### Jethu ë jam Areamde ku Thuonde

(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Ku jol Jethu wet agai yic tenë kacken ye buoöth, “Yen abi dhiel la Jeruthalem. Ku yen abi gum apeï kcedit ë baai cin, ku koc käk Nhialic, ku koc piöoc löön cin aya. Ku yen abi nöc ba thou, ku na ye aköl ye nin diäk ke yen abi ben pir.”

<sup>22</sup> Go Piter miæet wei koc yiic, ku dac bi cii ye jam këlä, ku lueel, “Bëny, aciï Nhialic bi puöl bi rot looi. Kënë aciï rot bi dhiel looi tenë yi!”

<sup>23</sup> Go Jethu yenhom wel ku lek Piter, “Jäl yalööm jönrac! Wic ba kë ci Nhialic guir rienkië waar yic. Käk ye tak aacie käk Nhialic aa wël raan ë path.”

<sup>24</sup> Ku jol Jethu lek kacken ye buoöth, “Na ye raan wic bä buoöth, ka dhil nom mää räpuoöth bi yöc ë pierde yic pinynhom ë ten. Ku dhil puöu riel ku buoöth ya, coc alon wic koc köc ye bik nöc ë rienkië.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>25</sup> Rin raan wic ye bi wëike ë rot njec muk pinynhom ë ten, ka cii pir aköldä bi yöc, ku na ye raan mär wëike ë rienkië, ku rin ë piöocdië ka bi wëike muk akölrüec ëbën.<sup>d</sup> <sup>26</sup> Yejö bi raan yöc thin, të jiek yen apeï pinynhom ë ten ku mër wëike? Tëdë, ye këpiath nö bi yöc bi yen wëike waar? <sup>27</sup> Rin aköl bi Manh Raan bën kek duar ë Wun kek atuuc nhial, ke yeen abi raan ëbën yiëk ariöp thöj kek këden ci looi.<sup>e</sup> <sup>28</sup> Ku le tuej ku lueel, wek aa lek yic, ala koc köc rëer ë ten aaciï bi thou agut të bi kek Manh Raan tij ke bö ke ye Bënyaknhom.”

### Jethu aci guäpde rot waan

(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

**17** Nawën nin kadätem cök, ke Jethu col Piter ku Jemith kek wämënh Joon, ku lek gon bär apeï nom kepëc. <sup>2</sup> Tëwën rëer kek, ke Jethu wañ rot, ku yer nyin cimën aköl, ku jol aläthke yer apeï bik la diardiar. <sup>3</sup> Kaam awën ke Mothith ku Elija tul, ku jieemkë kek Jethu. <sup>4</sup> Go Piter lek Jethu, “Bëny, apath buk rëer ë ten. Na wic ke yen aloi duël kadiäk ë ten, tök kek yi, ku tök kek Mothith ku töj det kek Elija.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kaam wën not jieem yen, ke këcit rur pat piny abi ciën të yekë tij, ku piñkë Nhialic ke jam ëlä, “Kënë ë Wëndiën nhiaar, mit yen puöu tenë ye piñkë wëtde.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Nawën piñ koc Jethu buoöth wët këne, gokë riöc apeï ku wiikkë. <sup>7</sup> Go Jethu bën tenë ke ku goot ke ku lueel, “Jatkë röt. Duökkë riöc.” <sup>8</sup> Nawën jotkë kenyin, ke cin raan det tijkë, ke ye Jethu ë rot.

<sup>9</sup> Tëwën dhuk kek piny ë got nom, ke lek Jethu ke, “Duökkë käk cak tij lek raan det yet aköl bi Manh Raan jot ran yic.”

<sup>10</sup> Go kacken ye buoöth thiëc, “Yejö ye koc piöoc löön koc Itharel ye lueel, lon ë yen Elija yen bi kan bën tuej?”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Go bëer ëlä, “Ee yic Elija akon bën rin bi yen dhël bën guir. <sup>12</sup> Ku alëk we lon ci Elija bën thæer, ku akëc köckä bën njic ku luikë këden nhiarkë. Cit ëmën aya, Manh Raan abik col arem apeï.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Go kacken ye buoöth deet yic lon nadë ka jam tenë ke rin Joon raan koc muöc nhiim.

<sup>b</sup>16:19 Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23    <sup>c</sup>16:24 Mt 10:38; Lk 14:27

<sup>d</sup>16:25 Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Jn 12:25    <sup>e</sup>16:27 Mt 25:31; Wk 62:12; Rom 2:6

<sup>f</sup>17:4 2Pit 1:17-18    <sup>g</sup>17:5 Cäk 22:2; L.rou 18:15; Wk 2:7; Ith 42:1; Mt 3:17; 12:18;

Mk 1:11; Lk 3:22    <sup>h</sup>17:10 Mal 4:5    <sup>i</sup>17:12 Mt 11:14

**Jethu aci dhöŋ la guöp jöŋrac kony***(Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup>Nawën lek dhuk piny göt nom, ke yök kóc juéc ke tit ke. Go raan tök bën ku gut yenhiol piny Jethu nom, <sup>15</sup>ku lueel, “Bëny, kony manhdië. Ala guöp nok ku aci ye göök apei. Aye lac wiet mæc, tédë ke le wiet wiir. <sup>16</sup>Ku ë ca bëï tënë kockun yi buoŋth ku akëckë lëu bi pial.”

<sup>17</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Wek kóc cie lac gam, yakë tak ba rëer kek we yet nen? Bëï dhöŋ kënë tënë ya.” <sup>18</sup>Nawën lek bëï, ke Jethu rël jöŋrac, go jäl meth guöp, ku go pial nyin yic.

<sup>19</sup>Nawën ke kóc Jethu buoŋth bö tënë ye ë rot ku thiëckë, “Yeŋö këc yök ye lëu buk jöŋ kënë cuöp wei?”

<sup>20-21</sup>Go lëk ke, “Ee rin koor gamdun,” Ku le tueŋ ku lueel, “Na we la gam cok kuur cimën manh ŋaap koor nyin, ka lëkkë ë gön kënë, ‘Jälë ë tën!’ Ka lëu bi jäl. Acin kë dhal we bäk cï loi.” Ku lëk ke, “Jöŋ cit kënë ë yen alëu ye ba cuöp wei, rin ye yen cool ë röök!”<sup>j</sup>

**Jethu aci ben jam ë Thuönde***(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup>Nayön akal tök, wën ŋoot kek Galilia, ke lëk Jethu ke, “Manh Raan abi thön kóc, <sup>23</sup>ku abik nök, ku na aköl ye nin diäk, ka bi jöt ran yic.” Gokë puöth dak apei.

**Ajuër luaŋ Nhialic**

<sup>24</sup>Nawën ci Jethu kek atuöccke yet Kapernaum, ke kóc ë kut ajuër luaŋ Nhialic bö tënë Piter ku thiëckë, “Ye raandun piöoc ajuër luaŋ Nhialic täau piny?”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Go Piter bëer, “Aye täau piny.” Ku le yöt bi la lëk Jethu. Go Jethu guo kaŋ

wei ku thiëc, “Ye tak kädë Piter? Yeŋa bäny pinynhom juër? Ye kocken baai aye kóc thäi kök?”

<sup>26</sup>Go Piter bëer, “Aa kóc ë thäi.” Go Jethu lueel, “Na ye këya ke kóc baai aacie ajuër ë täau piny. <sup>27</sup>Ku yen acuk wic buk köckä rac puöth. Lor wiir ku cuat bidho, ku miit rëc ba dom tueŋ bei ku ŋam thok, ku yin abi wëu lëu ajuerdië ku ajuërdu yök thin. Yäth ke tënë ke ke ya ajuërda yodhie.”

**Kóc Jethu buoŋth aaci wët tæer***(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)*

**18** Kaam wën ke kóc Jethu buoŋth bö tënë ye ku thiëckë ëlä, “Yeŋa yen dit apei kam kóc tö bääny pan Nhialic yic?”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Go Jethu meth cöl, ku cöl akäac kenhiim, <sup>3</sup>ku lueel, “Wek alëk yic, na cak röt war bäk ciët mith kor, ke wek aaci bääny Nhialic bi kaŋ yök.<sup>m</sup> <sup>4</sup>Këya raan rot dhuök piny bi ciët ë manh kënë yen adit apei pan Nhialic. <sup>5</sup>Ku raan manh koor cit manh kënë lor rienkië, acä lor.

**Ba raan dët thöc kërac yic***(Mk 9:42-48; Lk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup>“Na ye raan wëŋ menh tök kam ë mithkä, ku bä maan ka ŋuëen tënë ë raan cit kënë diët ci ruök yeth aledit tet, ku pik wiir bi mou. <sup>7</sup>Ye kërec yindë pinynhom ye kóc kök kóc wëŋ kërec yiic. Käkkä aabi röt dhiel aa looi akölaköl, ku bi yiën dë tënë kóc käkkä looi!

<sup>8</sup>“Ku na ye ciændu ayi cökdu yi cöl aloi awuöc, ka tëm bei ku cuat ke wei. Rin ajuëen ba pir pir path ke yi ye ŋol, tënë të bi yin la cin karou ku cok karou ku cuet yi many dëp yic akölrüec ëbën.<sup>n</sup> <sup>9</sup>Ku na ye nyiendu yi cöl aloi adumuööm, ke ŋuët bei ku cuat wei. Rin ajuëen ba

<sup>j</sup>17:20-21 Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23; 1Kor 13:2 <sup>k</sup>17:24 B.bei 30:13; 38:26

<sup>l</sup>18:1 Lk 22:24 <sup>m</sup>18:3 Mk 10:15; Lk 18:17 <sup>n</sup>18:8 Mt 5:30

pîr yök ke yî la nyien tök, tén tē bî yîn la nyîn karou, ku bî yî la cuat pan mac.<sup>o</sup>

### Kääñ amël cî määär

<sup>10</sup>“Duökkē them bāk mîth thiikā bui. Alēk we bāk ñic lōn atuöcken nhial aa rēer Wā lōm akōlakōl pan Nhialic. <sup>11</sup>Ku yen Manh Raan yen aci bēn ba koc cî määär bēn gām pîr.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Lēk ya yic. Na raan ala amäääl buoöt ku mār amäl tök ke cîi thiärdhoñuan ku dhoñuan nyiēēñ piny, ku le amäl kēnē wïc? <sup>13</sup>Ku na le yök ka mit puöu apei, miet puöu wār miet puöu wäär tō amël kōk thîn. <sup>14</sup>Kēlä aya, aci Wuurdun tō nhial nhiar, bî menh tök kam ee mîth thiikā määär.

### Tē looi wāmuuth awuöc tēnē yî

<sup>15</sup>“Na loi wāmuuth awuöc tēnē yî, ke yî la tēnē ye ku lēk kē cî wuöc tēdun wēpēc. Na piñ wētdu, ke wek aaci döör.<sup>q</sup> <sup>16</sup>Na cîi wētdu piñ, ke yî cōl raan tök ayî koc karou ku dhuökkē tēnē ye, ‘Rin bî awuöc cî looi tēnē yî ñic koc karou ayî diäk.’<sup>r</sup> <sup>17</sup>Na ñot kuc bî wētden cîi piñ, ke lēk akut, ku na kueec bî wēt akut cîi piñ aya, ke päl bî ciēt raan thāi ku raan ajuēr kut, koc kuc wēt Nhialic.

<sup>18</sup>“Ku wek aa lēk kēnē, awuöc cāk bî päl piny pinyhom, aci bî päl piny nhial, ku awuöc bāk päl piny ē tēn abî päl piny nhial.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>19</sup>“Ku aben lēk we, na mät koc karou kamkun pinyhom ē tēn, ku thiēckē kē wickē ka gēm Wā tō nhial ke. <sup>20</sup>Rin tē ye koc karou ayî diäk kenhiim mat ē wētdiē ke yen abî rēer kamken.”

### Kääñ aluañ cie wēt ye päl piny

<sup>21</sup>Nawēn ke Pîter bö tēnē Jethu ku thiēēc, “Bēny, ya arak dē lēu bî yen wēt

päl piny tēnē wāmääth cā awuöc looi tēnē ya? Ye arak dhorou?”

<sup>22</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Alēk yî, aca arak dhorou, ee thiärdhorou arak dhorou,<sup>t</sup> <sup>23</sup>rin bääny Nhialic aci bēnyñaknhom wïc ye bî kākke kuēēn nyîn kek aluakke. <sup>24</sup>Kaam wēn kuēēn kek kääñ nyîn, ka aluañ tök cî wēu juēc apeidit muöñ bî tēnē ye. <sup>25</sup>Ku yen ē cîn wēu cool yen wēu cî muöñ, go bānyde lueel bî yaac wei kek tienje ku miēthke ku kākke ebēn bî kääñ cool. <sup>26</sup>Nawēn piñ ē wēt kēnē ke lāñ bānyde apei ku lueel ēlä, ‘Päl ya kaam thîn koor, ku yen abî kākka cool bēny.’ <sup>27</sup>Go bēnyñaknhom tē mēem yen thîn tiñ, ku päl käänyde tēnē ye ku cōl ajiēl.

<sup>28</sup>“Kaam wēn le aluañ kēnē ayeer, ke rām kek aluañ dēt rēer kek baai kōöny wēu reen lik. Go pac yeth ku yōök bî wēuke cool nyin yic. <sup>29</sup>Go lōñ apei ku lueel, ‘Päl ya kaam ku yen abî wēuku cool!’ <sup>30</sup>Go cîi gam, ku cōl amac yet tē bî yen wēuke cool. <sup>31</sup>Nawēn tiñ aluek kōk kē cî rot looi, ke riääk puöth apei ku lek tēnē bānyden ku lēkkē kēriēēc ebēn cî rot looi. <sup>32</sup>Go bēnyñaknhom aluañ kēnē cōl ku lueel, ‘Yîn aciñ puöu, yen aci wēu juēc kääny ke tēnē yî päl piny rin cî yîn ya lōñ. <sup>33</sup>Cîi lēu ba kääny päl piny tēnē raandun rēer wek, cimēn kēwäär ca luöi yî?’ <sup>34</sup>Ku wēn cî yen puöu riääk apei, ke cōl amac yet tē bî yen kääñ cool ebēn.” <sup>35</sup>Ku wit Jethu wētde ēlä, “Yen ē tē bî Wā tō nhial luöi we, tē cî wek awuöc ye päl piny kamkun puöu ebēn.”

### Jethu apiöoc wēt ē liööi

(Mk 10:1-12)

**19** Wēn cî Jethu wēt wïc bî lueel thöl, go jāl Galilia ku ler Judia ku teem wār Jordan. <sup>2</sup>Go koc juēc apei buoöth, goke kony.

<sup>o</sup>18:9 Mt 5:29    <sup>p</sup>18:11 Lk 19:10    <sup>q</sup>18:15 Lk 17:3    <sup>r</sup>18:16 L.rou 19:15

<sup>s</sup>18:18 Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23    <sup>t</sup>18:22 Lk 17:3-4; Cāk 4:24

<sup>3</sup> Go Parathī kōk bēn tēnē ye, ku wickē bik deep ē wēt ku thiēckē ēlä, “Ye lōḡda raan puōl bī tieḡde liōōi ē path?”

<sup>4</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Kēckē kaḡ kuen athōōr yic lōn wār ciek Aciēk kōc wātheer, aaci cak moc ku tik.”<sup>u</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ku lueel, “Rin ē wēt kēnē yen abī raan wun ku man nyāāḡ piny ku le ker kek tieḡde, ku keek karou aabi ya many tōk.”<sup>v</sup> <sup>6</sup> Kēya, aaci ḡot ke ben aa rou, ee tōk. Ku kēya, na cī Nhialic ke puōl bī ya moc ku tik, ka cīn raan pāl ḡek ē kamken.”

<sup>7</sup> Go Parathī ben thiēec, “Na ye kēya, yeḡō pēl Mothith ye bī raan athōr liōōi ḡōt ku pēl tik?”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Mothith aci wārkuan dīt puōl bik diāārken aa liōōi rin aake cie yith ye lac gam. Ku ēcie kēya wātheer ciek kōc. <sup>9</sup> Ku aba lēk we emēn, na ye mony liōi tieḡde, ke kēc wic mony dēt, ka cī kērac looi.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Go kōcken ye buōth lēk ye ēlä, “Na ye yen tēn ye kāḡ rōt luoi thīn kam moc ku tik akan, ka ḡuēēn bī raan cīi thiēk.”

<sup>11</sup> Go dhuōk ke ku lueel, “Acie raan ēbēn yen bī kē ca lueel gam, aa kōc ye Nhialic kuōny. <sup>12</sup> Raan dēt aye dhiēēth ke ya aboi, na cōk thiēēk tē le yen dīt ka cīi dhiēth, ku kōc kōk aaye roc bik cīi dhiēth tē cōk kek thiēēk. Ku kōc kōk aacie thiēēk rin wic kek ye bīk wēt Nhialic yāth tueḡ. Kēya, na ye raan gam ē wēt kēnē, ke ḡem ku piōōc.”<sup>y</sup>

### Jethu adōc mīth

(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Kōc kōk aake cī mīth bēēi tēnē Jethu bī ke bēn dōc, go kōc Jethu buōth kōc läät. <sup>14</sup> Go Jethu lueel tēnē ke, “Calkē mīth aabō tēnē ḡa, duōkkē ke pēn. Raan wic ye bī la pan Nhialic adhil gam cimēn ee mīth thiikā.”

<sup>15</sup> Ku cōol mīth yelōōm ku tēēu yecin kenhīim, ku dōc ke ku jiēl.

### Raan ajak

(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Go mony dēt kaḡ nhom ku thiēec ēlä, “Raan piōōc ye kēpiath ḡō ba looi ba pīr akōlriēec ēbēn yōk?”

<sup>17</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Yeḡō ye yīn ḡa thiēec kēpath ba looi? Ee Nhialic rot yen apath. Na wic ba pīr akōlriēec ēbēn yōk, ke yī thek liōōḡke.”

<sup>18</sup> Go mony kēnē Jethu ben thiēec ēlä, “Ye lōōḡ nen?” Go Jethu bēēr, “Duk raan nāk, duk tiḡ raan dēt kōr, duk cuēēr, duk kuēēḡ wēt ē lueth. <sup>19</sup> Thek wuur ku moor, ku nhiar raan dēt cimēn nhieer yīn rot.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Go riēnythii awēn dhuōk ye ku lueel ēlä, “Lōōḡkā aaca muk nhīim ēbēn. Ye kē nen ba ben looi?”

<sup>21</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Na wic ba la cōk tēnē Nhialic, ke yī la ba kākku la ḡaac ēbēn, ku gam wēēu tēnē kōc ḡōḡ, yīn abī jīēk la yōk pan Nhialic, ku bāār buōth ḡa.”

<sup>22</sup> Nawēn piḡ ē wēlkā ke meen, ku jiēl ke cī puōu dak rin ē la kajuēc apeī.

<sup>23</sup> Go Jethu yenhom wēl kōcken ye buōth ku lēk ke, “Abī riel tēnē raan ajak bī la pan Nhialic. <sup>24</sup> Ku aben lēk we, apuol yic bī thōrōl bak with cōk, tēnē lōn bī raan ajak la pan Nhialic.”

<sup>25</sup> Nawēn piḡ kōcken ye buōth ē kēnē, ke ḡēi apeī ku luelkē, “Na ye kēya, ke yeḡa bī la pan Nhialic.” <sup>26</sup> Go Jethu ke dōt ku bēēr, “Acīi raan bī lēu ē rot, bī gam tē kēc Nhialic ye kony, rin Nhialic ē kēriēec ēbēn lēu, acin kē dhal ye.”

<sup>27</sup> Go Pīter rot ḡot ku lueel, “Na ḡoock, ḡok kōc cī kākkuā ēbēn nyāāḡ piny ku buōthku yī, yeḡō bī ya kēda?”

<sup>u</sup>19:4 Cäk 1:27; 5:2    <sup>v</sup>19:5 Cäk 2:24    <sup>w</sup>19:7 L.rou 24:1-4; Mt 5:31

<sup>x</sup>19:9 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10-11    <sup>y</sup>19:12 B.bei 20:13-16; L.rou 5:17-20

<sup>z</sup>19:19 B.bei 20:12; L.rou 5:16; Leb 19:18

<sup>28</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Wek alëk kënë, tē le kãñ röt waar, ke Manh Raan abi nyuc thönyde nhom ē diik yic pan Nhialic, ku week wathiäär ku rou, wek aabi nyuc thöc nhüim aya bäk luñ kuat Itharel kathiäär ku rou looi.<sup>a</sup> <sup>29</sup>Ku kuat raan cī paande nyään wei kek paan ē man ku nyi-ierakēn, ku wun ku man ku miēthke ku dum ē rienkiē, abi kajuēc yök arak buoç, ku abi pīr akölrüēc ebēn yök aya. <sup>30</sup>Ku kōc juēc tō tueñ emēn aabi döñ ciēen, ku kōc kōk juēc tō ciēen aabi la tueñ.”<sup>b</sup>

### Kääñ kōc lui dom yic

**20** Ku ben Jethu bäany Nhialic thöññj älä, “Raan dom ēcī rial bi la wic kōc bi duomde bēn tem. <sup>2</sup>Ku ciäk ariöp bi ya gām ke akäl tök, ku tooc ke dom. <sup>3</sup>Nawēn tēcīt lunyluny ē yök, ke la tē ye kōc yōc thün, go kōc kōk tññ thün ke kääc ke cīn kē loikē, <sup>4</sup>go lēk ke älä, ‘Lak dom yic aya bäk la tem, ku wek aaba yiäk ariöp thöññ ke luaidun.’ <sup>5</sup>Gokē la. Nawēn aköl ciel yic, ku tääj aköl aya, ke la ayeer ku le bēn ke kōc kōk. <sup>6</sup>Nayōn thēei ke la ayeer ku yök kōc kōk ke kääc ē path go lēk ke, ‘Yeñö rēer wek tēwēn aköl ke cīn kē luaike?’ <sup>7</sup>Gokē lēk ye älä, ‘Acīn raan cī yo cōl buk la luui.’ Go lēk ke bik la luui aya.

<sup>8</sup>“Nayōn thēei ke wun dom cōl raanden kōc döm ku luel, ‘Cōl kōc luai, ba ke döm wēūken, ku jōk kōc ē ke bö ciēen, bi jāl la thök kōc wēn anhiäk jōk luai ē rial.’<sup>c</sup> <sup>9</sup>Go kōc ke bö luai yic ciēen bēn ku gēm ke wēūken. <sup>10</sup>Nawēn la kōc ke jōk luai ē rial bēn bi ke bēn riçp, ke takkē lōn bi ke gām wēū juēc, ku keek aaci bēn riçp wēū cīt wēū cī gām kōc ke lök bēn luai yic ciēen.

<sup>11</sup>“Gokē wēū döm ke dak puöth, ku jiēmēkē wun dom guöp älä, <sup>12</sup>‘Kōc ke lök bēn ciēen, cīn luai diit cīk looi, aaca

thöññ nhüim kek yo, yök kōc cī luui aköl yic tēwēn anhiäk agut tē col piny cīt emēn!’

<sup>13</sup>“Go wēt raan tök bëer älä, ‘Mäthdiē, yin acä jör, ciēt yo cī tē bi yēn yī riap thün akäl tök cāk. <sup>14</sup>Dōm ariöpdu ku jälē. Aca tak ba raan lök bēn ciēen gām ariöp cīt ariöpdu. <sup>15</sup>Cä la yic ba wēūkiē gam tēcīt tē wiēc ye? Yeñö ye tiel yī döm tē muoç yēn kōc?’”

<sup>16</sup>Ku wit Jethu wētde älä, “Kēya, kōc tō ciēen aabi tō tueñ ku kōc tō tueñ aabi tō ciēen.”<sup>d</sup>

### Jethu ajam ē Thuonde kēn yic diäk

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup>Nayōn aköl dēt ke Jethu cath kek kōcken ye buoçth ke la Jeruthalem, ke cōl ke tēden ē röt ku lēk ke, <sup>18</sup>“Emēn yök aala Jeruthalem, ku Manh Raan abi la döm ku yēth kōc kāk Nhialic nhüim, ku kōc piöoc ē lööñ. Ku abik tēm thou, <sup>19</sup>ku thönkē bäny kōc cie kōc Itharel bik läät ku thatkē ku piētkē tim cī rīu kōu. Ku na ye nīn kadiäk cōk ka bi pīr ku jöt bei ē rañ yic.”

### Man wēēt Dhubedī aci Jethu thiēc kēden wic

(Mk 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup>Nawēn ke man wēēt Dhubedī bö tēnē Jethu kek wātke, ku gut yenhiala piny ku thiēc bi luai kē wic.

<sup>21</sup>Go Jethu thiēc, “Yeñö wic?” Go bëer älä, “Tē nyuuc yin thönydu nhom bäany Nhialic yic aköldä, ke yī tññ yipuöu lōn bi yin wētkiēn kē karou cōl aa nyuc yilööm, raan tök kōñ cuēc ku raan dēt kōñ ē cam.” <sup>22</sup>Go Jethu dhuök ke älä, “Wek aakuc kē thiēckē, yēn abi bañ apei ē nīnkä ku yēn abi nök. Lēukē bäk gum cīmēndiē?” Gokē bëer, “Alēuku.”

<sup>a</sup>19:28 Mt 25:31; Lk 22:30    <sup>b</sup>19:30 Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30

<sup>c</sup>20:8 Leb 19:13; L.rou 24:15    <sup>d</sup>20:16 Mt 19:30; Mk 10:31; Lk 13:30

<sup>23</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Na cökkë we nök ayic ka lëukë bäk gum, ku acie ʁen la riel ba raan bi nyuc köñdiën cuëc ku köñdiën cam kuany. Thöckä aa käk kóc ci Wä guiër ke.”

<sup>24</sup>Nawën le atuuc kök kathiaär piñ, ke riääk puõth tënë wëët Dhubedi. <sup>25</sup>Go Jethu ke cöl ku lëk ke, “Anjeckë lön kóc ci gam bik aa bäny kóc cie kóc Itharel aala riel kóc nhüim, ku acii path bäk ciët ke. <sup>26</sup>Ku kënë acii rot bi looi kamkun. Raan wic ye bi ya raandit kamkun, adhil rot dhuök piny bi ya luui rin kóc kök,<sup>e</sup> <sup>27</sup>ku na ye raan wic ye bi ya bëny wenhüim, ka dhil ya aluañdun.<sup>f</sup> <sup>28</sup>Cimën Manh Raan aya akëc bën bi kóc bën loony, aci bën bi kóc bën kony, ku gem wëike bi kóc juëc waar thou yic.”

### Jethu akony cöör karou bik daai

<sup>29</sup>Tëwën jiël Jethu Jeriko kek kacken ye buoõth, ke buoõth kóc juëc apeï. <sup>30</sup>Ku kóc ci cör karou aake rëër ë dhël këc. Nawën piñkë lön ci Jethu yëët, ke cöt röldit, “Bëny, Wën Debit, kony ʁo!” <sup>31</sup>Go kóc kök ke rël ku yöökkë ke bik biet. Gokë ʁot ke kiu apeï, “Wën Debit! Kony ʁo.” <sup>32</sup>Go Jethu köc ku cöl ke, ku thiëc ke, “Yeñö wiëckë ba looi tënë we?” <sup>33</sup>Gokë lëk ye, “Bëny awicku buk ben daai.” <sup>34</sup>Go Jethu gam, ku goot kenyin, gokë daai nyin yic ku buoõthkë.

### Jethu aci la Jeruthalem ke ciëm yai

(Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

**21** Tëwën ci kek thiäk kek Jeruthalem, ke bö Bethpeec tethiaäk kek gön Olip, ke Jethu ëci kacken ye buoõth karou tuoc tueñ, <sup>2</sup>ku lëk ke, “Lak bëëi tö tueñ yiic, ku wek aabä akaja yök ke mac ku manhde yelööm. Luonykë ke ku bëëikë ke tënë ya. <sup>3</sup>Na le raan thiëc we ke luelkë, keek

aa wic Bëny ku aabi dhuk ëmën.” <sup>4</sup>Kënë aci rot looi këya rin bi wët ci luel ëlä theer raan käk Nhialic tiñ yenhom tiëñ, <sup>5</sup>“Lëk kóc Itharel,

ëmën bënyñaknhom dun abö tënë week! Alir puõu ee cath akaja, manh akaja.”<sup>8</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Go kóc Jethu buoõth la ku loikë cimën ci Jethu ye lëk ke, <sup>7</sup>ku biikë akaja ke manhde ku kumkë kekõth aläthken, ku nyuc Jethu manh akaja köu. <sup>8</sup>Kóc juëc aacä aläthken thieth dhël yic, ku kóc kök aacä ayör tiim dhoñ ku thiethkë ke dhël yic aya.

<sup>9</sup>Go kóc ke tö tueñ yenhom ku kóc ke buoõth ye, yai looi ku yekë wak ëlä,

“Lecku wën Debit!

Bëny döc raan bö rienku lecku Nhialic Madhöl!”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Nawën yeet geeu Jeruthalem, ke kóc gëi apeï ku yekë thiëc ëlä, “Yeña kënë?”

<sup>11</sup>Ke bëer kóc ʁic ye ku luelkë, “Yen ë raan käk Nhialic tiñ cöl Jethu pan Nadharet, wun Galilia.”

### Jethu aci la luañ Nhialic

(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup>Nawën lek yet Jeruthalem ke Jethu la luañ Nhialic, ku cop kóc kãñ yaac ku kóc yöc ayeer kal luañ Nhialic yic. Ku wel agen kóc wëëu waar yiic piny, ku thöc kóc ʁoc wei ë kuör. <sup>13</sup>Ku lëk ke, “Aci göt ëlä athör theer wël Nhialic yiic, ‘Kal luañdië aci looi bi ya tën ye kóc wuõt ëbën röök thin,’

ku yen acäk wel bi ya tën cuër.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Kóc ci cör ku kóc ci duany aake ci bën tënë ye kal yic luañ Nhialic, goke kony. <sup>15</sup>Kóc dit käk Nhialic ku kóc gët lööñ aake ci puõth dak tëwën tiñ kek kãpuõth ci Jethu looi, ku wën ye mith ket kal yic luañ Nhialic ëlä, “Lecku Wën Debit.”

<sup>e</sup>20:26 Lk 22:25-26

<sup>f</sup>20:27 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lk 22:26

<sup>g</sup>21:5 Dhäk 9:9

<sup>h</sup>21:9 Wk 118:25, 26

<sup>i</sup>21:13 Ith 56:7; Jer 7:11

<sup>16</sup> Ku luelkë tënë Jethu, “Ye kë lueel ë mīthkã piŋ?” Go bëër, “Aya piŋ. Ku këckë kënë kaŋ kueen, ‘Yin aci mīth agut mīth thii kor piöc bik lec la cök aa lueel.’”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Kaam wën cī Jethu wëlkä lueel, ke jiël geeu ku ler Bethanī tē cī yen bën anin thīn.

### Jethu aci tim wak bī riau

(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Nayon nhiäk, tēwën dhuk kek geeu, Jethu ë nēk cök. <sup>19</sup> Nawën tiŋ tim cīt ŋaap dhël you, go la cöl bī yök ke cī luök, go yök ke ayör kepēc. Go Jethu lueel, “Yin aci mīth koŋ ben tiŋ athær!” Ku nyin yic tēwën ke tim riau.

<sup>20</sup> Tēwën tiŋ kocken ye buoŋth ë kënë, ke gēi apei, ku thiëckë röt, “Yenjö cī tim kënë guo riau?”

<sup>21</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Na gamkë ke cīn diu, ka cie kë ca looi tënë ë tim kënë yen luökë ë rot, na cök a gōn kënë yen yöckkë ëlä, ‘Jot rot ku cuat rot wiir,’ ka loi rot.<sup>k</sup> <sup>22</sup> Ku na lak gam, ke këriëc ëbën yakë ke thiëc tē röök wek, aa yöckkë.”

### Bäny Itharel aa riel Jethu yöŋ yic

(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Go Jethu ben dhuk kal yic luaŋ Nhialic, ku tēwën piöc yen, ke bänydit kāk Nhialic ku kōc baai bö tënë ye ku thiëckë ëlä, “Ee yin, ye riel ŋö tō yīguōp ye yin luui kälä? Ku yeŋa yīk yī ë riel kënë?”

<sup>24</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Wek aba thiëc wēt tōk aya, na bëërkë apath, ke wek aba lēk raan cã gãm riel ye yen kãkkã looi. <sup>25</sup> Lēkkë ya, Joon yök riel yen kōc gãm lökwëi tēnen, ye tënë Nhialic aye rielde ë rot?”

Gokë guëk yic kamken ku luelkë, “Na luelku, ke yök tënë Nhialic, ka thiëc, ‘Aye ŋö këc wek wētde gam?’” <sup>26</sup> Ku na luelku, ‘Ke rielde ë rot,’ ke yök aa jōny ke rin cī raan ëbën ye gam.” <sup>27</sup> Gokë dhuök Jethu, “Akucku.”

Go Jethu lēk ke, “Na ye këya, ke wek aacã lēk riel ye yen kãkkã looi.”

### Käŋ cī Jethu lueel rin mīth karou

<sup>28</sup> Ku ben Jethu ke thiëc, “Yenjö yakë tak wēt kënë yic? Monytui ë la dhäk karou. Go la tënë wëndit ku lēk ye, ‘Manhdië lōr lui dom yic ya aköl.’” <sup>29</sup> Go bëër, ‘Yen aci la,’ nawën ke ben yenhom waar ku ler. <sup>30</sup> Go ben la tënë wänden koor ku lēk wēt awën cī kaŋ lēk wëndit. Go gam ku cī la. <sup>31</sup> Yeŋa kamken karou cī kë wic wun looi?”

Gokë bëër, “Ee wëndit.”

Go Jethu lēk ke, “Kōc ajuër kut ku adējök ë tōc kek kuat moc ë path, aa kek aabi röt kaŋ mat ë bäny Nhialic yic tënë we. <sup>32</sup> Rin Joon raan wäär kōc muōc nhīm ëci bën tënë we bī we nyuōth dhël ë yic, ku wek aa këc wētde gam. Nawën ke ye kōc ajuër kut ku adējök kek gam ye. Ku na cök awën cī wek kãkkã tiŋ ke loi röt, ke wek aa këc wepuōth waar ku pälkë luoi käreç ku gamkë wētde.”<sup>l</sup>

### Jethu aci jam ë waal bī rëc bäny nyuōth

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Ku ben Jethu jam waal ku lueel tënë kōc man ye ëlä, “Monytui ëci dom looi ku cum yic tiim luök ku rōk. Ku wec tē ye mīth tiim guör thīn bik ya miök, ku looi kät. Ku jöl dom riöp yic kōc kōk, ku le keny wun dēt.<sup>m</sup> <sup>34</sup> Nawën le tē cī tiim luök thöŋ, ke tooc aluōnyke tënë ke bik la gãm abäkke. <sup>35</sup> Go kōc awën cī riöp dom yic aloony dom, ku thatkë aluony

<sup>j</sup>21:16 Wk 8:2    <sup>k</sup>21:21 Mt 17:20; 1Kor 13:2    <sup>l</sup>21:32 Lk 3:12; 7:29-30

<sup>m</sup>21:33 Ith 5:1-2



tök, ku näkkë alony dët ku biöökkë alony ye kek diäk aleel. <sup>36</sup> Go aloony juëc tënë aloony tuej ben tooc, ku ɲot ke looikë ke tēwäär. <sup>37</sup> Nawën ciëen ke wun dom jəl wënde tooc, ku tek lən bī kek ye theek. <sup>38</sup> Go kɔc awën cī riöp dom yic lueel kamken wën tiŋ kek ye, ‘Kënë ee manh raan la dom, bī kãj lək thon aköldä. Bäk näkku ku kãkke aabi dŋj ke ɣo.’ <sup>39</sup> Gokë dɔm ku thelkë ayeer dom yic ku näkkë.”

<sup>40</sup> Ku jəl Jethu ke thiëec, “Na bö raan la dom ke loi ɲö tënë ke?”

<sup>41</sup> Gokë bëër, “Abi kockä nök, ku riöp dom yic wei tënë kɔc bī ye ayiëk abãkke tē cī kãj luok.”

<sup>42</sup> Ku lëk Jethu ke, “Këckë wët cī göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, kãj kuen?”

‘Mën wäär yen cī atëet kuc yen aci bën a mën ril apeɪ, kënë ë ye luɔi Bëny, ayeku tiŋ ke path ku dhëej ɣonyin!’”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Ku la Jethu tuej ku lueel, “Këya alëk we, bääny Nhialic abī nyaai tënë we ku gëm kɔc wuöt kök bī wëtdië piŋ ku loikë. <sup>44</sup> Ku raan bī löny alel kënë nhom, ka duɔony bī ruöth, ku raan bī alel kënë lööny yenhom ka niɔon yic.”

<sup>45</sup> Nawën piŋ kocdit kãk Nhialic ku kɔc gët lööŋ ë jam kënë, ke ɲickë lən jiiëm Jethu rienken, <sup>46</sup> ku na cɔk alɔn wic kek ye bīk dɔm, ka ke cī riöc kɔc juëc tō thīn ë Jethu tiŋ ke ye raan kãk Nhialic tiŋ.

### Jethu aci bääny Nhialic thöŋ yan thiëek

(Lk 14:15-24)

**22** Go Jethu ben jam tënë ke ë waal ku lueel. <sup>2</sup> “Bääny Nhialic ë duër thöŋ kek yan thiëek cī bënyɲaknhom looi tënë wënde. <sup>3</sup> Ku tooc aluɔonyke bī kɔc cī cɔl la lëk bīk bën yai yic. Gokë kuc ku cīk bö yëi. <sup>4</sup> Go aloony juëc ben tooc ku thonke ëlä, ‘Lak, lëkkë kɔc cī

cɔl lən miith aaci thök ë guiër, muɔɔr ku nyök cuai aaci nök, këriëec ëbën aci guiir. Bäk yai yic!’ <sup>5</sup> Ku keek aake liu puöth thīn, ku puökkë bī ɲek ala duɔmde, ku la raandä luɔide yic. <sup>6</sup> Ku dɔm kɔc kök aloony bënyɲaknhom, ku banjë ke ku näkkë ke. <sup>7</sup> Go bënyɲaknhom puɔu riääk apeɪ, ku tooc apuruöökke ku lek kɔc awën näk aluɔonyke nök, ku cuänykë genden. <sup>8</sup> Ku cɔl aluɔonyke ku lëk ke, ‘Yai aci thök ë guiër, ku kɔc ke cī cɔl aa këc aa kɔc path, aaci kuc ë bën. <sup>9</sup> Lak geeu ku calkë kuat kɔc bäk yök dhöl yiic bīk bën yai yic.’ <sup>10</sup> Go aloony la dhöl yiic ku cɔlkë kuat raan cīk yök ëbën, abī yai thiäŋ apeɪ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nawën bö bënyɲaknhom bī thän cī guëer yëi bën tiŋ, ke tiŋ raan tök ke këc alëth yai ruök. <sup>12</sup> Go bënyɲaknhom lueel, ‘Mäthdië, yī bö tën këdë ke yī cīi alëth yai ceŋ?’ Go mony awën biet ku cīi wët bëër. <sup>13</sup> Go bënyɲaknhom lëk aluɔonyke, ‘Derkë cin ku cök ku cuatkë muöth yic ayeer, tē bī yen dhiau thīn ke ɲeny yelec.’”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ku wit Jethu wëtde ëlä, “Rin kɔc juëc aaye cɔl, ku aa kɔc lik kek aaye loc.”

### Jethu awic bī wëej wët ajuër

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Go Parathī la tēden ë röt bīk tē bī kek Jethu dam thīn, wëtten bī lueel, la mat. <sup>16</sup> Ku toockë kocken abëk ke buɔoth tënë ye, ku kɔc Antipäth Yërot bīk la wëej bī wët rac luëel kegup bī ye dɔm. Ku bīk ku luelkë ëlä, “Raan piöoc, aŋicku yin ë raan la cök jam ë yith. Yin ë kɔc piöc bīk kãk wic Nhialic looi dhël la cök, ke yī cīi diëer kãk ye kɔc kök tak. Ku yin acie diët-den ye kuëec nhom. <sup>17</sup> Lëk ɣo na ye tãk-tãkdu, buk ajuër aa gam yök kɔc Itharel tënë Cithër Bënyɲaknhom, tēdë ke cuk bī ya gãm ye?”

<sup>18</sup> Ku Jethu ěi ruĕnyden ħic, ku bĕēr, “Yeŋō wic wek ye bāk ya deep wĕt? <sup>19</sup> Calkĕ ya atij wĕnh yakĕ tĕāu piny ajuēr!” Gokĕ yiĕk wĕĕth. <sup>20</sup> Goke thiĕĕc, “Ye nhom ŋa, ku ye rin ŋa kĕkkĕ cĭ giĕet wĕĕth kōu?”

<sup>21</sup> Gokĕ bĕēr, “Aa kĕk Cithĕr Bĕnyĕknhom.” Go Jethu lĕk ke, “Na ŋĕĕkĕ kĕya, gĕmkĕ Cithĕr Bĕnyĕknhom kĕde, ku gĕmkĕ Nhialic kĕde.”

<sup>22</sup> Gokĕ gĕi, tĕ cĭ Jethu wĕt bĕēr thĭn, ku nyiĕŋkĕ piny ku jiĕlkĕ.

### **Nhialic abĭ kĕc cĭ thou cĕl aa ben pĭr**

(*Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40*)

<sup>23</sup> Akōl tōŋ awĕn ke kĕc kōk akut Thaduthĭ, akut cĭi ye ye gam lōn bĭ Nhialic kĕc cĭ thou ben cĕl apĭr, bō tĕnĕ Jethu ku thiĕĕkĕ ĕlĕ,<sup>p</sup> <sup>24</sup> “Raan piōoc, aci Mothith lĕk ŋo ĕlĕ, Na thou raan ku nyiĕĕŋ tik piny ke cĭn mĭth, ke wĕmĕnh koor ala ŋōt tik bĭ mĭth dhiĕĕth ŋōn mĕnhĕ.<sup>q</sup> <sup>25</sup> Na thōōŋku lōn tō mĭth tik thĭn kadhorou, ku thiĕk wĕndit ku thou ke cĭn mĭth, ku dōŋ tiĕŋde ke wĕmĕnh buōth ye, <sup>26</sup> ku thou aya ke cĭn mĭth cĭ dhiĕĕth. Ku looi rot kĕya tĕnĕ raan ye kek diĕk, agut wĕmĕnh kun ye kek dhorou. <sup>27</sup> Nawĕn ke tik thou aya.” <sup>28</sup> Ku lek tuĕŋ ku thiĕĕkĕ, “Tĕ le kĕc cĭ thou rōt jōt akōldĕ, bĭ ya tiŋ ŋa, rin cĭ yen rĕēr ke ke ĕbĕn kadhorou?”

<sup>29</sup> Go Jethu bĕēr, “Wek aa kĕc ril nhĭim cĭn kĕ ŋĕĕkĕ, rin cĭi wek athōr thĕer wĕl Nhialic cĭ gōt ye gam. Ku acĕk ye gam aya lōn bĭ Nhialic kĕ ye lueel ke bĭ looi, lĕu bĭ looi. <sup>30</sup> Rin tĕ le kĕc cĭ thou rōt jōt, aacĭi bĭ thiĕĕk ku aacĭi bĭ thiaak, aabĭ rĕēr kecĭt atuuc nhial. <sup>31</sup> Ku na ye rin wĕt bĭ kĕc cĭ thou rōt jōt, ke we kĕc wĕt cĭ Nhialic lĕk we thĕer kuen? Acĭ lueel, <sup>32</sup> ‘Ÿen ĕ Nhialic Abaram ku Ithĕk

ku Jakop.’ Kĕc cĭ thou ke ħic Nhialic, aa pĭr alanden. Yeen ĕ Nhialic kĕc pĭr, ku kĕc cĭ thou aya.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Nawĕn piŋ thĕn tō thĭn wĕt kĕnĕ, ke gĕi ĕ piōocde.

### **Lōŋ ril lĕu bĭ theek kam ĕ lōōŋ**

(*Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28*)

<sup>34</sup> Nawĕn piŋ Parathĭ lōn cĭ Jethu Thaduthĭ thōl nhĭim, ke mat kenhĭim bik Jethu thiĕĕc aya, <sup>35</sup> ku jōl raan tōk kamken,<sup>s</sup> <sup>36</sup> raan piōoc lōōŋ, Jethu thiĕĕc, “Ye lōŋ nen yen ril kam ĕ lōōŋ?”

<sup>37</sup> Go Jethu bĕēr, “Ÿin adhĭl Bĕnydu Nhialic nhiaar piĕndu ĕbĕn, ku wĕiku ĕbĕn, ku nhiamdu ĕbĕn.”<sup>t</sup> <sup>38</sup> Kĕnĕ, yen ĕ lōŋ ril tuĕŋ. <sup>39</sup> Lōŋ dĕt ril ye kek rou thōŋ kek ĕ lōŋ kĕnĕ akĭn, ŋin adhĭl raan dĕt nhiaar cimĕn nhĕer ŋin rot.<sup>u</sup> <sup>40</sup> Lōōŋkĕ karou kek aa ye lōōŋ Mothith ĕbĕn, ku lōōŋ ye kĕc kĕk Nhialic tiŋ piōoc, kĕr bei thĭn.

### **Jethu acĭ kĕc piōoc lōn yen raan ĕ tooc Nhialic**

(*Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44*)

<sup>41</sup> Kaam wĕn cĭ Parathĭ kenhĭim kut Jethu lōōm ke thiĕĕc ke wĕt kĕnĕ, <sup>42</sup> “Yakĕ tak Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc yeŋa? Ye wĕn ŋa?” Gokĕ lĕk ye, “Ee wĕn Debit?”

<sup>43</sup> Go dhuōk ke ku lueel, “Na ye kĕya, yeŋō ye Wĕi Nhialic Debit ŋōk bĭ cĕl Bĕnydiĕ. Rin ĕcĭ Debit lueel ĕlĕ, <sup>44</sup> ‘Acĭ Nhialic lueel tĕnĕ Bĕnydiĕ, “Nyuc ĕ tĕn kōŋdiĕn cuĕc, yet tĕ bĭ ŋen kĕc aterdu dhuōk ciĕĕn ŋicōk.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>45</sup> “Na ye Debit cĕl, ‘Bĕnydiĕ,’ Ke lĕu bĭ ya wĕnde kĕdĕ?” <sup>46</sup> Go ciĕn mĕn raan tōŋ bĕēr wĕtde, ku wĕn akōlĕ yet tuĕŋ acĭn raan tōŋ cĭi yethok ben kuek bĭ thiĕĕc.

<sup>p</sup>22:23 L.wei 23:8

<sup>q</sup>22:24 L.rou 25:5

<sup>r</sup>22:32 B.bei 3:6

<sup>s</sup>22:35 Lk 10:25-28

<sup>t</sup>22:37 L.rou 6:5

<sup>u</sup>22:39 Leb 19:18

<sup>v</sup>22:44 Wk 110:1

**Duökkë nhiam cïmën  
Parathï ku Thaduthï**

(Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

**23** Ku jol Jethu lueel tënë kɔc juëc awën ku kɔcken ye buɔɔth. <sup>2</sup>“Kɔc piöoc lööŋ ku Parathï kek aatō nyin Mothith. <sup>3</sup>Këya, aa dhielkë ke theek ku luɔikë kē yekë lëk we, ku piɛŋkë kē yekë lëk we, ku duökkë kākken yekë ke looi ye kiëët, rin aacie kāk yekë lëk kɔc kek yekë ke looi. <sup>4</sup>Aa kɔc piöoc kārīl yiic bī ke looi, ku aa cie kɔc ē kony bīk ke looi. <sup>5</sup>Këriëc ebën yekë ke looi, ayekë ke looi rin bī kek kɔc wëŋ. Aa cath ke muk athör thëer wël Nhialic. Ku rukkë alëth path, ku mukë athör kecin bīk nyuɔɔth lɔn ye kek kɔc path thek löŋ Mothith.<sup>w</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ayekë nhiaar bīk nyuc tueŋ thöc kɔcdit tënë amat, ku Ƴn path aköl yai. <sup>7</sup>Ayekë nhi-aar bī ke aa muöth athëk Ƴn Ƴɔc yiic, ku yeke cɔl, ‘Kɔc piöoc.’

<sup>8</sup>“Duökkë röt cɔl aye cɔl, ‘Kɔc piöoc,’ Rin wek aa ŋek ke wämënhë, ku wek aa la raan piöoc tök. <sup>9</sup>Ku acin raan dhielkë cɔl pinynhom tën, ‘Wä,’ Rin ē Nhialic tō nhial yen ee Wuurdun yetök. <sup>10</sup>Ku duökkë röt cɔl aye cɔl, ‘Kɔc piöoc,’ Rin wek aa la raan piöoc tök, ‘Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc.’ <sup>11</sup>Raandit apeī kamkun adhil rot dhuök piny bī luui rienkun.<sup>x</sup> <sup>12</sup>Kuat raan rot Ƴath tueŋ ē rot abī dhuök ciëen, ku raan lir puöu rot tōöu ciëen, abī Ƴath tueŋ.<sup>y</sup>

**Jethu aci rëec Parathï ku  
kɔc gät lööŋ nyuɔɔth**

(Mk 12:40; Lk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup>“Kɔc piöoc lööŋ ku wek Parathï, Awëŋkui! Ee kërac apeī yen ayakë looi, rin ye wek kɔc piöoc dhël cīi kek bī met bääny Nhialic yic. Rin wek aaciī bī met thīn aya. Na cɔk kɔc kōk wīc bīk met thīn,

ka yakë ke wel nhīim ē piöocdun cīi la cök! <sup>14</sup>Kɔc piöoc lööŋ ku wek Parathï, Awëŋkui! Wek aa cath we rōök apeī dhöl yiic bāk kɔc wëŋ lɔn ye wek kɔc path, ku wek aa bëi lër tuöör nyin bīk aa kākken. Wek aabi tēm awuöcdit tet apeī rin kërac yakë looikä!

<sup>15</sup>“Kɔc piöoc ku wek Parathï, Awëŋkui! Wek aa piny kuany yic rin bī la raan tōŋ yōkkë bī piöocdun gam. Na yōkkë, ke tē ye wek ye piöoc thīn, ee ye cɔl aye raan pan mac, abī we duër waan thook!

<sup>16</sup>“Awëŋkui, wek kɔc ē kɔc kōk wat nhīim ke we ye cöör aya, ku luëlkë, raan mël kuëŋ rin luaŋ Nhialic, ke rot mac wëtde. <sup>17</sup>Wek aa muööl ku cöör! Yeŋö dit? Ye miläŋ thith aye luak? <sup>18</sup>Ku benkë lueel ëlä, raan mël kuëŋ rin yīk ka cīn wëtde yic, ku na kuëŋ mël rin ajuër cī tāäu yenhom, ke rot mac wëtde. <sup>19</sup>Wek kɔc cī cɔr wepuöth! Yeŋö dit? Ye ajuër cī tāäu yīk nhom aye yīk guöp ē loi bī ajuër cī tāäu yenhom ya kën ē Nhialic? <sup>20</sup>Këya, tē kuëŋ raan yīk, ka kuëŋ ye, ku kāk cī juaar yenhom. <sup>21</sup>Ku tē kuëŋ raan luaŋ Nhialic ka kuëŋ ye ku Nhialic yen rëer thīn, <sup>22</sup>ku tē kuëŋ raan pan Nhialic, ka kuëŋ mäacde, ku yenhom guöp.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Kɔc piöoc lööŋ ku wek Parathï! Awëŋkui! Wek aa kälīk kākken cāk puur yiic juër Nhialic, ku wek aacie kārīl ye löŋ lueel ye kuëc nhīim, cïmën bī raan dhiel la cök ku lir puöu, ku kony kɔc kōk ku cīi kɔc ye ruëny. Wek aa dhil kākka muk nhīim, ke we cīi mäl ē juër käj aya tënë Nhialic.<sup>a</sup> <sup>24</sup>Kɔc mär kɔc, wek aacie kāk wīc Nhialic ye looi, ku aa kāk puol yiic kek aa yakë ke kuëc nhīim.

<sup>25</sup>“Kɔc piöoc lööŋ ku wek Parathï! Awëŋkui! Wek aaciī puöth la cök, wek aa cīt biiny ku aduuk ye lɔk kōth, ku

<sup>w</sup>23:5 Mt 6:1; Kn 15:38; L.rou 6:8    <sup>x</sup>23:11 Mt 20:26-27; Mk 9:35; 10:43-44; Lk 22:26    <sup>y</sup>23:12 Lk 14:11; 18:14    <sup>z</sup>23:22 Ith 66:1; Mt 5:34    <sup>a</sup>23:23 Leb 27:30

aa thiäj mïith ye rum riel ku mïith ye ke tušör nyin. <sup>26</sup>Wek kɔc Parathï cï cɔr wepušth! Kaŋkë büiny ku aduuk look yiic, yen aabi kek kōth la wic aya!

<sup>27</sup>“Kɔc piöoc lööŋ ku wek Parathï! Awëenjkui! Wek aa thōŋ kek rēŋ cï buth, na tīŋ kekōth ke dhēŋ apeï, ku keyiic alonhtīn aaci thiāj yom kɔc cï thou ku käreç kōk. <sup>b</sup> <sup>28</sup>Këya, wek aa cīt rēŋkă aya. Wek aaye raan ëbën tīŋ we path gup ayeer, ku piäthkun alonhtīn aaci thiāj ruëeny ku käreç kōk ëbën.

<sup>29</sup>“Kɔc piöoc lööŋ ku wek Parathï! Awëenjkui! Wek aa rēŋ buth tēnë kɔc kāk Nhialic tīŋ. Ku gietkë rēŋ kɔc path bik dhēŋ apeï, <sup>30</sup>ku luelkë ëlä, na ʒo tō thīn wäär nēk wärkuan dīt kɔc kāk Nhialic tīŋ, ŋuöt ʒok aa këc röt mat ë näakden yic. <sup>31</sup>Këya, ayakë gam ayic lon ye wek mīth kɔc wäär näk kɔc kāk Nhialic tīŋ! <sup>32</sup>Ku cīt mēnë ye wek kɔc ril nhīim, cīn kë yakë gam, këriëc ëbën atō wecin, thäapkë käreç wäär cī wärkuōn dīt ʒok! <sup>33</sup>Mīth käpieny! Yakë tak bāk poth la pan mac kēdë?<sup>c</sup> <sup>34</sup>Ku rin ë wēt kēnë yen aci Wä we tuōc kɔc kāk Nhialic tīŋ. Ku ë kockă yiic, kɔc kōk aa bāk nōk, ku piäatkë kɔc kōk tim cī rīiu kōu, ku thatkë kɔc kōk ʒonkuōn amat yiic, ku yakë ke ʒōp geeth yiic ëbën. <sup>35</sup>Ku tē-dun ye wek luui thīn kēnë, abi awuōc bi teem rin kɔc cī nōk lööny weyiēth, ʒok nääk wäär nēk Abel yet nääk Dhākaria wën Barakia wäär näkkë luaŋ Nhialic.<sup>d</sup> <sup>36</sup>Ku lëk Jethu ke, awuōc bi gam rin ë kākă ëbën abi bën ë riëc kēnë yeth.

### Jethu ee kɔc gen Jeruthalem lëk

(Lk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup>“Wek kɔc gen Jeruthalem, wek aa kɔc kāk Nhialic tīŋ nōk, ku bišōkkë kɔc cī Nhialic tuōc we aleel. Aca wic arak juëc,

ba we kony cīmën dhie ye aĵīth miēthke kuōm piny yewuk bi ke kony bi ke cīi ʒop, ku wek aaci kuc. <sup>38</sup>Ēmën abäk tīŋ ke Nhialic cī yecin miëët bei, ku nyiēŋ pandun we.<sup>e</sup> <sup>39</sup>Ku ëmën alëk we, ‘Wek aci ʒa bi ben tīŋ yet akōl bi wek röt guir bāk ʒa lor tē ben ʒen dhuk.’<sup>f</sup>

### Luaŋ Nhialic Jeruthalem abi thuör piny

(Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

**24** Tëwën jiël Jethu kal luaŋ Nhialic yic, ke kocken ye buōth bö tēnë ye ku luelkë, “Raan piöoc, tīŋ, ye lu-aŋdūt dhēŋ ŋö kēnë!” <sup>2</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Alëk we, ʒööt dīt yakë tīŋkă aabi thuör piny ëbën ka cīn alel tōŋ bi kōc alel dēt nom.”

### Acī Jethu lëk atušōcke lon bi ke maan

(Mk 13:3-13; Lk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup>Tëwën rëer Jethu ʒon Olip nom ë rot, ke kocken ye buōth bö tēnë ye ku thiëckë, “Lëk ʒo ye nen bi kākă röt looi, ku yeŋö bi tē bi yīn dhuk pinyhom ku thök piny, nyuōth?”

<sup>4</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Duškkë röt cōl aduōŋ. <sup>5</sup>Rin kɔc juëc aabi bën rienkië, ku ye ŋek lueel, ‘Ke ʒen Raan cī loç ku dōc.’ Ku aabi kɔc juëc dušōŋ. <sup>6</sup>Duškkë dieer tē tīŋ wek tōŋ ke loi röt, ku tē piŋ wek tōŋ kōk wuōt mec yiic. Kākă aa dhil röt looi, ku acie yen bën thök ë piny. <sup>7</sup>Rin wuōt aabi thör kamken ku pan bēnyŋaknhom kek pan bēnyŋaknhom dēt aabi thör aya. Cōŋdīt apeï abi tō thīn, ku ayiëkyiëk piny abi rot looi bëi juëc yiic. <sup>8</sup>Kākă kek aa kāk tueŋ.

<sup>9</sup>“Ku dēt, wek aabi dōm ku ʒēth we luk yic, ku wek aabi nōk. Ku wuōt ëbën aabi we maan rienkië.<sup>g</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ku ë tēën, kɔc juëc cī wētidië gam aabi röt waar, ku kɔc kōk

<sup>b</sup>23:27 Luidi 23:3    <sup>c</sup>23:33 Mt 3:7; 12:34; Lk 3:7

<sup>d</sup>23:35 Cäk 4:8; 2Lëk 24:20-21    <sup>e</sup>23:38 Jer 22:5    <sup>f</sup>23:39 Wk 118:26

<sup>g</sup>24:9 Mt 10:22

aabí ñek raandä aluom ku man raandä ñek. <sup>11</sup> Ku awëñ juëc aabí tuöl aya, ku aabí kóc juëc rac nhiiim. <sup>12</sup> Ku luoi käreec abí rot juak apei, kóc juëc aabí gamden wai wei. <sup>13</sup> Ku raan bí yepuöu deet yet tē bí yen thou, abí píir akölríëec ebën.<sup>h</sup> <sup>14</sup> Ku Wët Puoth Yam kënë rin báány Nhialic, abí kañ lëk kóc ebën pinyhom bik piñ, ku jol thök piny bën.

### **Këreec bí rot looi tēnē kóc Jeruthalem**

(Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> “Ala aköl bí wek këracc apei tiñ, kēwäär cí Daniel raan kāk Nhialic tiñ jam ē ye.” (Raan kuën adhil kënë deet yic!)<sup>i</sup> <sup>16</sup> “Kóc rëer Judia, ku tiñkē ē kënë, ka dhil riñ gat nhiiim roor bik la thiaan. <sup>17</sup> Ku na rëer raan ayeer, ka cíi ben la yöt bí la guik kē muk. <sup>18</sup> Ku na tō raan dom yic, ka cíi ben dhuk baai bá alanhde la lööm.<sup>j</sup> <sup>19</sup> Diäär liëc ku diäär muk mithkor aabí gum apeidit ye ninkä. <sup>20</sup> Röökkē bí rot cíi loi wiir yic rut, tēdē aköl cíi kóc ye luui. <sup>21</sup> Kóc aabí gum apei ye ninkä, gum kēckē kañ yök tēwäär ciek Nhialic kóc agut cit emën. Ku acii rot bí ben looi.<sup>k</sup> <sup>22</sup> Na kēc Nhialic looi bí ninkä col alik, ñuöt acin raan cí píir. Ku rin kocken cí loc, ací nin col alik.

<sup>23</sup> “Wek aa lëk, na le raan yöök we, ‘Tiëñkē Raan cí loc ku doc kin, tēdē ke lueel, tiëñkē yen akan!’ Ke duökkē gam. <sup>24</sup> Rin kóc juëc aabí bën ku lueel ñek, ee yen Raan cí loc ku doc, ku lueel raan dēt, ee yen raan kāk Nhialic tiñ, ku loikē kārill kóc göi, na lëukē, ke mär kóc cí Nhialic kuany. <sup>25</sup> Tietkē röt, keriëec ebën alëk we emën bāk nhiiim tir kē bí bën.

<sup>26</sup> “Këya, na le raan lëk yī elä, ‘Yen akan atō roor tēen!’ Ke yī duk la, tēdē, ‘Yen akīn ací thiaan tēn,’ Ke duk gam.

<sup>27</sup> Rin tē dhuk Manh Raan ka guökē ñic. Abäk tiñ cimën bir deñ dhie yen nhial reet yic, ku tiñ loñ ku loñë.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>28</sup> “Dēt aya, abí ciët mën dhie na cí cuor kenhiim kut, ka la kē ñuetkē.<sup>m</sup>

### **Aköl bí Manh Raan bën**

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Awiëc ku bāk ñic aya, ye ninkä, tē cí kóc jāl gum apei, aköl abí kum nyin bí piny cuol, ku pëei acii bí ruel. Ku kuël aabí röt yääk ku löönykē.<sup>n</sup> <sup>30</sup> Kē bí bën Manh Raan col anjic abí tiñ nhial, ku kóc ebën pinyhom aabí yiic ñeer kākken rec cik looi. Ku keek aabí Manh Raan tiñ ke bö pial yiic nhial ke diik ku riöldit apei.<sup>o</sup> <sup>31</sup> Ku abä atuöocke tooc bik kécit löör yup yic, bí kek kocken cí loc kuööt yiic pinyhom ebën.

<sup>32</sup> “Ñieckē ē kënë tim cit ñaap, tē looi yen yöök ku looi yith, ke kër ací thiök.

<sup>33</sup> Këya, tē tiñ wek käckä ke loi röt aya, ke ñieckē lon cí yen thiök apei. <sup>34</sup> Alëk we, wek aacii bí mää rē tē cök käckä röt looi. <sup>35</sup> Nhial ku piny aabí liu, ku wētdië acii bí kañ mää.

### **Rëer yī cí rot guir**

(Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Acin raan ñic aköl bí käckä röt looi. Na cök atuuc nhial, ayi Wēnde, ka cik ñic. Ee Wä ē rot yen anjic ye. <sup>37</sup> Bën Manh Raan abí ciët kēwäär loi rot wäär píir Noa.<sup>p</sup> <sup>38</sup> Ee ninkä, aboardit nhom tuëñ, kóc aake rëer ke mit puöth, ke ye luui ruëi ku yēi yet aköl le Noa riäi yic, <sup>39</sup> ku ē cin kën ñic yet tē bíi aboor. Ku muu kóc ebën. Yen abí ciët bën Manh Raan aya.<sup>q</sup> <sup>40</sup> Tēen na cök kóc karou luui dom yic, ke raan tók yen abí nyaai ku nyiëñ raan dēt piny. <sup>41</sup> Ku diäär karou lui tētök

<sup>h</sup>24:13 Mt 10:22    <sup>i</sup>24:15 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11    <sup>j</sup>24:18 Lk 17:31

<sup>k</sup>24:21 Dan 12:1; Ny 7:14    <sup>l</sup>24:27 Lk 17:23-24    <sup>m</sup>24:28 Lk 17:37    <sup>n</sup>24:29 Ith 13:10; 34:4; Edhe 32:7; Juël 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ny 6:12-13    <sup>o</sup>24:30 Dan 7:13; Dhäk 12:10-14; Ny 1:7    <sup>p</sup>24:37 Cäk 6:5-8    <sup>q</sup>24:39 Cäk 7:6-24

aabi ke tieŋ tøk nyaai, ku nyiëŋ tiŋ dët piny.

<sup>42</sup>“Këya, guierkë röt ku tiëerkë nhïim, rin wek aa kuc aköl bi Bänydun bën. <sup>43</sup>Yen acit kën na raan la baai ŋic tẽ bi cuär bën thïn waköu, ka rëer ke yiën, ku cïi cuär päl bi kärke nyaai. <sup>44</sup>Ke week aya, wek aa dhil rëer we tit, rin acäk ŋic ye nen bi Manh Raan bën.”<sup>†</sup>

### Ŋic Bäny ku loi luicide akölaköl

(Lk 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup>“Na ye këya, yeŋa alony path ku ŋic kån apei, bi bëny nyään paande, bi kacke aa gäm miëth akölaköl? <sup>46</sup>Alony mit guöp, alony bi bëny yök ke loi luicide apath tẽ dhuk yen! <sup>47</sup>Alëk we, abi alony kënë täau kärke yiic ëbën. <sup>48</sup>Ku alony cïi luicide bi ŋic looi, rin yen ye tak lön cïi bënyde bi lac dhuk, <sup>49</sup>ku kuc koc pan bëny ciëŋ, ku ye cool wiet kek koc dek ë mäü, <sup>50</sup>ke bënyde abi la luät yeguöp aköl cïi ye tak lön yen aköl bi yen bën. <sup>51</sup>Ku yeen abi bëny tēm awuöcdit, ku met tẽ rëer koc rec thïn, ë tēen koc aa rëer ke dhiau ke ŋeny kelec.”

### Kään nyiir kathiäär

**25** Ku ben Jethu kään dët thöth, ku thöŋ bääny Nhialic ëlä, “Nyiir kathiäär aake ci karken ye kek mer lööm ku lek yan thiëek yic.<sup>s</sup> <sup>2</sup>Kam ë nyiirkä, nyiir kadhiëc aake pel nyin, ku nyiir kadhiëc aa cïi nyin pel. <sup>3</sup>Nyiir aa bëlkä aake ci mermerken lööm ku cik miök dit muk. <sup>4</sup>Ku nyiir ŋic kån aake muk mermerken ku miök dit tet aya. <sup>5</sup>Nawën ka athiëek gäüu bi cïi löc bën, gokë tïc bik nin.

<sup>6</sup>“Nawën wëer ciel yic, ke piŋ duöc, ‘Athiëek abö, bæk ayeer ku luorkë!’ <sup>7</sup>Go nyiir awën kathiäär röt jot kedhie ku dëepkë mermerken. <sup>8</sup>Go mermer nyiir aabël cïi dëp apath rin cïn kek yiic miök. Gokë nyiir kökkä lim, ‘Miackë yo ë miök,

mermerkua aaci dëp.’<sup>9</sup> Gokë bëer, ‘Miök aci yo thöŋ, lak tẽ ye miök yaac thïn bæk la yöc miökdun.’ <sup>10</sup>Go nyiir aabël la bik la yöc miök, ku go athiëek guö lök bën kecök. Go nyiir awën ci röt guir la kal yic kek athiëek tēwën dieer yai thïn, ku thiök kal thok.

<sup>11</sup>“Nawën la nyiir awën ci la yöc miök dhuk ke cöt, ‘Bëny, Bëny, ŋäny yo kal thok!’ <sup>12</sup>Go athiëek bëer, ‘Ye wek yïŋa?’ Wek aacä ŋic!”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Ku wit Jethu wëtde ëlä, “Rëerkë we ci röt guir, rin wek aa kuc aköl bi yen bën.”

<sup>14</sup>Ku ben Jethu kään dët ben thöth ku lueel, “Bääny Nhialic abi thöŋ ke mony la keny wun dët, cä aluönyke cöl ku gëm ke wëüu bi kek lök luui. <sup>15</sup>Ku yik aluöny tøk tim buöc. Ku gëm alony dët tim thiärdhiëc, ku gëm alony ye kek diäk tim thiäär. Acï wëüu tek këya cit tẽ ŋic ŋek luui thïn, ku jiël bi la keny. <sup>16</sup>Go alony ci yiëk tim buöc, wëüuke la luöi ku yök tim buöc dët. <sup>17</sup>Ku lui alony ci gäm tim thiärdhiëc cimën alony wën aya, ku yök tim thiärdhiëc dët. <sup>18</sup>Ku la alony ci gäm tim thiäär wëüu bënyde la wuöt piny ëbën.

<sup>19</sup>“Nawën ke bënyden jol dhuk, ku cöl aluönyke bi wëüuke bën kuëen nyin. <sup>20</sup>Go alony wäär ci gäm tim buöc bën ku lueel, ‘Bëny, wäär yin acä gäm tim buöc, ku ëmën tiŋ, yen acï tim buöc dët juak thïn.’ <sup>21</sup>Go bënyde leec luiciden peth ci looi ku lueel, ‘Yin acï wëüu lik ŋic muk apath ku juak keyiic, këya ëmën yin aba täau käjuëc yiic ba ke muk. Bäär rëerku yo mit puöth yodhie.’

<sup>22</sup>“Ku ben alony ci gäm tim thiärdhiëc bën ku lueel, ‘Bëny yin acä yiëk tim thiärdhiëc wäär le yin keny, ku yen acï lök luui ku juak tim thiärdhiëc dët thïn.’ <sup>23</sup>Go bëny leec luiciden ci ŋic looi ku lueel, ‘Yin alony puöth kån tiit apath. Yin

<sup>†</sup>24:44 Lk 12:39-40

<sup>s</sup>25:1 Lk 12:35

<sup>t</sup>25:12 Lk 13:25

acī kälilik tiit apath, ku emēn yīn abī tāāu kajuēc n̄hiim, bäär miet puṣu ē bääny bäänydu yic.’

<sup>24</sup> “Go raan cī tim thiäär lööm bēn ku lueel, ‘Bēny, aca piṅ lōn ye yīn raan col puṣu rap kēc puur tem, ku kuany kāk ke kēc ke wēer piny. <sup>25</sup> Kēya, yēn acī riṣṣc ku la wēūku wec piny. Iṣ! Wēū wäär ca kuēi ya aa kīk.’ <sup>26</sup> Go bēny lēk ye ēlā, ‘Alony rac, ku ye adak rot aya. Na ṅic lōn ye yēn rap tem, rap kēc puur, ku lōn ye yēn kāṅ kuany, ku aa kēc pok. <sup>27</sup> Iṣt yīn acī wēūkiē dhiel gām raan ṅic luoi wēū, na la dhuk ciēen, ke ya yök wēūkiē ke cī keyiic juak. <sup>28</sup> Nyaaikē wēū tēnē ye ku gāmkē ke raan la tim buṣot. <sup>29</sup> Rin raan kälilik ṅiec muk abī kākke juak yiic, ku raan cīi kāṅ ye ṅiec muk, abī kēden tō thīn nyaai. <sup>u</sup> <sup>30</sup> Ku cuatkē alony rēec kēnē muṣṣth yic ayeer, ku tēen dhiēū abī tō thīn, ke kac yelec.’<sup>v</sup>

### Lupdit

<sup>31</sup> “Aköl bī Manh Raan bēn ke du-aar, ku atuuc nhial ebēn ke cath ke ye, abī nyuc thōnyde nhom ke duaar pan Nhialic,<sup>w</sup> <sup>32</sup> ku thāi ebēn aabī guēer yenhom. Ku aabī tek yiic akuut karou, cimēn raan la thōk, yēn amēl ku apiyeem tek thook. <sup>33</sup> Ku tēū amēl kōṅden cuēc ku apiyeem kōṅ cam. <sup>34</sup> Ku Bēny abī kōc kääc lōṅ cuēc lēk, ‘Bāk, kōc cī Wā dōc ku lömkē bääny cī guiir tēnē we tēwäär ciēk piny. <sup>35</sup> Wēn cī cōk ya nōk, wek aacā muṣṣc kēcam. Ku wēn cī rou ya nōk wek aacā muṣṣc kēdek, ku wēn ye yēn jāl, wek aacā lor pandun, <sup>36</sup> ku wēn cīn yēn lubo wek aacā ruōk kōu, ku wēn tuēny ya wek aacā la neem, ku wēn cī ya mac, wek aacā bēn tiṅ.’

<sup>37</sup> “Ku kōc wēn aabī wētde dhuk nhom ēlā, ‘Bēny, yī cuk tiṅ nen yī nēk cōk buk yī muṣṣc kēcam? Ku nēk rou yī buk yī

muṣṣc kēdek, <sup>38</sup> ku cuk yī tiṅ nen ke yī bō kenye yic buk yī lor? Ku yīn acīn lubo goku yī ruōk kōu? <sup>39</sup> Yī cuk tiṅ nen ke yī tuany, ke yī cī mac buk yī la neem?’ <sup>40</sup> Ku abī Bēnyṅaknhom lēk ke, wēt yic alēk we, ‘Kēriēec ebēn cāk luṣi raan tōk kam wāmāthkiē thiikā, aa cāk luṣi ya aya.’

<sup>41</sup> “Ku abī lēk kōc lōṅ cam, ‘Aa wek kōc cī cieen, jāl kē ē tēn bāk la many dēp yic akōlriēec ebēn, many cī guiir tēnē jōṅrac ku atuṣṣcke ebēn. <sup>42</sup> Rin wäär nēk cōk ya, wek aa kēc ya muṣṣc kēcam, ku nēk rou ya ku wek aa kēc ya muṣṣc kēdek. <sup>43</sup> Ku wäär yēn ē jāl ku wek aa kēc ya gōṅ pandun, ku yēn ya cīn kōu alath, wek aa kēc ya ruōk kōu, ku yēn a ya cī tuaany, ku mac ya ku wek aa kēc bēn bāk ya neem.’ <sup>44</sup> Ku kōckui aya aabī thiēc, ‘Bēny, yī cuk tiṅ nen ke yī nēk cōk ku rou, ku ye nen yī bō kenye yic, ku cīn alanh ceṅ, ku tuany yī ku mac yī ku yīn akēcku kony?’ <sup>45</sup> Ku abī bēer, tēnē ke, ‘Wēt yic alēk we, kēriēec ebēn kēckē luṣi wāmāthkiē thiikā, ka kēckē luṣi yēn aya.’ <sup>46</sup> Ku keek aabī la tē bī ke reem thīn akōlriēec ebēn, ku kōc path aabī la tē bī kek pīr thīn akōlriēec ebēn.’<sup>x</sup>

### Amat nēk Jethu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

**26** Nawēn cī Jethu thōk jam kek kōcken ye buṣṣth, ke lēk ke, <sup>2</sup> “Cimēn ṅic wek ye, Yan Ayum cīn yic luṣu abī yecōk jōk nīn karou bī bēn. Ku Manh Raan abī luṣm tēnē kōc rec bik piāat tim cī rīiu kōu.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Kaam awēn ke kōcdit kāk Nhialic ku kōcdit baai Itharel, aake mēt pan raandit kāk Nhialic cōl Kaipa, <sup>4</sup> ku guirkē tē bī kek Jethu dam thīn ke cīi ṅic ku nāk. <sup>5</sup> Ku luelkē, “Acuc dōm aköl yai. Yok aabī tiit bī kōc kaṅ jāl, rin na dōmku, ke kōc ṅoot yai yic, tēdē ke kōc juēc aa thār kek yo.”

<sup>u</sup>25:29 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18    <sup>v</sup>25:30 Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lk 13:28

<sup>w</sup>25:31 Mt 16:27; 19:28    <sup>x</sup>25:46 Dan 12:2    <sup>y</sup>26:2 B.bei 12:1-27

**Maria aci tē theek yen  
Jethu thīn nyuōth**

(Mk 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup>Tēwēn rēer Jethu Bethanī pan raan atuet cōl Thaimon, <sup>7</sup>ke tik bō tēwēn mīth yen, ke muk tōny koor cī cuēēc tīom ril la yic miōk nīr ye Ƴōc wēēu juēc apeī, ku kuem thok ku luuƳ miōk Jethu nhom ēbēn.<sup>z</sup> <sup>8</sup>Go kōc Jethu buōth puōth dak wēn tīƳ kek kēnē, ku jiēm kē kamken, “YeƳō tuuk yen miōk nīr?” <sup>9</sup>“Miōk nīr kēnē Ƴuōt aci Ƴaac wēēu juēc ku gēm wēēu kōc ƳōƳ.”

<sup>10</sup>Go Jethu kē luelkē Ƴic, ku lueel tēnē ke, “Pālkē, yeƳō nyieeny wek ye? Kē cī looi tēnē Ƴa yen tīƳ, ee kēpath apeī. <sup>11</sup>Kōc ƳōƳ aabi rēer kamkun akōlakōl, ku Ƴen aciī bī rēer kek we akōlakōl.<sup>a</sup> <sup>12</sup>Wēn luuƳ tīƳ kēnē miōk ƳaguōƳ, ee looi kēya bā tōc bī guāpdīē guīr bī jal thiōk. <sup>13</sup>Wek alēk yic, kuat tē bī Wēt Puōth Yam piōōc thīn pinynhom, kē cī tīƳ kēnē looi, abi Ƴa lueel bī ye atak.”

**Judath aci Jethu Ƴaac**

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup>Nawēn ke raan tōk kam atuuc kathiāār ku rou, cōl Judath Ithkariōt la tēnē kōc dīt kāk Nhialic <sup>15</sup>ku lueel, “YeƳō bāk yiēk Ƴa tē thōn Ƴen we Jethu?” <sup>16</sup>Gokē gām wēēu juēc. Ku Ƴōl tē bī yen Jethu dōm thīn wīc.<sup>b</sup>

**Jethu aci miēth yai cam kek atuōōcke**

(Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-14,  
21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup>Nawēn akōl tueƳ Yandīt Ayum cīn yic luuō, ke kōc Jethu buōth bō tēnē ye, ku thiēckē, “Ye tēnen wīc bī Ƴok miēth yai guīr thīn tēnē yi?”

<sup>18</sup>Go bēer, “Lak geeu tēnē Ƴek dīt ku lēkkē ye, ‘Aye Bānyda lueel, akōl bī

luōidiē thōk aci bēn. Ee paandu yen abi Ƴen Yan Ayum cīn yic luuō cam thīn kek kōckiēn Ƴa buōth.”

<sup>19</sup>Go kōc ē biōōth kē cī Jethu lēk ke looi, ku guirkē miēth yai.

<sup>20</sup>Nawēn la thēi bēn ke Jethu nyuc kek kōcken ye buōth kathiāār ku rou bīk mīth. <sup>21</sup>Tēwēn mīth kek ke lueel Jethu, “Wek alēk yic, raan tōk kamkun abā luōm.”

<sup>22</sup>Gokē puōth riāāk apeī ku gēikē, ku thiēckē tōk-tōk, “Makei! Ye yic? Ye Ƴen Bēny?” <sup>23</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Ee raan tōk kamkun lut yecin kek Ƴa aduōk yic, yen ē raan bī Ƴa gaany.<sup>c</sup> <sup>24</sup>Ee yic, Manh Raan abi nōk cīt tē cī gāt ye rienke athōr theer yiic. Ku raan bī ye luōm abi gum apeī! Ku aƳuēēn tēnē ye diēt kēc kaƳ dhiēēth.”

<sup>25</sup>Ku Judath aya, ēcī Jethu thiēēc, “Raan piōōc, ye Ƴa?” Go Jethu bēer, “Ee yi.”

**Guirku rōt apath buk guōƳ Bēny rōm**

<sup>26</sup>Tēwēn mīth kek, ke Jethu lōm ayup ku dōc ku beny yic, ku gēm kōcken ye buōth ku lueel, “Lōmkē kēnē, ku camkē, kēnē ee guāpdīē.”

<sup>27</sup>Ku lōōm aduƳ cī thiāƳ muōn abiēc, ku leec Nhialic ku gēm ke ku lueel, “Dēkkē thīn ēbēn.” <sup>28</sup>“Kēnē ē riemdiē, riem dōōr kek Nhialic, bī kuēr rin bī adumuōōm kōc ēbēn pāl piny.<sup>d</sup> <sup>29</sup>Alēk we, Ƴen aciī bī ben dek muōn abiēc pinynhom tēn kek we, Ƴet akōl bī Ƴok ye dek Ƴodhie pan Nhialic.”

**Jethu aci kē bī Pīter ye jai lueel**

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>30</sup>Nawēn cik Ƴāl thōk ke ket waak ku lek gōn Olip cōk.

<sup>31</sup>Ku lueel Jethu tēnē ke, “Wek kack-iē, wek aabi kat Ƴa ē wēer kēnē cimēn kēwāār cī gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic

<sup>z</sup>26:7 Lk 7:37-38    <sup>a</sup>26:11 L.rou 15:11    <sup>b</sup>26:16 Dhāk 11:12

<sup>c</sup>26:23 Wk 41:9    <sup>d</sup>26:28 B.bei 24:8; Jer 31:31-34



älä, ‘Yen abä abiöök cöl anäk ku amël aabï weer.’<sup>e</sup> <sup>32</sup>Ku tē cī yēn rot jōt raŋ yic, ke yēn abï kaŋ la Galilia ba we la tiit thīn.’<sup>f</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Go Pīter lueel tēnē Jethu, “Yēn aciī bī kat tē cōk kōc ēbēn kat yī!” <sup>34</sup>Go Jethu bēēr, “Alēk yī, ee wēēr kēnē, ke thōn ajīth kēc kiu, yīn abä jai arak diäk.” <sup>35</sup>Go Pīter dhuōk ye, “Na cōk ya nōk kek yī, ke yīn acä bī kaŋ jai.” Ku lueel kōcken kōk ye buōōth ēbēn kēya.

### Jethu arōōk ke ŋic lōn bī ye nōk

(Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup>Kaam wēn ke Jethu kek kōcken ye buōōth la tē cöl Jethemani, ku lueel tēnē ke, “Nyuōōckē tēn, ku yiēnkē, yēn ala tēēn ba la rōōk.” <sup>37</sup>Ku cōl Pīter ku wēēt Dhubedī karou, ku jōl rēēr ke nēk atiēēl, ku dhiēu apei yepuōu. <sup>38</sup>Ku lueel tēnē ke, “Yēn adhiāu puōu apei, ee thou guōp. Rēēr kē tēn ku yiēnkē.”

<sup>39</sup>Ku le tueŋ tēthin-nyōōt, ku rēēny rot piny ke gut yēnhom piny ku rōōk älä, “Wä, na lēu rot ke yī cöl kēreec tit ya aciī bö. Ku acie wēt piändiē, ee wēt piändu.”

<sup>40</sup>Nawēn ke dhuk tēnē ke kadiäk ku yōk ke ke nin. Go lueel tēnē Pīter, “Niēenkē! Cäk yiēn tēthin-nyōōt? Yeŋō ye wek nin kēlä?” <sup>41</sup>Yiēnkē ku rōōkkē bī we cīi them jakreec. Puōu ē gam ku guōp acīn riel.”

<sup>42</sup>Ku ben jāl ku le rōōk älä, “Wä, na cīi kēreec kēnē jiēl, ke wēt piändu abī rot looi.” <sup>43</sup>Ku ben dhuk tēnē ke, ku ben ke yōk ke nin, rin cī nin ke göōk apei.

<sup>44</sup>Goke nyāāŋ piny ku ben jāl, ku ben la rōōk cīmēn awēn, kēn ye kek diäk. <sup>45</sup>Ku dhuk tēnē kōcken ye buōōth ku lueel, “Ŋot we nin! Lääŋkē? Tēn nin aci thōk, tiēŋkē Manh Raan aci luōm kōc rec. Ēmēn tē bī ya jal thōn kōc rec aci yēēt. <sup>46</sup>Raan cā luōm aci bēn. Jat kē rōt, lokku buk rōm!”

### Jethu aci dōm

(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup>Tēwēn ŋot jīēem yēn, ku Judath raan tōŋ kōc atuuc kathiāār ku rou yēēt. Ku yēn ē cath kek kōc juēc muk paal ku atuel, ke cī kōcdit kāk Nhialic ku kōcdit baai tooc. <sup>48</sup>Ku Judath aci kōc awēn cath kek ye, lēk tē bī kek raan wickē bīk bēn dōm ŋieec thīn, älä, “Raan ba muōōth ku ciēem yēn ē raan wiēckē. Damkē ku kuathkē.”

<sup>49</sup>Kaam wēn yēēt Judath, ke la tēnē Jethu nyin yic ku lueel, “Bēny,” ku muōōth ku ciim. <sup>50</sup>Go Jethu bēēr, “Māthdiē, loi kēnē bī yīn ē tēn.” Go kōc awēn bēn ku dōmkē Jethu ku derkē. <sup>51</sup>Go raan tōk kam kōc awēn rēēr kek Jethu palde miēēt bei, ku tōk alony lui pan raandit kāk Nhialic yic, abī tēem yic wei. <sup>52</sup>Go Jethu lēk ye, “Dhuōk paldu tēden awēn, kōc ye wic bīk kōc nōk, aabi thou aya kēya. <sup>53</sup>Cäk ē tak lōn nadē, ka lēu ba Wä thiēēc bī ya tuōc atuuc nhial juēc apei bīk ya bēn kony? <sup>54</sup>Ku na ye kēya, ke wēl athōr thēer Nhialic bī rōt tiēēŋ, wēl ye lueel ka dhil rot looi kēlä?”

<sup>55</sup>Ku kaam wēn ke lueel Jethu tēnē ke älä, “Cäk bēn we muk atuel ku paal bāk ya bēn dōm, ciēt ya ye raan kōc rum? Yēn ee rēēr kek we akōlakōl ya piōōc kōc luāŋ Nhialic, ku wek aa kēc ya dōm.” <sup>56</sup>Ku kēnē aci rot looi bī kē cī gōt athōr thēer wēl Nhialic yiic yēnhom tiēēŋ.” Ku jōl kōcken ye buōōth ēbēn nyāāŋ piny ku ketkē.

### Jethu aci yāth luŋ bāny Itharel yic

(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup>Ku jōl kōc awēn cī Jethu dōm, Jethu yāth pan Kaipa luk yic, cī bāny kāk Nhialic Itharel, ku kōc piōōc lōōŋ ken-hiim mat thīn. <sup>58</sup>Ku Pīter ē biōth, ke mec

kac cök ciëen agut tē yēēt yen pan bēny luk yic. Ku nyuuc kek kac bēny tiit, ku jol rēer bī kē lui Jethu tīŋ. <sup>59</sup> Bāny luk ku kacdit kāk Nhialic aake cī nyuc bīk Jethu wīc guōp awuōc cī looi, rin bī kek ye tēm thou. <sup>60</sup> Ku acin awuōc cī bēn yök, cak alon ye kac juēc ye luom lueth, ke wēlken akēc rōm. Nawēn ke kac karou jot rōt, <sup>61</sup> ku luelkē, “Acuk piŋ ke lueel, ‘Yen abī luaŋ Nhialic kēnē thuōr piny, ku na ye akōl ye nīn diāk ke yen abī dēt buth nyiende.’”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>62</sup> Go Kaipa raandit kāk Nhialic rot jot ku thiēc Jethu, “Cīn wēt dhuk nom ē wēl cī luel yīguōpkā yīic?” <sup>63</sup> Go Jethu biet. Go Kaipa ben lēk ye, “Yīn athiēc rin Nhialic ba lēk yo lon ye yīn Raan cī lōc ku dōc, Manh Nhialic.”

<sup>64</sup> Go Jethu lēk ye, “Ee yic, cīt tē ca luēl ye. Ku aŋot lēk we ēbēn lon ēmēn yet tueŋ, wek aabī Manh Raan jāl tīŋ ke cī nyuc cuēny Nhialic ŋic kāŋ looi ēbēn, ku bī puol nhīim nhial.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Go Kaipa alāthke ret yīic yekōu ku lueel, “Acī Nhialic tōon guōp. Yenō ŋot wīcku kac kōk bī ben jam kāk cī looi ēmēn? Ku wek aacī tē tōon yen Nhialic thīn piŋ. <sup>66</sup> Yenō yen wētdu?” Gokē bēer, “Ala guōp awuōc, adhīl nōk.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>67</sup> Ku jol kac kōk aa ŋuōt nyīn ku gutkē kecin. Ku lēk kac kōk ye tēwēn ye kek ye gut,<sup>k</sup> <sup>68</sup> “Raan cī lōc ku dōc, meek raan yī gut?”

### Pīter ajei Jethu

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Kaam wēn ŋot rēer Pīter piiny kal yic pan bēny, ke nyen lui pan Kaipa bō tēnē ye ku lueel, “Yīn aya, yīn yī rēer kek Jethu raan Galilia.”

<sup>70</sup> Go jai kenhīim ēbēn ku lueel ēlā, “Yen acī raandun ye lueel ŋic dien. Ku kē ye lueel acā cak deet yic aya.” <sup>71</sup> Ku

ler ayeer. Go nyen dēt alony bēn ku lēk kac awēn kāac thīn, “Mony kēnē ē ye rēer kek Jethu raan Nadharet.”

<sup>72</sup> Go Pīter ben jai ku kuēŋ ku lueel, “Yen akuc mony kēnē.”

<sup>73</sup> Ku kaam awēn, ke lueel kac kāac thīn tēnē Pīter, “Ee yic, yīn ē raanden rin yīn ē raan Galilia, yīn ē jam cimēnden.”

<sup>74</sup> Go Pīter rot ben kuēŋ, “Nhialic abā nōk tē cī yēn yic luel! Yen akuc raan jīem wek rienke!” Nyīn yic tēwēn ke thon ajīth kiu. <sup>75</sup> Go Pīter kēwāar cī Jethu lēk ye tak. “Tueŋ ke thon ajīth kēc kiu, ke yīn abā jai arak diāk.” Ku ler ayeer ke cī guōp yār ku dhīeεu.

### Kac Itharel aacī Jethu gaany tēnē Pilato

(Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

**27** Nayon nhiāk rial yic, ke bānydit kāk Nhialic, ku kacdit baai mēt tē bīk luōi Jethu ku bīk nōk. <sup>2</sup> Gokē rek ku kuēthkē tēnē bēnydit Pilato, raan Roma.

### Judath acī thou

(Luci 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Nawēn le Judath, raan wāar gōony Jethu tīŋ, lon cī Jethu tēm thou, ke riāāk puōu apei ku dhuk wēēu ke cī ye riōp ciēen tēnē bāny luk. <sup>4</sup> Ku lueel, “Yen acī kērac looi rin cī yēn raan cīn guōp awuōc luom ē lueth.” Gokē bēer, “Ee wētdu, acin kēda thīn.”

<sup>5</sup> Go Judath wēēu cuat kal luaŋ Nhialic yic, ku le rot nōk.

<sup>6</sup> Go bāny kāk Nhialic wēēu kuany ku luelkē, “Acī path buk wēēukā mat wēēu ye juaar yīc yōn Nhialic, rin ye kek wēēu ē riem.” <sup>7</sup> Ku jolkē tē bī kek wēēu luōi thīn guēek yic. Nawēn ke matkē yic bīk piny ye ke tiōp wec thīn kac cuēc ē tōny, γωc ē wēēukā, ku bī ya tē ye kac thāi cī thou Jeruthalem thiōk thīn. <sup>8</sup> Ku

<sup>h</sup>26:61 Jn 2:19    <sup>i</sup>26:64 Dan 7:13    <sup>j</sup>26:66 Leb 24:16    <sup>k</sup>26:67 Ith 50:6

ë yen kë ye dom kënë cɔl, ke cɔl, “Tɔm Riem,” agut ya akölë.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Ku kënë cɔ Jeremia, raan kāk Nhialic tɔŋ, lueel ëlä theer aci yenhom tieŋ, “Aaci wëü lööm, wëü kek ke cɔ kɔc Itharel gam bi ya kek ɣɔc yeen,

<sup>10</sup> ku ɣɔc kek piny raan cuëc ë tɔny cimën cɔ Bëny ye lëk ɣen.”<sup>m</sup>

### Pilato aci Jethu thiëc

(Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Ku Jethu ë kääc Pilato nhom. Go Pilato thiëc, “Ye yin Bënyaknhom kɔc Itharel?”

Go Jethu bëer, “Ee ɣen, cit të ca luël ye.” <sup>12</sup> Ku acin wët cɔ bëer wël juëc ke ye bány Itharel luël yeguöp. <sup>13</sup> Go Pilato thiëc, “Cii kajuëc cɔ yi gaanykä ye piŋ?”

<sup>14</sup> Go Jethu biet ke cɔ wët Pilato bëer. Go Pilato gäi apeï.

### Jethu aci tëm thou

(Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25;  
Jn 18:39–19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Ruöñ ëbën, aköl Yan Ayum cɔn yic luɔ, bënyaknhom ee raan tök kam kɔc cɔ mac lony, të wic kɔc baai ye bi lony.

<sup>16</sup> Ku ë ruöñ kënë raan cɔ käreç apeï looi cɔl Barabath ë mac. <sup>17</sup> Nawën cɔ kɔc kenhüm kut, ke thiëc Pilato ëlä, “Yeŋa wiëckë ba lony tënë we, ye Barabath aye Jethu, ye cɔl Raan cɔl ku dɔc?” <sup>18</sup> Rin ee ŋic Pilato lɔn ë yen tieel yen ë thön kek Jethu ye.

<sup>19</sup> Tëwën cɔ Pilato nyuc thönyde nhom luk yic, ke tuc tieŋde wët, “Duk them ba yithok mat raan cɔn kë cɔ wuöc kënë guöp, këde ë bën ɣanhom kecit nyuöth wën aköu bä pën nin.”

<sup>20</sup> Ku kɔc ater Jethu aake kɔc kuööt thook bik lëk Pilato bi ya Barabath yen lony, ku cɔl Jethu anäk. <sup>21</sup> Nawën thiëc Pilato ke, “Yeŋa kamken karou

wiëckë ba lony tënë we?” Gokë lueel, “Ee Barabath.”

<sup>22</sup> Go Pilato ke thiëc, “Yeŋö ba looi tënë Jethu raan ye lueel ka cɔl ku dɔc?”

Gokë rek yic ëbën, “Apiëet tim cɔ riiu köu.”

<sup>23</sup> Go Pilato ke ben thiëc, “Yeŋö? Ye awäc ŋö cɔ looi?” Gokë ben rek yic röldit apeï, “Apiëet tim cɔ riiu köu.”

<sup>24</sup> Nawën tɔŋ Pilato ke cii bi lëu, ku tɔŋ aya ka aliäap bi rot looi, ke cɔl piu ku lɔk yecin kenhüm ke dæi kek ëbën ku lueel, “Thon ë raan kënë aliu ɣacin! Arëer wecin.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Gokë dhuök ye ëbën ke ke cɔ puöth dak, “Riemde abi täu ɣocin ku miëthkua cin aya.” <sup>26</sup> Go Pilato Barabath lony. Ku wën cɔ yen apuruuk yöck bik that ku ŋakkë nhom kuɔth, ke gëm ke bik la piäät tim cɔ riiu köu.

### Apuruuk aaci Jethu bui

(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Go apuruuk Pilato, Jethu kuaath pan bënyaknhom. Ku jɔl apuruuk ëbën gööm piny. <sup>28</sup> Ku dëkkë aläthke bei ku rukkë alanh thith lual yeköu. <sup>29</sup> Ku cuëckë kou ku ŋek kek yenhom, ku tëükë wai ciinden cuëc. Ku gutkë kenhil piny yenhom bik nyuɔth ciët leckë ku buikë, “Mädho Bënyaknhom, Bëny Itharel.” <sup>30</sup> Ku ŋuutkë guöp ku yuupkë nhom wai. <sup>31</sup> Wën cɔ kek ye jal bui këlä, ke dëk alanh wën bei, ku dhukkë aläthke yeköu. Ku kuathkë bik la piäät tim cɔ riiu köu.

### Jethu aci piäät tim cɔ riiu köu

(Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Tëwën le kek të ye kɔc la nök thün, ke räm kek mony cɔl Thaimon raan pan Thirene, gokë dɔm riel bi tim cɔ riiu ket. <sup>33</sup> Ku ɣeetkë të cɔl Golgotha.

<sup>1</sup>27:8 Lusi 1:18-19

<sup>m</sup>27:10 Dhäk 11:12-13

<sup>n</sup>27:24 L.rou 21:6-9

(Ku wētde yic, gɔn la gueŋ-ŋeŋ cīt apen nhom raan.) <sup>34</sup> Ku gēm̄kē Jethu muōn abiēc cī liäp wäl kec cəl gal bī dek, nawēn thiēp ke kuc ye.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Gokē piäät tim cī rīū kōu, ku cuetkē gēk bīk alāthke tek kamken.<sup>p</sup>  
<sup>36</sup> Ku jōlkē rēer bīk tiit. <sup>37</sup> Ku jōlkē awuōc yekē tak ke cī Jethu looi gōt yen-hom nhial tim cī rīū kōu ēlä, “KĒNĒ Ē JETHU BĒNYŋAKNHOM ITHAREL.”  
<sup>38</sup> Ku piētkē cuēr karou kek Jethu tiim cī rīū kōōth aya, raan tōk lōŋ cuēc ku raan tōk lōŋ cam.

<sup>39</sup> Ku jōl kōc ke ye tēek tēwēn, Jethu aa cuiit ku latkē ku luelkē,<sup>q</sup> <sup>40</sup> “Cie yīn wäär ye lueel lōn bī yīn luaŋ Nhialic thuōr piny ku buth nīn kadiäk! Kony rot tē ye yīn Manh Nhialic! Bäär piny tim cī rīū kōu!”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Ku bui kōc kāk Nhialic, ku kōc gāt löōŋ ku kōcdīt baai. <sup>42</sup> “Ee kōc kōk kony ku cīi rot kony! Cie yen Bēnyŋaknhom Itharel? Cəl abō piny tim cī rīū kōu ēmēn, ku abuk jāl gam! <sup>43</sup> Yeen ē Nhialic ŋōōth, cəl aŋl Nhialic kony ēmēn tē wīc yen ye. Rin aye lueel ēlä, ŋen ē Manh Nhialic.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Agut cuēr awēn cī piäät tiim kōōth kek ye, ee yekē tōn guōp aya.

### Jethu acī thou ayic

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Nawēn akōl ciel yic ke muōōth loī rot yet tāāŋ akōl pan awēn. <sup>46</sup> Nawēn tāāŋ akōl ke Jethu cōt röldīt, “*Eli, Eli, lama thabakthani?*” Ku wētde yic, “Nhialicdiē, Nhialicdiē, yeŋō pēl yīn ŋa wei.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Nawēn piŋ kōc kōk ke kääc ē tēnē, ke luelkē, “Mony kēnē acōl Elija.” <sup>48</sup> Go raan tōk kat ku lut alath muōn wac yic, ku tēēu wai thok ku ŋōc Jethu thok.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Ku lueel kōc kōk, “Titku buk tīŋ lōn bī Elija bēn bī bēn kony!”

<sup>50</sup> Ku jōl Jethu keŋ apeī ku thou.

<sup>51</sup> Kaam wēn ka alanh ye gēēŋ bī luaŋ Nhialic tek yic aŋŋ thīn reet yic rou, ŋōc nhial yeet piny. Ku loī ayiēkyiēk dīt rot ku ŋer piny yic.<sup>v</sup> <sup>52</sup> Ku ŋany rēŋ ken-hīim, ku gup kōc juēc, kōc path wäär cī thou aaci bēn pīr ku jōtkē rōt. <sup>53</sup> Ku wēn cī Jethu rot jōt, ke jiēl rēŋ nhīim ku lek Jeruthalem ku nyuthkē rōt kōc juēc.

<sup>54</sup> Nawēn tīŋ bēny apuruuk ku apuruukken ke tit Jethu, ayiēkyiēk piny ku kāk cī rōt looi ēbēn ke riōc apeī, ku luelkē, “Yeen ē Manh Nhialic guōp alanden.”

<sup>55</sup> Diäär juēc aake tō thīn, ku keek aake daai tēmec. Wäär rēer Jethu Galilia, ē ye diäärkāk buōōth bīk miēth aa looi tēnē ye. <sup>56</sup> Kam ē diäärkāk, Maria Magdalena ku Maria man Jemith ku Jothep, ku jōl a man wēēt Dhubedi aake tō thīn aya.<sup>w</sup>

### Jethu acī thiōk

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Wēn col piny, ke mony ajak gen Ari-matheo cəl Jothep cī wēt Jethu gam bō. <sup>58</sup> Ku ler tēnē Pilato ku thiēēc guōp Jethu bī la thiōk. Go Pilato lēk apuruuk bīk gām ye. <sup>59</sup> Go Jothep guōp Jethu bēēi piny tim kōu ku der alanh ŋer, <sup>60</sup> ku tēēu raŋ cī wec kuur yic. Ku lōr kuur dīttet raŋ thok ku jiēl. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalena ku Maria dēētē aake cī nyuc ke cī kenhīim wēl raŋ.

### Kōc tit raŋ

<sup>62</sup> Nawēn akōl Dātem akōl bō akōl Dhiēc cōk, ke kōcdīt kāk Nhialic ku kōc akut Parathī la tēnē Pilato, <sup>63</sup> ku luelkē, “Bēny, acuk tak, wäär pīr aluenh kēnē ēci lueel ēlä, ‘ŋen abī ben pīr nīn kadiäk

<sup>o</sup>27:34 Wk 69:21    <sup>p</sup>27:35 Wk 22:18    <sup>q</sup>27:39 Wk 22:7; 109:25

<sup>r</sup>27:40 Mt 26:61; Jn 2:19    <sup>s</sup>27:43 Wk 22:8    <sup>t</sup>27:46 Wk 22:1

<sup>u</sup>27:48 Wk 69:21    <sup>v</sup>27:51 B.bei 26:31-33    <sup>w</sup>27:56 Lk 8:2-3

cök.<sup>x</sup> <sup>64</sup>Këya, lëk apuruuk bïk raŋ tiit apath yet aköl ye nin diäk, rin bï kacken ye buōth guäpde cïi kual ku törkë tënë koc lon ci ye jot thou yic. Ku luenh ciëen abi dit apeï tënë luenh tueŋ.”

<sup>65</sup>Go Pilato lëk ke, “Calkë apuruuk bïk raŋ la tiit apath cit tē wic wek ye thïn.”

<sup>66</sup>Gokë la ku buthkë raŋ thok ku thanykë thok ë kienden ku tēükë apuruuk raŋ nhom bik tiit.

### Jethu aci rot jot raŋ yic

(Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

**28** Nayon nhiäk rial aköl Nhialic ke Maria Magdalena ku Maria dëëtë, la bik raŋ la neem. <sup>2</sup>Ku kaam awën ka ayiëkyiëk piny dit apeï loi rot, ku bö atuny Nhialic ku loor alal wei raŋ thok, ku nyuuc yenhom, <sup>3</sup>ke ceŋ alëth yer apeï la toptop, ku dëp nyin cit ye deŋ bier. <sup>4</sup>Go apuruuk puōth jieth ku riöckë apeï abik ril wei ciët koc ci thou.

<sup>5</sup>Go atuny Nhialic jam tënë diäär ku lueel, “Duökkë riöc, anjic wek aa wic Jethu wäär ci piäät tim ci riü. <sup>6</sup>Aliu tēn, aci rot jot cit tēwäär ci luël ye. Bäk, tiëŋkë tēwäär ci ye tääu thïn. <sup>7</sup>Lackë la bäk la lëk kacken ye buōth, ‘Lon ci yen rot jot raŋ yic ku ala Galilia bik la röm thïn.’ Lak lëkkë ke këya.”

<sup>8</sup>Go diäär jäl raŋ nhom ke ban keköōth ke ci riöc, ku keek ke mit puōth aya, bik thok rieŋ tënë kacken ye buōth.

<sup>9</sup>Kaam awën ke Jethu räm ke ke ku lueel, “Bi döör arëer kek we.” Gokë bën tënë ye ku cuetkë röt piny yenhom ku

dömke cök ku dorkë. <sup>10</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Duökkë riöc,” “Lak lëkkë wämäthkië bik lac la Galilia tē bï yok la röm thïn.”

### Apuruuk aaci kë ci rot looi la lueel

<sup>11</sup>Tëwën ŋoot diäär dhël yic ke la geeu, ka apuruuk abëk, apuruuk ke tit raŋ yiic, la geeu ku lek bäny lëk käk ci röt looi ëbën. <sup>12</sup>Go bäny Itharel amat cöl. Nawën cik kë ci rot looi jääm yic, ke matkë yic bik apuruuk gam wëü juëc apeï, <sup>13</sup>ku bik lueel, “Lon ë niin kek nawën ke koc Jethu buōth bö waköu ku kualkë guäpde yo nin. <sup>14</sup>Ku na piŋ Bënyŋaknhom ë wët këne, ke yok aabi jam ke ye bï ciën këreec yok we.”

<sup>15</sup>Go apuruuk wëü döm ku jolkë wët awën ci bäny ke kuööt thook aa lueel. Ku jol wëden thiëi koc Itharel yiith. Ku ë yen kë yekë lueel agut ya aköl.

### Jethu aci rot nyuöth kacken ye buōth

<sup>16</sup>Nawën ke kacken ye buōth kathiäär ku tök lööny dhöl bik la Galilia. Ku lek got nhom tē ci Jethu lëk ke bï kek la röm thïn.<sup>y</sup> <sup>17</sup>Tëwën tiŋ kek ye ke dorkë, ku koc kök keyiic aake diu ciët cie Jethu ayic. <sup>18</sup>Go Jethu rot cuöt ke ku lueel, “Yen aci yiëk riel nhial ku piny. <sup>19</sup>Lak pinyinhom ëbën ku lëkkë koc wëtdië. Ku miackë kenhüim Rin Wun, ku Wënde ku Wëi Nhialic,<sup>z</sup> <sup>20</sup>ku piöckë ke bik käjuëc ca lëk we gam. Ku muökkë wenhüim lon yen abi rëer kek we akölaköl yet thök ë piny.”

<sup>x</sup>27:63 Mt 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mk 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Lk 9:22; 18:31-33

<sup>y</sup>28:16 Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28 <sup>z</sup>28:19 Lucei 1:8

## Wël Jethu cï Marko gõt

### Wët nom

Wël path kœc cœl amit puõth, kek ye kœc cï gam piõœc rin Jethu cï Marko gõt, aaye jœœk wët cï yen ye lueel ëlä, “Wët Puõth Yam rin Jethu raan cï lœc ku dœc, Wën Nhialic.” Jethu acï nyuœœth lœn ye yen raan ë luui ku ala riel. Rielde aye tïŋ piõœcde yic, ku rielden yen jakrec cuœp wei kœc gup, ku lœn yen adumuõœm cï looi pœl piny. Jethu ë ye jam rienke lœn yen ke Manh Nhialic cï bœn, ku bï rot gam bï nœk, bï kœc poth la pan mac.

Marko acï wël Jethu gõt dhël la cœk, cïn yic lueth. Ku acï kœk cï Jethu looi teet yiic apath, ku aacie wël cï lueel ku kœk cï piõœc kek cï gõt kepœc. Yeen aya, acï wël kœk cït maany kaŋ gõt rin Joon raan kœc muœœc nhïim, ku lœn cï Jethu them ë jœœrac. Ku gët kœk cï Jethu looi, cïmën piõœc ku kœ ye yen kœc tuany kony bik pial. Tëwën cï Jethu kœc piõœc, ke kœc cï wëtde gam, aake cï kœk ke ye looi ya deet yiic, ku kœc ke man Jethu aacï puõth bœn riœœk apeï. Wël abœk cï Marko gõt athœr yic ciëen, aa kœŋ karou cï rœt looi tœnë Jethu wœœr pinyinhom nïn kadhorou thuœnde nom tueŋ, kœ cï kœc man ye ye dœm ku piëet tim cï riïu kœu bï thou, ku kœ cï yen ben pïr ku jœt rot raŋ yic.

Ala kœŋ karou, wël Jethu cï Marko gõt thiik kecœk, aye tak kœc juœc ciët ye raan dœt yen met ke thïn.

### Kœk tœ thïn

Jœk cœk Wël Puõth Yam 1:1-13

Piõœc ë Jethu Galilia 1:14–9:50

Jœl Jethu Galilia bï la Jeruthalem 10:1-52

Nïn ciëen kadhorou thuœnde nom tueŋ 11:1–15:47

Jethu acï rot jœt thou yic 16:1-8  
Jethu acï rot nyuœœth ku jœt nhial 16:9-20

### Piõœc Joon raan kœc muœœc nhïim

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

**1** Wët kœnë ë Wët Puõth Yam rin Jethu raan cï lœc ku dœc Wën Nhialic.

<sup>2-4</sup> Wœœr kœc Jethu piõœcde guœ jœœk Joon raan kœc muœœc nhïim ëcï piõœcde jœœk roor tœ cï ceŋ. Ku wœët kœc ëlä, “Pœlkë luœi kœrec, ku calkë rœt aa muœc nhïim rin bï adumuõœmkun pœl piny tœnë we.”

Ku tueŋ ëcï Ithaya raan kœk Nhialic tïŋ gõt ku lueel ëlä,  
“Të ler yïn, ŋen abï raan tœk kam kœc kœkkië lueel cœl alœk kœc, bik yïin tiit.”

Ku ben Nhialic lueel akœl dœt ëlä,  
“Raan kœkkië tïŋ abï kœ cït lœœr gut yic bï yen kœc caal tœde ë rot, ku lœk keek ëlä,  
“Guierkë dhël ë Bœny, luœikë dhœlke bik la cœk.”

Tëen, go Joon kœc aa piõœc tœde ë rot.  
Nawën gamkë wëtde ke muœœc nhïim, ku ye lœk ke ëlä,  
“Pœlkë luœi adumuõœm ku calkë rœt aa muœc nhïim,  
yen abï Nhialic adumuõœmkun pœl piny.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kœc juœc pan Judia ku gen Jeruthalem aacï wet tœnë ye, ku lekkë adumuõœmken, ku jœl Joon ke muœœc nhïim wœr Jordan.

<sup>6</sup> Joon ë ye ceŋ alœth cï looi nhiem thœrœl, ku ceŋ gœœp yen aŋum, ku miith ke ye cam aa kœryœm ku kiœc.<sup>b</sup> <sup>7</sup> Ku ë ye lœk kœc, “Raan bï bœn ë nïn thiœkkœ adit ku aril tœnë ŋa apeï. ŋen acïi thœŋ kek ye, nadë ke ŋa cœk guŋ ba warke dœk. <sup>8</sup> Wek aaya muœœc nhïim piïu, ku yeen abï we muœœc nhïim Wëi Nhialic.”

<sup>a</sup>1:2-4 Mal 3:1; Ith 40:3    <sup>b</sup>1:6 2Bŋ 1:8

### Jethu acı muɔɔc nhom ku acı jɔŋrac them

(Mt 3:13–4:11; Lk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

<sup>9</sup>Ye ninkä yiic ke Jethu bö gen Nadharet tō pan Galilia tēnē Joon, ku muɔɔc Joon nhom wār Jordan. <sup>10</sup>Tēwēn bī Jethu bei wīir, ke tīŋ nhial ke liep rot ku tīŋ Wēi Nhialic ke bö yenhom ke cīt kuur ē dit. <sup>11</sup>Ku piŋ rōl Nhialic nhial ke lueel, “Yin ē manhdiēn nhiaar, yen amit puōu ke yi.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Kaam awēn ke Wēi Nhialic la yeguōp ku yēth roor tē cī ceŋ. <sup>13</sup>Ku jōl Jethu rēer roor tē cī ceŋ nin thiārjuan kek lääi, ku ē ye jɔŋrac them. Ku atuuc nhial aaci bēn ku konykē.

### Jethu acä amēi kaŋuan cɔɔl

(Mt 4:12–22; Lk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

<sup>14</sup>Wēn cī Joon dōm, ke Jethu dhuk pan Galilia ku le kɔc piōōc Wēt Puoth Yam. <sup>15</sup>Ke ye lueel, “Aköl la cök acı bēn, bääny Nhialic athiōk! Pälkē luoi käreɔc ku gamkē Wēt Puoth Yam.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Tēwēn kueny Jethu wār Galilia yōu, ke tīŋ amēi karou, Thaimon kek Andria wämēnh ke dōm rec buoi. <sup>17</sup>Go Jethu lēk ke, “Biathkē ya ku wek aba piōōc bāk kɔc aa dōm.” <sup>18</sup>Gokē biaiken nyääŋ piny nyin yic ku buothkē Jethu.

<sup>19</sup>Wēn le Jethu tuēŋ tēthin-nyɔɔt, ke tīŋ Jemith wēn Dhubedī ku Joon wämēnh ke tō riäi yic ke guir biaiken. <sup>20</sup>Go Jethu ke cɔɔl bik jāl ke ye. Gokē wunden Dhubedī nyääŋ piny riäi yic kek kɔc cik riɔp, ku buothkē Jethu.

### Jethu ala riel yen jɔŋrac cuōp wei

(Lk 4:31–37)

<sup>21</sup>Gokē la Kapernaum. Nawēn aköl cīi kɔc Itharel ye luui, ke Jethu la tē ye kɔc Itharel kenhūim mat thīn ku piōōc. <sup>22</sup>Go

kɔc gäi ē piōōcde, rin aaci piōōc apath ke la riel Nhialic, cīi thōŋ kek kɔcken piōōc ē lööŋ.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Kaam thiin awēn, ke raan tō kam kɔc tēn amat kɔc Itharel, ke la guōp jɔŋrac, jam ke cī yeröl jōt apei ēlä, <sup>24</sup>“Yeŋö wīc tēnē yo Jethu raan gen Nadharet? Ca bēn ba yo bēn rac? Yin anjeɔc, yin ē raan puoth la cök bö tēnē Nhialic.”

<sup>25</sup>Go Jethu jɔŋrac duōm thok piny, “Biēt, ku bäär bei yeguōp!”

<sup>26</sup>Go jɔŋrac mony awēn lath ku wit piny, ku bīi bei yeguōp ke dhiau. <sup>27</sup>Go kɔc gäi apei ku thiēckē rōt, “Yeŋö kēnē? Ye piōōc yam kek riel Nhialic. Mony kēnē ala riel ye yen jak yōōk ku gamkē wētde aya!”

<sup>28</sup>Kēya, lēɔc ku piathde aaci guo thiēi piny pan Galilia ēbēn.

### Jethu acı kɔc tuany kony

(Mt 8:14–17; Lk 4:32–41)

<sup>29</sup>Kaam awēn jiēl kek tēn amat kɔc Itharel, ke Jethu ku Jemith ku Joon la pan yī Thaimon kek Andria. <sup>30</sup>Nawēn yeetkē baai ke yōk man tīŋ Thaimon piny ke cī tōc, ke cī juäi göök. Gokē lēk Jethu. <sup>31</sup>Go Jethu la tēnē ye ku dōm cin ku dɔɔc ku kony bī rot jōt. Go juäi guo päl piny, ku bīi miēth tēnē ke.

<sup>32</sup>Wēn cī aköl lööny piny, ke kɔc guēer tēnē Jethu kek kɔc tuany, ku kɔc la gup jakrec. <sup>33</sup>Ku jōl kɔc juēc geeu kenhūim kut yōt thok. <sup>34</sup>Go Jethu kɔc juēc awēn la gup tueny juēc cī bēi tēnē ye kony bik pial. Ku cop jakrec juēc wei kɔc gup. Ku cīi jakrec päl bik jam rin ŋic kek ye.

### Jethu ē kɔc Galilia lēk wēt Nhialic

(Lk 4:42–44)

<sup>35</sup>Nayɔn nhiäk riel, akēc piny bak, ke Jethu jōt rot ku jiēl baai. Ku le tēde ē rot bī la röök. <sup>36</sup>Go Thaimon kek kɔc kōk

<sup>c</sup>1:11 Cäk 22:2; Wk 2:7; Ith 42:1; Mt 3:17; 12:18; Mk 9:7; Lk 3:22

<sup>d</sup>1:15 Mt 3:2    <sup>e</sup>1:22 Mt 7:28–29

Jethu buōth bik la wic. <sup>37</sup>Nawën lek yök, ke luelkë, “Raan ebën awic yi.”

<sup>38</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Lokku bëëi kök tö tuej yiic, ku ba la piöc thïn aya, yen ee kën biï yen.”

<sup>39</sup>Ku jöl Jethu pan Galilia kuany yic ke piöc yonken amat yiic, ku cop jakrec wei.<sup>f</sup>

### Jethu acä atuet cöl apuol

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup>Tëwën kueny Jethu bëëi yiic ke piöc, ke raan ci tuet bö tënë ye, ku gut yenhiol piny ku lëj, “Anjic alëu ba ya kony bëny, ba pial. Kony ya.”

<sup>41</sup>Go Jethu njään nyinde tiñ ku wic bi kony. Ku jöt yecin ku goot ku luel, “Aw-iëc, piaalë!” <sup>42</sup>Kaam thiin awën, ke tuet jiël. <sup>43</sup>Ku jöl Jethu cöl aloc jäl ku thon apei ëlä, <sup>44</sup>“Duk kënë la lëk raan dët. Lör ku nyuöth rot raan käk Nhialic bi caath, ku juar käj cit të ye löj Mothith ye luel thïn, bi koc ebën njic lön ci yin pial.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Go jäl ku jot la kë ci rot looi lëk raan ebën. Ku thiëi wët piny abi Jethu cii ben la geeu ke njic. Ku ye rëer tede ë rot të cin yic koc ë rëer thïn. Go koc juëc jot ke ye bën tënë ye baai yic ebën.

### Jethu acï raan ci ruai kony

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

**2** Nin juëc cök, ke Jethu ben dhuk Kapernaum. Go guo piñ lön ci yen dhuk baai. <sup>2</sup>Go koc juëc wët tënë ye abi ciën të lääu, ye cök cak la piny yööt agut yöt thok ayeer. Ku Jethu ë piöc koc Wël Puoth Yam ë Nhialic. <sup>3</sup>Tëwën ke raan aduany ke ket koc kañuan biï tënë Jethu. <sup>4</sup>Nawën cin të yëth kek ye tënë Jethu, rin ci yöt thok thiäj koc, gokë la ku nanykë yöt nom löj awën rëer Jethu thïn. Ku luëckë raan aduany piny yen-

hom. <sup>5</sup>Tëwën tiñ Jethu gamdit tö ke ke, ke luel tënë mony aduany, “Manhdië, adumuöömku aaci päl piny.”

<sup>6</sup>Go koc piöc lööj koc Itharel ke tö thïn, jäl tak ku luelkë kepuöth, <sup>7</sup>“Yeñö ye mony kënë jam këlä. Adhäl Nhialic! Yeña adumuööm päl piny? Ciët ë Nhialic ë rot.”

<sup>8</sup>Go Jethu käk yekë tak guo njic ku luel, “Yeñö ye wek ye tak lön luel yen lueth? <sup>9</sup>Ye kënen ril yic ë kakkä yiic ba luel tënë raan aduany, ‘Adumuöömku aaci päl piny,’ Tëdë ke luel, ‘Jöt rot ku löm biöñdu ku cathë?’ <sup>10</sup>Aba nyuöth we emën lön Manh Raan ala riel pinyn-hom ba adumuööm päl piny.” Ku luel tënë mony aduany, <sup>11</sup>“Alëk yi, jöt rot ku kuany biöñdu ku lör baai.”

<sup>12</sup>Go rot jöt ku kueny biöñde ke dëei kek ebën. Kënë aci raan ebën göi. Ku leckë Nhialic ku luelkë, “Yok aakëc këcit kënë kañ tiñ.”

### Jethu acï Lebï cöl

(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup>Nawën ke Jethu ben dhuk wär Galilia you. Go koc juëc apei bën tënë ye. Goke piöc. <sup>14</sup>Wën ben yen la tuej ke dhuk geeu, ke tiñ raan ajuër kut cöl Lebï Alpawuth ke rëer teden luoi. Go Jethu lëk ye, “Buōth ya.” Go rot jot ku buōth.

<sup>15</sup>Tëwën mith Jethu pan Lebï, kek koc juëc ajuër kut, ku koc kök la gup anyon, ke kocken ye buōth ku koc juëc kök ye buōth aya, aake mith kek ye ë tök.\* <sup>16</sup>Wën tiñ koc piöc lööj, koc akut Parathi ye, ke mith kek koc la gup adumuööm ku koc ajuër kut, gokë kocken ye buōth thiëc, “Yeñö ye banydun mith kek koc ajuër kut ku koc kök la gup adumuööm?”

<sup>17</sup>Wën piñ Jethu wët kënë, go lëk ke, “Acie koc puol kek akiim wic, aa koc tu-

\*2:15 Lebï acöl Matheo aya.

<sup>f</sup>1:39 Mt 4:23; 9:35    <sup>g</sup>1:44 Leb 14:1-32



any. Yen akëc bën ba kəc path bën cəł, aa kəc la gup adumušm.”

### Wët lõj thëk ë miëth

(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup>Ye nĩnkä, kəc Joon raan kəc mucc nhĩim buccth ku jł aa Parathĩ, aake la nĩn ye kek thek bik cĩĩ mĩth. Go kəc kők bën tənë Jethu ku thiëckë, “Yok kəc abiöth Parathĩ ku abiöth Joon yok aa thek, ku yĩin ku kacku wek acie thek, yeŋö?”

<sup>19</sup>Go Jethu bëer ku lueel, “Yakë wĩc bi kəc cĩ bën ruääi yic rëer ke cĩĩ mĩth? Acie tēde! Na rëer raan thiëk ke ke, ka cik loi këya. <sup>20</sup>Aköl bi athiëek dım ku nyeci keyiic, yen aköl bi kek thek.

<sup>21</sup>“Acĩn raan alanh thiin ë yam buššp alanh theer kũu, rin alanh thiin yam abĩ rot rot ku abĩ abaj alanh theer rët bei. <sup>22</sup>Ku acĩn raan mušn abiëc ë yam pušk töny theer yic, rin mušn abiëc abĩ töny pušt yic, ku riääk mušn abiëc kek töny kedhie. Ku acĩ bi ya këya, mušn abiëc ë yam adhil pušk töny yam yic.”

### Jethu acĩ kuec lõj aköl lõj kəc Itharel

(Mt 12:18; Lk 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup>Nayon aköl cĩĩ kəc Itharel ye luui, ke Jethu kek kacken ye buccth aake cath ke kuany dhël yic kam ë dum. Go kəc Jethu buccth rap lek cam dhoj.<sup>h</sup> <sup>24</sup>Go Parathĩ ke cath ke ke Jethu thiëc, “Yeŋö ye kacku luui aköl cĩ lõjdan Itharel pëen bi kəc cĩĩ ye luui thĩn?”

<sup>25</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Këckë kë cĩ Debit looi wäthëer kaŋ kuen? Wäär nëk cək ye kek kacken ke cath ke ye, ku wĩckë miëth camkë,<sup>i</sup> <sup>26</sup>go la luaj Nhialic ku ciem ayum ë yath cĩ tšũ tənë Nhialic, kënë aloi rot wäär ye Abiathär raandĩt kək Nhialic. Ayum kënë ee raan kək Nhialic ë rot yen ë ye cam. Ku yeen acĩ Debit bën cam, ku gem abak tənë kacken awën

cath kek ye. Këya, acĩn kërëec cĩ kackië looi aya.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Ku jł Jethu lëk ke, “Aköl lõj acĩ looi ke ye aköl lõj path tənë raan. Akëc looi bi kəc röt aa baj thĩn. <sup>28</sup>Këya, Manh Raan ë bëny kəriëec ëbën agut aköl ë lõj.”

### Jethu acĩ mony cĩ cin ruai kony

(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

**3** Nayon aköl dët, aköl cĩĩ kəc Itharel ye luui, ke Jethu la tən amat kəc Itharel, ku mony cĩ cin ruai ë tš thĩn. <sup>2</sup>Ku kəc kők aake tš thĩn, ku ë wĩckë bik tiŋ lın bi Jethu mony kënë kony bik la luom, rin cĩ yen ye kony aköl cĩĩ kəc ye luui. <sup>3</sup>Wën ŋic Jethu kë tš kepuccth, ke lëk mony awën cĩ cin ruai, “Jot rot ku bäär tueŋ tən kəc nhĩim.” <sup>4</sup>Ku lëk Jethu Parathĩ ëlä, “Wek kəc ŋoot nhĩim lõj theer yic, ye kenen yic lëu bi looi aköl cĩĩ kəc ye luui, ye këpath aye kërac, bi raan kony bi pĩr, kua pël wei bi thou?”

Gokë biet ëbën. <sup>5</sup>Go Jethu ke döt ke cĩ pušu riääk apei, rin ŋic kek yic ku cik luel. Ku lëk mony awën cĩ cin ruai, “Nyoth yĩcin.” Go yecin nyooth. Go ciënde piath. <sup>6</sup>Go Parathĩ, kəc wĩc ye bi Jethu nõk jäl tən amat ku lek tənë kəc Yërot. Ku lek mat ke ke tē bi kek Jethu nək thĩn.

### Jethu ee jakrec cuop wei kəc gup

<sup>7</sup>Go Jethu jäl kek kacken ye buccth ku lek wär Galilia kũu. Go kəc juëc pan Galilia ke buccth. <sup>8</sup>Wën piŋ kek kajuëc ye Jethu looi, ke kəc juëc apei bš tənë ye pan Judia, ku gen Jeruthalem ku Idu-mie, ku jł aa bëëi tš wär Jordan kũu, ayĩ gen Tire ku Thidon. <sup>9</sup>Go Jethu lëk kacken ye buccth bik riäi guiir tənë ye bi yen la thĩn, bik cĩĩ ber piny, <sup>10</sup>rin Jethu ëcĩ kəc juëc tuany kony. Go kəc juëc kők tuany wĩc bik la tənë ye bik la

<sup>h</sup>2:23 L.rou 23:25

<sup>i</sup>2:25 1Tha 21:1-6

<sup>j</sup>2:26 Leb 24:9

გოტ. <sup>11</sup> Na t̄iŋ kəc la gup jakrɛc ɛ ke cuet röt piny yenhom ku dhiɛukɛ, “Yin ee Manh Nhialic.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go Jethu jakrɛc yöök bik c̄i nyooth.

**Jethu acä atuuc  
kathiäär ku rou kuany  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)**

<sup>13</sup> Go Jethu kəcken w̄ic c̄ɔl ku jiël ke ke, ku lek gat nh̄im t̄ɛ c̄i ceŋ. W̄ɛn ci kek yet t̄ɛn aw̄ɛn, <sup>14</sup> ke kuɛny raan thiäär ku rou bei kəc yiic. Ku ciɛk ke ke c̄ɔl atuuc ku l̄ɛk ke, “Wek aca kuany bāk r̄ɛɛr ke ya. Ku wek aba ya tuɔc ayeer bāk w̄ɛt-diɛ aa la piöc. <sup>15</sup> Ku wek aabi la riel bāk jakrɛc aa cuɔp wei kəc gup.”

<sup>16</sup> Kəc ke c̄i Jethu kuany bik ya atuöccke aaȳi, Thaimon (c̄i Jethu b̄ɛn cāk ke c̄ɔl P̄iter.) <sup>17</sup> Jemith Dhubedi kek wāmɛnh koor c̄ɔl Joon (kek aaci Jethu cāk ke c̄ɔl Boanergeth, ku w̄ɛtde yic kəc ɛ mār deŋ.)<sup>†</sup> <sup>18</sup> Ku Andria, Pilipo, Bartholomeo, Matheo, (c̄ɔl Leb̄i) Thomath, Jemith w̄ɛn Alpawuth, Thadawuth, Thaimon, <sup>19</sup> ku j̄ɔl a Judath Ithkariöt, raan wäär c̄i Jethu b̄ɛn luom bi d̄ɔm.

**Jethu aye yöök l̄ɔn le yen guöp j̄ɔŋrac  
(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)**

<sup>20</sup> Naw̄ɛn ke Jethu dhuk Kapernaum. Go kəc juɛc ap̄ei ben buɔth ab̄i ciɛn t̄ɛ c̄ɔk yen nhom lääu kek kacke b̄ik m̄ith. <sup>21</sup> Naw̄ɛn piŋ kəc ruääi kek Jethu l̄ɔn ye kəc r̄ɛɛr kek ye ye lueel, l̄ɔn c̄i yen nhom path, gok̄ɛ la nyaai.

<sup>22</sup> Ku ɛci kəc k̄ɔk piöc lööŋ Itharel b̄ö Jeruthalem lueel, “Ala guöp riel Beldhebul. Ee yen b̄ɛny jakrɛc, yen ye yiɛk riel bi ke aa cuɔp wei.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Go Jethu ke yöök, ku thööŋ w̄ɛt ɛlä, “Ye j̄ɔŋrac j̄ɔŋ r̄ɛɛc d̄ɛt cuɔp wei k̄ɛd̄ɛ. <sup>24</sup> Na tek kəc paan t̄ɔk keyiic ku

th̄ɛrk̄ɛ kamken, ke pan k̄ɛn̄ɛ ab̄i riääk. <sup>25</sup> Na tuum dhiɛnh t̄ɔk yenhom aya ku th̄ɛrk̄ɛ kamken ɛ röt, ke dhiɛnh k̄ɛn̄ɛ ab̄i w̄ɛɛr aya. <sup>26</sup> K̄ɛya, na tek jakrɛc keyiic ku th̄ɛrk̄ɛ kamken, ka thök.

<sup>27</sup> “Ac̄in raan l̄ɛu ye bi ȳɔn raan ril dhoŋ ku nyɛɛi kākke, ak̄ɔŋ raan ril k̄ɛn̄ɛ d̄ɔm ku der, ku j̄ɔl kāk t̄ɔ baai nyaai.

<sup>28</sup> “Wek aa l̄ɛk yic l̄ɔn nad̄ɛ adumuööm, ku k̄ɛrɛc yek̄ɛ ke looi, ku kāk yek̄ɛ lueel, aa l̄ɛu bi ke pāl piny ɛb̄ɛn t̄ɛn̄ɛ kəc. <sup>29</sup> Ku na ye raan W̄ɛi Nhialic yöök l̄ɔn ye yen j̄ɔŋrac, ka adumuöömke aaci k̄ɔŋ pāl piny akölriɛɛc ɛb̄ɛn.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>30</sup> Ee lueel Jethu k̄ɛlä ɛ rin ci kəc k̄ɔk ye lueel, “Ka la guöp jakrɛc.”

**Man Jethu ku wāmāthak̄ɛn  
aac̄i Jethu nyaai**

(Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:9-21)

<sup>31</sup> Go man Jethu kek wāmāthak̄ɛn ɛ Jethu b̄ɛn ku k̄ɛɛck̄ɛ ayeer ku tock̄ɛ raan bi Jethu la c̄ɔl. <sup>32</sup> Go kəc ke r̄ɛɛr, ke c̄i ye gööm l̄ɛk ye, “Moor ku wāmāthakui aat̄ɔ ayeer, ku aa w̄ic ȳi.”

<sup>33</sup> Go Jethu b̄ɛɛr, “Yeŋa ɛ ma ku wāmāthak̄ai? <sup>34</sup> Ku k̄ɛ wiɛc bāk ŋic, kəc r̄ɛɛr kek ya aa nhiaar, aa c̄it paan ɛ ma. <sup>35</sup> Kuat raan w̄ɛt Nhialic looi yen ɛ wāmāāth, ku nyank̄ai ku ma.”

**Kääŋ dom path ku dom rac**

(Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

**4** Go Jethu b̄ɛn piöc wār Galilia ȳɔu. Naw̄ɛn le kəc juɛc ap̄ei gööm, ke la riäi yic ɛ piu thook ku nyuuc th̄in, ku j̄ɔl kəc ɛb̄ɛn nyuc piiny ɛ piu thook ayeer.<sup>n</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ku j̄ɔl Jethu k̄ɛŋ aa lueel bi yen kəc piöc k̄ajuɛc, ku l̄ɛk ke.

<sup>3</sup> “Pieŋk̄ɛ! Raan puör ɛci la dom bi la pur. <sup>4</sup> Ke w̄ɛn yen rap w̄ɛɛr dom yic, ke k̄ɔth ab̄ɛk lööny dh̄ɛl yic. Go diet b̄ɛn ku tetk̄ɛ ke. <sup>5</sup> Ku lööny k̄ɔth k̄ɔk al̄ɛl nhom

<sup>†</sup>3:17 Ee dūɛr thöŋ kek tuöc puü.

<sup>k</sup>3:11 Mk 4:1; Lk 5:1-3    <sup>l</sup>3:22 Mt 9:34; 10:25    <sup>m</sup>3:29 Lk 12:10    <sup>n</sup>4:1 Lk 5:1-3

të koor tiəp thïn. Gokë guə cil. <sup>6</sup>Nawën la aköl ruel apeï ke rap awën go yom, ku rieekë rin këc meïken yet piny apath. <sup>7</sup>Ku lööny köth abëk të ye tiim la kuəoth cil thïn, na la tiim juäk ke dec rap ku cik lok apath. <sup>8</sup>Ku lööny köth kök tiəm path yic, ku ciilkë apath ku diitkë ku lokkë apath. Rap abëk aake cï luək ke thoi nhïim, ku kök ke thöönj röt, ku rap kök ke dit nhïim.”

<sup>9</sup>Ku wit Jethu lönde ëlä, “Pieŋkë të le wek yiith.”

### Wët thööth ë kääŋ

(Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup>Nawën cï kəc juəc jäl, go atuöcke kathiäär ku rou, ku kəc ke cï döŋ kek ye, thiəc bi këŋ teet yiic tənë ke. <sup>11</sup>Go lək ke, “Wek aaci nyuöth kë cï rot moony ë bääny Nhialic yic, ku kəc kök këc gam aabi kəŋ ŋic të lək ke këŋ, <sup>12</sup>këya, rin na cək alon ye kəkä daai, ka cii kəŋ bi tün. Ku na cək alon ye kek wët piŋ, ka cik bi deet yic. Na ke bi röt waar, ŋuöt aa kəŋ tün ku detkë keyiic. Ku ŋuöt aaci röt thön Nhialic, ku pël wët piny tənë ke.”<sup>o</sup>

### Jethu aci kääŋ raan puör teet yic

(Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup>Go Jethu lək ke, “Na këckë kääŋ këñ deet yic ke wek aaci këŋ kök bi deet yiic. <sup>14</sup>Köth cï com aa cït wët-diën ya piöc tənë we. <sup>15</sup>Kəc kök aa cït köth cï lööny dhël yic, ye diet ke tet. Të piŋ kek wët Nhialic, ke jəŋrac bö ku nyeci wët awën kepuöth ku mërkkë nhïim wët ë Nhialic. <sup>16</sup>Kəc kök aya aa cït köth cï lööny alel la nhom tiəm koor ye rap guə yom thïn, rin këc meïken yet piny. Ku kəc kök aacit köth cï com alel nhom, aa löŋ Nhialic gam nyin yic ke mit puöth. <sup>17</sup>Ku aacie kepuöth ye deet,

aa wët Nhialic guə wai wei të looi aliääp rot, ku të yəŋ ke rin wët Nhialic. <sup>18</sup>Kəc kök aya aa cït köth cï lööny të ye tiim la kuəoth cil thïn, keek aa wët Nhialic piŋ, <sup>19</sup>ku kajuəc ke diir, rin pür pinynhom ë tən, nhiër jieek, ku kəpuöth yekë wic aa bën thïn, ku reckë löŋ Nhialic kepuöth. <sup>20</sup>Ku kəc kök aa cït köth cï puur tiəm path yic, keek aa löŋ Nhialic piŋ ku gamkë apeï, ku kajuəc path aaye yök tənë ke, cimën rap cï ŋic luək ke thoi nhïim, ku rap kök ke thöönj kenhiim ku kök ke dit nhïim.”

### Kääŋ mermer

(Lk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup>Ku ben ke thiəc, “Le raan cï mermer kaŋ yäth yöt ku kum nyin, nadë ke tēju agen təc cök, cie töö yöt ciel yic?”<sup>p</sup> <sup>22</sup>Kuat kë cï thiaan, aŋot bi rot nyuöth, ku wët Nhialic aŋot bik piöc.<sup>q</sup> <sup>23</sup>Pieŋkë, të le wek yiith!”

### Kääŋ të ye kəŋ thöön thïn

<sup>24</sup>Ku ben lək ke ëlä, “Të ye wek kəc kök luoci thïn yen ë të bi Nhialic we luoci thïn aya. Detkë kək yakë ke piŋ!”<sup>r</sup> <sup>25</sup>Rin raan la këdäŋ abi ben muoc, ku na ye raan cïn këdäŋ, ke këthiin ye tak lon tö yen tənë ye, abi nyaai aya.”<sup>s</sup>

### Jethu aci kääŋ lueel rin wët Nhialic

<sup>26</sup>Ku la Jethu tueŋ ku lueel, “Bääny Nhialic ë duër thön kek këñ. Monytui ëci köth wær dom yic. <sup>27</sup>Ee rëer akolaköl ku köth awën cï com aa la tueŋ ke cil ë röt, ke pür ku diitkë ku akuc këñ ë ke looi këya. <sup>28</sup>Köth ëbën aa cil piiny tiəp yic. Käu ë kaŋ lou ku biï yiëny tök bei, ku jəl la tueŋ ke dit agut të bi yen deer ku yeer ku lok. <sup>29</sup>Ku të cï kek luək aaye tem rin cï tən tēmtēm bën.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>o</sup>4:12 Ith 6:9-10    <sup>p</sup>4:21 Mt 5:15; Lk 11:33    <sup>q</sup>4:22 Mt 10:26; Lk 12:2

<sup>r</sup>4:24 Mt 7:2; Lk 6:38    <sup>s</sup>4:25 Mt 13:12; 25:29; Lk 19:26    <sup>t</sup>4:29 Juel 3:13

**Kääñ käu koor nyin ye tiemde dīt apei**  
(Mt 13:31-32, 34; Lk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Ku ben lueel, “Yejō buk thōñ bääny Nhialic? Ye kääñ piath nō buk thōñ ye?”  
<sup>31</sup> Bääny ē Nhialic acīt käu koor nyin cī raan com duomde. <sup>32</sup> Ku na le dīt ka la nhial ke loi kēr ku yīth dīt apei, abī diet yōōtken aa yik thīn.”

<sup>33</sup> Jethu acī Wēt Puoth Yam piōoc tēnē kōc ē kēñ cīt kēñkā. Aake cī lēk kājuēc lēukē bīk ke deet yiic. <sup>34</sup> Ee ye kōc jāām ē kēñ tē piōoc yen kōc, ku na ye yeen ē rot kek kocken ye buōth, ka ye tēt kēriēec ēbēn yiic.

**Jethu acī yom cōl akāac**

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Na akōl dēt yōnthēēi, ke lēk Jethu atuōōcke, “Lok teemku wār alōñtui.”  
<sup>36</sup> Gokē kōc kōk nyāāñ piny, ku lek riān awēn rēer Jethu thīn yic, ku tēm kē agut Jethu. Ku riēth kōk ke tō thīn aaci tem aya. <sup>37</sup> Kaam thiin awēn ke yomdīt apei jōt rot, ku jōt atiaktiak rot abī riāi duēr thiāñ ē piū. <sup>38</sup> Tēwēn looi kēnē rot, Jethu ē nin riāi yic ciēēn, ke cī yenhom kan. Gokē puōōc ku luelkē, “Bānyda! Yok aa muu, cīi diēer ē yō?”

<sup>39</sup> Go Jethu rot jōt ku rēl yom, “Lō dīl!” Ku rēl atiaktiak, “Kāac!” Go yom kōōc ku le dīl. <sup>40</sup> Ku thiēec ke, “Yejō riōōc wek ciēt we bī mou? Cāk ñic lōn bī yen we kony?”

<sup>41</sup> Gokē nhīim la cōt riieldīt cīt kēnē ku jīeemkē kamken, “Ye raan yīndē kēnē? Na cōk a yom ku atiaktiak ē ke piñ wētde!”

**Jethu acī raan la guōp jakrēc kony**

(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

**5** Gokē wār Galilia teem ku lek tē cōl Jeratha. <sup>2</sup> Kaam wēn kēec Jethu piny riāi yic, ke tiñ mony la guōp jakrēc, ke bō bei rēñ nhīim. <sup>3</sup> Mony kēnē ē ye rēer rēñ

nhīim, ku acīn raan ye lēu bī rēēk. <sup>4</sup> Ee ye rēēk cōk ku cin arak juēc, ku ñot ke tueny, ku dhoñ luōñ kōth yecōk. Ee ril apei, acīn raan ye lēu bī rēēk. <sup>5</sup> Akōl ku wēer thok ēbēn, ee ye cool ku ruu kat rēñ nhīim, ke looi duōot ku ye rot deeny aleel bī rot nōk.

<sup>6</sup> Wēn tiñ yen Jethu tēmec, ke lor ku cuet rot piny yenhom, <sup>7-8</sup> ku lueel Jethu, “Jōñrac, bāar bei ē mony kēnē guōp.” Go kiēu looi apei, “Jethu Wēn Madhōl, yejō wic ba looi tēnē ya? Yin alāñ ē rin Nhialic duk ya tēm awuōc.”

<sup>9</sup> Go Jethu jāl thiēec, “Cōl yī ña?” Go bēer, “Yen aa kut rin yok ajuēc.” <sup>10</sup> Ku jōl mony kēnē Jethu ya lōñ bī jakrēc cīi cop wei tēden rēer kek thīn.

<sup>11</sup> Ku duut dīr baai ē nyuāth gōt cōk ē tēn awēn. <sup>12</sup> Go jakrēc Jethu lōñ, “Tuōōc yō ē dīrkā gup, ku cōl yō aa lur keyiic.”  
<sup>13</sup> Goke puōl, ku jōl jakrēc bēn bei mony awēn guōp ku lek dīr gup. Go duut diēer, kecīt tiim karou riñ agōr yic, ku thootkē wīr ku moukē ēbēn.

<sup>14</sup> Go rōor ke biōōk dīr kat, ku lek kē cī rot looi lueel tēnē kōc rēer geeu, ku kōc tō bēēi yiic. Go kōc ēbēn jal wet bīk kē cī rot looi la tiñ. <sup>15</sup> Nawēn lek yet tēnē Jethu, ke yōk mony wāar la guōp jakrēc ke rēer, ke ceñ alath, ke la nhom cōk. Gokē riōōc.  
<sup>16</sup> Go kōc ke cī kēn cī rot looi tēnē mony awēn ku dīr tiñ, la lēk kōc kōk. <sup>17</sup> Ku wēn piñ kōc baai ē wēt kēnē ē ke riōōc, ku lek tēnē Jethu ku lāñkē bī jāl panden.

<sup>18</sup> Tēwēn le Jethu riāi yic, go mony wēn cī Jethu jōñrac cōl ajiēl yeguōp bēn tēnē Jethu, ku lēñ bī cath kek ye.

<sup>19</sup> Go Jethu jai, ku lēk ye, “Lōor baai tēnē kacku ku lēk ke kājuēc cī Bēny looi tēnē yī, ku tēpuōth cī luōi yī.”

<sup>20</sup> Go jāl ku le panden Dekapolith la yic geu thiāār. Ku kueny keyiic ēbēn ke ye kōc lēk kāk cī Jethu looi tēnē ye. Go kōc gāi.

**Jethu acī tik kony ku cōl nya aben pīr**  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Wēn cī Jethu ben tem riäi bī dhuk Kapernaum, ke kōc juēc apei bō tēnē ye wār yōu. <sup>22</sup> Kaam wēn ke raan cōl Jariōth, bēny tēn amat kōc Itharel bō aya. Nawēn tiŋ Jethu, ke cuet rot piny yecōk. <sup>23</sup> Ku lēŋ, “Nyandiēn thin koor acī dhal apei, athou. Bäär ba yīcin la tāau yenhom bī pial.”

<sup>24</sup> Go Jethu gam ku lööny dhöl kek ye. Ku buoŋth kōc juēc ke, ke cīk kum apei.

<sup>25</sup> Ku tiŋ tuany, cīi thēkde kōu ye tæem rušōn thiäär ku rou, ee tō kōc yiic, <sup>26</sup> ku yeen ēcī wēu juēc gām akīm rin bī tu-aanyde ŋuēēn, ku tuaanyde akēc ŋuēēn, ēcī rot jal juak. <sup>27</sup> Ku yeen ēcī kāk ye Jethu looi piŋ. Go bēn Jethu kōu ku gōot alanhde, <sup>28</sup> rin ēcī jam ē rot yepušu ēlä, “Na gaat alanhde, ke yēn abī pial.”

<sup>29</sup> Kaam thiin awēn ke riem cīi ben kuēr, ku yök rot ke cī pial. <sup>30</sup> Go Jethu yök lōn cīi riel jāl yeguōp. Go yenhom wel ku thiēc kōc, “Yeŋa cā alanhdiē gōot?”

<sup>31</sup> Go kōcken ye buoŋth lēk ye, “Yīn ē kōc juēc tiŋ ke cī yī kum ku ye thiēc, Yeŋa cā gōot?”

<sup>32</sup> Go Jethu ŋot dōt kōc bī tiŋ yeŋa cī ye looi. <sup>33</sup> Wēn ŋic tiŋ awēn tuany ye ke tuaany cī jāl yeguōp, go bēn tēnē Jethu ke cī rišōc, ke leth, ku gut yenhiaal piny Jethu nhom. Ku lēk ye lōn ē yēn cī ye gōot. <sup>34</sup> Go Jethu luel tēnē ye, “Nyaandiē, gamdu acī kony ba pial, lōr, kek dōr.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaam wēn jīem Jethu, ke kōc riŋ pan Jariōth ku lēkkē ye, “Nyaandu acī yet wei, duk raan piōoc ben rāam nhom.”

<sup>36</sup> Ku Jethu ē kēc kē cīk luel kuēēc nhom, ku lēk ye, “Duk rišōc, deet yīpušu ku gam wēt yic.” <sup>37</sup> Ku ē cīn kōc juēc cīi

puöl bīk cath kek ye, ee Pīter ku Jemith ku Joon kepēc. <sup>38</sup> Tēwēn yeet kek pan Jariōth ke Jethu yök kōc ke nāk rōt, ke dhiau apei. <sup>39</sup> Ku ler yōt ku lēk ke, “Yeŋō nēk wek rōt? Ye dhiēndiit ŋō kēnē? Meth akēc thou, anin.”

<sup>40</sup> Gokē dōl guōp. Go Jethu ke cōl ala ayeer, ku cōl wun meth kek man meth ku kōcken awēn kadiäk, ku lek yōt tēwēn cī meth tāac thīn. <sup>41</sup> Ku dōm cin ku lēk ye, “Nyan thiin, alēk yī, jōt rot!”

<sup>42</sup> Go rot jōt nyin yic ku cieth. Go kōc awēn tō yōot kek Jethu gāi apei wēn tiŋ kek kē cī rot looi (ē ye run thiäär ku rou.) <sup>43</sup> Ku thōn Jethu ke bīk cīi lēk kōc kōk. Ku lēk ke bīk yiēk miēth.

**Kōc Nadharet aa kēc Jethu gam**

(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

**6** Go Jethu jāl tēden awēn ku ler genden Nadharet, ku buoŋth kōcken ye buoŋth. <sup>2</sup> Nawēn aköl ē lōŋ, ke pišōc tēn amat. Ku kōc juēc aake tō thīn. Nawēn piŋkē pišōcde ke gēi, ku luelkē, “Cī kāŋ bēn aa ŋic nen?” “Ku ye kākka looi kēdē? <sup>3</sup> Yen ē raan guēŋguēŋ tiim, ku ē wēn Maria, ku ē mēnh ē Jemith, ku Jothep, ku Jut ku Thaimon. Ku cie nyiērakēn kā rēer ē tēn kek yo?” Ku jōlkē jai bīk pišōcde cīi gam.

<sup>4</sup> Go Jethu lēk ke, “Raan cī Nhialic lööny yeguōp aye baai ēbēn theek, ka kōc genden ku kōc ruäi kek ye, ku paan wun kek paan man kek aacī ye ye theek.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup> Ku akēc lēu bī kāk jāŋ gōi looi, ka kōc tuany lik kek aacī yēn yecin tāau kenhīim, ku kony ke bīk pial. Ee cī gāi apei rin kēc kek ye gam.

**Jethu acā atušōcke**  
**kathiäär ku rou tooc**

(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

Go Jethu jāl ku ler bēi kōk yiic ku le kōc pišōc thīn. <sup>7</sup> Ku tuum atušōcke ku

tooc ke wei, bi kɔc karou aa cath ẽ tɔk bik aala piöc Wõt Puõth Yam ẽ Nhialic, ku yik ke riel bik kek kɔc aala kony. <sup>8</sup>Ku læk ke apei, “Duökkë muk ẽ müith yakë cam dhël yic, muökkë ke wei kepëc. <sup>9</sup>Cenjë war ku duökkë muk alëth kök.” <sup>10</sup>Ku læk ke aya, “Yakë rëer pan ye we lor thïn yet tẽ bi wek jäl.” <sup>11</sup>Ku na lak pan cii we lor thïn, ku pan cii wëlkun ye piñ thïn, ke we jiël ku tenjë wecök. Ku abi nyooth lon ci wek kuc ẽ ke!”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ku jiëlkë ku lek kɔc piöc bik lui adumuööm puël. <sup>13</sup>Ku copkë jakrec juëc wei, ku tɔckë kɔc juëc tuany nhïim. Ku röökkë bi ke kony bik pial.<sup>x</sup>

### Nääk ẽ Joon raan kɔc muöc nhïim

(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup>Ku bëny Antipäth Yërot ẽci wët piñ rin ci ke Jethu ñic apei. Ku ẽ ye kɔc kök lueel, “Joon raan kɔc muöc nhïim aci ben pir, ee yen ale yen riel yen kakkä looi.”

<sup>15</sup>Ku lueel kɔc kök, “Mony kënë adhil a Elija raan wäär kæk Nhialic tiñ.” Ku ben kɔc kök lueel, “Ee raan tøk kam kɔc thëer, kɔc kæk Nhialic tiñ.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ku wën piñ Antipäth Yërot ẽ wët kënë go lueel, “Ee Joon raan kɔc muöc nhïim wäär ca col atök yeth yen aci jot thou yic.” <sup>17</sup>Antipäth Yërot ẽci Joon col anak këlä, ee ci col adom ku rek, ku col amac rin wët Yërodia tiñ Pilipo wämënh ci rum bi ya tieñde, <sup>18</sup>rin ci Joon ye lueel tënë ye ëlä, “Acii path ba tiñ wämuuth rum ke pir.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Ku Yërodia ẽcii puõ mit tënë Joon rin ẽ wët kënë. Ku wic diët næk ku cii lëu, <sup>20</sup>rin Yërot ẽ riöc Joon, rin ye Joon raan puõth wët Nhialic, ku kony bi ciën kë näk ye. Nawën piñ Yërot wët Joon, ke gëi apei ku ñot nhieer bi wël Joon aa piñ.

<sup>21</sup>Nawën ke Yërodia jöl tẽ bi yen Joon näk thïn yök, ku ẽ ye aköl looi Antipäth Yërot yan akölden dhiëeth ye, tënë kacken dit mec kek baai, ku bëny apuruuk ku jöl aa kɔcdit pan Galilia. <sup>22</sup>Ku nyan Yërodia nhom guöp, ee ci bën yei bi bën dier. Go Yërot kek jälke puõth miet apei tënë ye. Go Antipäth Yërot bëny læk ẽ nyan ëlä, “Na le ke wic, ke luel tënë ya ku ba gam yi.” <sup>23</sup>Ku kuëñ tënë ye jööl nhïim ku lueel, “Kuat këdun ba thiëc tënë ya aba dhiel yiëk yi, cök alon ẽ yen aban ẽ bänydië.”

<sup>24</sup>Go nya la ayeer ku læk man, “Yenjö ba thiëc?” Go man lueel, “Læk ye bi Joon raan kɔc muöc nhïim tøk yeth, ku gem yi nhiamde ba bëi.”

<sup>25</sup>Go nya dhuk tënë bëny nyin yic ku lueel, “Yin awiëc ba gam nhom Joon raan kɔc muöc nhïim tën emën thiin, ke ci tääu aduök yic!”

<sup>26</sup>Kënë aci bëny rac puõ apei, ku akëc kuc rin ci yen mël kuëñ ẽ jööl nhïim. <sup>27</sup>Go bëny apuruökde tooc nyin yic, ku læk ye bi nhom Joon raan kɔc muöc nhïim bëi. Go apuruk la tëwën mec yen thïn ku tøk yeth. <sup>28</sup>Ku biñ nhom ke ci tääu aduök yic, ku yik nya, ku jöl nya gam man. <sup>29</sup>Nawën piñ kɔc Joon buõth lon ci ye nök, gokë la ku nyëikë guäpde ku thiäkkë.

### Jethu aci miëth koor juak bi kɔc juëc cam

(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup>Kɔc Jethu buõth aake ye bën yenhom ku lëkkë kæk cik looi, ku kæk cik piöc ëbën. <sup>31</sup>Kɔc juëc apei aake ye wääc, kɔc jiël ku kɔc bö tënë Jethu bi ke bën kony, abi Jethu kek atuöccke cii lääu bik cak mïth. Go læk atuöccke, “Jiëlku buk la tẽ cïn yic kɔc buk la löñ.” <sup>32</sup>Gokë

<sup>v</sup>6:10 Lk 10:4-11    <sup>w</sup>6:11 Lui 13:51    <sup>x</sup>6:13 Jem 5:14

<sup>y</sup>6:15 Mt 16:14; 8:28; Lk 9:19    <sup>z</sup>6:18 Lk 3:19-20

jäl ë riäi ë röt bik la tē cii ceŋ, ku aake kēc koc lēk tē ler kek thīn.

<sup>33</sup> Go koc juēc ke tīŋ, ku ŋickē ke. Gokē miōōt geeth yiic ku riŋkē tueŋ ke kuany wār kōu, ke la tēwēn cī Jethu kek atuōōcke kenhīim wel thīn. Ku ye kek koŋ yet tēwēn. <sup>34</sup> Wēn keec Jethu piny riäi yic, ke tīŋ koc juēcä. Go wic bī ke kony rin aci tīŋ kecīt amēl pap cīn nhīim abiōōk. Ku jolke piōōc kajuēc.<sup>a</sup> <sup>35</sup> Nawēn col piny, ke kocken ye buōōth bō tēnē ye ku luelkē, “Piny aci cuł ku tēn ē ror cīn kē kuany thīn, <sup>36</sup> col koc aa jiēl bik la bēēi yiic bik la ɣōc miēth camkē.”

<sup>37</sup> Go bēer, “Miackē ke ē miēth.” Gokē lēk ye, “Wic buk ayuōōp lēu ē koc kithkā ɣōc tēnē ke bik ke cam? Aa wic wēēu juēc apeī.”

<sup>38</sup> Go Jethu ke thiēc, “Ye ayuōōp kadē tō thīn? Lak bāk ke la tīŋ.” Gokē dhuk ku lēkkē ye, “Aa yuōōp kadhiēc ku rec karou.”

<sup>39</sup> Go lēk ke bik koc col anyuc piiny akuut noon tōc nhom. <sup>40</sup> Gokē nyuc piiny akuut buōōt ku akuut thiārthiēc. <sup>41</sup> Go ayuōōp awēn kadhiēc ku rec karou lööm, ku dōt nhial ku leec Nhialic. Ku beny ayuōōp yiic ku gēm ke kocken ye buōōth bik ke tek agut rec, tēnē koc. <sup>42</sup> Ku mīthkē abi miēth ke gōōk. <sup>43</sup> Ku jol kocken ye buōōth awuthueei ayuōōp ku rec cī dōŋ piny kuany gāac kathiäär ku rou. <sup>44</sup> Koc ke cī mīth ebēn, rōōr rōt aake ye tiim kadhiēc.

### Jethu aci cath piu nhīim

(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Kaam thin awēn, ke Jethu yōōk kocken ye buōōth bik la riäi yic, ku lek tueŋ yenhom agōōr alōŋtui gen col Bethaida. Ku col thēi ajiēl. <sup>46</sup> Wēn cī yen koc tōōŋ, ke jiēl bī la got nhom bī la rōōk. <sup>47</sup> Nawēn la thēi bēn, ke atuōōcke aake ŋoot ē riäi yic wār ciel yic, ku yeen

ē rot agōōr nhom. <sup>48</sup> Goke tīŋ ke cī gōk gēr ē riäi rin cī kek kenhīim wēl yom. Nawēn bāāk ē piny, ke bō tēnē ke ke cath piu nhīim, ku ē wic bī ke waan thook. <sup>49</sup> Ku wēn tīŋ kek ye ke cath wīir piu nhīim, ke tīŋkē kecīt atīm raan cī thou, ku dhiēcükē, <sup>50</sup> rin ē cik tīŋ kedhie ku riōōckē.

Go guō jam tēnē ke ku lueel, “Deetkē wepuōōth, ee yen Jethu, duōōkkē riōc.” <sup>51</sup> Ku met rot riäi yic tēnē ke. Go yom kōōc. Gokē gāi apeī, <sup>52</sup> ē rin kēc kek kēnē ayuōōp wār cī gām rōōr tiim kadhiēc deet yic, rin ril kek nhīim.

### Jethu aci koc tuany Jenetharet kony

(Mt 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Nawēn akōl dēt cī kek wār teem, ke yet Jenetharet tō agōōr nhom ku dōmkē riäi. <sup>54</sup> Nawēn bikkē bei ē riäi yic, go Jethu guō ŋic koc ebēn. <sup>55</sup> Gokē kat ku riŋkē bēēi yiic ku lek koc tuany kēt, ku ɣēthkē ke tē cī kek ye pieŋ thīn. <sup>56</sup> Ku kuat tēn cī Jethu la thīn ebēn, bēēi yiic ku geeth yiic, koc juēc tuany aake ye tāac tēnē ɣōc ku dhōl yiic, ku lāŋkē bik goōt, cok alanhde thok ē path. Ku kuat raan cī ye goōt ebēn, ee ye pial.

### Jethu aci cieŋ kōk wārkuan dīt dhōl yiic

(Mt 15:1-9)

**7** Wēn cī Parathī kek koc piōōc löōŋ koc Itharel, ke cī bēn Jeruthalem Jethu gōōm piny. <sup>2</sup> Ke tīŋ koc Jethu buōōth ke mīth ke kēc kecin loōk apath, bik ajuēc nyaai kegup cit tē ye koc Itharel ye luōci thin.

<sup>3</sup> Kōckä aake cī kē cī atuuc Jethu looi rac puōōth, rin koc Itharel kek Parathī, aake cī ye mīth tē kēc kek kecin kaŋ loōk kecīt cieŋ theer kocken dīt. <sup>4</sup> Ku na le mīth cik la bēēi geeu, ka cik cam ke kēckē kaŋ loōk kōth. Ku keek aake ye kāk

<sup>a</sup>6:34 Kn 27:17; 1Bŋ 22:17; 2Lēk 18:6; Edhe 34:5; Mt 9:36

cī kocken dīt theer lëk ke looi, cīmën lők biiny ku töny ku aduuk ë miëth.

<sup>5</sup> Go Parathī ku kōc piöoc ë lööŋ Jethu thiëec, “Yenö cīi kockun yī buoath ye ceŋ ë cieeŋ wärkuan dīt, ku yekë miith juääk ke kēc kecin lōk?”

<sup>6</sup> Go Jethu bēer, “Ithaya aci yic lueel ë rienkun lōn ye wek awēŋ puōth rou, ku gēt ëlä, ‘Kōckä aa ya leec kethook ku aliu kepuōth.

<sup>7</sup> Keek aa ya door ku acie duōör ë yic, rin keek aa kōc piöoc lööŋ cieeŋ wärkuan dīt ciët ke ye lööŋkië!”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>8</sup> “Ee yic, wek aacit kōc ye Ithaya jam ë rienken. Wek aaci kuc lööŋ Nhialic ku ye lööŋ cieeŋdun kek yakë gam.”

<sup>9</sup> Ku lëk Jethu ke, “Ayakë tak lōn ë yen këpath yen cäk looi ye wek kuc lööŋ Nhialic, ku muökkë cieeŋdun theer.

<sup>10</sup> Rin aci Mothith lueel, “Thek wuur kek moor, ku na ye raan wun kek man jääm gup käreec, ka dhil nök bi thou.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>11</sup> Ku ayakë lueel aya lōn ye yen yic, bi raan wun kek man jäi tē wic kek këpür kek tēnë ye, ‘Acin tē kuōny we, rin yen aci Nhialic gäm kën ba yiëk we.’ <sup>12</sup> Ke wek aa kuc bi käckä cīi loi tēnë wun ku man.

<sup>13</sup> Këya, tē ye wek kōc piöoc thīn aci thōŋ kek wël ye Nhialic lueel. Ku wek aa käreec juëc kōk cit käckä looi aya.”

<sup>14</sup> Go Jethu kōc juëc ben cōl ku lëk ke, “Pieŋkë wëtdië wedhie ku detkë yic.

<sup>15</sup> Acie kë ye raan cam, yen ye cōl aye raan rac, aa käk ye tak ku käk ye lueel, ku käk ye looi kek aaye cōl aye raan rac. [16 Pieŋkë tē le wek yīth.]”

<sup>17</sup> Wën cī yen kōc nyään piny ayeer ku ler yöt, ke thiëec kocken ye buoath bi wët awën cī lueel teet yic tēnë ke. <sup>18</sup> Go lëk ke, “Cäk käj ye deet yiic aya? Acie miëth ye raan cam yen ye cōl ala guōp adumuōm, <sup>19</sup> rin acie la yepuōu, ee la yeyäc

ku le bën bei.” Këya, aci Jethu nyuoath lōn miëth ëbën apath.

<sup>20</sup> Ku ben lëk ke, “Aa käk ye raan tak ku looi ke, kek aa rec. <sup>21</sup> Rin puōu yen aye käreec ye looi bën bei thīn, cīmën bal ku ruōm, ku nääk raan ë path, ku kōr diäär. <sup>22</sup> Ku kook ku wēeŋ ku nhiam ku tieel, ku yīk yepuōu kënë raandä, ku luōm ku kuat käreec ëbën. <sup>23</sup> Käckä ëbën aa bën bei raan puōu, ku looi ke ku reckë ye.”

### **Tiŋ cī gam lōn bi Jethu nyaande kony** (Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Ku jōl Jethu jāl ku ler wundët tēthiäk kek Tire ku Thidon, ku ler yöt. Ku cīi wic bi la raan ŋic ye. Ku akēc lëu bi thiaan. <sup>25</sup> Go tiŋ la nyanden koor ŋot kēc kuäc cī jōŋrac la yeguōp, Jethu piŋ. Go bën tēnë ye ku gut yenhiaal piny Jethu nhom. <sup>26</sup> Tiŋ kënë ë ye jam thoŋ Girik, ku ee nyan pan Ponicia. Go bën ku lēŋ Jethu ëlä, “Bëny, cök a lōn cī yen ye tiŋ pandun ke yī bö ba jōŋrac cuōp wei nyaandië guōp.”<sup>†</sup> <sup>27</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Yen ya cīi bö ba miëth miith bën gäm jök. Acie yic bi miëthden yiëk jök, ke kēc kueth.”

<sup>28</sup> Go bēer, “Ee yic Bëny, ku jök rēer tē miith kōc thīn awuthueei cī lööny piny kuany.” <sup>29</sup> Go Jethu lëk ye, “Rin cī yīn ye ŋiec bēer këya, dhuök baai, yīn abi jōŋrac yök ke cī jāl nyaandu guōp!”

<sup>30</sup> Go dhuk baai ku yök nyaande ke cī tōc biöök yic, ku jōŋrac ke cī jāl yeguōp.

### **Jethu aci raan miŋ cie jam kony**

<sup>31</sup> Go Jethu jāl Tire ku dhuk wär Galilia ke kuany geeth kathiäär Dekapolith yiic ku Thidon. <sup>32</sup> Tēwën ke kōc kōk biī raan cī miŋ tēnë Jethu, ku läŋkë bi gōot. <sup>33</sup> Go Jethu nyaai kōc yiic ku yēth tēde ë rot, ku tēu yecin yeyic, ku ŋuut ku gōot liep.

<sup>†</sup>7:26 Tiŋ kënë ee cie nyan Itharel.

<sup>b</sup>7:7 Ith 29:13    <sup>c</sup>7:10 B.bei 20:12; 21:17; Leb 20:9; L.rou 5:16



<sup>34</sup> Ku döt nhial ku wëei apei ku lëk ye, “Piënjë!” <sup>35</sup> Kaam thiin awën, ke γör yith ku jjeem. <sup>36</sup> Ku yöök Jethu kɔc awën tō thīn bīk cī lëk raan dēt. Ku ɲot lek lueel. <sup>37</sup> Ku kɔc cī ye piŋ aaci gāi apeidit ku luelkë, “Mony cɔl Jethu kënë aci keriëec ëbën lëu. Kɔc cī miŋ aa piŋ ëmën, ku kɔc ke cie jam, aaci ya jam aya.”

### Jethu aci raan tiim kaŋuan cɔl akueth (Mt 15:32-39)

**8** Ye ninkä, ke kɔc juëc mat kenhūim. Nawën cīn miëth ke Jethu cɔl kɔcken ye buɔɔth ku lueel, <sup>2</sup> “Yen aci guöp ɲōŋ, rin kɔckä aaci rëer kek ya nin kadiäk ëmën, ku acin kë camkë. <sup>3</sup> Na cal ke aa dhuk bääiken yiic, ke cīn kë cik cam, ka la wīik dhël yic, rin kɔc kɔk aabō tēmec.”

<sup>4</sup> Go kɔcken ye buɔɔth lëk ye, “Ye tēnen roor ë tēn bī raan miëth yök thīn bī kɔc juëckä cam?”

<sup>5</sup> Go Jethu ke thiëec, “Lak ayuöp kadë?” Gokë lueel, “Aa dhorou.” <sup>6-7</sup> Go lëk thän awën bīk nyuc piiny. Ku lööm ayuöp awën kadhorou ku rec thii lik ku rōök Nhialic, ku beny keyiic, ku gēm ke kɔcken ye buɔɔth bīk ke tēk kɔc. Gokë looi këya. <sup>8-9</sup> Ku jɔl thän awën, kecīt tiim kaŋuan mīth bīk kueth. Ku jɔl kɔc Jethu buɔɔth awuthueei ayuöp cī dōŋ kuany gāac kadhorou. Ku jɔl Jethu kɔc cɔl ajiël, <sup>10</sup> ku ler riäi yic kek kɔcken ye buɔɔth, ku lek pan cɔl Dalmanutha.

### Jethu aci kuc bī kënë jāŋ gōi looi

(Mt 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Tëwën ke Parathī kōk ben bën tēnë Jethu ku teerkë wēt kek ye, ku wickë bīk deep ë wēt, gokë yōök bī kënë jāŋ gōi looi, bī nyuōth ke lɔn ye Nhialic wëlke gam.<sup>d</sup> <sup>12</sup> Go Jethu keŋ apei ku lueel, “Yeŋō ye riëec akōl thiëc kënë jāŋ gōi. Wek alëk yic. Acin kecīt kënë bī nyuōth

ke.”<sup>e</sup> <sup>13</sup> Ku nyiëëŋ ke piny, ku dhuk riäi yic, bī teem wär alɔŋtui.

### Duökkë ye tak cīmën Parathī ku Antipāth Yërot

(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Kɔc Jethu buɔɔth aake cī nhūim määar bīk ayuöp juëc cī muk wën ler kek riäi yic, ku mukkë ayuōm tōk giliŋ. <sup>15</sup> Go Jethu lëk ke, “Tiëerkë nhūim, ku tietkë rōt bāk cī nhiam cīmën Parathī ku Antipāth Yërot, nhiaamden ke cɔl ago puör cīmën ayum cī yiëk yic luɔu.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Gokë jam kamken ëlä, “Ee wēt kënë lueel rin cīn yök ayup.”

<sup>17</sup> Go Jethu kë luelkë guo ɲic, ku thiëec ke, “Yeŋō ye wek ye tak wek acin ayup. Cäk kāŋ ye tak lɔn bī yēn we muɔɔc ayup. Cäk kāŋ ye tiŋ ku detkë keyiic, kua cäk puōth cɔr? <sup>18</sup> Wek aala nyin, cäk ye daai? Ku wek aala yith, cäk ye piŋ ku cäk ye tak?<sup>g</sup> <sup>19</sup> Ye gāac awuthueei kadë cäk bën kuany wäär beny yēn ayuöp kathiëc yiic tēnë rōör tiim kadhiëc?” Gokë bëer, “Ee gac thiäär ku rou.”

<sup>20</sup> “Na wäär beny yēn ayuöp kadhorou yiic tēnë raan tiim kaŋuan, ye gāac awuthueei ayuöp cī dōŋ piny kadë cäk bën kuany?” Gokë lueel, “Aa dhorou.”

<sup>21</sup> Go Jethu ke thiëec, “Ku këya ëmën ɲot cäk ye deet lɔn le yēn riel ba miëth gām we?”

### Jethu aci mony cɔr pan Bethaida kony

<sup>22</sup> Gokë bën Bethaida. Go kɔc kōk mony cī cɔr thël tēnë Jethu, ku lāŋkë bī gɔɔt. <sup>23</sup> Go Jethu cɔr dɔm cin ku thël wei baai. Nawën cī ɲuōöt nyin, ke tēëu yecin yenyin ku thiëec, “Le kë ye tiŋ?” <sup>24</sup> Go yenhom jɔt ku lueel, “Yēn acie daai apath, yēn ë kɔc tiŋ kecīt tiim kek cath.”

<sup>d</sup>8:11 Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16    <sup>e</sup>8:12 Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29    <sup>f</sup>8:15 Lk 12:1

<sup>g</sup>8:18 Jer 5:21; Edhe 12:2; Mk 4:12

<sup>25</sup> Go Jethu yecin ben tääu yenyin, go daai ku tiŋ kəriëec ëbën apath. <sup>26</sup> Go Jethu cɔl adhuk paande ku thɔn bi cii la lëk kɔc kɔk.

### Pïter aci Jethu ŋic

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Go Jethu kek kɔcken ye buɔɔth la Cetharia Pilipi. Tëwën cieth kek, ke thiëec Jethu, “Lëkkë ya, ye jän tak ye yen ë ña?” <sup>28</sup> Gokë lueel, “Ayekë lueel lɔn ye yin Joon raan kɔc muɔc nhïm. Ku lueel kuat dët lɔn ye yin Elija, ku kɔc kɔk ayekë lueel lɔn ye yin raan tɔŋ kam kɔc kãk Nhialic tiŋ.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Goke thiëec, “Na week yakë lueel lɔn ye yen ña?” Go Pïter bëër, “Yiin nom guɔp, yin ë Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc.”<sup>i</sup> <sup>30</sup> “Kë ca lueel ë yic Pïter.” Ku lëk ke, “Duɔkkë lëk raan dët.”

### Jethu ë jam Arëemde ku Thuɔnde

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Nawën ke jɔl Jethu piɔɔc ëlä, “Manh Raan abi dhiel reem, ku yeen abi kɔcdit baai, ku bäny kãk Nhialic ku jɔl aa kɔc piöoc lööŋ kɔc Itharel jai, ku näkkë. Ku yeen abi nin kadiäk nɔk piiny ë raŋ yic, ku ben pïr ku jɔt rot raŋ yic.” <sup>32</sup> Ku teet kënë yic apath tënë ke. Go Pïter miet wei kɔc yiic ku yöök bi cii ye jam këya. <sup>33</sup> Go Jethu yenhom wel ku tiŋ kɔcken ye buɔɔth ku rël Pïter ku lueel, “Jäl yalɔm jɔŋrac. Wic ba kãk ci Nhialic guir waar yiic! Kãk ye tak aacie kãk Nhialic, aa wël raan ë path.”

<sup>34</sup> Ku jɔl Jethu kɔcken ye buɔɔth cɔl ku lëk ke, “Na le raan wic bä buɔɔth, ka dhil nom määär kãpuɔth bi yök piërde yic pinynhom ë tën. Ku dhil puɔu riel ku buɔɔth ya, cɔk alɔn wic kɔc kɔk ye bik nɔk ë rienkië.”<sup>j</sup> <sup>35</sup> Rin raan wic ye bi

wëike kony aabi muɔr, ku na ye raan mär wëike ë rienkië ku rin piɔɔcdië, ka bi wëike muk akölrïëec ëbën.<sup>k</sup> <sup>36</sup> Yenjö bi raan kuany thin, bi jak apei pinynhom ku mër wëike? <sup>37</sup> Pïr wëi akölrïëec apath, acin kë lëu bi ye waar. <sup>38</sup> Na ye raan guɔp yär ya ku piɔɔcdië ë riëec cii ye wic bi wët Nhialic gam, ke Manh Raan abi guɔp yär ye aya, aköl dhuk yen kek diik Wun kek atuuc Nhialic.”

**9** Ku le tueŋ ku lueel, “Wek alëk yic, ala kɔc kɔk rëër ë tën, aaci bi thou agut të bi kek ya tiŋ kek riel ye nyuɔɔth lɔn ye yen bëny ci Nhialic lɔc.”

### Jethu aci guäpde rot waan

(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Nawën nin kadätem cök, ke Jethu cɔl Pïter ku Jemith ku jɔl a Joon, ku lek gɔn bär apei nom kepëc. Kaam wën röök kek, ke tiŋ Jethu ke ci rot waan, <sup>3</sup> ku jɔl aläthke yer apei abik la diardiar. <sup>4</sup> Nawën ë ke tiŋ Elija ku Mothith ke jam kek Jethu. <sup>5</sup> Wën ci kek rëër kaam thinnyɔt, go Pïter lëk Jethu, “Raan piöoc, apath buk rëër ë tën. Yok abi duël kadiäk looi, tök tënë yi, ku tök kek Mothith, ku tɔŋ dët kek Elija.” <sup>6</sup> Kënë jieem yen këlä, ee rin kuc yen wët peth bi lueel, rin këpuɔth cik tiŋ ci ke nyɔŋ nhïm wël.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Go këcït rur piny paat abi ciën të yekë tiŋ, ku piŋkë Nhialic ke jam ëlä, “Kënë ë Wëndiën nhiaar, piŋkë wëtde.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup> Nawën tiŋkë piny kaam thiin awën, ke ye Jethu yen tiŋkë yetök.

<sup>9</sup> Tëwën dhuk kek piny gɔt nom, go Jethu lëk ke, “Duɔkkë kãk cãk tiŋ lëk raan dët yet aköl bi Manh Raan jɔt raŋ yic.”

<sup>10</sup> Gokë wët Jethu gam, ku jɔlkë röt aa thiëec ëlä, “Yenjö wic Jethu bi lueel wën ye yen jam jɔn rot ë raŋ yic?” <sup>11</sup> Ku

<sup>h</sup>8:28 Mk 6:14-15; Lk 9:7-8    <sup>i</sup>8:29 Jn 6:68-69    <sup>j</sup>8:34 Mt 10:38; Lk 14:27

<sup>k</sup>8:35 Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Jn 12:25    <sup>l</sup>9:6 2Pit 1:17-18

<sup>m</sup>9:7 Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lk 3:22

thiëckë Jethu, “Yenjö ye kɔc piöoc löönj ye lueel lɔn ye yen Elija yen bī kaŋ bēn tueŋ, ku emēn aci lōk bēn yīcök?”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Go bēer älā, “Ee yic, Elija akɔŋ bēn tueŋ, rin bī yen dhēl bēn guir. Ku yenjö gēt ye aya, lɔn Manh Raan abī kɔc Itharel jai, ku abīk cɔl arem apeī? <sup>13</sup>Alēk we lɔn cī Elija bēn theer ku acīk luɔɔi tēden nhiarkē, cit tē cī ye gāt thīn theer rienke.”

### Jethu aci dhōŋ la guōp jɔŋrac kony

(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:39-43)

<sup>14</sup>Nawēn dhukkē tēnē abiōth Jethu kōk awēn, ke yōkkē ke ke cī kɔc juēc apeī gööm, ku kɔc piöoc löönj ke teer wēl ke ke. <sup>15</sup>Tēwēn tīŋ kek Jethu, gokē puōth miet apeī ku lorkē ku muōthkē. <sup>16</sup>Nawēn yēēt Jethu tēnē atuōōcke ke thiēc, “Yenjö tēerkē wek ke?”

<sup>17</sup>Go raan tōk thān awēn yic wēt dēt tēem thīn ku lueel, “Raan piöoc, yen aci manhdiēn ca kaŋ bēi tēnē kɔckun yī buōth, ben bēi tēnē yī, rin kēc kek jɔŋ tō yeguōp lēu bīk cuōp wei. Yeen aci jɔŋrac la yeguōp ku ye pēn jam. <sup>18</sup>Tē dɔm ē jɔŋ kēnē ye, aye wiet piny ku yīk thok ayōk, ku reem yelec ku riny. Yen aci kɔckun yī buōth thiēc bīk jɔk cuōp wei, ku akēckē lēu.”

<sup>19</sup>Go Jethu lēk ke, “Wek kɔc cie lac gam, yakē tak ba rēer kek we yet nēn, bāk jāl gam. Bēiikē dhōŋ kēnē tēnē yen.”

<sup>20</sup>Gokē bēi tēnē ye.

Kaam wēn tīŋ jɔŋrac Jethu, ke leth dhōk ku wit piny ku lɔr ku yīk thok ayōk. <sup>21</sup>Go Jethu wun thiēc, “Ye nēn dɔm jɔŋ kēnē ye?” Go bēer, “Tēwāär ye yen meth. <sup>22</sup>Acī jɔŋ kēnē duēr nōk, aye wiet mæc, ku le wiet wīir bī duēr mou. Na lēu ke yī kony yo.”

<sup>23</sup>Go Jethu lēk ye, “Yenjö ye yīn ye lueel, lɔn na lēu! Ee yic, kēriēc ēbēn apuol yic tēnē raan cī gam.”

<sup>24</sup>Go wun meth dhiau, “Yen ala gam ku akoor, kony ya bī gamdiē rot juak.”

<sup>25</sup>Nawēn tīŋ Jethu kɔc juēc ke bō tēthiāk kek ye, ke rēl jɔŋrac ku lueel, “Ee yīn jɔŋ miŋ cie jam. Yīn ayōk, bāär bei dhōk guōp, ku duk ben dhuk yeguōp.”

<sup>26</sup>Go jɔŋrac dhiau yerōl ku wit piny, ku leth, ku bī bei. Ku jɔl dhōk ananŋan piiny abī kɔc kōk aa lueel, ka cī thou.

<sup>27</sup>Go Jethu dɔm cin ku kony bī rot jɔt. Go rot jɔt ku kēc.

<sup>28</sup>Tēwēn rēer Jethu kek kɔcken ye buōth ē rōt, ke thiëckē, “Yenjö kēc yok ye lēu buk jɔŋ kēnē cuōp wei?” <sup>29</sup>Go lēk ke, “Jɔŋ cit kēnē acāk lēu bāk cuōp wei. Ee rōök ē rot yen ē ye alēu bī jak cit kākka cuōp wei.”

### Jethu aci ben jam ē Thuōnde

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

<sup>30</sup>Go Jethu kek kɔcken ye buōth jāl tēwēn ke ke ret pan Galilia yic, ku cī wic bī la raan ŋic ye. <sup>31</sup>Rin ē nīnkā ē piöoc kɔcken ye buōth kē bī rot luōi ye, “Manh Raan abī thōn kɔc bī ye nōk, ku na akōl ye nīn diāk ka bī rot jɔt raŋ yic.”

<sup>32</sup>Ku aa kēc wētde bēn deet yic, ku riōōckē bīk thiēc.

### Kɔc Jethu buōth aaci wēt tēer

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup>Gokē yet Kapernaum. Nawēn lek yet yōt, ke thiēc atuōōcke, “Yenjö kēnē tēerkē wēn dhēl yic?” <sup>34</sup>Gokē gup riōōc ku bitkē, rin wēn cieth kek, aake teer wēt lɔn, yeŋa kamken yen dit apeī. <sup>35</sup>Go nyuc ku cɔl atuōōcke kathiāär ku rou ku lēk ke, “Pieŋkē, na ye raan wic ye bī tōu tueŋ, ka dhil dhuk ciēn ku luui rin kɔc ēbēn.”<sup>p</sup> <sup>36</sup>Ku dɔm meth ku cɔl akāäc kenhīim ku tēu yecin yekēt ku lēk ke,

<sup>37</sup>“Raan manh koor cit manh kēnē lor ē

<sup>n</sup>9:11 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14    <sup>o</sup>9:34 Lk 22:24

<sup>p</sup>9:35 Mt 20:26-27; 23:11; Mk 10:43-44; Lk 22:26

rienkië, acä lor, ku raan ya lor, acie yen ye lor, ee Wä Aciëñ toc ya.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Nawën aköl dët ke lëk Joon ye, “Raan piöoc, yok aaci mony dët tiñ keye jakrec cuop wei koc gup ë rienku ku acuc pëen rin acie raanda.” <sup>39</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Duökkë ye pëen rin raan kãñ looi rienkië, acii lëu bi rot guo wel ku lëk ya kërac. <sup>40</sup>Rin raan cii yo man, ee raanda.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>41</sup>Wek alëk yic, raan we muoc piu ë rin ye wek koc Raan ci loc ku dac, abä ar-iöpdë yök.”<sup>s</sup>

### Ba raan dët thöoc kërac yic

(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup>Na ye raan wëñ menh tök kam ë mithkä ku bä maan, ka ñuëen tënë ë raan cüt kënë, diët ci ruök yeth ael dit tet, ku pik wiir bi mou. [<sup>43</sup>të cii kãmden ë thou thïn, ku mac acie thou akölrüëc ëbën.] <sup>44</sup>Ku na ye ciëndu yi col aloi awuoc, ke teem wei, ajuëen ba pïr pïr path kek ciëen tök, kek të bi yin la cin karou ku cuet yi pan many cie thou akölrüëc ëbën.<sup>t</sup> [<sup>45</sup>të cii kãmden ë thou thïn, ku mac acie thou akölrüëc ëbën.] <sup>46</sup>Ku na ye cöckdu yi yãth awuoc yic, ke teem wei, rin ajuëen ba pïr pïr path ke yi ye ñol, kek të bi yin la cök karou ku cuet yi pan mac. <sup>47</sup>Ku na ye nyiendu yi col aloi awuoc, ke ñuët bei. Ajuëen ba rot mat bäany Nhialic yic kek nyien tök, kek të bi yin la nyin karou ku cuet yi pan mac.<sup>u</sup> <sup>48</sup>Ee tëen arëem yekë yök thïn acie thök, ë rin many pan mac acie many ye yor.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Raan ëbën abi lök ë mac cimën ye ajuer lök awai.

<sup>50</sup>Awai apath. Ku na thöök köu alëi ke ben dhuök thïn kädë? Rëërkë kek awan mäath kamkun ku lakkë döör kamkun.<sup>w</sup>

### Jethu apiöoc wët liösi

(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:8)

**10** Go Jethu jäl tëwën ku ler Judia ku teem wär Jordan. Go koc juëc apeï ben guëer tënë ye. Goke piöoc cimënden theer.

<sup>2</sup>Go Parathi kök bën tënë ye ku wickë bik deep wët ku thiëckë, “Na päl raan tieñde ke cii path?”

<sup>3</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Yenö ci Mothith lëk we wãthëer?”

<sup>4</sup>Gokë lueel, “Acï Mothith puöl bi moc athör liösi göt, ku pël tik.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Go Jethu dhuök ke, “Mothith acï löñ kënë gät we ë rin wärkuan dit aake cie yith ye lac gam. <sup>6</sup>Ku wäär tueñ cek Nhialic koc aaci cak moc ku tik.<sup>y</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ku rin ë wët kënë raan abi wun ku man nyääñ piny, ku le ker kek tieñde, <sup>8</sup>ku keek karou aabi ya many tök.<sup>z</sup> Këya aaci ben ya rou aa tök. <sup>9</sup>Këya, na ci Nhialic ke puöl bi ya moc ku tik, ka cin raan päl ñek kamken.”

<sup>10</sup>Ku wën ci kek dhuk baai, ke thiëc kocken ye buocth ë wët kënë. <sup>11</sup>Go lëk ke, “Na ye raan liöi tieñde ku thiëc tiñ dët, ka ci kërac looi tënë tiñden tueñ. <sup>12</sup>Ku na ye tiñ päl muonyde ku le mony dët thiaak, ka ci akor looi.”<sup>a</sup>

### Jethu adoc mith

<sup>13</sup>Koc kök aake ye mith bëëi tënë Jethu bi ke bën döc, go koc Jethu buocth ke läät. <sup>14</sup>Nawën la Jethu kë looi atuöccke tiñ, ke dak puöu ku lueel tënë ke, “Calkë mith aabö tënë ya, duökkë ke pën. Raan wic ye bi la bäany Nhialic yic adhil gam cimën ë mith thiikä. <sup>15</sup>Alëk we, raan wic ye bi bäany Nhialic yök adhil wët Nhialic gam, cimën ye manh koor wët koc ke

<sup>99:37</sup> Mt 10:40; Lk 10:16; Jn 13:20 <sup>19:40</sup> Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23

<sup>99:41</sup> Mt 10:42 <sup>19:44</sup> Mt 5:30 <sup>99:47</sup> Mt 5:29 <sup>99:48</sup> Ith 66:24

<sup>w9:50</sup> Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34-35 <sup>x10:4</sup> L.rou 24:1-4; Mt 5:31

<sup>y10:6</sup> Cäk 1:27; 5:2 <sup>z10:8</sup> Cäk 2:24 <sup>a10:12</sup> Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10-11

dhiëth ye gam.”<sup>b</sup> 16 Ku cōl mīth yelōōm ku tēū yecin kenhiim ku dōc ke.

### Raan ajak

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

17 Tēwēn jiēl Jethu geeu, ke raan riñ tēnē ye ku gut yenhiaal piny ku lueel, “Raan piōōc path yeñō ba looi ba pīr akōlriēēc ēbēn yōk?”

18 Go Jethu thiēēc, “Yeñō yīn ye lueel lōn yēn apath? Acīn raan path, ee Nhialic ē rot yēn apath. 19 Yīn añic lōōñ Nhialic, ‘Duk raan nāk, duk tiñ raan dēt kōr, duk kuēñ wēt lueth, duk cuēēr, thek wuur ke moor.’”<sup>c</sup>

20 Go bēēr, “Raan piōōc, lōōñkā aaya theek tēwāār koor yēn agut cit ēmēn.”

21 Go Jethu dōt apeī, ku nhieer ku lueel, “Ee tōk yēn akēc looi, lōr yaac kākku wei ēbēn ku gam wēū tēnē kōc nōñ, yīn abī jīēk la yōk pan Nhialic, ku bāār buōth ya.” 22 Wēn piñ yēn wēt kēnē, ke mēen ku jiēl ke cī puū dak, rin ē la kājuēc apeī.

23 Go Jethu yēnhom wēl kōcken ye buōth ku lēk ke, “Abī yic riel tēnē ajiēk bik la bāāny Nhialic yic.”

24 Go kōcken ye buōth gāi ē wēlkā. Go Jethu ben ber yic tēnē ke, “Miēthk-iē, yeñō ril yēn kēya bī raan la bāāny Nhialic yic! 25 Apuul yic bī thōrōl bak with cōk, tēnē tē bī raan ajak la bāāny Nhialic yic.”

26 Gokē ñot ke gāi apeī, ku thiēckē, “Na ye kēya, ke yeñā bi la pan Nhialic?”

27 Go Jethu ke dōt ku bēēr, “Acī raan bi lēu ē rot, bi gam tē kēc Nhialic ye kony, rin Nhialic ē kēriēēc ēbēn lēu, acīn kē dhal ye.”

28 Go Pīter rot jōt ku lueel, “Na yo, yok kōc cī kākkua ēbēn nyāāñ piny ku buōthku yī?”

29 Go Jethu bēēr, “Ee yic, ku alēk we, kuat raan cī panden nyāāñ wei kek paan ē man ku nyiērakēn, ku wun ku man ku miēthke ku kacke ēbēn ē rienkiē, ku rin wēt Nhialic, 30 cīi kājuēc bī yōk pan Nhialic. Abī bēēi juēc ku wāmāthakēn ku nyiērakēn ku mārakēn juēc, ku mīth ku dum, ku kuōc ciēēñ bi ye kuōc ciēēñ aabi yōk aya arak buōt. Kākkā aabi yōk pinyñhom ē tēn, ku abī pīr akōlriēēc ēbēn yōk akōldā. 31 Ku kōc juēc tō tueñ ēmēn aabi dōñ ciēēn, ku kōc kōk juēc tō ciēēn aabi la tueñ.”<sup>d</sup>

### Jethu ajam ē Thuōnde kēn yic diāk

(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

32 Nañon akōl dēt Jethu kek kōcken ye buōth, ku kōc kōk aake kuany dhēl yic, ke la Jeruthalem. Ku Jethu ē tō tueñ ku buōth kōcken ye buōth ke cī nhīim mum. Ku kōc awēn biōth, ke cī riōōc. Go Jethu atuōōcke kathiāār ku rou ben caal tēden rōt, ku lēk ke kē bī rot la looi tēnē ye. 33 Ku lēk ke, “Ēmēn, yok aala Jeruthalem tē bī Manh Raan la dōm ku yēth bāny Itharel nhīim, ku kōc piōōc ē lōōñ. Ku abīk tēm thou, ku thōnkē bēnyñakñhom Roma mac baai bī la nōk. 34 Ku abīk lāāt ku buikē, ku ñuutkē ku thatkē, ku nākkē, ku na ye nīn kadiāk cōk, ka bī pīr ku jōt rot rañ yic.”

### Kāk wic Jemith ku Joon

(Mt 20:2-28)

35 Nañon thēēi ke Jemith ku Joon wēēt Dhubedī bō tēnē Jethu, ku luelkē tēnē ye, “Raan piōōc, awīcku ba yo luōi kē buk thiēēc tēnē yī.”

36 Go Jethu ke thiēēc, “Yeñō wiēckē ba looi tēnē we?” 37 Gokē dhuk ēlā, “Tē nyuc yīn thōnydu ñhom dieekdu yic nhial, ke yī cōl yo aa nyuc kek yī, raan tōk lōñ cuēc, ku raan dēt lōñ cam.”

<sup>b</sup>10:15 Mt 18:3    <sup>c</sup>10:19 B.bei 20:12-16; L.rou 5:16-20

<sup>d</sup>10:31 Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30

<sup>38</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Wek aa kuc kē thiëckē, ʔen abī baŋ apei ë nīnkā ku ʔen abī nōk. Lëukē bāk gum cīmēndië?”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Gokē bēer, “Alëuku.” Go Jethu lëk ke, “Na cōkkē we nōk ayic, ka lëukē bāk gum, <sup>40</sup>ku acie ʔen la riel ba raan nyuc kōŋdiën cuëc ku kōŋdiën cam kuany, ee Nhialic ʔen abī ke ʔiëk kōcken cī guiër ke.”

<sup>41</sup>Nawēn le atuuc kōk kathiäär piŋ, ke riääk puōth tēnē Jemith ku Joon. <sup>42</sup>Go Jethu ke cōl ëbēn ku lueel, “Aŋieckē lōn kōc cī gam bīk aa bāny kōc cie kōc Itharel aala riel kōc nhīim, ku acīi path bāk ciët ke. <sup>43</sup>Ku kēnē acīi rot bī looi kamkun. Raan wīc ye bī ya raandit kamkun adhil rot dhuōk piny bī ya luui rin kōc kōk.<sup>f</sup> <sup>44</sup>Ku na ye raan wīc ye bī ya bēny kōc nhīim, ka dhil ya aluaŋ kōc ëbēn.<sup>g</sup> <sup>45</sup>Cimēn Manh Raan aya akēc bēn bī kōc bēn loony, acī bēn bī kōc bēn kony, ku gem wēike bī kōc juëc waar thou ʔic.”

### Jethu akony cōr bī daai

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup>Go Jethu kek kōcken ye buōth, ku kōc juëc kōk ʔet gen Jeriko. Kaam wēn jiël kek geeu, ke mony cōr ë kōc lim, cōl Timawuth ë rēer dhël ʔou ke lim. <sup>47</sup>Nawēn piŋ lōn cī Jethu raan pan Nadharet ʔëët, ke cōt rōl dit, “Bēny Jethu ʔin aŋääth apei. ʔin ë wēn Debit cī Nhialic tooc. Kony ʔa.”

<sup>48</sup>Go kōc kōk rël ku ʔöökkē bī biet, go ŋot kiu apei, “Wēn Debit kony ʔa.”

<sup>49</sup>Go Jethu kōc ku lueel, “Cōl kē.”<sup>g</sup> Gokē cōl, “Jōt rot, ʔin aye bēny cōl.”

<sup>50</sup>Go rot puur abā alanhden acuat lööny wei yekōu ku riŋ tēnē Jethu.

<sup>51</sup>Go Jethu thiëc, “Yeŋō wīc ba looi tēnē ʔi?” Go cōr lueel, “Bānydië, awiëc ba ben daai.”

<sup>52</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Lōr, gamdu acī cōl apucl.” Go daai nyin ʔic, ku buōth Jethu.

### Jethu acī la Jeruthalem ke ciēm ʔai

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

**11** Nawēn nīn kōk cōk ciëen, ke Jethu kek kōcken ye buōth la Jeruthalem. Ku tēwēn cī kek thiōk kek Bethpeec ku Bethanī, tēthiääk kek gōn Olip, ke Jethu tooc kōcken ye buōth karou tueŋ, <sup>2</sup>ku lëk ke, “Lak bēi tō tueŋ ʔiic ku tē ʔeet wek, ke wek aabī akaja cīn raan cī kaŋ cath ye ʔök ke mac. Luonykē ku bēiikē. <sup>3</sup>Na le raan thiëc we, ke luëlkē, awic Bānyda, ku abī dhuk ëmēn thiin.”

<sup>4</sup>Gokē la ku ʔökkē manh akaja ke mac ʔöt thok, dhël ʔou. Tēwēn lony kek ye, <sup>5</sup>go kōc ke kääc tēthiōk ke thiëc, “Yeŋō luōikē, lony wek manh akaja?” <sup>6</sup>Gokē lëk ke cīt tēwēn cī Jethu ke than thiin. Go päl ke ku jiël kē. <sup>7</sup>Gokē manh akaja ʔäth tēnē Jethu ku kumkē kōu aläthken, ku nyuc Jethu yekōu. <sup>8</sup>Kōc juëc aacā aläthken thieth dhël ʔic, ku kōc kōk aacā ayōr tiim dhoŋ dum ʔiic, ku thiethkē ke dhël ʔic aya.

<sup>9</sup>Go kōc ke tō yenhom tueŋ, ku kōc ke buōth Jethu, ʔai looi ku yekē wak ëlä, “Lecku Nhialic! Bēny dōc raan bō ë rienku,

<sup>10</sup>Nhialic dōc bāny wāda Debit bō! Lecku Nhialic!”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Ku ʔōl la Jeruthalem ku bek luaŋ Nhialic ku ciëth kēriëc ëbēn. Nawēn cī piny guō cuōl, ke dhuk Bethanī kek atuōcke kathiäär ku rou.

### Jethu acī tim wak bī riau

(Mt 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup>Nayōn nhiäk, tēwēn jiël kek Bethanī, Jethu ë nēk cōk. <sup>13</sup>Nawēn ke

<sup>e</sup>10:38 Lk 12:50 <sup>f</sup>10:43 Lk 22:25-26

<sup>h</sup>11:10 Wk 118:25-26

<sup>g</sup>10:44 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lk 22:26

tij tim cit ɲaap ke ci nhom thiãɲ ayɔr, go la cɔl bi yök ke ci luək. Nawën le yet ke yök ke ayɔr kepëc, rin tēden ye yen luək aɲoot. <sup>14</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Acin raan kɔɲ miëthku ben cam lanayɔn.” Ku wët kënë ëci kacken ye buoɔth piɲ.

### Jethu aci la luaɲ Nhialic

(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup>Nawën lek yet Jeruthalem, ke Jethu la luaɲ Nhialic, ku cop kɔc kãɲ yaac ayeer kal luaɲ Nhialic yic. Ku wel agen kɔc war wëu yiic, ku thöc kɔc yɔc wei ë kuɔr.

<sup>16</sup>Ku ci kuat raan la kë muk päl bi ret luaɲ Nhialic lööm.

<sup>17</sup>Ku jöl kɔc piöc, “Acì gõt ëlä athör thëer wël Nhialic yiic, ‘Luaɲdië aci looi bi ya tēn ye kɔc wuöt ëbën rök thün, ku yeen acäk wel bi ya luaɲ cuër.’”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Wët kënë aci kɔc kãk Nhialic ku kɔc piöc lööɲ piɲ ku wickë dhël nëk kek ye. Ku keek aake ci riöc Jethu rin ci kɔc ëbën puoɔth miet piöcde yic.

<sup>19</sup>Nawën la thëi bën, ke Jethu kek atuöccke jiël geeu.

### Atuuc Jethu aaci tim wäär tij ke ci riau

(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup>Nayɔn nhiäk dëët, tēwën kueny kek dhël yic, ke ke tij tim cit ɲaap wäär ci Jethu wak ke ci riau. <sup>21</sup>Go Piter këwäär ci Jethu lueel tak ku lueel, “Raan piöc tij tim wäär ca wak aci riau.”

<sup>22</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Gamkë Nhialic. <sup>23</sup>Wek alëk yic, na le raan yöök gɔn kënë, cuat rot wiir, ku ci diu ku gem lɔn bi kë ci lueel rot looi, ka tiij rot.<sup>2</sup> <sup>24</sup>Këya, alëk we, kuat kë thiëc tē rök yin, gam lɔn bi yin ye yök, ku kë wic aba yök. <sup>25</sup>Ku tē rök yin, ke yi pël wët piny tēnë raan dët, rin bi Nhialic adu-

muömku päl piny aya. [<sup>26</sup>Na ciï wët ye päl piny tēnë kɔc kök, ke Nhialic aci awäcdu pël piny.”<sup>k</sup>]

### Bäny Itharel aa riel Jethu yööɲ yic

(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup>Gokë ben dhuk Jeruthalem, ku tēwën cieth Jethu kal luaɲ Nhialic yic, ke banydit kãk Nhialic ku kɔc piöc ë lööɲ ku jöl aa kɔc dit baai, bö tēnë ye. <sup>28</sup>Ku thiëckë ëlä, “Ee yin ye riel ɲö tō yiguöp ye yin luui këlä? Ku yeɲa yik yi ë riel kënë ba keek aa looi?”

<sup>29</sup>Go Jethu bëër tēnë ke, “Wek aba thiëc wët kënë aya, na bëër kë, ke wek aba lëk raan cã yiëk riel ye yen kãkkä looi.” <sup>30</sup>Lëkkë ya, “Joon raan kɔc muöc nhiim, yök riel yen kɔc gãm lökwëi tēnë Nhialic, aye rielde ë rot?”

<sup>31</sup>Gokë guëk yic kamken ku luelkë, “Na luelku, ‘Ke yök tēnë Nhialic,’ Ka thiëc, ‘Aye ɲö këc wek wëtde gam?’” <sup>32</sup>Ku na luelku, ‘Ke rielde ë rot,’ ke yök aa jöny keek rin ci raan ëbën ye gam.” <sup>33</sup>Gokë dhuök Jethu, “Akucku.”

Go Jethu lëk ke, “Na ye këya, ke wek aacä lëk riel ye yen kãkkä looi.”

### Jethu aci jam ë waal bi rëc bäny nyuoɔth

(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

**12** Nawën ke Jethu jam waal tēnë kɔc man ye ëlä, “Monytui ëci dom looi ku cum yic tiim ë luək ku rɔk. Ku looi tēn ye mith tim guör thün bik ya mōu. Ku wec kät piny. Ku jöl dom riöp yic kɔc kök, ku le keny wun dët.<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>Nawën le tē ci tiim luək thöɲ, ke tooc aluɔnyde tēnë ke bik la gãm abäkke. <sup>3</sup>Gokë alony dom ku thatkë ku copkë ciëen yecin. <sup>4</sup>Go raan la dom alony dët ben tooc, gokë yup nhom, ku banjë apei. <sup>5</sup>Go alony dët ben tooc, gokë nöc, ku jolkë alony kök aa

<sup>1</sup>11:17 Ith 56:7; Jer 7:11    <sup>j</sup>11:23 Mt 17:20; 1Kor 13:2    <sup>k</sup>11:26 Mt 6:14-15

<sup>1</sup>12:1 Ith 5:1-2

that ku näkkë aloony kök. <sup>6</sup>Ku ë manhde yen ëci jal döŋ bi ben tooc. Go jal tooc ku lueel, ‘Anjiec abik la theek,’ <sup>7</sup>Go koc awën ci riöp dom yic lueel ë kamken, ‘Kënë ë manh raan la dom, bi kaŋ lök thön aköldä. Bäk näkku ku kakkä aabi döŋ kek yo!’ <sup>8</sup>Gokë döm ku näkkë ku cuetkë guäpde wei.”

<sup>9</sup>Ku jöl Jethu ke thiëc, “Yeŋö bi raan la dom looi? Abi bën ku nek koc awën ci riöp dom yic. Ku riöp dom yic koc kök. <sup>10</sup>Këckë wët ci göt athör theer wël Nhalic yic kënë kaŋ kueen?

‘Mën wäär yen ci atëet kuc, yen aci bën a mën ril apej.

<sup>11</sup>Kënë ë ye luci Bëny, ayeku tiŋ ke path ku dhëeŋ yonyin!”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Go bäny Itharel puöth dak ku wickë bik döm, rin acik njic lön jiaem Jethu ë rienken. Ku rin riöc kek koc juëc tö thin, gokë puöl ku jielkë.

### **Jethu awic bi wëeŋ wët ajuër**

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup>Go koc ke man Jethu, Parathi kök, ku koc Antipäth Yërot tuoc tënë ye bik la wëeŋ, bi wët rac lueel. <sup>14</sup>Ku bik ku luelkë tënë ye, “Raan piöc, anjicku yin ë jam yith. Yin acie dieer käk ye koc kök tak. Ku yin ë koc piöc bik käk wic Nhalic looi dhël la cök. Lëk yo na ye täktäkdü, buk ajuër dhiel aa gam, yok koc Itharel tënë Cithër Bënyaknhom, kua cuk bi gäm ye?”

<sup>15</sup>Ku Jethu ëci ruënyden njic, ku bëer, “Yeŋö wic wek ye bäk ya deep ë wët? Bëiikë ë wënh kënë ba tiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup>Gokë jal yiëk wëeth. Goke thiëc, “Ye nhom ŋa, ku ye rin ŋa kakkä ci giëet wëeth köu?” Gokë bëer, “Aa käk

Cithër Bënyaknhom.” <sup>17</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Gämkë Cithër Bënyaknhom këde, ku gämkë Nhalic këde.”

Gokë puöth dak rin ci Jethu ruënyden njic.

### **Nhalic abi koc ci thou col aa ben pir**

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup>Nawën ke koc kök akut Thaduthi. Akut ci ye ye gam lön bi Nhalic koc ci thou ben col apir, bö tënë Jethu ku thiëckë ëlä,<sup>n</sup> <sup>19</sup>“Raan piöc, Mothith aci löŋ göt ëlä tënë yo, ‘Na thou wämënh ë raan, ku nyiëeŋ tik piny ke cin mith, ke wämënh koor ala yöt tik bi mith dhiëeth yon mënhë.’” <sup>20</sup>Na thöoŋku lön tö mith tik thin kadhorou. Ku thiëk wën dit ku thou ke cin mith. <sup>21</sup>Go wën buöth ye la yöt tik ku thou aya ke cin mith ci dhiëeth. Ku loi kënë rot aya tënë mënh ye kek diäk. <sup>22</sup>Ku looi rot këya tënë wämäthakën kök, keek ëbën kadhorou acin mith cik nyääŋ piny. <sup>23</sup>Ku lek tueŋ ku thiëckë, tē le koc ci thou röt jöt aköldä, bi ya tiŋ ŋa rin ci yen rëer ke ke ëbën kadhorou?”

<sup>24</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Wek aa koc ril nhüm cin kë njieckë, rin ci wek wël ci göt athör theer wël Nhalic yic ye gam. Ku acäk ye gam aya lön bi Nhalic kë ye lueel ka bi looi, lëu bi looi. <sup>25</sup>Rin tē le koc ci thou röt jöt, aaci bi thiëckë ku aaci bi thiaak, aabi rëer keci atuuç nhal. <sup>26</sup>Ku na ye rin wët bi koc ci thou röt jöt, ke we këc athör ci Mothith göt kueen rin bun dëp, tēwäär ci Nhalic jam tënë ye ëlä, ‘Yen ë Nhalic Abaram, ku Ithäk ku Jakop.’” <sup>27</sup>Koc ci thou ke njic Nhalic aa pir alanden. Yeen ee Nhalic koc pir, ku koc ci thou aya. Acäk wuöc!”

<sup>m</sup>12:11 Wk 118:22-23    <sup>n</sup>12:18 Luci 23:8    <sup>o</sup>12:19 L.rou 25:5

<sup>p</sup>12:26 B.bei 3:6



### Lõņ ril lēu bī theek kam ē lōõņ

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Raan piöoc lōõņ kōc Itharel ē tō thīn tēwēn teer Jethu wēl kek Thaduthī. Na le tīņ ke Jethu ye wēlken ņjēc bēēr, go bēn tēnē ye ku thiēc, “Ye lōņ nen yen ril apei kam lōõņ?”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, lōņ ril akīn, “Pieņkē kōc Itharel, Bānyda ē Nhialic ku ee tōk. <sup>30</sup> Nhiar Bēny, Nhialicdu puōu ēbēn, ku wēiku ēbēn, ku nhiamdu ēbēn, ku rieldu ēbēn.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>31</sup> Lōņ dēt ril ye kek rou akīn, yīn adhil raan dēt nhiaar cimēn nhiēer yīn rot. Acīn lōņ dēt ril apei wār ē lōõņkā karou.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Go raan piöoc ē lōõņ lueel tēnē Jethu, “Ee yic raan piöoc cīt tē ca luēl ye, acīn Nhialic dēt, Nhialic ē tōk.”<sup>t</sup> <sup>33</sup> Ku raan adhil Nhialic nhiaar piānde ēbēn, ku nhiamde ēbēn, ku rielde ēbēn. Ku adhil raan dēt nhiaar cimēn nhiēer yen rot. Lōõņkā karou kek adhil ē theek, tēn tē bī Nhialic nāk ʏōk ku dor ē yīk nhīim.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Wēn tīņ Jethu ye ke cī bēēr apath, go lēk ye, “Yīn acī mec kek bāāny Nhialic.” Ku tēēn acīn raan kam kōc man Jethu cie ben thiēc.

### Jethu acī kōc piöoc lōn yen raan ē tooc Nhialic

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Tēwēn piöoc Jethu luāņ Nhialic, ke lueel, “Aņjēckē lōn ye kōc piöoc ē lōõņ kōc Itharel ye lueel lōn Raan cī lōc ku dōc, abī ya raan dhiēnh Debit?”<sup>36</sup> Debit guōp ēcī Wēi Nhialic ʏōk bī lueel ēlā, ‘Acī Nhialic lueel tēnē Bānydiē, “Nyuc ē tēn kōņdiēn cuēc, yet tē bī ʏen kōc aterdu dhuōk ciēēn ʏicōk.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>37</sup> “Ye kēdē ye Raan cī lōc ku dōc manh Debit, ku yeen aye Debit cōl ‘Bānydiē?’”

### Jethu alēk kōc bīk rōt tiit kōc gēt lōõņ Itharel

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

Ku kōc juēc awēn cī wēt Jethu piņ aaci puōth miet. <sup>38</sup> Tēwēn piöoc yen ke ke lueel, “Tietkē rōt, ku duōkkē kōc piöoc lōõņ kōc Itharel ye kiēt. Kōc cath kek alēthken dīt bār, rōt teem ʏōn ʏōc yīc bī ke aa muōōth athēēk. <sup>39</sup> Ayekē nhiaar bīk nyuc tuēņ thōc kōcdīt tēn amat, ku ʏōn path akōl yai, <sup>40</sup> ku keek aa kāk lēēr tuōōr nyīn, ku rōōkkē apei bīk kōc wēņ lōn puōth kek. Kōckā, aabi tēm awuōcdīt tet apeil!”

### Ajuēr lēēr

(Lk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Tēwēn cī Jethu nyuc tē ye wēū juaar thīn luāņ Nhialic, ke dōt kōc juēc wēū cuat kēnē ajuēr yic. Ku kōc juēc ajiēek aake cī wēū juēc ya tāāu thīn. <sup>42</sup> Nawēn ke lēēr aņāņ bō ku cuet wēū reen lik thīn. <sup>43</sup> Go Jethu lueel tēnē kōcken ye buōth ēlā, “Wek alēk yic, lēēr kēnē acī Nhialic kēden cī juaar nhiaar tēnē kōc kōk ēbēn. <sup>44</sup> Rin keek aa cīk juaar wēēuken juēc yīc, ku yen aņāņē, acī kēnē bī yen pīr dhuōl thīn ēbēn.”

### Luāņ Nhialic Jeruthalem abī thuōr piny

(Mt 24:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

**13** Tēwēn jiēl Jethu luāņ Nhialic, ke lueel raanden tōņ ye buōth tēnē ye, “Raan piöoc, tīņ, ye luāņdīt dhēēņ ņō kēnē!”

<sup>2</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Yōōdīt dhēņ ye tīņkā, aabi thuōr piny ēbēn, ka cīn alēl tōņ bī kōōc alēl dēt nhom.”

<sup>q</sup>12:28 Lk 10:25-28 <sup>r</sup>12:30 L.rou 6:4-5 <sup>s</sup>12:31 Leb 19:18

<sup>t</sup>12:32 L.rou 4:35 <sup>u</sup>12:33 ʏoth 6:6 <sup>v</sup>12:36 Wk 110:1

**Acı Jethu lëk atuöccke lön bī ke maan**  
(Mt 24:3-14; Lk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup>Tëwën rëer Jethu gön Olip nom, ke cī yenhom wël luaj ë Nhialic, ke thiëc Piter ku Jemith ku Joon ku Andria wën rëer kek ë röt. <sup>4</sup>“Lëk yo, ye nen bī kënë rot looi? Ku yeñö bī ye nyuöth lön cī tēn bī kakkä röt looi thiök?”

<sup>5</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Tiëerkë nhīm ku duökkë röt cöl aduñ. <sup>6</sup>Koc juëc aabī bēn ë rienkië, ku ye ñek lueel, ‘Ke yen Raan cī lóc ku döc,’ ku aabī koc juëc duñ. <sup>7</sup>Të tiñ wek tön ke loi röt aköldä, bī dhiëth ayi koc wuñ tök röt nöc, ke duökkë diëer, kakkä adhil röt looi. Ku käreec köc aabī röt looi aya, ku acie lön cī thök ë piny bēn. <sup>8</sup>Rin koc paan tök aabī kenhīm tuööm ku thërkë, ku wuöt aabī thör kamken. Ayiëkyiëk piny juëc aabī röt looi bëi juëc yiic. Ku cöñdit apeī abī töu thīn. Kakkä kek aa käk tuëñ.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Ku lëk Jethu atuöccke, “Wët Nhialic abī kañ lëk koc ë pinyinhom ëbën, ke thök ë piny këc bēn. Muökkë wenhīm bäk puöth riel käreec bī we yök yiic. Wek aabī köc bāny nhīm ë rienkië bäk ke lëk Wët Puöth Yam. <sup>11</sup>Ku tē döm we ku yëth we luk yic, duökkë diëer tē bī wek la jieem thīn. Lak tuëñ ke we piöc wëtdië pinyinhom ëbën rin acie wek jam, ee Wëi Nhialic.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ku ben Jethu lueel, “Raan kek wämēnh aabī röt aa gaany bik röt cöl anak. Ku wärken mīth aabī miëthken luom, ku mīth aabī koc ke dhiëth ke luom bī ke cöl aa näk aya. <sup>13</sup>Koc ëbën aabī we maan rienkië. Ku raan bī ye puö deet agut tē bī yen thou, abī pīr akölrüëc ëbën.”<sup>x</sup>

**Käreec bī rot looi tēnë koc Jeruthalem**  
(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup>Pieñkë alëk we aya, “Ala aköl bī wek kërac apeī tiñ. (Raan kuēn adhil wët kënë deet yic.) Na rëer Judia ku tiñ ë kënë, ke yin adhil riñ gat nhīm roor ba la thiaan.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>15-16</sup>“Ku raan tö döm yic acī ben dhuk baai bā alanhde la lööm. Ku raan rëer ayeer, acī ben la yöt bī la guik kë nyiëi.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>17</sup>Diäär liec ku diäär muk mīthkor aabī gum apeidit ye ninkä. <sup>18</sup>Röökkë bī röt cī loi wiir yic rut. <sup>19</sup>Koc aabī gum apeī ye ninkä, gum këc kë kañ yök tēwäär cek Nhialic koc agut cit ëmēn. Ku acī rot bī ben looi.<sup>a</sup> <sup>20</sup>Na këc Bēny looi bī ninkä cöl alik, ñuöt acin raan cī pīr. Ku rin köcken cī kuany, acī nin cöl alik.

<sup>21</sup>“Wek alëk kënë, ‘Na le raan yök we tiënkë Raan cī lóc ku döc kin,’ tädë ke lueel, ‘Tiënkë yen akan!’ Ke duökkë gam. <sup>22</sup>Rin koc juëc abī bēn ku lueel ñek, ee yen Raan cī lóc ku döc, ku lueel raan dēt ë yen raan käk Nhialic tiñ, ku looi kārīl apeī koc göi. Ku märkë koc köc cī Nhialic kuany, tē lēu kek ye. <sup>23</sup>Tietkë röt, këriëc ëbën alëk we ëmēn bäk wenhīm tiit käk bī bēn!

**Aköl bī Manh Raan bēn**

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup>“Awiëc ku bäk ñic aya, ye ninkä, tē cī koc jal gum apeī, aköl abī kum nyin bī piny cuöl, ku pēi acī bī ruel.<sup>b</sup> <sup>25</sup>Kuel aabī röt yäak ku löönykë.<sup>c</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ku Manh Raan abī tiñ ke bö pial yiic kek diik ku riöldit apeī.<sup>d</sup> <sup>27</sup>Ku yeen abā atuuc nhial tooc bik köcken cī lóc kuööt yiic pinyinhom ëbën.

<sup>28</sup>“Ñieckë ë kënë tim cit ñaap, tē looi yen yöck ku looi yith, ke kër acī thiök.

<sup>w</sup>13:11 Mt 10:17-20; Lk 12:11-12    <sup>x</sup>13:13 Mt 10:22

<sup>y</sup>13:14 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11    <sup>z</sup>13:15-16 Lk 17:31

<sup>a</sup>13:19 Dan 12:1; Ny 7:14    <sup>b</sup>13:24 Ith 13:10; Edhe 32:7; Juel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ny 6:12    <sup>c</sup>13:25 Ith 34:4; Juel 2:10; Ny 6:13    <sup>d</sup>13:26 Dan 7:13; Ny 1:7

<sup>29</sup>Këya, tē tiŋ wek kakkä ke loi röt, ke ɲieckē lɔn cī yen thiök apei. <sup>30</sup>Alëk we, wek aaciü bī mää rē cök kakkä röt looi. <sup>31</sup>Nhial ku piny aabi liu, ku wētdiē aciü bī kaŋ mää r.

### Rëer yī cī rot guuir

(Mt 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup>“Acin raan ɲic aköl bī kakkä röt looi. Na cök atuuc nhial, ayī Wēnde, ka cik ɲic, ē Wä rot yen aɲic ye.<sup>e</sup> <sup>33</sup>Rëerkē we cī röt guuir rin wek akuc aköl bī kēnē rot looi. <sup>34</sup>Kēnē, acit kēnē rot looi tēnē raan la keny, ku nyiēēn aluɔɔnyke baai, ɲek ke luɔide. Ku lëk raan cī nyiääŋ baai thok bī rëer ke tit akölaköl.<sup>f</sup> <sup>35</sup>Këya, wek adhil rëer we tit aya, rin acäk ɲic yen tē bī Bānydun bēn thīn, lɔn bī yen bēn thēēi, ku lɔn bī yen bēn wēer ciel yic, ku lɔn yen dhiēn thɔn aɲith, ku lɔn yen nhiäknhiäk ē rial. <sup>36</sup>Na guɔ bēn, ke we cā yök we nin. <sup>37</sup>Kē ya lëk we, alëk kɔc ēbēn. Rëerkē we tit, ke we tūr nhīim!”

### Amat nēk Jethu

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

**14** Nīn karou Yan Ayum cīn yic luɔu nhom tuēŋ, kɔcdit kāk Nhialic ku kɔc piöoc lööŋ aake wic tē bī kek Jethu deep thīn, bīk dɔm ke kuc ku näkkē.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Ku luellkē, “Acuk dɔm aköl yai, yok aabi tīt bī kɔc juēc kaŋ jāl, rin na dɔmku ku näkku, ke kɔc ɲoot yai yic, tēdē ke kɔc juēc aa thār kek yo.”

### Maria aci tē theek yen Jethu thīn nyuɔɔth

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup>Ku tēwēn rëer Jethu Bethanī pan raan atuet cɔl Thaimon, tēwēn mīth yen, ke tik bö kek tōny koor cī cuēc ē tīɔm ril la yic miök ɲir cɔl naar, ye yɔɔc wēu juēc apei. Ku kuem thok ku luuŋ

miök Jethu nhom ēbēn.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup>Go kɔc kök ke rëer thīn puōth dak ku jīemkē kamken. “Yeŋö tuuk yen miök ɲir? <sup>5</sup>Miök ɲir kēnē ɲuōt aci yaac wēu juēc wār wēu ye dɔm raan ē ruōōn tōk, ku yīk wēu kɔc ɲöŋ.” Ku nyienykē tik apei.

<sup>6</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Pälkē, yeŋö nyieeny wek ye? Acī kēpath looi tēnē ya. <sup>7</sup>Rin kɔc ɲöŋ aabi rëer kek we akölaköl. Ku na wiēcckē bāk ke kony ka luɔikē. Ku yen aciü bī rëer kek we akölaköl.<sup>i</sup> <sup>8</sup>Tiŋ kēnē, aci kē lēu bī looi tēnē ya looi. Acī bēn bā bēn tɔc bī guäpdīē guuir bī jal thiök. <sup>9</sup>Wek alëk yic, kua tē bī Wēt Puoth Yam piöoc thīn pinyndhom, kē cī tiŋ kēnē looi, abi ya lueel bī ye a tak.”

### Judath aci Jethu yaac

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup>Nawēn ke Judath, raan tōŋ atuuc kathiäär ku rou, la tēnē kɔcdit kāk Nhialic bī Jethu la luɔm tēnē ke. <sup>11</sup>Gokē puōth miet apei wēn piŋ kek wētdē, ku thɔnkē lɔn bī kek ye gām wēu juēc. Ku jɔl tē bī yen Jethu dɔm thīn wic.

### Jethu aci miēth yai cam kek atuōōcke

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup>Nawēn aköl tuēŋ Yandit Ayum cīn yic luɔu, nēk amēl rin yai, ke Jethu thiēc kɔcken ye buɔɔth ēlä, “Ye tēnen wic yīn yo buk miēth yai la guuir thīn?”

<sup>13</sup>Go Jethu kɔcken ye buɔɔth tooc karou ku lëk ke, “Lak geeu Jeruthalem, ku wek abi rōm kek raan yēc tōony piü, biaathkē, <sup>14</sup>pan le yen thīn, ku lëkkē raan la baai. Aye Raan piöoc lueel, ‘Ye yōn nen bī yen miēth yai cam thīn yok kɔckiēn ya buɔɔth?’ <sup>15</sup>Ku abi we nyuōth yōn nhial läu yic cī guuir yic. Guierkē miēthda ē tēēn.”

<sup>e</sup>13:32 Mt 24:36

<sup>f</sup>13:34 Lk 12:36-38

<sup>g</sup>14:1 B.bei 12:1-27

<sup>h</sup>14:3 Lk 7:37-38

<sup>i</sup>14:7 L.rou 15:11

<sup>16</sup>Go kɔc ye buɔθh jāl ku lek geeu Jeruthalem, ku yökkē kəriëc ebën cīt tēwēn cī Jethu ye lēk ke thīn. Ku jōlkē miēth yai guuir.

<sup>17</sup>Nawēn la thēi bēn, ke Jethu bō kek atušōcke thiāār ku rou. <sup>18</sup>Tēwēn mīth kek, ke lueel Jethu, “Wek alēk yic, raan tōk kamkun abā luom ku ē raan mīth kek ya.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Gokē puθh riāāk ku jōlkē gāi ku thiēckē tōk-tōk, “Makei! Ye yic? Ye yen?” Ku riēckē puθh apeī.

<sup>20</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Ee raan tōk kamkun wathiāār ku rou, raan yecin rēk aduōk yic kek ya. <sup>21</sup>Ee yic, Manh Raan abī nōk cīt tē cī gāt ye rienke athōr theer wēl Nhialic yiic. Ku raan bī ye luom abī gum apeī. Ku aṇuēn tēnē ye diēt kēc cak dhiēeth.”

### Guirku rōt apath buk guōp Bēny rōm

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup>Tēwēn mīth kek, ke Jethu lōm ayup ku dɔc, ku beny yic ku gēm ke ku lueel, “Lōmkē kēnē, ku camkē, kēnē ee guāpdiē.”

<sup>23</sup>Ku lōom aduṇ cī thiāṇ muōn abiēc, ku leec Nhialic ku gēm ke, ku dēkkē thīn ebën, <sup>24</sup>ku lueel tēnē ke, “Kēnē ē riemdiē, riem ē dōr kek Nhialic, bī kuēr rin kɔc ebën.<sup>k</sup> <sup>25</sup>Alēk we, yen aciī bī ben dek muōn abiēc pinynhom tēn kek we, yet akōl bī yok ye dek yodhie pan Nhialic.”

<sup>26</sup>Nawēn cīk jal thōk ke ket waak, ku lek gɔn Olip cōk.

### Jethu aci kē bī Pīter ye jai lueel

(Mt 26:51-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup>Ku lueel Jethu tēnē ke, “Wek kack-iē, wek aabi kat ya cimēn kēwāār cī gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic elā, ‘Yen abā

abiōök cōl anāk ku amēl abī wēer.’<sup>1</sup> <sup>28</sup>Ku tē cī yen jōt raṇ yic, ke yen abī kaṇ la Galilia ba we la tiit thīn.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Go Pīter lueel tēnē ye, “Yen aciī bī kat tē cōk kɔc ebën kat!”

<sup>30</sup>Go Jethu lueel tēnē ye, “Alēk yī, ē wēer kēnē, ke thōn ajīth kēc kiu rou, yīn abā jai arak diāk.”

<sup>31</sup>Go Pīter dhuōk ye, “Na cōk ya nōk kek yī, ke yīn acā bī kaṇ jai.” Ku lueel atuuc kōk ebën kēya.

### Jethu arōök ke ṇic lōn bī ye nōk

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup>Nawēn ke Jethu kek kōcken ye buɔθh la tē ye cōl Jethemani, ku lueel tēnē ke, “Nyušōckē tēn ku yiēnkē, yen ala rōök.” <sup>33</sup>Ku cōl Pīter ku Jemith ku Joon bīk la kek ye. Ku jōl rēer ke nēk atiēel, ku dhiēu apeī yepuōu. <sup>34</sup>Ku lueel tēnē ke, “Yen adhiau puōu apeī, ee thou guōp. Rēer kē tēn ku yiēnkē.”

<sup>35</sup>Ku le tueṇ tēthin-nyɔt, ku rēēny rot piny ku rōök elā, “Na lēu rot, ke kēreec tit ya aciī bō.” <sup>36</sup>Ku lueel, “Wā, yīn ē kəriëc ebën lēu, nyaai ē kēreec kēnē tēnē ya. Ku acie wēt piāndiē ē wēt piāndu.”

<sup>37</sup>Nawēn ke dhuk tēnē ke ku yōkke ke nīn.

Go lueel tēnē Pīter, “Thaimon, nienkē? Cāk yiēn tēthin-nyɔt?” <sup>38</sup>Ku lueel tēnē ke, “Yiēnkē ku rōōkkē bī we cīi them jakrec. Puōu ē gam ku guōp acīn riel.”

<sup>39</sup>Ku ben jāl ku le rōök cimēn awēn. <sup>40</sup>Go ben dhuk tēnē ke, ku ben ke yōk ke nin, rin cī nīn ke gōök apeī. Ku muumkē nhīim kē bik lēk ye, rin cī kek gup rišōc.

<sup>41</sup>Nawēn dhuk tēnē ke kēn ye kek diāk, ke thiēc ke, “Ṇot we nin! Lāāṅkē? Ṇieckē lōn cī tēn nīn thōk, tiēṅkē Manh Raan aci luōm kɔc rec. Ēmēn, tē bī ye jāl

<sup>j</sup>14:18 Wk 41:9    <sup>k</sup>14:24 B.bei 24:8; Jer 31:31-34    <sup>l</sup>14:27 Dhāk 13:7

<sup>m</sup>14:28 Mt 28:16

thön kɔc rɛc aci yëët. <sup>42</sup> Raan cä luom aci bën. Jatkë röt, lokku buk röm.”

### Jethu aci döm

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Tëwën ɲot jieem yen, ke Judath raan ye kek thiäär ku rou bö ke cath kek kɔc juëc muk paal ku atuel, ke ci kɔcdit kāk Nhialic, ku kɔc gät lööŋ, ku kɔcdit baai tooc. <sup>44</sup> Ku Judath ëci kɔc awën cath kek ye, lëk tē bi kek raan wickë bik bën döm ɲiec thïn, ëlä, “Raan ba muöth ku cieem yen ë raan wiëckë, damkë ku kuathkë ku tietkë röt ë kacke apath.”

<sup>45</sup> Kaam wën yëët Judath, ke la tënë Jethu nyin yic ku lueel, “Bëny.” Ku muöth ke ciim. <sup>46</sup> Gokë döm ku derkë. <sup>47</sup> Go raan tök kam kɔc ye buoŋth wën kääc thïn palde miëët bei ku tök alony lui pan raandit kāk Nhialic yic abi tæem wei <sup>48</sup> Go Jethu ke thiëëc, “Cäk bën we muk atuel ku paal bāk ya bën döm. Cäk tak lön ye yen raan kɔc rum? <sup>49</sup> Yen ë rëer ke we akölaköl ya piöc luaj Nhialic, ku wek aa këc ya döm. Ku këne aci rot looi ë rin bi kë ci göt athör thær wël Nhialic yiic yenhom tieŋ.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Ku jöl kacken ye buoŋth nyäänj piny ku ketkë. <sup>51</sup> Ku riënythii dët ceŋ alanh acuat ë buoŋth Jethu. Nawën wic kɔc awën kuath Jethu bik döm, <sup>52</sup> ke nyiëëŋ alath kecin ku ket kecin kë ceŋ.

### Jethu aci yäth luaj bäny Itharel yic

(Mt 26:5-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Ku jölkë Jethu yäth pan Kaipa luk yic, ci bäny kāk Nhialic ku kɔc piöc lööŋ, ku kɔcdit baai kenhüim mat thïn. <sup>54</sup> Ku Piter ë biöth ke mec kɔc cök ciëën agut tē yeet yen luk yic. Ku nyuuc bi yöc aya tëwën yöc kɔc bäny tiit thïn. <sup>55</sup> Bäny kāk Nhialic aake ci nyuc bik Jethu wic guöp awuöc ci looi, rin bi kek ye tëm

thou, ku acin awuöc cik yök. <sup>56</sup> Kɔc juëc aake ci Jethu luom ë lueth ku wëlken akëc röm.

<sup>57</sup> Nawën ke kɔc kök jät röt, ku lueelkë luenh këne Jethu guöp. <sup>58</sup> Acuk piŋ ke lueel, “Yen abi luaj Nhialic ci raan looi këne thuör piny, ku na ye aköl ye nin diäk, ke yen abi dët buth nyiende, ke cie këne ë looi raan.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>59</sup> Agut ke aya aa këc wëlken röm.

<sup>60</sup> Go Kaipa rot jät kenhüim ku thiëëc Jethu, “Cin kë dhuk nhom wël ci lueel yiguöpka yiic?”

<sup>61</sup> Go Jethu biet ku cii jam. Go Kaipa ben thiëëc, “Ye yök yipuöu ye yin Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc, Manh Nhialic yeku door?”

<sup>62</sup> Go Jethu bëer, “Ee yen, ku wek aabi Manh Raan tiŋ ke ci nyuc cuëny Nhialic ɲic kəŋ looi ëbën, ku biï ke pial nhial.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>63</sup> Go Kaipa aläthke ret yiic yeköu ku lueel, “Yenö ɲot wicku kɔc kök bi ben jam kāk ci looi. <sup>64</sup> Wek aci tē tɔon yen Nhialic thïn piŋ. Yenö yen wëtdun?” Gokë mat yic kedhie bi dhiel nök.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Ku jöl kɔc kök Jethu aa ɲuööt. Ku derkë nyin ku guutkë kecin ku yöökkë, “Meek raan yi gut.” Ku döm apuruuk ku biëkkë.

### Piter ajei Jethu

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Tëwën rëer Piter piiny ke yöc mac, ke nyan lui pan Kaipa bö. Ku tëwën tiŋ yen Piter, ke döt apeï ku lueel, “Yiin aya, yin yi rëer kek Jethu raan Nadharet.”

<sup>68</sup> Go jai, ku lueel, “Yen aciï raandun ye lueel ɲic dien. Ku kë ye lueel acä cak deet yic aya.” Ku ler ayeer. Ku kaam thiin awën, ke thön ajith kiu.

<sup>69</sup> Go nyan awën tiŋ ku ben lëk kɔc kääc thïn, “Mony këne ë raanden.”<sup>70</sup> Go Piter ben jai. Ku kaam awën, ke lueel kɔc

ke kääc thïn tēnē Pīter, “Ee yic, yīn ē raanden, rin yīn ee raan Galilia.”

<sup>71</sup> Go Pīter rot kuēñ, “Nhalic abā nõk tē cī yēn yic luel. Yēn akuc raan jīem wek ē rienke.”

<sup>72</sup> Nyin yic, tēwēn ye dhiēn ajīth yic rou bēēk piny, ke Pīter tak kēwāār cī Jethu lēk ye, “Tueñ ke thōn ajīth kēc kiu kēnē ye kek rou, ke yīn abā jai arak diāk.” Ku wel yēn hom wei kōc yiic ke cī guōp yār ku dhiēu.

### Kōc Itharel aacī Jethu gaany tēnē Pilato

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

**15** Nayōn nhiäk rial yic, ke kōcdit kāk Nhalic, ku kōcdit baai ku kōc piōōc lōōñ mēt tē bīk luōi Jethu. Gokē rek ku kuēthkē tēnē bēny Pilato.

<sup>2-3</sup> Kōc luk aake cī Jethu gaany lōn cī yēn kārec apeī looi. Go Pilato thiēēc, “Ye yīn bēnyñaknhom kōc Itharel?” Go Jethu bēēr, “Ee yēn, cit tē ca luēl ye.” <sup>4</sup> Go Pilato ben thiēēc, “Cī kājuēc cī yī gaanykā ye bēēr, piñ kākkih yeke kuēēn yīguōp.”

<sup>5</sup> Go Jethu biet ku cī wēt Pilato bēēr. Go Pilato gāi.

### Jethu acī tēm thou

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39–19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ruōōn ēbēn, akōl Yan Ayum cīn yic luōu, bēnyñaknhom ē raan tōk kam kōc cī mac lony, tē wīc kōc baai ye bī lony.

<sup>7</sup> Ke mony cōl Barabath ē mac, kek kōc cī kōc nõk ke thār kek kōc mac baai. <sup>8</sup> Go kōc juēc apeī la tēnē Pilato, ku thiēckē bī ke luōi kē ye looi akōl yai. <sup>9</sup> Go Pilato ke thiēēc, “Wiēckē ba Jethu bēnyñaknhom Itharel, lony tēnē we?” <sup>10</sup> Ee ñic lōn yēn tiēel ku mān mēēn kōc luk Jethu, yēn aabī kek Jethu tēnē ye.

<sup>11</sup> Ku kōc ater Jethu aake ye kōc kuōōt thook, bīk lēk Pilato bī ya Barabath yēn lony. <sup>12</sup> Go Pilato ke thiēēc, “Yeñō ba looi tēnē raan yakē cōl ke bēnyñaknhom kōc Itharel?”

<sup>13</sup> Gokē rek yīc rōldit, “Apiēēt tim cī rīiu kōu.”

<sup>14</sup> Go Pilato ke ben thiēēc, “Yeñō? Ye awāc ñō cī looi?” Gokē ben rek yic rōldit apeī, “Apiēēt tim cī rīiu kōu.”

<sup>15</sup> Go Pilato Barabath lony rin wīc yēn kōc bīk puōōth miet. Ku wēn cī yēn apuruuk yōōk bīk that ku ñakkē nhom ē kuōōth, ke gēm ke bīk la piāāt tim cī rīiu kōu.

### Apuruuk aacī Jethu bui

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Go apuruuk Jethu kuaath ayeer pan bēny. Ku cōlkē apuruukken kōk bīk rōt māt ke. <sup>17</sup> Ku rukkē alanh mathiāñ Jethu kōu. Ku jōlkē kēr la kuōōth riic yiic ku ñek kek yēn hom. <sup>18</sup> Ku jōlkē aa cōl, ku muōōthkē ku buikē, “Mādho bēnyñaknhom Itharel.” <sup>19</sup> Ku yuupkē nhom wai, ku ñuutkē guōp, ku gutkē kenhiōl piny bīk nyuōōth ciēt leckē. <sup>20</sup> Wēn cī kek ye jal bui, ke ke bī alanh mathiāñ awēn bei, ku dhukkē alāthke yekōu, ku kuathkē bīk la piāāt tim cī rīiu kōu.

### Jethu acī piāāt tim cī rīiu kōu

(Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Tēwēn cī tim cī rīiu Jethu gōōk kētkēt, ke mony cōl Thaimon, raan pan Thirene, wun Alekdhändēr ku Ruputh, ē bō baai ke kuany dhēl yic ke la geeu. Go apuruuk dōm riel bī tim cī rīiu ket.<sup>r</sup> <sup>22</sup> Ku yeetkē tē cōl Golgotha, ku wētde yic, gōn la ñueñ-ñeñ cit apen nhom raan. <sup>23</sup> Ku gēm kē Jethu muōōn abiēc cī liāap wāl kec cōl mir bī dek, go kuēc ye. <sup>24</sup> Gokē jāl piāāt tim cī rīiu kōu. Ku cuetkē gek bīk alēth Jethu tek kamken.<sup>s</sup> <sup>25</sup> Ee ye tē

cīt lunyluny yōk yen ē piēt kek ye tim cī rīū kōu. <sup>26</sup>Ku jōlkē awuōc yekē tak ke cī Jethu looi, gōt nhial tim cī rīū kōu ēlä, “BENYŊAKNHOM ITHAREL.” <sup>27-28</sup>Ku piētke cuēr karou kek Jethu tiim cī rīū kōōth aya, raan tōk lōŋ cuēc ku raan tōk lōŋ cam.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Ku jōl kōc ke ye tēek tēwēn Jethu aa cuuit ku latkē ku luelkē, “Cie yīn wāär ye lueel lōn bī yīn luŋ Nhialic thuōr piny ku buth nīn kadiäk.<sup>t</sup> <sup>30</sup>Na ye këya, yeŋō cī yīn rot kony ku bār piny tim cī rīū kōu!”

<sup>31</sup>Këya, ee ye kōcken ater bui ku luelkē kamken. “Ee kōc kōk kony ku cī rot kony. <sup>32</sup>Raan cī lōc ku dōc cī Nhialic nhiaar ku yīk riel, cī rot looi bī ya bānyda, jōl bēn piny tim cī rīū kōu ēmēn, buk jāl tīŋ ku gamku!” Ku acī kōc awēn cī piāt tiim kōōth cimēnde aa bui ku lēētke aya.

### Jethu acī thou ayic

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup>Nawēn akōl ciel yic ke muōth loi rot yet tāāŋ akōl pan awēn, <sup>34</sup>Nawēn tāāŋ akōl, ke Jethu cōt rōl dīt, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama thabakthani?*” Ku wētde yic, “Nhialicdiē, Nhialicdiē, yeŋō pēl yīn ya wei?”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Nawēn piŋ kōc kōk ke kāac thīn, ke luelkē, “Pieŋkē acōl Elija.” <sup>36</sup>Go raan tōk kat ku lut alath muōn wac yic. Ku tēū wai thok ku yōcōk Jethu thok, ku lueel, “Titku buk tīŋ lōn bī Elija bēn bī bēn bēēi bei tim cī rīū kōu!”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Ku jōl Jethu keŋ apēi, ku thou.

<sup>38</sup>Ku kaam wēn ka alanh ye gēēŋ, bī luŋ Nhialic tek yic alōŋthīn rēet yic ē rou, jōcōk nhial yeet piny.<sup>w</sup> <sup>39</sup>Go bēny apuruuk tō thīn lueel wēn tīŋ yen tē cī

Jethu thou thīn, “Mony këne ē ye Manh Nhialic alanden!”

<sup>40-41</sup>Diäär aake tō thīn, ku keek aake daai tēmec. Wāär rēer Jethu Galilia, ee ye diäärkä buōth bīk miēth aa looi tēne ye. Ku diäär juēc kōk ke cath kek ye, wāär le yen Jeruthalem aake tō thīn aya. Kam ē diäärkä Maria Magdalena, ku Thalome, ku Maria man Jemith thii kek Jothep aake tō thīn.<sup>x</sup>

### Jethu acī thiök

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup>Wēn col piny, bī akōl cī kōc Itharel ye luui guō bēn, ke Jothep raan gen Arimatheo bō. Ku ē ye raan kōcdit luŋ Itharel, ku yeen aya ēci Wēt Puōth Yam gam. Nawēn le tīŋ lōn cī Jethu thou, ke riil yenyin ku ler tēne Pilato, ku thiēc guōp Jethu bī la thiök. <sup>44</sup>Go Pilato gāi lōn nadē ke Jethu cī guō thou. Ku cōl bēny apuruuk ku thiēc lōn cī Jethu guō thou ayic. <sup>45</sup>Nawēn piŋ tēne bēny apuruuk lōn cī Jethu thou, go guāpde puōl bī Jothep nyaai. <sup>46</sup>Go Jothep kōc tooc bīk alanh yer la yōcōc, ku bī guōp Jethu piny tim kōu, ku der alanh awēn. Ku tēū raŋ cī wec kuur yic. Ku lōr alēl dītter raŋ thok. <sup>47</sup>Maria Magdalena ku Maria man Jothep aake daai, ku tīŋkē tē cī ye thiök thīn.

### Jethu acī rot jōt raŋ yic

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

**16** Nayōn thēēi akōl cī kōc Itharel ye luui, ke Maria Magdalena ku Thalome ku Maria man Jemith la miök ŋir yōcōc bī kek guōp Jethu la tōc.

<sup>2</sup>Nayōn nhiäk rial, akōl Nhialic, abō akōl nyin ke la raŋ nhom. <sup>3</sup>Wēn ŋoot kek dhēl yic, aake rōt thiēc, “Yeŋa ba aledit

<sup>f</sup>15:27-28 Athör kōk theer wēl Nhialic aa 15:28 mat thīn ēlä, “Yeen acī nōk cimēn kōc käreec looi.” Acī yenhom tīeŋŋ.

<sup>t</sup>15:29 Wk 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Jn 2:19

<sup>u</sup>15:34 Wk 22:1

<sup>v</sup>15:36 Wk 69:21 <sup>w</sup>15:38 B.bei 26:31-33

<sup>x</sup>15:40-41 Lk 8:2-3

tõ raṅ thok la laar wei?" <sup>4</sup>Nawën jotkë kenÿin ke tÿṅ alel ke cÿ laar wei. <sup>5</sup>Gokë la raṅ yic, ku tÿṅkë riënythii ë kõṅ cuëc ke rëër ke ceṅ alanh Ƴer. Gokë gäi apei.

<sup>6</sup>Go lueel, "Duökkë gëi, aṅiec wek awic Jethu raan gen Nadharet wäär cÿ piäät tim cÿ rÿiu kõu. Aliu ë tën, acÿ rot jot. Tiëṅkë tëwäär cÿ kek ye tääu thÿn. <sup>7</sup>Lakkë ku lëkkë kacken ye buoõth ku Pÿter, lön yen Jethu acÿ la Galilia. Abäk la yök thÿn cimën wäär cÿ yen ye lëk we."<sup>y</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Gokë la aƳeer raṅ yic ku ketkë, ke leth, ke cÿ gäi. Acin raan cik lëk wët kënë dhël yic, rin cÿ kek riöcc.[

### **Jethu acÿ rot nyuõth Maria Magdalena**

*(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup>Wën cÿ Jethu rot jot ë raṅ yic Ƴon nhiäk rial aköl Nhialic, ke kõṅ rot nyuõth Maria Magdalena wäär cÿ yen jakrec kadhorou cuoṅ wei yeguöṅ. <sup>10</sup>Go la ku lëk atuuc Jethu ke rëër thuoõu yic ke dhiau, lön cÿ Jethu rot jot. <sup>11</sup>Nawën piṅkë tënë ye lön cÿ Jethu ben pÿr, ku acÿ tÿṅ, gokë cÿi gam.

### **Jethu acÿ rot nyuõth kacken ye buoõth karou**

*(Lk 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup>Nawën ke Jethu nyuth rot atuöccke karou ke cÿ rot waan, tëwën kueny kek

baai yic. Ku cik ṅic lön ye yen Jethu. <sup>13</sup>Gokë dhuk Jeruthalem nyin yic bÿk kacken la lëk, ku akëc kacken gam.

### **Jethu acÿ rot nyuõth kacken ye buoõth thiäär ku tök**

*(Mt 28:16-20; Lk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup>Nawën ke Jethu jol rot nyuõth tënë atuöccke kathiäär ku tök ke ke mith. Ku nyieeny ke rin këc kek gam, ku rin cÿ kek nhÿim riel bÿk wët koc cÿ ye tÿṅ ke cÿ pÿr, cÿi gam. <sup>15</sup>Nayõn aköl dët ke lëk ke, "Lak pinynhom ku lëkkë koc ëbën Wët Puõth Yam Nhialic.<sup>z</sup> <sup>16</sup>Raan bi gam ku yök lök-wëi, abi pÿr akölrÿëc ëbën, ku raan bi jai acÿi bi kony. <sup>17</sup>Koc cÿ gam abi yiëk riel kënë, aabi jakrec aa cuoṅ wei ë rienkië, ku aabi jam thok kök. <sup>18</sup>Aabi kecin aa tääu koc tuany nhÿim, ku aabi pial. Na cökkë käpieny kuany, ku dekkë käk ë koc luaaṅ, kacÿn kë näk ke thÿn."

### **Jethu acÿ Ƴäth pan Nhialic**

*(Lk 24:50-53; Lk 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup>Nawën cÿ Jethu nÿn nöc ke ke, ke Ƴëth pan Nhialic ku nyuuc kõṅ cuëc ë Nhialic.<sup>a</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ku jol atuuc Jethu thiëi pinynhom ke ke lëk koc. Ku jol kækken jän gÿi yekë ke looi kenhÿim aa tieṅ, rin tõ riel ë Nhialic ke ke.]<sup>§</sup>

<sup>§</sup>16:20 Athör theer juëc la cök ku koc theer ṅic ke Marko 16:9-20 akëc mat thÿn.

<sup>y</sup>16:7 Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28    <sup>z</sup>16:15 Lulai 1:8    <sup>a</sup>16:19 1:9-11



## Wël Jethu cï Luka göt

### Wët nom

Wël Jethu cï Luka göt, aa Jethu nyuwoth lön ë yen raan wäär cï Nhialic lueel ka bï tuöc pinyhom, bï koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel bën luök. Acï Luka göt lön Jethu acï Wëi Nhialic cöl bï, “Wët Puoth Yam bën nyuöth koc ñöñ nyin.” Ku wëlkä, aa la yiic käk wïc raan ëbën. Käk miet puöu aa rëer wël cï Luka göt yiic aya, cimën bën Jethu pinyhom, acï lueel thïn cök tueñ yiic, ku tã thöök wël thïn aya, ku wäär ler Jethu nhial. Anyiköl la tueñ ë wët kënë, ku juëñ bï gam koc cï gam rot juak la nhial Jethu cök, aaci raan tön kënë göt aya athör Luoi Atuuc Jethu yic.

Aban 2 ku 6 (tjñ käk cï göt athöör yic bö ciëen) aatö kajuëc yeke yök athör kënë yic ë rot. Cimën anyikööl diet atuuc nhial, ku këwäär cï abiök Jethu la neem wäär dhiëeth ye. Ku la Jethu luan Nhialic wäär ë yen dhök. Ku wël waal raan path pan Thamaria ku manh cï mää. Ee wëlkä yiic, ee röök yen acï ber yic bï teet koc puöth. Ku Wëi Nhialic, ku käk cï diäär looi ë luoi Jethu yic, ku pël bï Nhialic adumuööm päl piny.

### Käk tö thïn

Wët Nom 1:1-4

Dhiëth ku mæeth Joon raan koc muöc nhüim ku jöl a Jethu 1:5–2:52

Luoi Joon raan koc muöc nhüim 3:1-20

Miöc ë nom ku thëm Jethu 3:21–4:13

Luoi Jethu ëbën pan Galilia 4:14–9:50

Jäl pan Galilia ku la Jeruthalem 9:51–19:27

Nin ciëen kadhrou thuonde nom tueñ 19:28–23:56

Jön rot ku nyooth rot ku la nhial ë Bëny 24:1-53

**1** Tënë Thiöpiluth, cit tã ye piëñ ye, acï koc juëc them bik käk cï röt looi kamkua göt. <sup>2</sup>Aaci gët käk cï koc cï ke tjñ, ku koc lui wët Nhialic lëk yo tëwäär jöök käkka röt. <sup>3</sup>Këya, Bánydië, wën cï yen käk cï röt looi muk cök tëwäär jöök kek röt, aca tak ba ke göt apath tënë yï, <sup>4</sup>rin bï yin kajuëc cï piöc tënë yï jäl ñic lön cïi kek ye lueth.

### Atuny Nhialic acï dhiënh Joon lueel

<sup>5</sup>Wäär ye Yërot bënnyaknhom pan Judia, raan käk Nhialic cöl Dhäkaria ë tö thïn, ku yeen ë ye raan akut koc käk Nhialic cöl Abija, ku yeen ë la tjñden cöl Elithabeth, nyen kuat Aron.<sup>b</sup> <sup>6</sup>Dhäkaria ku Elithabeth aake ye koc path tënë Nhialic, rin keek aake rëer ke cïn gup awuöc ke thek lööñ Nhialic. <sup>7</sup>Ku keek aake cïn mith rin Elithabeth ëcï dhiëth, ku keek aake cï dhiop kedhie aya.

<sup>8</sup>Nayon akäl tök, yen ke kuëer koc akut Dhäkaria bik luui luan Nhialic, <sup>9</sup>ke kocken akut cuet gek, go lööny tënë ye bï ya yen la adön ñir took ariäk nom luan Nhialic. Go la luek. <sup>10</sup>Ku tëwën took yen adök luek, ke koc juëc awën cï guëer aake röök ayeer.

<sup>11</sup>Kaam wën, ka atuny Nhialic nyuth rot ye ke kääc lön cuëc ariäk nom tëwën took yen adön ñir thïn. <sup>12</sup>Tëwën tjñ Dhäkaria ye, go riöc apeï ku muum nom. <sup>13</sup>Go atuny Nhialic lëk ye, “Dhäkaria! Duk riöc, röökdu acï Nhialic piñ, ku ëmën tieñdu Elithabeth abi manh moc yök. Na la dhiëeth, ka bï cöl Joon. <sup>14</sup>Wek aabi puöth miet wedhie wek tieñdu tã le ye dhiëeth. Ku koc juëc aabi puöth miet ke we aya, <sup>15</sup>rin yeen abi ya raan tön ril kam koc käk Nhialic tjñ. Ku yeen acï bï ya dek kuat muön la yic luoi. Ku yeen abi Wëi Nhialic la yeguöp ke cök

<sup>b</sup>1:5 1Lëk 24:10

goot man yäc,<sup>c</sup> 16 ku yeen abi kɔc Itharel cɔl adhuk Nhialic Bányden. 17 Abi kaŋ tuɔl tənə Bény kek riel thōŋ cīmən riel Nhialic wäär tō tənə Elija. Ku Joon abi wärken ē mīth cɔl anhiar miēthken. Ku kɔc ril nhīim emən cie wēt Nhialic ye piŋ, aabi kenhiim waar. Ku këya, yen ē tē cī Joon kɔc cɔl aa guuir rōt thīn rin bən Bányda.”<sup>d</sup>

18 Go Dhākaria lueel tənə atuny Nhialic elä, “Ba ŋic kədē lɔn bī kənē rot looi? Yen aci dhiɔp ku tieŋdiē aci dhiɔp aya.”

19 Go atuny Nhialic dhuɔk ye, “Ee yen Gabriel, rēer Nhialic lööm ku yen aci tooc ba yi bən lək wēt puoth kənē.”<sup>e</sup> 20 Rin kēc yin wēt ca lueel gam, yin abi rēer yi cie jam, yet tē bī kənē rot kaŋ looi akölden bī yen rot looi ke cīt tēde.”

21 Tən awən, kɔc aake tit Dhākaria ke cī gāi kē rēer yen luəŋ Nhialic apei kälä. 22 Nawən le bən bei ke cī jam, gokē ŋic lɔn le yen kē cī rot nyuōth ye, tēwən ye yen nyuuth yecin ku cī jam.

23 Nawən la nīn luui Dhākaria luəŋ Nhialic thök, ke dhuk paande. 24 Nawən ke tieŋde Elithabeth yök meth, ku jɔl rēer baai pēi kadhiēc ke cie la ayeer. 25 Ku jɔl ya lueel, “Nhialic aci kənē looi tənə ya bī piathde nyuōth ya, ku aci kē ye ya dhöl guōp rin cī yen rol jal nyaai!”

### Atuny Nhialic aci dhiēnh Jethu lueel

26 Tēwən ye pēi Elithabeth dātem, ke Nhialic tooc atuōnyde Gabriel gen Nadharet tō pan Galilia, 27 tənə nyan bīm cɔl Maria, ku ē thieek mony cɔl Jothep, raan dhiēnh Bēnyŋaknhom Debit.<sup>f</sup> 28 Go atuny Nhialic bən tənə ye ku lueel elä, “Madho, yin athiəŋ dhēəŋ Nhialic. Bányda atō ke yi!”

29 Go Maria riōc ku muum nhom wən piŋ yen wēlkä, ku thōəŋ yepuōu kāk tō ē

wēt kənə yic. 30 Go atuny Nhialic lueel tənə ye, “Duk riōc Maria, yin anhiēer Nhialic. 31 Yin abi meth yök, manh moc. Ku na la dhiēəth ka ba cäk ke cɔl Jethu.”<sup>g</sup> 32 Abi ya raandit apei Nhialic nhom. Ku abi cɔl Wən Nhialic Madhɔl. Ku Nhialic Bányda abi bāəny Debit wundit yiēk ye, 33 ku abi ya bēny pan yi Jakop akölriēc ebən, ku bāənyde aci bī thök alanden!”<sup>h</sup>

34 Go Maria lueel tənə atuny Nhialic, “Bī rot looi kədē. Yen ē nyen bīm kēc thiaak?”

35 Go atuny Nhialic ben lək ye, “Wēi Nhialic abi lööny yiguōp ku rielde abi bən yinhom. Manh thin dhəŋ ba dhiēəth abi cɔl Wən Nhialic. 36 Ku dēt akin aya, molən Elithabeth cī dhiɔp aci meth jəl yök cök a wäär ye ye tiŋ ke ciēt cī rol. Päike aa dātem emən. 37 Rin ŋic Nhialic kaŋ looi ebən. Acin kē gök ye.”<sup>i</sup>

38 Go Maria lueel, “Yen alony Bányda, abi looi tənə ya cīmən wētdu.” Go atuny Nhialic jəl.

### Maria aci Elithabeth la neem

39 Nawən nīn lik cök, ke Maria lööny dhöl ke cīn gāəu bī la pan yi Dhākaria rēer tēthöny pan Judia. 40 Ku ler pan Dhākaria ku muōth Elithabeth. 41 Kaam wən piŋ Elithabeth Maria ke muōth ye, ke manh liec yen riəŋ yeyic. Ku go Wēi Nhialic guō lööny yeguōp. 42 Ku lueel röldit tənə Maria, “Yin aye leec diäär yiic ebən, ku lec manh yānydu. 43 Yeyō thieek yayic abi man Bánydiē ya bən neem? 44 Kaam wən piŋ yen yiröl yi muōth ya, ke manh tō yayic mit puōu ku le nyooŋ-nyooŋ. 45 Yin amit guōp rin cī yin wēt Bányda gam, lɔn bī wēt cī lək yi rot tieŋ!”

### Waak Maria

46 Go Maria lueel,

<sup>c</sup>1:15 Kn 6:3    <sup>d</sup>1:17 Mal 4:5-6    <sup>e</sup>1:19 Dan 8:16; 9:21    <sup>f</sup>1:27 Mt 1:18

<sup>g</sup>1:31 Mt 1:21    <sup>h</sup>1:33 2Tha 7:12, 13, 16; Ith 9:7    <sup>i</sup>1:37 Cäk 18:14

“Yin Bänyda yin apiaany yapuöu,<sup>j</sup>  
<sup>47</sup> ku yen aci puöu miet  
 tənë Nhialic pür yen,  
<sup>48</sup> rin ci yen aluönyden cie kuëec nom  
 lieec.  
 Ku akölë le tuej,  
 riëec ëbën abä leec rin ci Nhialic yen  
 döc,<sup>k</sup>  
<sup>49</sup> rin ci Nhialic Madhöl  
 kädit looi tənë yen.  
 Yen aril ku adhëj.  
<sup>50</sup> Ku yeen alir puöu tənë kuar raan ëbën,  
 kuar riöc ë yeen.  
<sup>51</sup> Nhialic aci kóc bänj nhiam  
 thiäi pinyhom köjden ril.  
<sup>52</sup> Ku aci bäny ril piëk piny thöcken  
 nhüim,  
 ku jöt kóc ciï nhiam cie kuëec nhüim  
 nhial.<sup>l</sup>  
<sup>53</sup> Ku ee kóc njöj wic käj,  
 yiëk käjuëc ku nyiëj ajieëk.  
<sup>54</sup> Ku aci wëtden ci thön wärkuan dit  
 tieëj nom  
 ku kony aluönyke, kóc Itharel.  
<sup>55</sup> Cimën wäär ci yen ye lëk wärkuan dit,  
 Abaram ku mith ci lök dhiëeth!”<sup>m</sup>  
<sup>56</sup> Ku jöl Maria rëer kek Elithabeth  
 təcit pëi kadiäk ku dhuk panden.

### Joon aci dhiëeth

<sup>57</sup> Nawën ke pëi Elithabeth thök, ku  
 dhiëeth manh moc. <sup>58</sup> Nawën piñ kóc  
 akeu nom ku kóc ruäai ke ye lön ci  
 Nhialic ye lieec, ke mit puöth apej.  
<sup>59</sup> Nawën aköl ye nin bët, ke kóc bö  
 bi meth bën noot. Ku wickë bik cäk rin  
 wun Dhäkaria.<sup>n</sup> <sup>60</sup> Go man kuc ku lueel,  
 “Acöl Joon.” <sup>61</sup> Gokë lueel tənë ye, “Acin  
 raan ruäai ke we ci cäk ë rinkä.” <sup>62</sup> Ku  
 nieukë wun nyin, ku thiëckë tē bi yen  
 meth cäk thün.  
<sup>63</sup> Go Dhäkaria agen gëtgët cöl ku  
 gët, “Acöl Joon.” Gokë gäi ëbën. <sup>64</sup> Ku

kaam thiin awën ke go njec jam ku leec  
 Nhialic. <sup>65</sup> Go kóc thiäak ke ke gäi, ku  
 thiëi wëlkä pan Judia yic, ku ye kóc ëbën  
 jam ë ke. <sup>66</sup> Ku kuar raan ci wëlkä piñ  
 ë gäi ku lueel, “Manhë, bi jäl yiëndë  
 aköldä?” Rin ë yic, riel Bänyda arëer kek  
 ye.

### Waak Dhäkaria

<sup>67</sup> Go Wëi Nhialic löony Dhäkaria  
 guöp, ku lueel maany ci Nhialic nyuöth  
 ye ëlä,  
<sup>68</sup> “Lecku Bëny, Nhialic Itharel! Rin ci  
 yen bën bi kacke bën luök.  
<sup>69</sup> Ku cöl raan pür yo atul yön Debit  
 aluönyde.  
<sup>70</sup> Wëtdë aci kóc kärke tij lueel thëer,  
<sup>71</sup> lön bi yen yo kony aleikua ku kóc man  
 yo.  
<sup>72</sup> Aci Nhialic lueel lön bi yen wärkuan  
 dit lieec,  
 ku muk löj ë döör ci yen mäath döm ke  
 ke nom.  
<sup>73-74</sup> Cimën ci yen mël kuëj tənë  
 Abaram wädüta,  
 ku thön lön bi yen yo kony aleikua,  
 yok aabi këde ya looi ke cin dieer,  
<sup>75</sup> tē yer yok puöth ku lok cök yenhom  
 akölaköl tē pür yok.  
<sup>76</sup> Ku yin manhdië, yin abi ya raan käk  
 Nhialic tij,  
 yin abi la tuej yenhom ba dhöl la guir  
 tənë yeen.<sup>o</sup>  
<sup>77</sup> Ba lëk kóc tē bi kek pür akölrüëc ëbën  
 yök thün,  
 tē pël adumuöömken piny.  
<sup>78</sup> Nhialic alir puöu,  
 ku yen abi raan cit ruel cöl abö  
 pinyhom.  
<sup>79</sup> Ku yeen abi ruel tənë kóc tö muööth  
 yic,  
 rëer thou yic, bik dhöl ye kóc döör ke  
 Nhialic jäl yök.”<sup>p</sup>

j1:46 1Tha 2:1-10    k1:48 1Tha 1:11    l1:52 Jop 5:11; 12:19

m1:55 Cäk 17:7    n1:59 Leb 12:3    o1:76 Mal 3:1    p1:79 Ith 9:2

<sup>80</sup>Ku Joon aci jäl dīt ku yīk Wēi Nhialic riel dīt. Ku pīir roor tē cīi cej ē rot yet akōl tul yen Itharel nom.

### Jethu aci dhiēeth

(Mk 1:18-25)

**2** Bēnyaknhom cōl Cithēr ēci wēt lueel bī kōc bēi mec ke kueen. <sup>2</sup>Ku kēn yen ē tē jōk kuēn ē kōc rot tēwāār ye Kuirino bēny pan Thiria. <sup>3</sup>Go raan ēbēn la bī la gōt rin, ŋek pan wundīt ku ŋek pan wundīt.

<sup>4</sup>Go Jothep jäl Nadharet tō Galilia bī la gen Bēnyaknhom Debit, tō pan Judia cōl Bethalem, rin ye yen raan dhiēnh Debit. <sup>5</sup>Acī la bīk rienken la gōt kek Maria wic kacken bīk gām ye, ku ē liac. <sup>6</sup>Tēwēn rēer kek Bethalem, ke nīn bī Maria dhiēth thōk. <sup>7</sup>Ku dhiēeth wēnde, ku der kōu alath ku tēū diaany yic wēn liiu tēnē anīn yōn jōl.

<sup>8</sup>Ku kōc biōök aake rēer pan wēn, ku aake ruu tiēt ē thākken. <sup>9</sup>Kaam wēn ka atuny Nhialic tul kelōm ku ruel yer Nhialic kekōth bī ke riaal. Gokē riōc apei. <sup>10</sup>Go atuny Nhialic lēk ke, “Duōkkē riōc, ee wēt path yen alēk we, wēt bī thāi ēbēn puōth miet thīn. <sup>11</sup>Rin akōlē, gen Debit tēn, Bēny Pīr kōc aci dhiēeth, ku yen ē Raan cī Nhialic lōc ku dōc. <sup>12</sup>Ku abāk ŋic kēlā, wek aabi meth yōk, manh cī der kōu alath, ku aci tōū gōl cōk.”

<sup>13</sup>Kaam awēn ka atuuc juēc kōk met rōt thīn ku leckē Nhialic ku luelkē, <sup>14</sup>“Yeku Nhialic door, Acīēn tō nhial, ku dōr pinyinhom tēnē kōc nhieer.”

<sup>15</sup>Nawēn cī atuuc juēcā dhuk nhial, go kōc awēn lueel kamken, “Lok Bethalem buk kāk cī lēk yō la tīj, ku kāk cī Bānyda nyuōth yō.” <sup>16</sup>Gokē la ke ban kekōth, ku yōkkē Jothep kek Maria ku Meth ke cī tāū gōl cōk. <sup>17</sup>Nawēn tīj abiōk meth, ke lēk kōc ēbēn kāwēn

cī atuny Nhialic lueel ē rienke. <sup>18</sup>Go kōc cī wēl kōc abiōk piŋ gāi apei. <sup>19</sup>Go Maria wēlkā ēbēn piŋ apath, ku muk ke yepuō. <sup>20</sup>Go kōc abiōk awēn dhuk ke lec Nhialic, rin kāk cīk piŋ ku tīj kē ke, kecīt tēwāār cī atuny Nhialic lēk ke.

### Jethu aci cāk

<sup>21</sup>Nawēn akōl ye nīn bēt, akōl yen bī ye ŋoot, go cāk ke cōl Jethu, rin wāār kek cī atuny Nhialic lueel wāār ŋot kēc Maria liēc ē ye.<sup>9</sup>

### Jethu aci yāth luaj Nhialic

<sup>22</sup>Nawēn cī nīn thiārŋuan thōk cīt lōj Mothith, ke Jothep kek Maria la luaj Nhialic Jeruthalem bīk meth la nyuōth,<sup>r</sup> <sup>23</sup>cīmēn lōj cī Mothith nyooth theer ēlā, “Manh moc, ku ye kaai abī juēr Nhialic.”<sup>s</sup> <sup>24</sup>Ku keek aya aci kuōr karou juaar cīmēn lōj Bēny.

<sup>25</sup>Ku mony cōl Thaimon ē ciēn Jeruthalem, ku ē raan path apei ku ē riōc Nhialic. Ku ē tit Raan Pīr kōc Itharel, ku Wēi Nhialic ē tō yeguōp. <sup>26</sup>Ku ēci Wēi Nhialic lēk ye lōn cīi yen bī kaŋ thou, tē kēc yen Raan cī Nhialic lōc ku dōc kaŋ tīj. <sup>27</sup>Nawēn yēth Maria ku Jothep Jethu luaj Nhialic, bīk kē ye lōj Mothith lueel la looi, ke tēū Wēi Nhialic Thaimon puōu bī la luaj Nhialic aya. <sup>28</sup>Go Thaimon Jethu jōt ku leec Nhialic ku lueel,

<sup>29</sup>“Ee yīn Bēny, yīn aci wētdu tiēēn nom,

jōl aluōnydu puōl bī jāl, ke cī la lāj.

<sup>30</sup>Tē bī yīn kacku kuōny thīn aca tīj nyiēnkīē,

<sup>31</sup>ku aca guuir thēi nom

<sup>32</sup>ku ee piny mer bī kōc cie kōc Itharel kāj tīj

ku bī Itharel thāndu aleec thīn.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>92:21</sup> Leb 12:3; Lk 1:31    <sup>r2:22</sup> Leb 12:6-8    <sup>s2:23</sup> B.bei 13:2, 12

<sup>t2:32</sup> Ith 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

<sup>33</sup> Kaam wën kēec Jothep kek Maria ke cī gāi wël lueel Thaimon rin meth Jethu, <sup>34</sup> go Thaimon ke dɔc ku lueel tēnē Maria, “Yen manh kēnē acī Nhialic lɔc bī kɔc juēc Itharel muɔr ku pīir kɔc kɔk. Ku yeen abī ya raan bī wēt Nhialic nyuɔɔth, ku abī kɔc juēc wël rec aa lueel yeguɔp. <sup>35</sup> Ku yīn Maria, yīn abī reem puɔu ciēt yī cī gut pal, bī wēt tɔ kɔc juēc puɔth jāl ŋic thīn.”

<sup>36</sup> Ku tīj kāk Nhialic tīj cɔl Ana ē tɔ thīn, ku ē ye nyan mony cɔl Panuel, raan dhiēnh cɔl Acer kuat Itharel yic. Ana ēcī dhiɔp apei, ku ēcī thiaak ku rēer kek muɔnyde run kadhorou ku thou muɔnyde. <sup>37</sup> Ku jɔl Ana lɔk rēer ke ye lēer ruɔɔn thiārbēt ku ŋuan. Ēcie jāl luaj Nhialic, ē ye cool ku ruu ke loi kāk Nhialic, ku rōök ku theek miēth. <sup>38</sup> Ku akölē guɔp acī rot māt kɔc wën, ku leec Nhialic ku lueel wētde rin meth, tēnē kɔc ye tiit lɔn bī Nhialic thānden Itharel wēer bei.

### Jethu acī dhuɔk Nadharet

<sup>39</sup> Nawēn cīk kēriēec ēbēn jāl looi cimēn lōŋ Nhialic, ke Maria ku Jothep dhuk Galilia Nadharet panden.<sup>u</sup> <sup>40</sup> Ku jɔl Jethu dīt ku ril apei, ku ŋic kāŋ ku dɔc Nhialic.

### Jethu ē tɔ luaj Nhialic

<sup>41</sup> Ruɔɔn ēbēn Jothep kek Maria aake ye la Jeruthalem rin Yandīt Ayum cīn yic luɔu.<sup>v</sup> <sup>42</sup> Nayɔn cī run Jethu jāl aa thiāär ku rou, ke cath ke ke bīk la yai yic Jeruthalem. <sup>43</sup> Nawēn cī yai thök ke dhuk ciēen, ku kuckē lɔn cī Jethu dōŋ geeu, <sup>44</sup> ē cīk tak lɔn cieth yen ke kɔc kɔk, ku ciethkē yet thēi. Nawēn ke wickē kam kɔc ruāäi ke ke ku kɔc ŋickē. <sup>45</sup> Nawēn cīk yök, gokē dhuk Jeruthalem bīk ben la wīc thīn. <sup>46</sup> Na aköl ye nīn diäk, ke

jɔlkē yök luaj Nhialic Jeruthalem, ke cī nyuc kam kɔc piöoc lööŋ Nhialic ke piŋ wëlken, ku yeke thiēc. <sup>47</sup> Go kɔc ēbēn gāi wën piŋ kek ye ke jam cimēn raan ŋic kāŋ apei, ku tē bēer yen wëlken aya. <sup>48</sup> Nawēn tīŋkē manhden ke gēi ku lueel man, “Yeŋö manhdiē looi yīn kēnē tēnē yo? Yīn acuk wīc apei yok wuur.”

<sup>49</sup> Go lēk ke, “Yeŋö wiēckē ya? Kuɔckē lɔn dhil yen kāk ē Wā looi?” <sup>50</sup> Ku aa kēc wēt cī lueel deet yic.

<sup>51</sup> Go Jethu jāl ke ke ku dhukkē Nadharet, ku jɔlkē ceŋ ke ye wëlken piŋ, ku jɔl man kākka muk yepuɔu. <sup>52</sup> Ku jɔl Jethu dīt ku ŋic kāŋ apei. Ku Nhialic ē mit puɔu tēnē ye, ku yen lɔn kɔc aya.<sup>w</sup>

### Piöoc ē Joon raan kɔc muɔc nhīim

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

**3** Yɔn yen ruɔɔn thiāär ku dhiēc ke Tiberiöth ye bēny, ku Pilato ke ye bēnydīt mac Judia, Antipāth Yērot ē ye bēny Galilia ku Pilipo wāmēnh ē mac Ituria kek Trakonitith, ku Lithaniath ē ye bēny Abilene, <sup>2</sup> ku Anath kek Kaipa aake ye bānydīt kāk Nhialic. Tēēnē, ke Nhialic lēk wēt Joon wën Dhākaria tɔ roor. <sup>3</sup> Go Joon bēēi tɔ wār Jordan you kueny yiic ke wēt kɔc, “Pālkē luoi kārec, ku calkē röt aa muɔc nhīim, rin bī adumuɔmkuon pāl piny tēnē we.” <sup>4</sup> Cimēn cī ye gōt athör Ithaya yic raan kāk Nhialic tīj ēlä,

“Raan kākkiē tīj abi kēcīt löör gut yic bī yen kɔc caal tēde ē rot, ku lēk keek ēlä, ‘Guierkē dhēl ē Bēny, luɔikē dhölke bīk la cök.

<sup>5</sup> Thönykē yōn la tiām piny ku dhuɔkkē yōn thöny nhīim piny, ku cökke dhēl cie yic neer, ku thöŋkē dhöl la yiic ŋony nhīim.

<sup>6</sup> Ku raan ēbēn, abī tē ye Nhialic yook luäk thīn tīj!”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>u</sup>2:39 Mt 2:23    <sup>v</sup>2:41 B.bei 12:1-27; L.rou 16:1-8

<sup>w</sup>2:52 1Tha 2:26; Kēŋ 3:4    <sup>x</sup>3:6 Ith 40:3-5

<sup>7</sup> Ku lëk kəc juëc bõ tēnē ye bī ke bēn muɔɔc nhīim, “Awek dhiēnh kāpieny! Yeŋa lëk we bāk kat kēreec bõ?”<sup>8</sup> Luɔikē kāk ye nyooth lɔn cī wek muɔl käreec yakē ke looi. Ku duɔkkē wepuõth tɔŋ ku luelkē yok aa mīth Abaram. Alëk we lɔn alëu Nhialic bī aleelkã cɔl aaye mīth Abaram.<sup>9</sup> Ku ěmēn yēp acī ther bī ke tiim yep, rin na ye tim cie luɔk, ka yep ku cuet ě mæec.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Go thān awēn Joon thiēec ělä, “Na ye kēya, buk nō looi?”<sup>11</sup> Go Joon bēēr, “Raan la alēth karou, adhil tōk yiēk raan cīn alath, ku raan la miēth adhil looi kēya.”

<sup>12</sup> Go kəc ajuēr kut bēn tēnē ye aya bī ke bēn muɔɔc nhīim, ku thiēckē, “Raan piōoc buk nō looi?”<sup>b</sup> <sup>13</sup> Go lëk ke, “Duɔkkē wēū ye lööm ě ruēeny tēnē kəc.” <sup>14</sup> Go apuruuk bēn ku thiēckē ělä, “Na ɣook, buk nō looi?” Go lëk ke, “Duɔkkē kəc ye rum, ku duɔkkē kəc ye gaany wēt ě lueth, ku yakē puõth la yum ariõpdun yic.”

<sup>15</sup> Go n̄athden jāl dīt, ku yekē tak lɔn nadē ke mony abī dhīel a Raan cī Nhialic lɔc ku dɔc. <sup>16</sup> Go Joon lëk ke ěbēn ělä, “Wek aa ya muɔɔc nhīim piū ě path, ku raan dīt ku ril apeī tēnē ɣa abõ, raan na cɔk aa warke ka cã lēu ba ke dõk. Ku ě yic ɣen acīi path ba lēu, ba ya aluɔnyde. Ku yeen abī kəc kōk weyiic muɔɔc nhīim Wēi Nhialic, ku muɔɔc kəc kōk nhīim ě mac. <sup>17</sup> Yeen acīt raan muk lɔk kām ye rap kōm, bī rap tek thook kek miēl. Ku wīu rap ku tōu ke. Ku ɣɔot miēl many cie thou.”

<sup>18</sup> Wēl kōk cīt kãkkã aaci Joon lëk kəc apeī bī yen Wēt Puoth Yam piõc thīn.

### **Joon raan kəc muɔɔc nhīim acī mac**

<sup>19</sup> Ku Joon ěcī Antipāth Yērot, bēny Galilia jāam guõp käreec apeī, rin cī yen

Yērodia tiŋ wāmēnh rum bī ya tiēŋde, ku looi kãjuëc rēc kōk aya. <sup>20</sup> Go Antipāth Yērot Joon mac, ku kēnē ě kēreec dēt cī mat kāracken cī looi yiic.<sup>c</sup>

### **Jethu acī muɔɔc nhom**

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Nawēn cī thān awēn muɔɔc nhom ěbēn, ku Jethu ke cī muɔɔc nhom aya. Kaam wēn rōok yen ke nhial liep rot. <sup>22</sup> Ku bõ Wēi Nhialic yenhom kecīt kuur ě dit. Ku piŋ rōl Nhialic nhial ke lueel, “Yīn ě manhdiēn nhiaar. Yen amit puõu kek yi.”<sup>d</sup>

### **Kuat Jethu**

(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Wäär jɔɔk Jethu piõcde cōk, ke ruõnke aake ye thiārdiäk.

Ku ě ye raan ěbēn tak lɔn ě yen wēn Jothep, wäär wēn Yeli,

<sup>24</sup> wēn Mathat, wēn Lebī, wēn Melki, wēn Janai, wēn Jothep,

<sup>25</sup> wēn Matathia, wēn Amoth, wēn Nayum, wēn Ethli, wēn Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> wēn Manth, wēn Matathia, wēn The-  
mein, wēn Jothek, wēn Joda,

<sup>27</sup> wēn Joanan, wēn Retha, wēn Dherubabel, wēn Cealtiel, wēn Neri,

<sup>28</sup> wēn Melki, wēn Adi, wēn Kotham, wēn Elmadam, wēn Er,

<sup>29</sup> wēn Jocua, wēn Eliedher, wēn Jorim, wēn Mathat, wēn Lebī,

<sup>30</sup> wēn Thaimon, wēn Juda, wēn Jothep, wēn Jonam, wēn Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup> wēn Meliea, wēn Mena, wēn Matatha, wēn Nathan, wēn Debit,

<sup>32</sup> wēn Jethe, wēn Obet, wēn Boath, wēn Thalmon, wēn Nacon,

<sup>33</sup> wēn Aminadap, wēn Admin, wēn Arni, wēn Yedhron, wēn Peredh, wēn Juda,

<sup>ɣ</sup>3:7 Mt 12:34; 23:33    <sup>z</sup>3:8 Jn 8:33    <sup>a</sup>3:9 Mt 7:19    <sup>b</sup>3:12 Lk 7:29    <sup>c</sup>3:20 Mt 14:3-4; Mk 6:17-18    <sup>d</sup>3:22 Cäk 22:2; Wk 2:7; Ith 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lk 9:35

<sup>34</sup>wën Jakob, wën Ithäk, wën Abaram,  
wën Tera, wën Nayör,  
<sup>35</sup>wën Theruk, wën Reu, wën Pelek, wën  
Eber, wën Cela,  
<sup>36</sup>wën Kainan, wën Arpakcat, wën Cem,  
wën Noa, wën Lamek,  
<sup>37</sup>wën Methuthela, wën Enok, wën  
Jaret, wën Malaleel, wën Kenan,  
<sup>38</sup>wën Enok, wën Theth, wën Adam wën  
Nhialic.

### Jethu acı jörrac them

(Mt 4:1-11)

**4** Go Jethu jäl wär Jordan ke cı Wëi  
Nhialic la yeguöp, ku yëth roor tē cıi  
ceņ, <sup>2</sup>tē cı jörrac ye bēn la them thın  
nın thiärjuan. Ku ěcie mith ě ninkä yiic  
ěbēn, nawēn cık thök ke jöl cök nök.

<sup>3</sup>Go jörrac rot cuöt ye ku lueel, “Na ye  
Wēn Nhialic ke lĕk alel kēnē bı ya ayup.”

<sup>4</sup>Go Jethu bĕēr, “Acı göt theer ělä, ‘Raan  
acie pır ayup ě rot.’”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Go jörrac yäth tĕthöny, ku nyuth bĕēi  
pinyhom ěbēn nyin yic. <sup>6</sup>Ku lueel tēnē  
ye, “Käkkä ěbēn aacı gām ya, ku alĕu ba  
ke gām raan ca tak. <sup>7</sup>Kĕya, na dor ya ka  
bı ya kākku ěbēn.” <sup>8</sup>Go Jethu bĕēr tēnē  
ye, “Acı göt ělä, ‘Yın abı Nhialic Bānydu  
door ku loi wĕtde yetök!’”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Go jörrac yäth Jeruthalem, ku tĕĕu  
luaņ Nhialic nhom ku lueel, “Na ye Wēn  
Nhialic ke yı cuet rot piny tĕmec kēnē,  
<sup>10</sup>rin ěci göt ělä Nhialic abā atušöcke  
lĕk bık yı tiit,<sup>8</sup> <sup>11</sup>ku mukĕ yı kecin, ba  
yıcök cıi cök deeny alel.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Go Jethu bĕēr, “Acı lueel theer ělä,  
‘Duk Nhialic Bānydu them ě path.’”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Nawēn cı jörrac Jethu jäl them ě  
dhölkä yiic ěbēn, ke nyiĕēņ piny ku pĕl  
kaam koor.

### Jethu acı luıide jöök Galilia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup>Go Jethu ke tō Wëi Nhialic yeguöp,  
dhuk Galilia. Go guo piņ Galilia ěbēn,  
<sup>15</sup>rin pišöcde tē ye koc Itharel kenhiim  
mat thın, ee ye leec raan ěbēn.

### Koc Nadharet aa kĕc Jethu gam

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup>Go Jethu jäl tĕden awēn ku ler  
genden Nadharet tĕwäär muk ye thın.  
Nawēn aköl löņ, ke la tĕn amat koc  
Itharel cit tē ye luöi ye akölaköl. Nawēn  
jot rot bı wĕt Nhialic kuen, <sup>17</sup>ke gĕm  
athör Ithaya, raan kāk Nhialic tiņ. Go  
athöör pet yic ku yök tē cı ye göt thın  
kĕlä,

<sup>18</sup>“Wëi Nhialic atō ke yĕn rin acä loc,  
ba Wĕt Puöth Yam lĕk koc nõņ. Bĕny acä  
tooc

ba lĕk koc cı loony ku koc mac, ku koc  
rĕēr win jörrac yic,  
lön bı keek lony, ku lön bı koc cı cöör ben  
daai,

ku ba lääu nhom tēnē koc gum, bĕn lĕk  
keek.

<sup>19</sup>Ku ba rušön bı Nhialic  
koc bö tēnē yĕen döc, bĕn lĕk keek.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Ku mat Jethu athör yic ku gem ku  
nyuuc. Go koc ke tō amat yic kenyin wĕl  
ye ěbēn. <sup>21</sup>Go Jethu lĕk ke, “Wĕt cäk piņ  
ca kuen athör theer wĕl Nhialic yic acie  
nhom tiĕņ ya aköl.”

<sup>22</sup>Go koc ke tō thın gäi ěbēn ku leckĕ  
rin wĕl puöth cı lueel. Ku yĕkĕ röt thiĕĕc  
ělä, “Kēnē, lĕu bı rot looi kĕdĕ, yĕen cie  
wĕn Jothep?”

<sup>23</sup>Go Jethu bĕēr, “Ee yic, wek aaba  
lĕk kääņ ye lueel ělä, ‘Aküim koņ rot col  
apuol,’ Ku abäk lĕk ya ba kāk cäk piņ  
ke ca looi Kapernaum, looi aya genda  
ě tĕn. <sup>24</sup>Ku le tueņ ku lueel, ‘Acin koc

<sup>e</sup>4:4 L.rou 8:3    <sup>f</sup>4:8 L.rou 6:13    <sup>g</sup>4:10 Wk 91:11    <sup>h</sup>4:11 Wk 91:12

<sup>i</sup>4:12 L.rou 6:16    <sup>j</sup>4:19 Ith 61:1-2

käk Nhialic tiŋ ye wël yekë lueel gam panden.<sup>k</sup> <sup>25</sup> Ku cïmën ñic wek ye lɔn cï Elija, raan kæk Nhialic tiŋ, tiŋ lëer cɔl Dharepath kony.<sup>1</sup> <sup>26</sup> Ku Dharepath ë ye tiŋ wundët cɔl Thidon. Ku diäär lër Itharel aake wïc kuɔɔny wäär nëk cɔk kɔc, rin kēc deŋ tueny run kadiäk ku abak bi cɔk dīt apeɪ pan Itharel. Ku Elija akēc bën tuɔc ke.<sup>m</sup> <sup>27</sup> Ku dët aya, wäär ye Elica raan kæk Nhialic tiŋ, kɔc juēc cï tuet aake tō pan Itharel, ku acïn atuen tōŋ cï Elica bën kony, acï bën la kony Naman raan pan Thiria.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Go kɔc ke tō tēn amat puōth riääk ëbën wën piŋ kek wëlkä, <sup>29</sup> ku jɔtkë röt ku göömkë piny. Ku yëthkë ayeer geeu ke yekë pik bik yëet got nhom tē cï geu buth thiin, ku yëthkë agala nhom rin wïc kek ye bik la piëk wiir. <sup>30</sup> Go bak keciel yiic ku jiël.

### Jethu ala riel ë yen jɔŋrac cuɔp wei

(Mk 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Go Jethu la Kapernaum gen tō Galilia, tē ye yen kɔc piōc thiin aköl cï kɔc Itharel ye luui. <sup>32</sup> Ku piōcde ecï kɔc göi ë tēn aya, rin kæk ye lueel aa wël yith ye nyuɔoth lɔn le yen riel Nhialic.<sup>o</sup> <sup>33</sup> Nayɔn akäl tøk tēwën piōc yen, ke raan tō kam kɔc tēn amat, ke la guōp jɔŋrac jam ke cï yeröl jɔt apeɪ ëlä, <sup>34</sup> “Yeŋō wïc tēnē yo Jethu raan gen Nadharet? Ca bën ba yo bën rac? Yin aŋɔc, yin ë raan puoth la cök bō tēnē Nhialic.” <sup>35</sup> Go Jethu jɔŋrac duōm thok piny, “Bietë, ku bäär bei yeguōp.” Go jɔŋrac mony awën wiet piny kenhüim ku biï bei yeguōp ke cïn tëtök cï yiëk ye.

<sup>36</sup> Go kɔc gäi apeɪ ku thiëckë röt, “Yeŋō kënë? Ye piōc yam kek riel Nhialic. Mony kënë ala riel ye yen jak yōök ku gamkë wëtde aya.” <sup>37</sup> Go lɛc ku piathde guo thiëi baai yic ëbën.

### Jethu acï kɔc tuany kony

(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Kaam awën jiël yen tēnē amat kɔc Itharel ke la pan yï Thaimon. Go man tiŋ Thaimon yök ke cï juäi göök, gokë lëk Jethu. <sup>39</sup> Go la ku këec yelōōm tēwën cï yen tōc thiin ku yōök juäi bi jäl. Go juäi guo päl piny ku looi miëth tēnē ke.

<sup>40</sup> Ye thën kënë, wën cï aköl lööny piny, ke kɔc guëer kek kocken tuany tēnē Jethu, ku tēëu yecin kenhüim, gokë pial ëbën. <sup>41</sup> Ku bō jakrec bei kɔc juēc gup ke dhiau ëlä, “Yin ë Wën Nhialic.” Go Jethu ke yōök bik cïi jam, rin ñic kek ye lɔn ye yen Raan cï lɔc ku dɔc.

### Jethu ë kɔc Galilia lëk wët Nhialic

(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Nayɔn nhiäk riel, akēc piny bak ke Jethu jiël baai ku le tēde ë rot. Go kɔc juēc la wïc. Nawën lek yök, gokë löŋ bi rëer Kapernaum ku cïi ke nyiëëŋ piny. <sup>43</sup> Go bëer, “Yen adhil Wët Puoth Yam rin bääny Nhialic la piōc bëëi kök yiic aya, yen ë kën tuuc ya ba bën looi.” <sup>44</sup> Go pan Galilia kuany yic ke piōc kɔc tēn amat.

### Kɔc cï Jethu kaŋ buōoth

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

**5** Yon akäl tøk tēwën piōc Jethu wär cɔl Jenetharet yɔu, ke kɔc juēc apeɪ wët bik wët Nhialic bën piŋ. <sup>2</sup> Go riäth karou tiŋ agör yɔu ke cï amëi nyääŋ piny ku jiëlkë bik biaiken la thuak. <sup>3</sup> Go Jethu thueet riän tøk yic, ku ë ye riän mony cɔl Thaimon, ku lëk ye bi piëk wiir tēthinnyɔot. Ku jɔl nyuc riäi yic ku piōc kɔc.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Nawën cï thök ë jam, ke lëk Thaimon, “Geerkë riäthkun tēthiäŋ ku cuatkë bi-aikun bæk rec dɔm.”

<sup>5</sup> Go Thaimon bëer, “Bëny, yok aaci ruu mäi wën akōu ku acïn kë cuk dɔm.

<sup>k</sup>4:24 Jn 4:44    <sup>l</sup>4:25 1Bŋ 17:1    <sup>m</sup>4:26 1Bŋ 17:8-16    <sup>n</sup>4:27 2Bŋ 5:1-14

<sup>o</sup>4:32 Mt 7:28-29    <sup>p</sup>5:3 Mt 13:1-2; Mk 3:9-10; 4:1



Ku na ca lueel, ka buk cuat.”<sup>6</sup> Ku cuetkë buoi. Gokë rec juëc apei dóm abí buoi yiic duër reet.<sup>7</sup> Gokë amëiken kök tó riän dët yic cöl bik ke bën kony. Gokë bën, ku tekkë rec riäth karou yiic ku thiënkë kedhie abik duër diir.

<sup>8</sup>Nawën tiñ Thaimon kë cí rot looi, ke gut yenhíol piny Jethu nhom ku lueel, “Bëny, jál tènë ya, yen ë raan la guöp adumuööm.”<sup>9</sup> Rin yen Thaimon, ku kóc awën mëi kek ye aake cí gai rec juëc cík dóm.<sup>10</sup> Ku kacken cath kek ye Jemith ku Joon, wëët Dhubedi, aake cí gai aya. Go Jethu lëk Thaimon, “Duk riöc, emën le tueñ aa kóc kek aaba ya dóm.”<sup>11</sup> Gokë riäth yóc wär thok ayeer, ku nyiëenjkë keriëec ebën piny ku buothkë Jethu.

### Jethu acä atuët cöl apuol

(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup>Yon akäl tök Jethu eci la keny gen dët, ku raan cí tuët ë tó thín. Nawën tiñ Jethu ke gut yenhíol piny ku lëñ, “Bëny anjec alëu ba ya kony ba pial, kony ya.”

<sup>13</sup>Go Jethu njääñ nyinde tiñ ku wíc bí kony. Ku jöt yecin ku goot ku lueel, “Aw-iëc, piaalë!” Kaam thiin awën ke tuët jiël.<sup>14</sup> Ku cöl Jethu ajíel ku thón apeí, “Duk kënë la lëk raan dët. Lóor ku nyuöth rot raan kák Nhialic, ku bí caath, ku juar kån cí tē ye lön Mothith ye lueel thín, bí raan ebën njic lón cí yín pial.”<sup>15</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Ku tēwën cí Jethu ye cak thón këya, ke wët go thiëi piny abí kóc juëc aa guëer tènë Jethu bik piöcde bën piñ, ku kony ke bik pial.<sup>16</sup> Ku ye la tēde ë rot tē cín yic kóc ë rëer thín bí la rök.

### Jethu aci raan cí ruai kony

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup>Nayon akäl tök, ke kóc kök akut Parathí, ku kóc piöc löön nyuc bik piñ tē piöc Jethu kóc thín. Ku aake bö bëëi yiic Galilia ku Judia ku Jeruthalem. Ku

Nhialic eci Jethu yiëk riel bí kóc tuany kony.<sup>18</sup> Kaam wën ke kóc bö ke ket raan aduany alom. Ku wíc kóc awën ket ye bik yäth yöt tènë Jethu.<sup>19</sup> Nawën cín tē yëth kek ye tènë Jethu rin cí yöt thiän kóc, gokë la nhial ku njanykë yöt nhom lön awën rëer Jethu thín. Ku luëeckë raan aduany piny kek biöñde yenhom.

<sup>20</sup>Ku wën tiñ yen gamdit tó ke ke, ke lueel, “Mäthdië, adumuöömku aaci päl piny.”

<sup>21</sup>Go kóc piöc löön kóc Itharel ku kóc akut Parathí wën rëer thín, jál tak ku luelkë kepuöth, “Yeña kënë Nhialic jääm guöp kälä? Yeña adumuööm päl piny, ee Nhialic ë rot.”

<sup>22</sup>Go Jethu kák yekë tak guo njic ku lueel, “Yeñö ye wek ye tak lón lueel yen lueth?”<sup>23</sup> Ye kënen puol yic kákka yiic ba lueel, ‘Adumuöömku aaci päl piny’ tēde ke luëel, ‘Jöt rot ku cathë?’<sup>24</sup> Ku aba nyuöth we emën lón le Manh Raan riel pinynhom bá adumuööm päl piny.” Ku lëk raan aduany, “Alëk yí, jöt rot ku kuany biöñdu ku lóor baai.”

<sup>25</sup>Go rot jöt nyin yic kenhíim ke deei kek ebën, ku kueny biöñden awën cí ye täac thín, ku ler baai ke lec Nhialic.<sup>26</sup> Ku jöl kuat raan tó thín ebën gai ku riöckë. Ku leckë Nhialic ku luelkë, “Yok aaci këdiit jän göi tiñ ye aköl.”

### Jethu aci Lebí cöl

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup>Nawën ke Jethu jiël geeu, ku tēwën cieth yen ke tiñ raanajuër kut cöl Lebí ke rëer tēden ë luöoi. Go Jethu lëk ye, “Buoth ya.”<sup>28</sup> Go Lebí luöide puöl ku buöth.

<sup>29</sup>Nawën ke Lebí loi miëth paande bí yen Jethu góor. Go kóc juëc bën, kócajuër kut ku kóc kök, ku nyuuckë ke ke bik mīth.<sup>30</sup> Go kóc akut Parathí ku kacken piöc löön la njoomjoom ku

luelkë tënë kɔc Jethu buɔɔth, “Yeŋö ye wek mïth ku dëkkë kek kɔc ajuër kut, ku kɔc la gup adumuɔɔm?”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Kaam wën piŋ Jethu ë wët kënë, ke lëk ke, “Acie kɔc puɔl kek akïim wïc, aa kɔc tuany. <sup>32</sup> Yen akëc bën ba kɔc ye tak lɔn puɔth kek bën kony. Yen aci bën bi kɔc rëc la gup adumuɔɔm kepuɔth dhuɔk ciën.”

### Wët lõŋ thëk ë miëth

(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Gokë ben luel tënë ye, “Kɔc Joon buɔɔth aa lac thek ë miëth ku röökkë. Ku aye kɔc akut Parathï buɔɔth looi aya, ku kɔckun yï buɔɔth aa mïth ku dëkkë.”

<sup>34</sup> Go Jethu bëer ku luel, “Yakë wïc bi kɔc ci bën ruääi yic rëer ke cïi mïth? Acie tède! Na rëer raan thiëk ke ke, ka cik loi këya. <sup>35</sup> Aköl bi athiëek ðom ku nyieci keyiic, yen aköl bi kek thek.”

<sup>36</sup> Ku ben Jethu kääŋ dët ben thöɔth aya tënë ke, “Acin raan bi abaŋ alath ret wei alanh yam kɔu bi la buɔɔp ë dhiäth alath kɔu. <sup>37</sup> Ku acin raan bi muɔn abiëc ë yam puɔk töny theer yic. Na looi këya, ke muɔn abiëc yam abi töny puɔt yic, ku muɔn abiëc abi luuŋ wei ku töny abi kuem. <sup>38</sup> Acie këya, muɔn abiëc yam adhil puɔk ë töny yam yic. <sup>39</sup> Ku acin raan wïc bi muɔn abiëc yam dek tã ci yen muɔn abiëc ci ceŋ kaŋ dek, abi luel, ‘Muɔn abiëc ci cieŋ aŋuëñ.’”

### Jethu aci kuc lõŋ aköl lõŋ kɔc Itharel

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

**6** Naŋon aköl cïi kɔc Itharel ye luui, Jethu kek kɔcken ye buɔɔth aake cath ke kuany dhël yic kam dum. Go kɔcken ye buɔɔth rap thoŋ ku koikë ke kecin, ku camkë ke.<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup> Go kɔc akut Parathï kɔk luel, “Yeŋö ye wek luui aköl ci lõŋdan Itharel pëen bi kɔc cïi ye luui thïn?”

<sup>3</sup> Go Jethu bëer, “Këckë kë ci Debit looi wätheer kaŋ kuen? Wäär nëk cak ye kek kacke,<sup>v</sup> <sup>4</sup> go la luuŋ Nhialic ku lööm ayum yaath ci tɔɔu tënë Nhialic ku ciem, ku gëm kacke aya bik cam. Ku ayum kënë ëci lõŋda pëen bi kuat raan ë path cïi cam. Ee raan kāk Nhialic yen ë ye cam ë rot.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ku wit Jethu wëtde ëlä, “Manh Raan ë bëny këriëc ëbën agut aköl lõŋ.”

### Jethu aci mony ci cin ruai kony

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Naŋon aköl dët, aköl cïi kɔc ye luui ke Jethu la tën amat kɔc Itharel ku piöc. Ku mony ci cin cuëc ruai ë tɔ thin. <sup>7</sup> Go kɔc kɔk piöc lõöŋ Mothith, ku kɔc kɔk akut Parathï ke tɔ thin wïc bik tiŋ, lɔn bi Jethu mony kënë kony bik la luom, rin ci yen ye kony aköl cïi kɔc ye luui. <sup>8</sup> Ku Jethu ë ŋic kë tɔ kepuɔth, go lëk mony awën ci cin ruai, “Jɔt rot ku bäär tueŋ tën kɔc nhïim.” Go bën ku këëc. <sup>9</sup> Go Jethu ke thiëc, “Yeŋö ye lõŋda päl ɔo buk looi aköl cïi kɔc ye luui? Ye këpath aye kërac, bi raan kony bi pïr, kua pël wei bi thou?” <sup>10</sup> Ku döt ke ëbën ku lëk mony awën ci cin ruai, “Nyoth yicin.” Go yecin nyooth. Go ciënde piath. <sup>11</sup> Tëënë, go kɔc ater Jethu puɔth riääk ape, ku matkë kë bik looi tënë ye.

### Jethu acä atuuc kathiäär ku rou kuany

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Naŋon akäl tök ë ninkä yiic, ke Jethu la gɔt nhom tã cïi ceŋ bi la röök, ku jɔl ruu röök tënë Nhialic. <sup>13</sup> Nawën bak piŋy ke cɔl kɔcken ye buɔɔth, ku kuany raan thiäär ku rou keyiic ku ciëk ke ke cɔl atuuc. <sup>14-16</sup> Kɔc ke ci kuany ayi, Thaimon (ci Jethu bën cak ke cɔl Pïter), Andria (mënh koor ë Thaimon), Jemith, Joon, Pilipo, Bartholomeo, Lebï,

<sup>t</sup>5:30 Lk 15:1-2

<sup>u</sup>6:1 L.rou 23:25

<sup>v</sup>6:3 1Tha 21:1-6

<sup>w</sup>6:4 Leb 24:9

Thomath, Jemith wën Alpawuth, ku Thaimon (raan la puõu ater), Juda wën Jemith ku jol a Juda Ithkariöt, raan wäär cï Jethu bën luom bi döm.

### Koc juëc aa Jethu buoõth

(Mt 4:23-25)

<sup>17-18</sup> Go Jethu bën piny ku këec tēthōñ nom gōt cōk kek kōcken ye buoõth, ku koc juëc kōk ke bō Judia ku Jeruthalem. Ku koc bëëi kōk tō wärkōu cimēn Tire ku Thidon, aake cï bën bīk bën piñ piöoc Jethu, ku bi ke bën kony tueny tō kegup. Ku koc ke la gup jakrec aake cï bën aya go Jethu ke kony. <sup>19</sup> Ee wic kuat raan ebën bi gōt, rin riel yen koc kony bik pial ë ye yök yeguõp ë path tō cï ye gōt.

### Këñ miet ë puõu ku rëec ë puõu

(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Go Jethu yenhom wël kōcken ye buoõth ku lueel,

“Wek aa mit gup wek koc nõñ, rin ye bääny Nhialic kēdun!

<sup>21</sup> Wek aa mit gup wek koc nēk cōk emēn, rin wek aabi kueth aköldä!

Wek aa mit gup wek koc dhiau emēn, rin wek aabi dōl.

<sup>22</sup> Wek aa mit gup tō mēen week, ku cop week wei ku lat week,

ku yekë kuc week ciēt yakë jakrec rin ye wek kackië yēn Manh Raan!<sup>x</sup>

<sup>23</sup> “Wätheer wärken dīt aake cï kāk cīt kākka looi tēnē koc kāk Nhialic tiñ. Kēya, tē looi kākka rōt tēnē week, ke we mit puõth rin wek aabä ariöpdīt yök tēnē Nhialic.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Tē rēec yen thiñ tēnē week, wek koc cï jak emēn,

rin cï wek pīr path yök thiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Tē rēec yen thiñ tēnē week, wek koc cï kueth emēn, rin wek aabi cōk nōk.

Ku tē rēec yen thiñ tēnē week, wek koc dal emēn,

wek aabi tōu tiop nom ku dhiaaukë!

<sup>26</sup> Ku tē rēec yen thiñ tēnē we tē bi koc ebën jam kápath ë rienkun, rin wärken dīt aake ye jam kēlä, wätheer tēnē koc aa lueth rōt cōl aye koc kāk Nhialic tiñ.

### Nhiar koc man yī

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> “Ku wek alēk kēnē wek koc piñ wēlk-ië, Nhiarkë koc aterdun, ku yakë kápath looi tēnē koc man we. <sup>28</sup> Thiëc Nhialic bi koc ye wic diēt yī yök kērac dōc, ku rōök rin koc yī bui. <sup>29</sup> Tē mañ raan yigēm, ke wēl gēm dēt aya. Kēya cimēn ë kēnē, na wic raan alath tēnē yī ke duk pēn alanh dēt aya. <sup>30</sup> Na wic raan kēdāñ tēnē yī ke gām ye, ku duk raan cï kēdu nyaai thiëc bi cool tēnē yī. <sup>31</sup> Loi kēpath tēnē koc kōk cimēn nhiëer yīn kēpath bi looi tēnē yī aya.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>32</sup> “Na ye ke nhiaar koc nhiar yī kepēc, ke yī yök lec Nhialic? Ayi koc käreec looi aa nhiar koc nhiar ke aya. <sup>33</sup> Ku na ye kápath looi tēnē koc kápath looi tēnē yī kepēc, ke yī yök lec Nhialic? Ayi koc käreec looi aa kápath looi tēnē koc nhiar ke. <sup>34</sup> Ku na ye kēdu gam tēnē raan ye nõõth ciēt bi cuõõt aköldä, ke Nhialic mit puõu tēnē yī? Agut koc käreec looi aa kākken gām koc rec kōk cīt ke, rin ye kek ye tak ciēt kākken bi dhuök ke ebën aköldä. <sup>35</sup> Na ye kēya, nhiar koc aterdu, ku loi kápath tēnē ke. Yakë kākken gam ë path ku duökkë ye nõõth lon bi we cuõõt. Wek abä acutdīt apei yök. Ku wek aabi ya mīth Nhialic Madhōl, rin alir puõu tēnē koc ebën, agut koc na cōk kēpath looi tēnē ke, ke cīi ke tiñ puõth, ku koc rac aya. <sup>36</sup> Lierkë puõth cimēn ye Wuurdun puõu lier.

## Duökkë kɔc ye luök wei

(Mt 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Duökkë kɔc ye luök wei bi Nhialic we cii ye luök wei. Duökkë kɔc kök ye tēm awuɔc bi Nhialic we cii ye tēm awuɔc. Pälkë wët piny tënë kɔc kök bi Nhialic wët päl piny tënë we. <sup>38</sup> Na ye kɔc kök muɔc ke Nhialic abi muɔc aya. Abä athëmdit cii cienku lëu bik muk yiëk yi, rin kāk ye looi tënë kɔc kök, kek aabi Nhialic looi tënë yi.”

<sup>39</sup> Ku lëk Jethu ke kääŋ ëlä, “Lëu raan ci cɔɔr bi cɔɔr dët thel? Cík lëu bik lööny adhuöm yic kedhie?<sup>a</sup> <sup>40</sup> Acin manh piöoc dit tënë raanden piöoc. Ku manh piöoc na le piöocde thöl ka cit raanden piöoc.<sup>b</sup> <sup>41</sup> Yeŋö ye yin kërëec dit ye looi kuc, ku ye tiŋ kërëec ci wämuuth looi? <sup>42</sup> Acii lëu ba wämuuth wëet bi kërëec thiin ye looi puöl, tē cii yin rot kəŋ wëet ba kërëec ye looi puöl. Awëëŋkui! Kaŋkë kërëec yakë ke looi puöl, ku abäk lëu bāk wämäthkun jäl wëet bik kërëec thii yekë ke looi puöl.”

<sup>43</sup> Ku la Jethu tueŋ ku lueel ëlä, “Tim ci cil tēpath acie luök mīth rëc, ku tim ci cil tērac acie luök mīth path. <sup>44</sup> Këya, tim aye ŋic ë miëthke. Acii lëu ba mīth tim dët la kuany tim dët cök.<sup>c</sup> <sup>45</sup> Raan path ë luui kăpath, rin kăpuoθ tō yepuðu. Ku raan rac ë luui käreec, rin käreec tō yepuðu. Wël ye ke lueel, aa kāk tō yipuðu nyuɔoθ.<sup>d</sup>

## Kääŋ rin kɔc karou ci bëëi keer

(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Yeŋö ye wek ya cɔɔl, ‘Bëny, Bëny’ ku wek aa cie kë ca lueel ye looi? <sup>47</sup> Kuat raan ë bën ku piŋ wëtidië ku theek ya ku looi, <sup>48</sup> acit raan ci yönde ŋiec buth tēthöny. Nawën la aboor bën, ku cök piü yöt gööl piny, ku yöt cii yic cök päk rin ci ye ŋiec buth. <sup>49</sup> Ku raan wëlkië piŋ ku

cii ya thek bi ke looi, acit raan yöt buth tō ye aboor tēëk. Na la aboor bën ke wit yöt!”

## Jethu acī raan lui pan bëny apuruuk kony

(Mt 8:5-13)

**7** Tëwën ci Jethu kënë wic bi lëk kɔc thöl, ke la Kapernaum.

<sup>2</sup> Ee gen kënë raan lui pan bëny apuruuk ë tuany, ka tiit piny. Ku bëny ë nhiar raanden luoi apei. <sup>3</sup> Nawën piŋ Jethu, ke toc kɔcɔit Itharel bik Jethu la thiëec bi bën bā aluonyde bën kony. <sup>4</sup> Gokë la tënë Jethu ku länjkë ku luelkë ëlä, “Apath ba bëny apuruuk kënë kony. <sup>5</sup> Anhiar kackua, ku ë yen buth tēdan ye yok mat thin.”

<sup>6</sup> Go Jethu la ke ke. Ku kaam wën bi yen baai dööt, ke bëny apuruuk toc mäthke bik la lëk ye ëlä, “Bëny, duk rot näk cäth rin yen acie raan path nadë ke yi bö atiëmdië yic. <sup>7</sup> Ku yen akëc la tënë yi rin ŋic yen ye lɔn ye yen raan rac. Luel wët ë path ku aluonydië abi pial. <sup>8</sup> Rin yen aya, yen arëër bānydit cök, ku yen ala apuruuk rëer yacök. Aya lëk ŋek, ‘Lɔɔr!’ Ka la, ku lëk ŋek, ‘Bäär tën,’ Ka bö, ku aya lëk aluonydië, ‘Loi kënë!’ Ka looi.”

<sup>9</sup> Go Jethu gäi wën piŋ yen wëlkä, ku wël yenhom thän awën buoθ ye ku lueel, “Acin raan ca kaŋ yök kam kɔc Itharel la gam cit gam ë mony kënë.” <sup>10</sup> Nawën dhuk kɔc awën ci tooc baai, ke yok alony bëny ke ci pial.

## Wën lëer gen Nain ci thou acī pür

<sup>11</sup> Nawën ke Jethu la gen Nain, ku ë cath kek kocken ye buoθ ku kɔc juëc kök. <sup>12</sup> Nawën dötkë geu ke räm kek kɔc ket raan ci thou. Ku raan ci thou ë ye wän tönŋ. Ku kɔc juëc aake cath kek tiŋ

<sup>a</sup>6:39 Mt 15:14    <sup>b</sup>6:40 Mt 10:24-25; Jn 13:16; 15:20    <sup>c</sup>6:44 Mt 12:33

<sup>d</sup>6:45 Mt 12:34

lëer kënë. <sup>13</sup>Nawën tiŋ Jethu tiŋ kënë, ke ɲeɛr yic ku lëk ye ëlä, “Duk dhiau.” <sup>14</sup>Ku lëk kɔc bik kɔ̄c ku gɔot biõŋ awën cī raan kuõm piny, ku lueel, “Riënythii, jɔt rot.” <sup>15</sup>Go riënythii awën cī thou rot jɔt ku jieem ku cɔl Jethu ajiël kek man.

<sup>16</sup>Go raan ëbën riõc ku leckë Nhialic ku luelkë, “Raan kãk Nhialic tiŋ ril apei aci tuõl ë kamkua. Ku Nhialic aci bën bi kacke bën luõk.”

<sup>17</sup>Ku jɔl kē cī Jethu looi piŋ raan ëbën pan Judia, ku wuõt kɔk thiãäk ke ye.

### Joon aci kacke tuõc Jethu

(Mt 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup>Go kɔc Joon buõth kãkkith ye lueel rin Jethu lëk Joon. Go kɔc karou kamken tuõc tënë Jethu bik la thiëc ëlä, <sup>19</sup>“Ye yin raan bi bën aye raan dët yen buk tiit?”

<sup>20</sup>Nawën ɲëtkë tënë Jethu ke luelkë, “Joon raan kɔc muõc nhüim aci ɲo tooc buk yi bën thiëc, ee yin raan bi bën aye raan dët yen buk tiit?”

<sup>21</sup>Ku kaam awën thiëc kek, Jethu ë kony kɔc juëc tuany apei, ku kɔc cī jakrec dɔm. Ku kɔc cī cɔɔr. <sup>22</sup>Go wëtten bëër ku lueel, “Lak ku lëkkë Joon kãk cãk tiŋ ku kãk cãk piŋ, cɔɔr aci ben daai ëmën, ku aduany aci ya cath ku kɔc cī tuet aci tuet jal kegup, ku miŋ aci ya piŋ, ku kɔc cī thou aaci röt jɔt. Ku Wët Puõth Yam alëk kɔc ɲõŋ nyin.” <sup>23</sup>Ku raan mit guõp ë raan cie puõu ë rou wëtdië yic.”

<sup>24</sup>Nawën cī kɔc Joon jãl, ke Jethu jam ku tët kɔc Joon, “Ye raan yindë yen cī wek la ror cii ceŋ bãk la tiŋ? Ye raan puol yic ye wel nhom ë path cimën ye yom aruõr wel nhom? <sup>25</sup>Ye raan yindë yen cãk la tiŋ? Ye raan ceŋ alëth path apei? Kɔc ciëŋ alëth dhëŋ ku yekë miith path cam akölaköl aa kɔc pan bënydit. <sup>26</sup>Lëkkë ɲa, yeŋö cãk la tiŋ? Ye raan kãk Nhialic tiŋ. Ee yic. Ku alëk we, yeen

adit tënë raan kãk Nhialic tiŋ. <sup>27</sup>Rin Joon yen aye athör theer wël Nhialic jam rienke ëlä,

‘Yen abi raan tók kam kɔc kãkkië lueel, cɔl alëk kɔc bi dhël la guuir tënë yiin.’”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Ku ben Jethu lëk ke ëlä, “Acin raan kuat kɔc cī dhiëth pinynhom düt tënë Joon. Ku yeen aŋot wër raan koor tó bääny Nhialic yic.”

<sup>29</sup>Kuat kɔc cī wëtde piŋ, agut kɔc ajuër kut aaci këpuõth looi Nhialic ɲic, ku cɔlkë röt aa muõc Joon nhüim. <sup>30</sup>Ku kɔc akut Parathī ku kɔc piõc löõŋ Mothith, aaci jai kē wic Nhialic bi guuir tënë ke, rin cī kek kuc bi Joon ke cii muõc nhüim.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Ku ben Jethu thiëc, “Yeŋö ba thõŋ kek riëc akölë? Thõŋkë kek ɲö? <sup>32</sup>Keek aa cīt miith cī kenhüim mat laar yic leŋ kegup, ye lueel ëlä,

‘Yok aaci waak peth ye keek ket tē looi ruääi ket,

ku wek aa kēc dier!

Yok aaci kãk ye looi thuõu yic thõõŋ, ku wek aakëc dhiau!’

<sup>33</sup>“Rin Joon raan kɔc muõc nhüim ëcie bëëi kuany yiic ke miith ku dëk ë mõu, ku ayakë lueel, ‘Lɔn le yen guõp jõŋrac!’ <sup>34</sup>Ku Manh Raan aci bën ku ye miith kek kɔc ku dëk ke ke, ku ayakë lueel, ‘Jethu akok, ku a dëk määu. Ku amääth kek kɔc ajuër kut ku kɔc la gup adumuõm!’ <sup>35</sup>Ku luci puõth Nhialic ë rot nyuõth kãk ye kɔc ke buõth yiic looi.”

### Tiŋ rac cī jãl piath

<sup>36</sup>Nayõn akãl tók ke raan tók kɔc akut Parathī cɔl Jethu bik la miith. Go Jethu la pan raan akut Parathī ku nyuuc bi miith. <sup>37</sup>Nawën piŋ tiŋ adëjöök, ɲic geu yic ëbën, lɔn cī raan akut parathī Jethu caal paande, ke bö kek töny koor cī cuëc tiõm ril apei, la yic miök ɲir ye ɲõc

<sup>g</sup>7:22 Ith 35:5-6; 61:1

<sup>f</sup>7:27 Mal 3:1

<sup>g</sup>7:30 Mt 21:32; Lk 3:12

wëu juéc apei. <sup>38</sup> Ku le yöt, ku nyuuc Jethu lëöm, ku dhiëu ke cie nhom guöt Jethu cök. Go pïu awën dhiëu yen Jethu luak cök. Goke weec nhimken nhom. Ku ciim cök ku tuc cök miök jir awën muk.<sup>h</sup> <sup>39</sup> Nawën tiñ raan akut Parathī wën cī Jethu gɔɔŋ è kënë, ke jam yetök ëlä, “Na mony kënë ye raan kāk Nhialic tiñ, ɳuöt aci tiñ ye gɔot ɳic, ye tiñ yindë, rin adëjöök.”

<sup>40</sup> Go Jethu wët Thaimon guɔ ɳic ku lueel tënë ye, “Thaimon! Ala kë wiéc ba lëk yī. Päl yiyic piny.” Go bëër, “Ye kënë ɳö, Raan è piöoc?”

<sup>41</sup> Go Jethu lëk anyiköl kënë, “Monytui è kõny kɔc karou. Raan tøk kek wëu ye döm raan ruöön tøk, ku raan dët kek wëu è pen tøk. <sup>42</sup> Ku akëckë lëu kedhie bik wëu cool. Go wëu puöl, ku cī ke ben kõöny. Na ye yī, yeŋa kamken bī mony kënë nhiaar apei?” <sup>43</sup> Go Thaimon bëër, “Aya tak è raan cī wëu juéc päl piny tënë ye.” Go Jethu bëër, “Këdu è yic!”

<sup>44</sup> Ku wël yenhom tik ku lëk Thaimon, “Ca kë looi è tiñ tënë ya tiñ? Yen aci bën paandu ku yin akëc ya yiék pïu ba cök lɔk. Ku yen tiñ è acä lɔk cök piuken nyin, ku wuuny ke nhimken nhom. <sup>45</sup> Yin akëc ya ciim wën bī yen cit tē ye miäth kɔc è ciëŋda yic. Ku yeen è ya ciim cök ëmën ku ëmën, tēwën reër yen è tën. <sup>46</sup> Yin akëc ya cak lor apath ba tuc nhom, ku yeen acä tuc cök miök jir. <sup>47</sup> Ku alëk yī lɔn nhiërdit cī nyuɔoth thīn aye nyooth aya lɔn cī adumuöömken juéc päl piny. Rin raan cī kāklik päl piny tënë ye, ee nhiër koor nyuɔoth.”

<sup>48</sup> Ku lëk tik, “Adumuöömku aaci päl piny.” <sup>49</sup> Go kɔc awën mīth kek ye aa jieem wei ku yekë lueel ëlä, “Yeŋa kënë jam lɔn è yen adumuööm päl piny?”

<sup>50</sup> Ku ben Jethu lëk tik, “Gamdu aci kony. Lɔɔr ke döör Nhialic.”

### Diäär ke ye cath kek Jethu

**8** Nawën ke jiël, ku kueny geeth yiic ku bëëi ke piöoc Wët Puoth Yam rin bääny Nhialic. Ku atuöocke kathiaär ku rou aake cath kek ye. <sup>2</sup> Diäär juéc aake cath kek ye aya. Diäär kõk kamken aake cī Jethu kony jakrec ku taany, Maria Magdalena cī jakrec kadhorou jäl yeguöp. <sup>3</sup> Ku Joanan tiñ mony cɔl Kudha raan kāk pan bëny Antipäth Yërot tiit, ku Thuthana ku diäär juéc kõk è Jethu kek kacken ye buɔoth kony wëëuken.<sup>i</sup>

### Kääŋ dom path ku dom rac

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-8)

<sup>4</sup> Go kɔc juéc aa guëer tënë Jethu geeth yiic, go ke lëk kääŋ kënë, <sup>5</sup> “Raan puör ëci la dom bī la pur. Ke wën ye yen rap wëer dom yic ke kõth abëk lööny dhöl yic tē ye kɔc tëek thīn, ku tet diet ke aya. <sup>6</sup> Ku lööny kõth kõk alël nhom tē koor tiöp thīn. Nawën ciilkë, ke ke go guɔ riau rin këc meiken yet piny apath. <sup>7</sup> Ku lööny kõth abëk tē ye tiim la kuɔoth cil thīn, na la tiim juäk ke ke dec rap ku cik lok apath. <sup>8</sup> Ku lööny kõth kõk tiom path yic, ku ciilkë ku lokkë apath ke dit nhīm apei.”

Ku wit Jethu lɔŋde ëlä, “Pieŋkë tē le wek yith.”

### Wët thööth è kääŋ

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Go kacken ye buɔoth thiëc, “Kääŋ kënë wëtde yic yeŋö?” <sup>10</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Wek anyuth Nhialic bäänyden cäk ɳic theer. Ku kɔc kõk aabi kãŋ ɳic è këŋ ya lëk ke yiic, rin na cök alɔn ye kek daai, ka cī kãŋ bī tiñ. Ku na cök alɔn ye kek wët piŋ, ka cik bī deet yiic.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>h</sup>7:38 Mt 26:7; Mk 14:3; Jn 12:3    <sup>i</sup>8:3 Mt 27:55-56; Mk 15:40-41; Lk 23:49  
<sup>j</sup>8:10 Ith 6:9-10

### Jethu aci kääñ raan puõr teet yic

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Ku lëk Jethu ke, “Kääñ kënë wëtde yic akîn. Kõth cî com aa cît wëtdiën ya piõc tënë we. <sup>12</sup> Kõc kõk aa cît kõth cî lööny dhël yic, ye diet ke tet. Të piñ kek lõñ Nhialic, ke jõñrac bõ ku nyieci lõñ awën kepuõth bîk wët Nhialic cî piñ, ku bi ke kony bîk pîr. <sup>13</sup> Kõc kõk aa cît kõth cî com alël nhom, aa lõñ Nhialic gam nyin yic ke mit puõth. Ku aacie kepuõth ë deet, aa lõñ Nhialic guo wai wei tã nêk ke rin wët Nhialic. <sup>14</sup> Kõc kõk aya aa cît kõth cî lööny tã ye tiim la kuõth cil thîn, keek aa lõñ Nhialic piñ. Ku kãjuëc ke diir rin pîr pinynhom ë tën, nhiër jîek ku kãpuõth yekë wïc kepuõth aa bën thîn, ku reckë lõñ Nhialic kepuõth. <sup>15</sup> Ku kõc kõk aa cît kõth cî puur tiom path yic. Keek aa lõñ Nhialic piñ ku gamkë apei, ku kãjuëc path aaye yök tënë ke rin ye kek kepuõth deet.”

### Kääñ ë mermer

(Mk 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Ku ben lëk ke, “Acîn raan cî mermer kañ yãth yõt ku kum nyin, tãdë ke tãëu agen tãc cõk. Aye tãõu yõt ciel yic rin bi yõt amer yic tënë kõc bõ yõt.<sup>k</sup> <sup>17</sup> Këriëëc ëbën cî thiaan abi bëëi bei kõc nhîim, ku këriëëc ëbën cî kum nhom, abi yëth ayeer ruel yic.<sup>l</sup> <sup>18</sup> Piejkë ku detkë apath tã ye wek wël piñ, rin raan la kãdãñ abi ben muoc, ku na ye raan cîn kãdãñ, ke këthiin ye tak lön tã yen tënë ye, abi nyaai aya.”<sup>m</sup>

### Man Jethu ku wãmãthakën aaci Jethu nyaai

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Go man Jethu kek wãmãthakën bën tënë ye, ku cîn tã le kek tënë ye rin juëc

kõc yõõt apei. <sup>20</sup> Go raan tøk lëk Jethu, “Moor ku wãmãthakui aa kääc ayeer, ku aa wïc yî.” <sup>21</sup> Go Jethu lueel tënë ke, “Ma ku wãmãthkië aa kõc wët Nhialic piñ ku loikë.”

### Jethu aci yom col akääc

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Nayõn akäl tøk, ke Jethu la riäi yic kek kõcken ye buõth ku lëk ke, “Lok teemku wär alõñtui.” Gokë riäi geer wîir. <sup>23</sup> Tëwën gër kek, ke Jethu go nin. Kaam awën niin yen ke yomdît apei jõt rot, ku loi atiaktiak rot abi riäi duër thiãñ piü, ku duërkë diir. <sup>24</sup> Gokë puõc ku luelkë, “Bãnyda, Bãnyda! Yok aa muu.” Go Jethu rot jõt ku rël yom ku atiaktiak. Gokë kõc ku la wär dil. <sup>25</sup> Ku thiëëc ke, “Të gamdun tënë?” Gokë nhîim la cõt ku riõcckë rieldît cît kënë, ku jîemkë kamken, “Ye raan yîndë kënë, na cõk a yom ku atiaktiak ë ke piñ wëtde?”

### Jethu aci raan la guõp jakrec kony

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Gokë wär Galilia teem ku lek tã col Jeratha tã wär Galilia alõñtui.<sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> Tëwën keec Jethu piny riäi yic, ke mony ë gen kënë la guõp jakrec bõ tënë ye. Mony kënë ëcie ceñ alëth ku ëcie rëer baai, ee ye rëer rëñ nhîim.

<sup>28</sup> Nawën tiñ Jethu ke lor nhom ke loi wuõu, ku cuet rot piny yenhom ku looi kieëu apei, “Jethu, wën Nhialic Madhol yeñõ wïc ba looi tënë ya? Yîn alãñ duk ya tãm awuõc.” <sup>29</sup> Ee jam këlã rin cî Jethu jõñrac yõk bi jal yeguõp. Ee ye jõñ kënë dom arak juëc, na cõk der piny bi rek cin ku cõk ku tit, ke ñot ke tueny ku dhoñ luõñ kõth yecõk. Ku yëth jøk roor tã cî ceñ.

<sup>30</sup> Go Jethu jãl thiëëc, “Col yî ña?” Go bëer, “Yok aa kut.” Ee lueel këya rin cî

<sup>\*\*</sup> 8:26 Jeratha acol Gadara aya, tiñ Mt 8:28

<sup>k</sup>8:16 Mt 5:15; Lk 11:33

<sup>l</sup>8:17 Mt 10:26; Lk 12:2

<sup>m</sup>8:18 Mt 25:29; Lk 19:26

jak juéc la yeguöp. <sup>31</sup> Go jakrec jam ku lëŋkë Jethu bi ke cii cop tēthuth dīt yic, ye kōc rec yāth thīn. ††

<sup>32</sup> Ku duut dīr baai ē nyuāth gōt cōk ē tēn awēn. Go jakrec Jethu lōŋ bi ke cōl aa la dīr gup. Goke puōl. <sup>33</sup> Go jakrec bēn bei yeguöp ku lek dīr baai gup, ku riŋkë agōr yic, ku thoōtkë wīir ku moukë ēbēn.

<sup>34</sup> Nawēn tīŋ rōōr ke biōōk dīr kē cī rot looi, ke kat bīk wēt la lēk kōc rēēr geeu ku kōc tō bēēi yiic. <sup>35</sup> Go kōc ēbēn jal wet bīk kē cī rot looi la tīŋ. Nawēn lek yet tēnē Jethu, ke yōk mony wāār la guöp jakrec ke cī nyuc Jethu cōk, ke ceŋ alēth, ke la nhom cōk. Gokē riōōc. <sup>36</sup> Ku kōc ke cī kēnē tīŋ, aaci tē cī mony la guöp jakrec kuony thīn la lēk kōc kōk. <sup>37</sup> Go kōc Jeratha ēbēn riōōc, ku lēkkë Jethu bi jal panden. Go Jethu la riāi yic ku dhuk.

<sup>38</sup> Go mony wēn cī Jethu jakrec cōl ajiēl yeguöp, Jethu thiēc bi cath kek ye. Go Jethu jai ku lēk ye, <sup>39</sup> “Lōōr baai tēnē kacku ku lēk ke kājuéc cī Nhialic looi tēnē yī.” Go mony kēnē jal ke kuany geu yic, ke ye kōc lēk kāk cī Jethu looi tēnē ye.

**Jethu acī tik kony ku cōl nya aben pīr**  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Wēn cī Jethu tem ku dhuk wār alōŋ-tui, ke lor kōc juéc apeī, kōc ke tit ye. <sup>41</sup> Tēwēn ke mony cōl Jariōth, bēny tēnē amat kōc Itharel bō aya. Nawēn tīŋ Jethu, ke cuet rot piny yecōk ku lēŋ bi la paande, <sup>42</sup> rin nyanden tōŋ ye ruōnke thiāār ku rou ēcī dhal apeī. Go Jethu gam ku lōōny dhōl. Ku buōth kōc juéc ke cik kum apeī.

<sup>43</sup> Ku tīŋ tuany kēc thēkde kōu kaŋ tēem ruōōn thiāār ku rou ē tō kōc yiic. Ku yeen ēcī wēū juéc gām akīm, ku acīn akīm tōŋ cī tuaanyde cōl aŋuēēn. <sup>44</sup> Go bēn Jethu kōu ku gōt alanhde thok. Go riem kōōc nyin yic. <sup>45</sup> Go Jethu thiēc,

“Yeŋa cā gōōt?” Nawēn cīn raan gēm ye rot, go Pīter lueel, “Bēny aa kōc juéc cī kum kek aa yī pīk.”

<sup>46</sup> Go Jethu ben lueel, “Ala raan cā gōōt rin aca ŋic lōn le yen raan ca kony?” <sup>47</sup> Nawēn tīŋ tīŋ awēn lōn cī ye ŋic, go bēn tēnē Jethu ke cī riōōc, ke leth ku cuet rot piny yecōk. Ku lēk Jethu, kōc nhīim ēbēn yen kēnē gōōt yen ye, ku tē cī tuaanyde guō ŋuēēn thīn ē kaam thīn awēn. <sup>48</sup> Go Jethu lueel tēnē ye, “Nyaandiē gamdu acī kony. Lōōr, ke dōōr Nhialic.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaam wēn jīēm Jethu, ke raan riŋ pan Jariōth ku lēk ye, “Nyaandu acī yet wei, duk raan piōōc ben rāām nhom.” <sup>50</sup> Ku Jethu ēcī wēt ē mony piŋ, go lēk Jariōth, “Duk riōc, deet yīpuōu ku gam wēt yic. Nyaandu abī pial.” <sup>51</sup> Wēn yeet yen baai, ee cīn kōc cī puōl bīk la yōt kek ye, ee Pīter ku Joon ku Jemith, ku jōl aa wun ku man meth kepēc. <sup>52</sup> Tēwēn le Jethu yōt, ke yōk kōc ke nāk rōt, ke dhiau. Go lēk ke, “Duōkkë dhiau. Meth akēc thou, anin.”

<sup>53</sup> Gokē dōl guōp rin ŋic kek ye lōn cī yen thou. <sup>54</sup> Go meth dōm cin ku lēk ye, “Manhdiē jōt rot.”

<sup>55</sup> Go wēike dhuk ku jōt rot nyin yic. Ku lēk Jethu ke bīk yiēk miēth. <sup>56</sup> Go kōc ke dhiēth meth gāi apeī, ku thōn Jethu ke bīk kē cī rot looi cī lēk kōc kōk.

**Jethu acā atuōōcke**  
**kathiāār ku rou tooc**

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

**9** Ku cōl Jethu kōc ye buōth kathiāār ku rou, ku yīk ke riel bi kek jakrec aa la cuōp wei, ku riel bi kek kōc cōl aaye pial aya, <sup>2</sup> ku tooc ke bīk aa la piōōc wēt bāāny Nhialic ku konykë kōc tuany. <sup>3</sup> Ku lēk ke, “Duōkkë muk kāk la keny, cīmēn wai ku jōkgōō ku mīith yakē cam dhōl yic, ku wēū ku duōkkë muk alēth kōk.

††8:31 Eye tak lōn jakrec aaye mac piiny tēthuth bi ke jal tēm awuōc.



<sup>4</sup>Yakë rëer pan ye we lor thïn yet tē bī wek jāl. <sup>5</sup>Ku na ye pan cīi we lor thïn, ke we jiël ku taŋkë wecök, bī nyooth lön cī wek kuec ë ke.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Go atuuc jāl, ku kuenykë bëi yiic ke piöc Wët Puoth Yam ku konykë kōc bīk pial kuat pan cī kek la thïn.

### Antipäth Yërot aci diëer

(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup>Antipäth Yërot, bënydit pan Galilia, ee cī käjuëc loi röt piŋ ëbën. Go diëer rin ë ye kōc kōk lueel lön Joon raan wäär kōc muoc nhïim aci ben pīr. <sup>8</sup>Ku lueel kōc kōk ë Elija yen aci ben tuöl, ku kōc kōk ë yekë lueel, lön ë yen raan tōk kam kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ yen aci ben pīr.<sup>o</sup> <sup>9</sup>Go Antipäth Yërot lueel, “Yen aci Joon cōl atëem nhom bei! Yeŋa kënë ye ŋen wëlke piŋ ë bak?” Ku ë wic bī rōm kek ye.

### Jethu aci miëth koor juak bī kōc juëc cam

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup>Go atuuc Jethu dhuk ku lëkkë kāk cīk looi ëbën. Ku jiëlkä ë röt ku lek gen cōl Bethaida. <sup>11</sup>Nawën piŋ kōc juëc tē cī yen la thïn, ke buothkë. Go Jethu ke lor ku jīem tēnë ke rin wët bäany Nhialic, ku kony kōc cī ye thiëc, bīk pial.

<sup>12</sup>Nawën la piny cuöl, ka atuöcke kathiäär ku rou bō tēnë ye ku luelkë, “Cōl kōc aa jiël bīk la bëi yiic bīk la wic tē niin kek thïn, ku lek ŋoc miëth camkë, rin tē rëer yok thïn ë ror cīi ceŋ cīn kë kuany thïn.”

<sup>13</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Miackë ke miëth.” Gokë lëk ye, “Kāk mukku aa yuöp kadhiëc ku rec karou. Wic buk miëth ŋoc tēnë ë kōc juëckä?” <sup>14</sup>Kōc ke tō thïn aake rōör tiim kadhiëc. Go lëk kōcken ye buoath, “Calkë kōc aa nyuc, thiär

dhiëc akuöt tōk yic.” <sup>15</sup>Go kōc ye buoath kōc cōl anyuc piiny këya. <sup>16</sup>Go ayuöp awën kadhiëc ku rec karou lööm ku dot nhial ku leec Nhialic. Ku beny ayuöp yiic, ku gëm ke kōcken ye buoath bīk ke tek agut rec tēnë kōc. <sup>17</sup>Ku miëthkë abi miëth ke göök, ku jōl kōcken ye buoath awuthueei ayuöp ku rec cī döŋ kuany gäacdīt kathiäär ku rou.

### Pīter aci Jethu ŋic

(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup>Nayōn akāl tōk, tēwën rōök Jethu ë rot, ke kōc ye buoath bō tēnë ye. Go Jethu ke thiëc, “Lëkkë ŋa, ye jāŋ tak, ye ŋen ë ŋa?”

<sup>19</sup>Gokë lueel, “Ayekë lueel lön ye yīn Joon raan kōc muoc nhïim. Ku lueel kuat dët lön ye yīn Elija. Ku kōc kōk ayekë lueel, lön ye yīn raan kam kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ theer cī ben pīr.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Goke thiëc, “Na week yakë lueel lön ye ŋen ŋa?” Go Pīter bëer, “Yīin nhom guöp, yīn ë raan cī Nhialic lōc ku dōc.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>21</sup>Kë ca lueel ë yic Pīter. Ku thōn ke apei ëlä, “Duökkë lëk raan dët.”

### Jethu ee jam Arëemde ku Thuōnde

(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1)

<sup>22</sup>Nawën ke lëk Jethu ke ëlä, “Manh Raan abi dhiel reem, ku abi kōcdīt baai ku bäny kāk Nhialic, ku jōl aa kōc piöc löŋ kōc Itharel jai, ku abīk nōk, ku yeen abi nīn kadiäk nōk piiny raŋ yic ku ben jōt bī pīr.” <sup>23</sup>Ku lueel tēnë ke ëbën, “Na ye raan wic bä buoath, ka dhil nhom mää kăpuoath bī yök piërde yic pinynhom ë tēn. Ku dhil puöu riel ku buoath ŋa akōlaköl, cōk alōn wic kōc kōk ye bīk nōk ë rienkië.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>24</sup>Rin raan wic ye bī wëike kony abi muör. Ku na ye raan mār wëike ë rienkië, ka bī wëike muk aköl-

<sup>n</sup>9:5 Lk 10:4-11; Lucī 13:51    <sup>o</sup>9:8 Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Lk 9:19    <sup>p</sup>9:19 Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-15; Lk 9:7-8    <sup>q</sup>9:20 Jn 6:68-69    <sup>r</sup>9:23 Mt 10:38; Lk 14:27

riëec ebën.<sup>s</sup> 25 Yeqö bī raan kuany thīn bī jak apei pinynhom ku mēr wēike? 26 Na ye raan guöp yār ē ya ku piöcidiē, ke Manh Raan abī guöp yār ye aya, aköl dhuk yen dieekde yic ku diik Wun yic, ku diik atuuc Nhialic. 27 Ku le tuej ku lueel, wek alēk yic ala kōc kōk rēer ē tēn, aaci bī thou agut tē bī kek ya tīj, kek riel ye nyuoōth lōn ye yen bēny cī Nhialic lōc.”

### Jethu aci guäpde rot waan

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Nawēn nīn kabēt cōk cī yen kākka lueel, ke Jethu cōl Pīter ku Jemith ku jōl a Joon, ku lek gōt nhom bīk la rōök.<sup>1</sup> 29 Tēwēn rōök yen ke wañ yenyin, ku yer alāthke apei bīk la diardiar. 30 Kaam thiin awēn ke rōör tul ku jīemkē kek ye. Ku keek aake ye yī Mothith ku Elija. 31 Keek aaci bēn ke la gup dhēēj Nhialic ku jīemkē tēnē Jethu tē bī yen la thou thīn Jeruthalem, rin bī yen kē wīc Nhialic jāl thōl. 32 Ku Pīter kek kōc awēn cath ke ye, aake ye nīn muör puōth. Nawēn liepkē kenyin ke tīj lōc Jethu, ku rōör karou ke kääc yelööm. 33 Nawēn jīel ē rōörkā, ke lueel Pīter tēnē Jethu, “Bēny, apath buk rēer ē tēn. Yok aabi duēl kadiäk looi tōk tēnē yī, ku tōk kek Mothith ku tōj dēt kek Elija.”

(Kēnē jīem yen këya, ee kuc kēnē bī lueel.)

34 Kaam wēn ŋot jīem yen, go kecīt rur piny paat abī ciēn tē yekē tīj. Gokē riöc wēn kum rur ke piny. 35 Ku piñkē Nhialic ke jam luät yic älā, “Kēnē ē Wēndiē, yen aca lōc, piñkē wētde.”<sup>u</sup> 36 Nawēn cik rōl ben piñ, ke ye Jethu yen tījkē ē rot. Go kōc Jethu buōth kākka muk kepuōth ku cik ke lēk raan dēt.

### Jethu aci dhōj la guöp jōgrac kony

(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

37 Nawēn dhukkē piny gōt nhom aköl dēētē, ke lor kōc juēc apei. 38 Kaam awēn ke raan tōk thān awēn yic, cōt ke cie rōl jōt ku lueel, “Raan piöc, yin alāñ bā manhdiē tīj, yen ē mänh tōj tō ŋanhom. 39 Tē dōm ē jōj ye, ka dhiau nyin yic, ku wit piny ku leth ku yīk thok ayōk. Jōj kēnē aci ye lac pāl piny, ku aye cōl anāk rot apei. 40 Yen aci kōckun yī buōth lōj bīk cuōp wei yeguöp, ku akēckē lēu.”

41 Go Jethu lēk ke, “Wek kōc cie lac gam, ba rēer ke we, ke ya cī guöp la cut wēlkun?” Ku lēk wun meth, “Bēi manhdu tēn.”

42 Kaam wēn le dhök tēnē Jethu, ke wit jōk piny ku leth. Go Jethu jōk yōök bī jāl yeguöp, ku kony dhök bī pial. Ku lēk wun bī jāl kek ye. 43 Ku jōl raan ebēn gāi riel Nhialic.

### Jethu aci ben jam ē Thuōnde

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tēwēn ŋot rēer kōc ke cī gāi kajuēc cī looi, ke lueel tēnē atuöccke, 44 “Piñkē wēlkā apath ku calkē ke aa löōny wepuōth, rin Manh Raan abī thōn kōc bī ye nōk.”

45 Ku kōcken ye buōth aake kēc wēt kēnē deet yic, wēt ēci moony tēnē ke rin bīk cī det yic. Ku keek aake cī riöc bīk thiēc kē cī lueel.

### Kōc Jethu buōth aaci wēt teer

(Mt 18:1-3; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Nawēn ke kōc ye buōth teer wēt lōn yeŋa kamken yen dīt apei.<sup>v</sup> 47 Ku Jethu ē ŋic kē tō kepuōth. Ku dōm meth ku cōl akääc yelööm. 48 Ku lēk ke, “Raan manh koor cīt manh kēnē lor ē rienkiē, acā lor. Ku raan ya lor, acie ŋen ye lor, ee Wä

<sup>s</sup>9:24 Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Jn 12:25    <sup>t</sup>9:28 2Pit 1:17-18

<sup>u</sup>9:35 Ith 42:1; Mt 3:17; 12:18; Mk 1:11; Lk 3:22    <sup>v</sup>9:46 Lk 22:24

Aciëŋ ë toc ya. Rin raan koor kamkun ëbën, yen ë raandit.”<sup>w</sup>

### Raan cïi yo man ë raanda

(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup>Nawën ka atuny cöl Joon bö tënë Jethu ku lëk ye, “Bëny, yok aaci mony dët tïŋ keye jakrec cuop wei kóc gup ë rienku, ku acuk pëen rin acie raanda.”

<sup>50</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye kek atuuc kök aya, “Duökkë ye pëen, rin raan cïi we man ë raandun.”

### Jethu akëc kóc Thamaria lor

<sup>51</sup>Nawën cï nïn bi Jethu yäth nhial thiök, go tak bi dhieil la Jeruthalem. <sup>52</sup>Ku tooc kóc yenhom tueŋ bik tē bi kek la nyuc thïn la guuir pan tō wun Thamaria. <sup>53</sup>Go kóc pan awën kuc rin ŋic kek ye lön Jethu ala Jeruthalem. <sup>54</sup>Nawën le kóc Jethu buoŋth, Jemith ku Joon, ŋic lön cï kóc baai kuc bik Jethu lor ke luelkë, “Bëny, cuk mac cöl abö piny nhial bi pan kënë rac?”<sup>x</sup> <sup>55</sup>Go Jethu ke duöm thook piny, <sup>56</sup>ku berkë pan dët tō tueŋ.

### Raan buoŋth Jethu adhil puöu riel

(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup>Tëwën kueny kek dhël yic, ke räm kek mony dët cï ye bën lëk Jethu ëlä, “Yin aba biaath kuat tē ler yin thïn.” <sup>58</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Luony aa la yöötken yekë ke wuut, ku diet pār aa la yöötken aya. Ku yen Manh Raan yen acin baai pinyhom tën.”

<sup>59</sup>Ku lueel Jethu tënë mony dët, “Buoŋth ya.” Go bëër, “Bëny, cöl yen akon wä la thiök.” <sup>60</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Cöl kóc

cit kóc cï thou aa thiäk kacken, ku yïin bäär ba Wët Puoŋth Yam bën la piöc.”

<sup>61</sup>Ku lueel mony dët, “Yin aba buoŋth Bëny, ku cöl yen akon kackië la tōöŋ.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>62</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Yin acit raan dhie pur, na tïŋ raan dët cath, ke cuet pur piny ku keeŋ nhom ku ruec. Këya, raan ye käk kök nyaai luoi ca guiër ye yic, acin këpuoŋth lëu bi looi rin bääny Nhialic.”

### Luoi kóc thiärdhorou ku rou

**10** Nawën ë kënë cök, ke Jethu kuany kóc kök kathiärdhorou ku rou kam kóc ye buoŋth, ku tooc ke tueŋ bi kóc karou aa cath, bik la geeth ku bëëi ke bi yen la thïn yiic. <sup>2</sup>Ku lëk ke, “Käk tem ajuëc ku kóc luoi aa lik. Röökkë Bëny la nhom käk tem bi kóc luoi cöl aa juak röt.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>3</sup>Lak! Ku ŋieckë, wek atuoc cimën amël ë kam gal.<sup>a</sup> <sup>4</sup>Duökkë wëëu ku jökgöw ku war kök muk. Ku duökkë ye köc dhöl yiic bäk kóc aa muöoŋth.<sup>b</sup> <sup>5</sup>Të yeet wek baai ke kanjë lueel, ‘Kóc baai yakë döör.’ <sup>6</sup>Ku na ye kóc rëër ë pan kóc nhiar döör, ke röökkun aabi ke döc. Ku na yekë kóc man döör, ke röökkun aaci ke bi kony. <sup>7</sup>Ku yakë rëër ë pan ku miëthkë ku dëkkë käk yekë yiëk we, rin apath bi raan lui ariöpde yök.<sup>c</sup> Duökkë ye jäl pan ku lak pan. <sup>8</sup>Na lor kóc gen cï wek la thïn we, ke we cam kuat miëth cik gäm we. <sup>9</sup>Ku kuonykë kóc tuany ku lëkkë ke, ‘Bääny Nhialic aci thiök ke we.’ <sup>10</sup>Ku na lak gen cïi we ye lor thïn, ke we jiël ku luelkë, <sup>11</sup>‘Yok aabi tör gendun teŋ wei yocök bi döŋ kek we.’ Ku dhieilkë deet apath, bääny Nhialic aci thiök.<sup>d</sup> <sup>12</sup>Awuöc bi Nhialic tëm kóc Thi-

<sup>53</sup>9:53 Kóc Itharel la luaj Nhialic Jeruthalem, aake cïi kóc Thamaria ye lor rin meen kek röt.

<sup>w</sup>9:48 Mt 10:40; Lk 10:16; Jn 13:20 <sup>x</sup>9:54 2Bŋ 1:9-16 <sup>y</sup>9:61 1Bŋ 19:20

<sup>z</sup>10:2 Mt 9:37-38 <sup>a</sup>10:3 Mt 10:16 <sup>b</sup>10:4 Ith 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Lk 9:3-5

<sup>c</sup>10:7 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 <sup>d</sup>10:11 Luoi 13:51

don aköl luḡdīt abī kuur tēnē awuōc bī tēm kōc ē gen.<sup>e</sup>

### Gēeth kēc luoi kārec puḷ thin

(Mt 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup>“Wek kōc gen Koradhin ku Bethaida, wek aa tiit kārec apei, rin kājuēc jāḡ gōi cāk tīḡ cī ke looi gēethkun yiic, ku ke cī looi Tire ku Thidon, gēeth wāar ceḡ kōc rac, ḡuōt kōc ē gēethkā aacī kepuōth dhuōk ciēn theer, ku pālkkē luoi kārec.<sup>f</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ku Nhialic abī we tēm awuōcdīt Aköl luḡdīt, awuōc bī dīt apei tēnē awuōc bī tēm kōc Tire ku Thidon. <sup>15</sup>Ku wek kōc Kapernaum yakē tak lōn bī we jat nhial? Wek aabi cuat pan mac.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ku lueel Jethu tēnē kōc wēn cī tooc, “Raan piḡ wētdun ē wētdiē piḡ, ku raan we dhōl gup acā dhōl guōp, ku raan dhāl yaguōp ē raan toc ḡa dhōl guōp.”<sup>h</sup>

### Kōc wēn cī tooc aacī dhuk

<sup>17</sup>Go kōc thiārdhorou ku rou wēn dhuk ke cī puōth miet ku luelkē, “Bēny agut jakrec aya aacī wētda piḡ ē rienku.”

<sup>18</sup>Go Jethu lēk ke, “Riel jōḡrac acī riāāk ku tiēḡ ke lōōny piny cīmēn many nhial.

<sup>19</sup>Wek aca yiēk riel bī wek aa cath kāpieny ku kith nhīim ē path. Ku wek aca yiēk riel wēr wek alēikun ku kōc man we. Ku acīn kē kōḡ we nōk.<sup>i</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ku duōkkē puōth jōl miet rin cī jakrec wētdun piḡ, mietkē puōth rin cī rienkun gōt pan Nhialic.”

### Jethu amit puōu

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup>Nawēn ke Wēi Nhialic cōl Jethu amit puōu ku lueel, “Wā, Bēny nhial ku

piny! Yin alēec rin cī yīn kāk cī thiaan tēnē kōc ḡic kāḡ cī piōc, nyuōth kōc kor kēc piōc. Ee tēde, Wā, yen ē kēn yī yuum puōu. <sup>22</sup>Kēriēec ēbēn aacī Wā gām ḡa. Acīn raan ḡic Wēnde ē Wun ē rot, ku acīn raan ḡic Wun ē Wēnde ku kōc cī Wēnde loc bī nyuōth ke.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Tēwēn rēer Jethu kek kōcken ye buōth ē rōt, ke wēl yenhom ke ku lueel, “Wek aala gup duaar bāk kāk tiēḡkē tīḡ. <sup>24</sup>Ku alēk we, ēcī kōc juēc kāk Nhialic tīḡ ku bānydīt wīc bīk kāk yakē tīḡkā tīḡ, ku aa kēckē ke tīḡ. Ku ē cik wīc aya bīk kāk yakē piḡ, piḡ, ku aa kēckē ke piḡ.”

### Kāāj raan path pan Thamaría

<sup>25</sup>Raan piōoc ē lōḡ kōc Itharel, ēcī bēn ku wīc bī Jethu deep ē wēt ku thiēec, “Raan piōoc, yeḡō ba looi ba pīr akōl-riēec ēbēn pan Nhialic?”<sup>k</sup> <sup>26</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Ye Lōḡ Mothith lueel kēdē ē wēt kēnē? Yeḡō ye deet yic thīn?”

<sup>27</sup>Go bēer, “Yīn adhil Nhialic Bānydu nhiaar yīpuōu ēbēn, ku wēiku ēbēn, ku yīnhom ēbēn, ku nhiaar raan dēt cīmēn nhieer yīn rot.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Aca ḡiec bēer. Loi kākkā, ku pīr pan Nhialic akōlriēec ēbēn aba yōk.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Go monytui wīc bī wēt deet apath rin wīc yen ye bī rot kony, ku ben Jethu thiēec, “Raandiēn ba nhiaar yeḡa?”

<sup>30</sup>Go Jethu bēer ku lueel, “Monytui, ke ye raan Itharel, ēcī jāl Jeruthalem bī la Jeriko. Go rōm ke cuēr dhēl yic ku rumkē alāthke ku wēūke ēbēn, ku nākkē ku jōlkē nyāāj piny ke duēr thou. <sup>31</sup>Nawēn ke raan kāk Nhialic, ke ye raan Itharel, bō ke kuany dhēl kēnē yic, go monytui tīḡ ku ween thok piiny. <sup>32</sup>Nawēn ke raan

<sup>e</sup>10:12 Cāk 19:24-28; Mt 11:24; 10:15

<sup>f</sup>10:13 Ith 23:1-18; Edhe 26:1-28:26; Juel 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10; Dhāk 9:2-4

<sup>g</sup>10:15 Ith 14:13-15 <sup>h</sup>10:16 Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; Jn 13:20 <sup>i</sup>10:19 Wk

91:13 <sup>j</sup>10:22 Jn 3:35; 10:15 <sup>k</sup>10:25 Mt 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-34

<sup>l</sup>10:27 Leb 19:18; L.rou 6:5 <sup>m</sup>10:28 Leb 18:5

dhiënh Lebī ben bën, go mony kënë tiŋ ku bër. <sup>33</sup>Go raan pan Thamarīa bën ke kuany ē dhël kënë yic. Nawën tiŋ mony kënë piiny ke ŋeer yic. <sup>34</sup>Go rot cuōt ye, ku muɔɔc yōntōök yiic miök ku muōn abiēc ku der keyiic, ku jōt akaja kōu ku yēth pan jōōl, ku rēer yelōōm ē wēer wën.<sup>n</sup> <sup>35</sup>Nayōn nhiäk, ke gem wēu tēnē raan lui pan jōōl ku lēk ye, ‘Lök mony kēn tōök apath, na la dhuk ku le wēu ca lōk muōr ē rienke tē lik wēūkiē, ka ba bën cool.’”

<sup>36</sup>Ku wit Jethu wētde ku lueel ēlä, “Na ye yī, ke raan cī cuēr baŋ, yeŋa kam kōc awën kadiäk ē raande?” <sup>37</sup>Go lueel, “Raan cī ye kony yen ē raande.” Go Jethu lueel, “Lōr, ku ye luui këya.”

### Martha kek Maria

<sup>38</sup>Tēwën cieth Jethu kek atuōōcke ke la Jeruthalem, gokē nyuc gen thiin tō dhël yic. Go tiŋ cōl Martha ke yāth baai. <sup>39</sup>Ku Martha a la nyankēn cōl Maria, cī bën nyuc Jethu lōōm bī piōōcde piŋ.<sup>o</sup> <sup>40</sup>Go Martha puōu riāäk rin kēc Maria ye kony lui miēth tēnē jōōl. Go bën tēnē Jethu ku lueel, “Bēny, ye kēpath yen looi nyankāi cī yen ya pāl lui ē rot tētheer awën? Lēk ye bā bën kony.”

<sup>41</sup>Go Bānyda bēer ku lueel, “Yin Martha, yin adieer rin awic ba kājuēc tō yipuōu looi ēbën, <sup>42</sup>ku ē tōk yen aril, Maria acā aban ŋuēēn kuēny bei, ku acī bī nyaai tēnē ye.”

**Jethu anyuth ɔo tē bī ɔok aa rōök thiin**

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

**11** Yōn akāl tōk Jethu ē rōök, nawën cī rōökde jal thök, ke lueel raan tōk kam kōcken ye buōoth tēnē ye, “Bēny, piōōc ɔo tē bī ɔok aa rōök thiin, cimēn wāār cī Joon raan kōc muōc nhiim kōcken ye buōoth piōōc.” <sup>2</sup>Go

Jethu lēk ke, “Yakē lueel kēlä tē rōök wek,

‘Wādan tō nhial, bī rienku aleec.

Bī bāānydu bën ɔoyiic.

<sup>3</sup>Muɔɔc ɔook miēth akōlakōl.

<sup>4</sup>Ku pāl adumuōōmkua piny tēnē ɔook, rin ye ɔok wēt puōl tēnē kōc rēc ɔook. Ku duk ɔok cōl athem kērac.”

<sup>5-6</sup>Ku ben Jethu lēk kōcken ye buōoth, “Tēdē, na yin ala māthdu ku lōr tēnē ye wakōu wēer ciel yic ku lueel tēnē ye, ‘Māthdiē gām ya ayuōp kadiäk. Rin māthdiēn cī la keny acī bën paandiē, ku yēn acin miēth gām ye.’ <sup>7</sup>Ku bēer ɔōōt alōŋ thiin ku lueel, ‘Duk ya rēēm nhom. Yōt acī gur thok, ku ɔok aaci tōc ɔok miēthkiē. Yen acī rot ben jōt ba yī gām ayuōp.’ <sup>8</sup>Ku la Jethu tuēŋ ku lueel, na cōk alōn cīi monyē rot jōt bī gām ayuōp rin yen māthdu, ka ŋot bī rot jōt bī gām kuat kē wic, rin yin acīi guōp bī riōōc ē ye, ku lōr tuēŋ ke thiēc. <sup>9</sup>Kēya alēk we, thiēc, ku abī Nhialic gām yī, na wic kēdāŋ tēnē Nhialic ka ɔök. Ku ē tēde aya, na gut ɔōt thok, ka ŋany thok tēnē yī. <sup>10</sup>Raan thiēc aye gām ke wic, ku raan la kē wic aye ɔök. Ku ɔōt aye ŋaany thok tēnē raan wic ye. <sup>11</sup>Yeŋa kamkun na le meth, ku thiēc manhde miēth ke gēm kēpiiny tē wic yen rēc. <sup>12</sup>Ku na wic tuōŋ ajith, ke dōm kieth ku gēm ye. <sup>13</sup>Na ŋieckē wek kōc ē luui kārēc bāk miēthkun aa gām kāpath, ke cāk lēu bāk ŋic lōn bī Wuurdun tō nhial ye ŋic apei bī Wēi Nhialic tuōc kōc thiēc ye.”

**Jethu aye ɔōök lōn le yen guōp jōŋrac**

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup>Nayōn akāl tōk ke Jethu ē cop jōŋrac wei raan guōp, ku ēcie jam. Nawën cī jōŋē jāl yeguōp ke mony awën jam. Go thān awën tō thiin gāi apei, <sup>15</sup>ku lueel kōc kōk, “Ee Beldhebul bēny jakrēc yen ē ye yiēk riel bī ke aa cuōp wei.”<sup>p</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ku

<sup>n</sup>10:34 2Lēk 28:15

<sup>o</sup>10:39 Jn 11:1

<sup>p</sup>11:15 Mt 9:34; 10:25

ë wïc kɔc kɔk bïk deep wët, ku thiëckë bï kënë jän göi looi, bï nyuõth ke lɔn ye Nhialic kâkke gam.<sup>q</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ku Jethu ë ñic kë yekë tak, go lëk ke, “Na tek kɔc paan tɔk keyiic ku thërkë ë kamken, ke pan kënë abï riääk. Ku na tuum dhiënh tɔk yenhom aya ku thërkë kamken ë röt, ke dhiënh kënë abï wëer aya. <sup>18</sup> Këya, na tek jakrec keyiic ku thërkë ë kamken ke cïi thök? Ayakë lueel lɔn ye ÷en jakrec cuɔp wei riel ye Beldhebul gäm ya. <sup>19</sup> Ku na ye riel Beldhebul yen ye ÷en jakrec cuɔp wei, ke ye riel ña yen ye kɔckun yakë buõth ke cuɔp wei? Calkë ke aa lëk we yic. <sup>20</sup> Ku na ye riel Nhialic yen ye ÷en jakrec cuɔp wei, ke ñieckë lɔn cï bääny Nhialic bën tënë we.

<sup>21</sup> “Na tit raan ril paande thok ë tɔɔɔ ku kôt, ke kâkke aaciï nyiëei. <sup>22</sup> Ku na mët raan dët ril, ka wer ye. Ku jɔl kâk muk bï yen rot tiit nyaai ëbën, ku tek kâk cï rum.

<sup>23</sup> “Raan këc rot mât ya acie raandië, ku raan cïi ya kony bï kɔc lëk wët Nhialic, ee kɔc thiïi.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>24</sup> “Të cï jɔɔrac jâl raan guöp, ee piny yõöp tédët bï yen lɔɔ thïn. Na cïn tã yök, ka lueel, ‘Yen abï dhuk tënë raan wäär jiël yen thïn.’ <sup>25</sup> Ku dhuk ku yök raan wäär, ke cït yön cï guuir yic apath, <sup>26</sup> ku dhuk ku le bën kek jakrec apeï kɔk kadhorou wär ye, ku lek yeguöp. Ku pïr ë raan kënë ë jâl rëëc apeï tënë pïrden tueɔ.”

<sup>27</sup> Kaam wën jïëem yen këlä, ke tik jam rôldit kɔc yiic ku lëk ye, “Tiɔ ë dhiëth yï ku muk yï amit guöp apeï.”

<sup>28</sup> Go Jethu bëër ku lueel, “Ee yic, ku kɔc mit gup alanden aa kɔc wët Nhialic piɔ ku loikë.”

## Jethu akuec bï kënë jän göi looi

(Mt 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Tëwën cï kɔc juëc kenhiim kut Jethu lõöm, ke lueel, “Yenjö be riëëc akölë rëëc këlä? Ee riëëc ye wïc bï kënë jän göi tiɔ. Ku acïn kë bï nyuõth ke. Ee kënë jän göi wäär cï rot looi tënë Jona yen abik tiɔ.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Cimën wäär cï Jona raan kâk Nhialic tiɔ jâl a kit tënë kɔc Ninibe, këya Manh Raan abï jâl a kit tënë kɔc akölë ëbën.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Tiɔ bëny wäär jiël pan Athia abï rot jɔt aköl luɔdit ku gëk riëëc akölë, rin cï yen jâl tëmec apeï bï wël puõth bënyɔknhom Tholomon la piɔ, ku ÷en jam kën, yen adit tënë Tholomon.<sup>u</sup> <sup>32</sup> Aköl luɔdit kɔc gen Ninibe aabi we gök rin cï kek kepuõth waar, ku pälkë luoi kârec wäär cï Jona ke lëk. Ku alëk we, ÷en jam kënë, yen adit tënë Jona.<sup>v</sup>

## Kɔc cï gam aacit awai ku mermer

(Mt 5:10; 6:22-28)

<sup>33</sup> “Acïn raan cï mermer kaɔ yäth yöt ku kum nyin. Aye tõõu tën ye yen yöt mer yic thïn, bï piny amer tënë raan la yöt.<sup>w</sup> <sup>34</sup> Puõn path acit nyin path. Raan path nyin ë daai apath, acïi thöɔ kek raan cï cɔɔr cie daai apath. <sup>35</sup> Këya, luɔikë röt bäk puõth la cök, ku duõkkë puõth cɔɔr. <sup>36</sup> Na yïn ayer puõu, ke yïn acit raan këc cɔɔr ë daai apath cimën dhie ye mac piny riala.”

## Jethu ë kɔc piöoc lööɔ ku Parathï lëk lɔn nhiëem kek

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Nawën cï Jethu thök ë jam, ke cɔɔl raan tɔɔ akut Parathï paande bik la mith, go la ku nyuuc ku mith ke këc yecin ku yecök lɔk cimën ciëɔɔ kɔc Itharel. <sup>38</sup> Kënë, acï raan akut Parathï wën la

<sup>q</sup>11:16 Mt 12:38; 16:1; Mk 8:11    <sup>r</sup>11:23 Mk 9:40    <sup>s</sup>11:29 Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12

<sup>t</sup>11:30 Jona 3:4    <sup>u</sup>11:31 1Bɔ 10:1-10; 2Lëk 9:1-12    <sup>v</sup>11:32 Jona 3:5

<sup>w</sup>11:33 Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16

baai bën göi apei. <sup>39</sup>Go Jethu lueel tēnē ye, “Wek kōc akut Parathī, aa wegup ayeer kek yakē lōk, ku piāthkun aaci thiān kārēc apei. <sup>40</sup>Kōc cīn kē njēckē! Kēc Nhialic yen cak guōp, pušu alōn্থ်ထ်ထ် ငါက ဟာ? <sup>41</sup>Biōkrueel aye nyuōth puōn yer tē muōc yīn kōc, ku acie miōc ye yīn biōkrueel nyuōth ē path.

<sup>42</sup>“Tē rēec yen thīn tēnē we, kōc akut Parathī. Wek aa Nhialic juēr kālik, kāk cīt tōk ē thiāar yic kākkuu yakē ke puur ē dum yiic, ku kuat wel kōk ēbēn. Ku wēt la cōk ku nhiēr Nhialic akuōckē looi. Kākkā aa dhielkē looi, ku luikē kākkā aya.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>43</sup>“Tē rēec yen thīn tēnē we, kōc akut Parathī. Ayakē nhiaar bāk aa nyuc tuēn thōc kōcdīt nhīim tēn amat, ku ye we muōōth athēēk ṽōn ē ṽōc yiic. <sup>44</sup>Tē rēec yen thīn tēnē we, wek aa thōn kek rēn cīn kē ye ke njic, ye kōc cath kenhiim ē path, ku kārēc cik thiaan keyiic piiny aaci njic.”

<sup>45</sup>Nawēn, ke raan tōk kōc piōōc ē lōōn jōt rot ku lueel tēnē ye, “Bēny, tē jīēem yīn kēlā, ke yīn ē ṽo lat aya.”

<sup>46</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Wek kōc piōōc ē lōōn, kārēc aa tit we aya. Wek aa kōc piōōc kārīl apei cie lēu bī ke looi. Ku wek aacie kōc kony aya ē luciden. <sup>47</sup>Tē rēec yen thīn tēnē we. Awēēnkui, wek aa rēn path buth tēnē kōc kāk Nhialic tīn, kōc wāar nēk wārkuu dīt. <sup>48</sup>Acāk gam lōn kēwāar cī wārkuu dīt looi apath, ku na we tō thīn nūōt wek cī nāk aya. Rin aaci kōc kāk Nhialic tīn nōk ku buōthkē rānken. <sup>49</sup>Ku rin ē wēt kēnē yen aci Nhialic ye lēk we ēlā, ‘Wek aaba tuōc kōc kākkiē tīn ku atuuc. Ku wek aabi kōc kōk nōk ku cuōpkē kōc kōk wei.’ <sup>50</sup>Riēēc akōlē abī tēm awuōc rin cī yen kōc kāk Nhialic tīn nōk tēwāar cek piny yēēt ēmēn, <sup>51</sup>jōk ē nāk Abel yet nāk Dhākaria wāar nāk luān Nhialic. Ku ben

Jethu lēk ke, riēēc akōlē abī tēm awuōc rin ē kākkā ēbēn!<sup>y</sup>

<sup>52</sup>“Tē rēec yen thīn tēnē we, wek aa yic moony tēnē kōc ku acāk ye gam kek week ē rōt. Ku wek aa kōc kōk wīc yic bīk gam gēl!”

<sup>53</sup>Nawēn wīc Jethu bī jāl, ke jīēem kōc akut Parathī ku kōc piōōc lōōn guōp apei, ku thiēckē wēl juēc ku wickē bī ke dhiel dhuk nhīim, <sup>54</sup>rin wīc kek ye bīk deep wēt bīk dōm, tē le yen wēt rēec lueel.

### Duk riōc luel yic

(Mt 10:26-27)

**12** Wēn cī kākkā rōt looi, ke kōc juēc apeidit aake cī kenhiim kut Jethu lōōm abī ciēn tē ye cōk cak la piny. Tēwēn ke Jethu kōn jam tēnē kōcken ye buōth ku lēk ke, “Tietkē rōt, ku duōkkē ye luui cīmēn kōc akut Parathī, kōc ē kōc ruēēny.<sup>z</sup> <sup>2</sup>Acīn kē ye moony arēk abī cī tiēc. Tēdē ke lēu bī kēdān thiaan abī cī njic.<sup>a</sup> <sup>3</sup>Na cōk a wēt luel wakōu ka ṽot piṽ nhiāk akōl. Ku kēriēēc ēbēn cak ṽāai weyīth ṽōōt alōn্থ်ထ်ထ် ကေ ṽōt cī thiōōk thok aṽot ye kōc kōk piṽ.

<sup>4</sup>“Ku alēk we wek māthkiē, duōkkē riōc kōc guāpkun nōk ē path. Aa we nōk ku na lā ka cīn kēdēt ben kē looi. <sup>5</sup>Ee Nhialic yen adhil kōc riōōc, rin na cī nōk ka la riel aya bī cuat pan mac. Alēk we, ee Nhialic ē rot yen adhil kōc riōōc. <sup>6</sup>Diet thīi kor kadhiēc cīt amuōr, cī ke ye ṽōc wēēu lik? Ku acīn tōk ē kamken cī Nhialic kaṽ muōr nhom, <sup>7</sup>agut nhīmkun tō yīnhom aṽic Nhialic akuēnden. Duōkkē riōc, wek aa awār amuōr juēc.

<sup>8</sup>“Alēk we, raan ye gam kōc nhīim lōn ye yen raan Manh Raan, aba gam aya lōn ye yen raandiē atuuc Nhialic nhīim. <sup>9</sup>Ku raan jei kōc nhīim lōn cī yen ye raandiē,

<sup>x</sup>11:42 Leb 27:30    <sup>y</sup>11:51 Cāk 4:8; 2Lēk 24:20-21    <sup>z</sup>12:1 Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15

<sup>a</sup>12:2 Mk 4:22; Lk 8:17

abī Manh Raan kuc aya atuuc Nhialic nhiiim.”

<sup>10</sup> Ku ben Jethu lëk ke, “Kuat raan wët rac lueel Manh Raan guöp abī päl piny tënë ye, ku raan lueel kërác Wëi Nhialic guöp, aciï bī kaŋ päl piny tënë ye.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Të yëth yī tën amat luk yic, bäny dīt ku bäny kor nhiiim, duk dieer tē bī yīn rot kuony thīn ku wët ba lueel, <sup>12</sup> rin Wëi Nhialic abī cöl aŋic kē ba lueel.”<sup>c</sup>

### Raan ajak kuc kãŋ

<sup>13</sup> Go mony dët rot jot kóc yiic ku lueel, “Bëny lëk wämääth bä yiëk abäkkië käk cī wä nyãŋ yo yiic.” <sup>14</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Mäthdië, yeŋa cá kuany ba ya bëny, ba kãŋ tēk we?” <sup>15</sup> Ku lëk kóc awën tō thīn, “Tietkë röt, duökkë jieek cöl arum wepuöth. Acin raan rëër piërde yecin cök alon le yen kãjuëc.”

<sup>16</sup> Ku lëk ke kääŋ kënë, “Theer raan ajak ë tō thīn, ku duömde ëcī luok rap juëc apeï. <sup>17</sup> Go jal jam ku lueel, ‘Yeŋö ba jal looi? Yen acin duël lääu yic bī yen ke tōöu thīn.’ <sup>18</sup> Nawën ke tēk ku lueel, ‘Kē ba looi akīn. Duël kënë aba ŋaany, ku ben duëldīt apeï looi bī yen rap ku käk kök baai tääu thīn. <sup>19</sup> Ku jal lëk rot yatök. Mony mit guöp, yīn ala miiith juëc apeï bī run juëc nök, jöl pīr apath, miëthë ku dëkkë, ku jöl puöu miet!’ <sup>20</sup> Go Nhialic lëk ye, ‘Raan kuc kãŋ! Ee wëër kënë, yīn abī thou ku kãjuëc ca tãu rot kē, bīk lök aa käk ë ŋa?’”

<sup>21</sup> Ku wit Jethu wëtde ëlä, “Kënë, yen ë rot looi tënë kóc kãjuëc tōöu ë rienken, ku acin jieek Nhialic tō kepuöth.”

### Raan adhil Nhialic ŋööth

(Mt 6:26-34)

<sup>22</sup> Ku wël Jethu yenhom kocken ye buöth ku lueel, “Këya alëk we, bäk röt cī cöl anëk dieer kē bäk cam bäk pīr. Ku

dieerkë aya käk bäk ceŋ. <sup>23</sup> Wëi aŋuëën tënë miëth, ku guöp raan aŋuëën tënë alëth. <sup>24</sup> Daaikë diet pär nhial, aacie pur rap ku temkë ke, ku tēëukë ke atuok yic, ku aa ŋot ke pīr rin ye Nhialic ke yiëk miëth. Ku wek aa ŋuëën apeï tënë ke. <sup>25</sup> Yeŋa kamkun na diir ë wëike ke juak ruönke? <sup>26</sup> Na cäk käk thiikã ye lëu, yeŋö ye wek dieer käk kök? <sup>27</sup> Tiëŋkë yök cil tē dhëëŋ kek thīn, aacie luui ku aacie luui alëth. Ku alëk we na cök a bënyŋaknhom Tholomon cimënden wäär ë bäanyde yic, ëcī la alëth la kit dhëŋ cimën yãŋ tök ë yökkë yiic.<sup>d</sup> <sup>28</sup> Ku na ye Nhialic wel cil ë path cöl adhëŋ këlã, wel tō thīn akölë ku na nhiäk nin lik ke ril wei ku took ke mac, ke Nhialic cī we bī kuëëc nhiiim, wek aa kóc la gam thin koor.

<sup>29</sup> “Duökkë wenhiiim ye yiëk kē bäk cam ku kē dekkë akölaköl. <sup>30</sup> Aa kóc kuc wët Nhialic pinyinhom ë tën kek aa kepuöth yiëk kãkkã. Ku Nhialic Wuurdun aŋic lon wic wek kãkkã. <sup>31</sup> Na ye këya, yakë ke wic käk bäany Nhialic, ku aabi yiëk we aya.

### Jieek cie rop atö pan Nhialic

(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Duökkë riöc wek kóc buöth ya rin Wuurdun amit puöu bī we yiëk ë bäanyë. <sup>33</sup> Yaackë kãkkun ku gãmkë wëëu kóc ŋöŋ. Kënë abī jaakdun juak yic pan Nhialic. Ku jieek pan Nhialic acie thök, ku acie riääk cimën jieek pinyinhom, rin acin cuër tō thīn. Ku aciï aruop ye rac. <sup>34</sup> Ku piändu abī ya rëër akölaköl tē tōu jaakdu thīn.

### Rëër yī cī rot guuir

<sup>35</sup> “Rëër yī cī rot guuir akölaköl, ku rëër yī muk mermer rin kuat kē bī rot looi bī yök waköu,<sup>e</sup> <sup>36</sup> cimën alony lui baai tit bänyden cī la yan thiëëk yic ke bī dhuk

<sup>b</sup>12:10 Mt 12:32; Mk 3:29    <sup>c</sup>12:12 Mt 10:19-20; Mk 13:11; Lk 21:14-15

<sup>d</sup>12:27 1Bŋ 10:4-7; 2Lëk 9:3-6    <sup>e</sup>12:35 Mt 25:1-13



baai. Na bi ke go yöt guo ŋaany thok tēnē ye.<sup>f</sup> 37 Aloony mit gup aa loony ye bānyden yök ke tit tē dhuk yen baai. Alēk we alanden, bēny abā alanhden luoi ruök, ku cöl ke aa nyuc bik mi̯th ku luui tēnē ke. 38 Tēdē, ke bēny abī dhuk baai wēer ciel yic, tēdē ke dhuk bēk ē piny. Ku aloony mit gup aa loony bi bāny yök ke tit. 39 Wek aa lēu kēnē bāk deet yic ē röt. Na raan ye wēer aləŋ bi cuār bēn ŋic, ka rēer ke yiēn bi cuār kākke cī kual. 40 Ke week aya rēer kē we tit, rin wek aa kuc aköl bi Manh Raan bēn.”<sup>g</sup>

41 Go Pīter lueel, “Bēny, ye yök lēk ē kääŋ kēnē aye kōc ēbēn?” 42 Go Bēny dhuk nhom ku lueel, “Na ye kēya, yeŋa alony path ku ŋic kəŋ apeī? Yeen alony bi bēny nyāŋ kākke yiic paande, bi kacke ya gām mi̯th akölaköl. 43 Alony mit guōp alony bi bēny yök ke loi luicide apath tē dhuk yen. 44 Alēk we, abī alony kēnē tāau kākke yiic ēbēn. 45 Ku na ye alony ye tak lōn cī bānyde bi lac dhuk. Ku ye rēer ke nāk aloony kōk, rōör ku diäär. Ku ye cool ke mi̯th ku dēk abī wiet. 46 Ke bānyde abī la luät yeguōp aköl cī ye tak lōn yen aköl bi yen bēn. Ku yeen abī bēny tēm awuōcdit ku met tē rēer kōc rēc thīn.

47 “Ku aluaŋ ŋic kē wic bānyde bi looi, ku rēer ke cī rot guir bi kē wic bēny looi, ka bi tēm awuōcdit apeī. 48 Ku aluaŋ kuc kē wic bānyde ku looi awuōc bi yen that thīn, ka bi ya awuōc koor. Kājuēc aa wic tēnē raan cī gām kājuēc, ku raan cī gām kājuēc apeī awic kājuēc apeī tēnē ye. 49 Yen aci bēn ba piny bēn cuōny. Ku anhiaar diēt cī dēp theer. 50 Yen atit kērac apeī, yen abī gum ku rem ya apeī yet aköl bi kēnē thök.<sup>h</sup> 51 Yakē tak lōn cī yen bēn ba döör bēn looi pinynhom? Alēk we acie ye. Ee lōn bi kōc keyiic tek. 52 Many la yic kōc kadhiēc abī yeyic tek. Kōc kadiäk aabā nhiaar ku man rou ya.

Tēdē, kōc karou aabā nhiaar ku man kōc kadiäk ya. 53 Mi̯th rōör kek wārken aabi kenhīim tuōōm ē rienkiē. Ku yen ē lōn nyūr kek märken. Ku man athiēk kek tīŋ wēnde aabi röt maan aya.”<sup>i</sup>

54 Ku ben Jethu lēk thān awēn tō thīn, “Na tiēŋkē luät nhial, ka guōkē lueel lōn deŋ abī tueny, ku tueny ayic. 55 Ku na dōm bi la dīl, ku ruel aköl apeī, ka luelkē lōn bi piny tuōc, ku tuc ayic. 56 Yeŋa wiēckē bāk ruēeny! Awēŋkui? Wek aa kē bi rot looi ŋic tē tīŋ wek kākka nhial. Ku cāk kē loi rot emēn ŋic ayic?

57 “Yenō cī wek yic bāk looi ye ŋic? 58 Cimēn na yēth raan yī luk yic, ke yī lōc wēt waar yic, ku döörkē ke kēc yī guo yāth luk yic. Na cī lōc looi kēlä, ka yēth yī luk yic tēnē bāny, ku bēny abī la thōn apuruuk, ku mac yī. 59 Alēk yī, yīn aci bi kaŋ lony, yet tē bi yīn kēthiin kōny tēnē yī kaŋ cool.”

### Na cī luoi käreec päl ke yin aci pīr

**13** Nawēn ke kōc bö tēnē Jethu, ku lēkkē ye lōn cī bānydit Pilato kōc Galilia cöl anak, kōc ke cī kāk juēr kē Nhialic la nōk luəŋ Nhialic Jeruthalem. 2 Go Jethu bēer. “Yakē tak lōn kōc Galilia cī nōk emēn aa käreec apeī wēr kek kōc Galilia kōk looi? 3 Acie yic! Ku cāk ŋic lōn wek aabi thou aya cimēnden, tē cī wek käreec yakē looi päl, ku wēlkē wepuōth Nhialic? 4 Ku na kōc wäär kathiäär ku bēt wīk yōn bäär apeī kenhīim Thiloam bik thou ēbēn, ye kek kōc käreec looi Jeruthalem kepēc? 5 Acie ke! Ku alēk we, na cāk luoi käreec päl, ke wek aabi thou ēbēn cimēnden.”

### Kääŋ tim cie luok

6 Go Jethu ke lēk kääŋ kēnē, “Monytui ēci tim luok com duōmde. Nawēn thōōŋ tē cī yen luok, ke bö bi bēn bet. Go ciēn mi̯th yök yenhom. 7 Go puōu riääk apeī,

<sup>f</sup>12:36 Mk 13:34-36    <sup>g</sup>12:40 Mt 24:43-44    <sup>h</sup>12:50 Mk 10:38    <sup>i</sup>12:53 Mai 7:6

ku lëk raan lui dom yic bi yep wei, ku lëk ye, ‘Aca tiit run kadiäk ku acin manh tönj ca yök yenhom. Yenö pël ye bi dom rooc ë path ke cie luok?’<sup>8</sup> Go raan ë luoi bëër, ‘Bëny, päl ë ruöön tönj kënë ë path, aba guuir ku tääu dhiäap yecök.<sup>9</sup> Na lok ruööntui ka path, ku na cii lok, ka jol col ayepep.’”

### Jethu aci tiñ tuany kony aköl cii koc ye luui

<sup>10</sup> Tëwën aköl cii koc ye luui ke Jethu piöcc tën amat koc Itharel, <sup>11</sup> ke tik ë tö thün ke la guöp jönrac ci ye dhoñ köu, bi yeköu cii ye jöt ruöön thiäär ku bët. <sup>12</sup> Nawën tiñ Jethu ke cööl ku lëk ye, “Tik, yin aci kony.” <sup>13</sup> Ku tēju yecin yeköu. Ku kaam thiin awën ke la köu cök. Go Nhialic leec.

<sup>14</sup> Ku raandit tën amat ëci puöu dak apei rin ci Jethu ye kony aköl cii koc ye luui. Ku lëk koc awën tö thün, “Yok aa la nin kadätem ye koc luui. Ke raan alëu bi bën akäl tök kam ë ninkä yiic bi bën kony, ku acie aköl cii koc ye luui.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Go Bëny bëër ke tönj guöp, “Aa wek koc la gup ruëeny! Le raan tök ë kamkun cie yäkke ye lony aköl cii koc ye luui bi ke la wiëc wal ku piu? <sup>16</sup> Ku tiñ kënë, nyan many Abaram ci bëny jak dhoñ köu, bi ya rëer ke duäl ë runkä kathiäär ku bët, cii path bi kony aköl cii koc ye luui bi la cök?” <sup>17</sup> Tëwën lueel yen ye këlä, ke koc awën man ye yär gup, ku mit thän diit awën tö thün puöth käk koc göi ci Jethu looi.

### Kääj käu koor nyin ye tiemde diit apei

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Ku la Jethu tueñ ke jam ku lueel, “Bääny Nhialic cit nõ? Yenö ba thöñj ke ye? <sup>19</sup> Aba thöñj manh tim koor nyin ci

raan com duömde. Go diit abi ya tim diitet ye diet yöötken yik kerke köth.”

<sup>20</sup> Ku ben lueel, “Yenö ba ben thöñj bääny Nhialic? <sup>21</sup> Acit lon ci tik puor ayumdit tet yic, na lä ke piäär ëbën.”

### Kuany dhël la pan Nhialic yic

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ku bër Jethu ke kuany geeth ku bëëi yiic ke la Jeruthalem. <sup>23</sup> Go raan tök thiëc, “Bëny! Le koc lik bi poth bik la pan Nhialic?”

Go Jethu bëër, <sup>24</sup> “Thamkë bäk bak dhël ye koc gum thün yic, rin alëk we lon wic koc juëc ye bik la alonjthin, ku acik bi lëu. <sup>25</sup> Të jöt wun baai rot ku riit yöt thok, wek aabi köcc ayeer ku jalkë yöt tönj thok ku luellë, ‘Bëny, nyan yöt thok tënë yo,’ ku abi bëër tënë we, ‘Akuöc të bii wek thün.’ <sup>26</sup> Ku abäk lëk ye, ‘Yok aaci mith ku dëkku kek yi, ku yin aci piöcc ë geethkua yiic!’ <sup>27</sup> Ku abi dhuk nhom ku lueel, ‘Alëk we bäk piñ, wek aacii bö yöt rin wek aacä njic. Jalkë, koc luui ë kärecl!<sup>k</sup> <sup>28</sup> Ku të ci yi cuöp wei, ke yin ar- iääk puöu ku dhiau aba yithok a kac të tiñ yin Abaram, ku Ithäk ku Jakop ku koc käk Nhialic tiñ, ke rëer bääny Nhialic yic pan Nhialic, ku gël yi wei thün!<sup>l</sup> <sup>29</sup> Ku koc aabi bën pinynhom ëbën ku camkë yan bääny Nhialic.<sup>m</sup> <sup>30</sup> Ku koc tö ciëen ëmën aabi tö tueñ. Ku koc tö tueñ aabi dhuk ciëen.”<sup>n</sup>

### Jethu ku Antipäth Yërot

(Mt 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Tëen, ke koc akut Parathi bö tënë Jethu ku lëkkë ye, “Jäl ë tën rin bëny Antipäth Yërot awic bi yi nõk.”

<sup>32</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Lak ku lëkkë raan la guöp awandit lon yen abi la tueñ akölë ayi nhiäk ya cop jakrec wei koc gup, ku

<sup>j</sup>13:14 B.bei 20:9-10; L.rou 5:13-14    <sup>k</sup>13:27 Wk 6:8

<sup>l</sup>13:28 Mt 22:13; 25:30    <sup>m</sup>13:29 Mt 8:11-12

<sup>n</sup>13:30 Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mk 10:31

luoi kāk jāņ gōi ye ʔen kōc kony. Ku na ye nin diāk ke ʔen abī luoidiē thōl pinynhom. <sup>33</sup> Ku akōlē ku nhiāk ku akōl dēētē, ʔen ala tueņ ʔa lui rin aciī path bī raan kāk Nhialic tiņ nōk tēdēt cie Jeruthalem.

<sup>34</sup> “Kōc Jeruthalem! Kōc Jeruthalem! Kōc ē kōc kāk Nhialic tiņ nōk, ku bišōkkē kōc cī tuōc we aleel. Ye arakdē cī ʔen ye wīc ba we kušōt yiic, ku kuony we cimēn adhie ye ajiīth miēthke kuōm piny yewuōk, ku wek aaciī kuec.

<sup>35</sup> Nhialic abī we nyāņ paandun. Ku athōn we bāk ņic, wek aaciī ʔa bī ben tiņ yet akōl bī wek rōt guiir, ku luōrkē ʔa yai ke yakē lueel, ‘Lecku raan bō rin Bānyda.’”<sup>o</sup>

### Jethu aci raan tuany kony

**14** Nawēn ke Jethu la pan raan akut Parathī akōl cīi kōc ye luui bī la mīth. Ku kōc ke tō thīn aake dōt Jethu apei.

<sup>2</sup> Go raan cī but ʔōōm ku kōk ēbēn bēn tēnē ye. <sup>3</sup> Go Jethu jam ku thiēec kōc piōoc ē lōōņ ku kōc akut Parathī, “Cī lōņ pēēn bī raan tuany kony akōl cīi kōc ye luui tēdē ke kony?” <sup>4</sup> Gokē cīi bēēr. Go Jethu mony awēn cōl ku kony ku cōl ajiēl. <sup>5</sup> Ku jōl lēk ke, “Yeņa kamkun ē tēn, na cī manhde, ayī weņde lōōny yiīth akōl cīi kōc ye luui, ke pēl yiīth ku cīi bīi bei nyin yic?”<sup>p</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ku wēt kēnē aci ke nyōņ nhīim kē bēēr kek ye.

<sup>7</sup> Wēn cī yen ye tiņ aya ke jōōl awēn cī cōl aaye ņek tēden nyuuc yen thīn lōc, ke luel kāāņ kēnē, <sup>8</sup> “Tē cī yī cōl yai yic, duk la ku nyuc tēn kōcdit, tēdē ke raan ben dit tēnē yī aci cōl aya. <sup>9</sup> Na bīi, ke raan awēn cōl we wedhie abī yōōk ba rot jōt ba thōōc pāl ye. Ku yīn abī jāl dhuk thōc tō ciēēn yiic ke yī cī guōp yār. <sup>10</sup> Tē cī yī cōl, ke yī la ku nyuc thōc tō ciēēn yiic rin na la raan la baai bēn, ka

bō tēnē yī ku lueel, ‘Jōt rot, bāār tueņ tēn mātthdiē.’ Kēnē abī cōl athiek yic jōōl nhīim ēbēn.<sup>q</sup> <sup>11</sup> Kēya, kuat raan dit puōu rot ʔāth tueņ ē rot abī Nhialic dhuōk ciēēn, ku raan lir puōu ē rot dhuōk ciēēn abī Nhialic ʔāth tueņ.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ku lueel Jethu tēnē mony awēn cī ye gōōņ, “Na loi miēth bī yīn kōc gōōņ, ke duk ke cōl mātthku ku paan moor, ku kōc ruāāi kek yī ku kōc ajiēek thiēek bāāikun, rin aabī ben cōl. Ku na looi rot kēya, ke kēwāār ca luōi ke yen acolkē tēnē yī. <sup>13</sup> Na loi miēth cōl yīn kōc, ke cōl ke kōc ņōņ, ku kōc cī duany, ku kōc cī ņōl ku cōōr, <sup>14</sup> rin na la kōc rōt jōt thou yic akōldā, ke yīn abī Nhialic cuōōt rin wāār cī yīn ke cōl kōc cīi ye lēu bik miēēthku cool.”

### Jethu aci bāāny Nhialic thōņ yan thiēek

(Mt 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Go mony dēt mīth kek kōc lueel tēnē Jethu wēn piņ yen kēnē, “Kōc mit gup aa kōc bī cōl yai yic, bāāny Nhialic yic.”

<sup>16</sup> Go Jethu lēk ye, “Monytui ēcī yandīt apei looi ku cōl kōc juēc. <sup>17</sup> Nawēn cī mīīth yai guiir, ke toc aluonyde bī kōc wīc ke yai yic la cōl, ‘Bāk, kēriēec ēbēn aci thōk ē guiēr.’ <sup>18</sup> Gokē wēl juēc lueel kedhie bī kek kenhīim kōl. Ku lueel raan wēn cī alony kaņ yōk ēlā, ‘Yen aci piny ʔōoc, ku ʔen adhil la ba la tiņ. Lōōr ku lēk bēny lōn acin kē maan yen cīi ʔen la yai yic.’ <sup>19</sup> Ku lueel raandēt, ‘Yen aci miōōr kathiāār ye kōc pur ʔōoc, ʔen ala ba ke la them, lōōr lēk bēny lōn acin kē maan tēnē ye.’ <sup>20</sup> Ku lueel raan ye kōc diāk, ‘Yen aci piac dōm nya, acā lēu ba la yai yic.’

<sup>21</sup> “Go alony dhuk baai ku le wēlkā lēk bānyde. Go bānyde puōu riāāk ku lēk aluonyde, ‘Lōōr dhōl yiic ku kam bēēi geeu, ku cōl kōc līm dhōl yiic ku kōc cī

<sup>o</sup>13:35 Wk 118:26; Jer 22:5    <sup>p</sup>14:5 Mt 12:11    <sup>q</sup>14:10 Kēņ 25:6-7

<sup>r</sup>14:11 Mt 23:12; Lk 18:14

duany, ku kɔc cī ɲɔl ku cōör bik bën.’  
<sup>22</sup>Go alony lueel, ‘Bëny, kë ca lëk ɣa  
aca looi ku piny aɲot lääü.’<sup>23</sup>Go bëny  
ben lëk aluɔnyde, ‘Lɔɔr kuany baai yic ku  
dhɔl yiic geeu, ku lëk kɔc ëbën bik dhiel  
bën bī paandië thiän.’<sup>24</sup>Alëk yī, kɔc wäär  
ca kaɲ cɔl acin miëth yai bik ben yök  
paandië!’”

**Kë dhil raan looi bi  
ya raan buoth Jethu**

(Mt 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup>Kɔc juëc aake cath kek Jethu.  
Nawën ke wël yenhom kɔc ku lueel,  
<sup>26</sup>“Na ye raan bö tënë ɣa, ku cīi  
wun ku man ku tieɲde ku miëthke, ku  
wämäthakën ku nyiërakën, ku wëike  
man, ka cie raan buoth ɣa.<sup>s</sup> <sup>27</sup>Ku raan  
cie gum ku buoɔth ɣa, acīi lëu bī ya raan  
buoth ɣa.<sup>t</sup> <sup>28</sup>Na wic raan bī yøndit bäär  
apei buth, yeɲö bī kaɲ looi? Nadë ke cīi  
wëüu muk bī kaɲ kuëën nyin bī ɲic lɔn  
le yen wëüu juëc bī yen yöt buth bī thöl?  
<sup>29</sup>Na juök cök ku le ciën wëüu juëc bī yen  
ye thöl, ka bī kɔc yöt tiɲ ke këc thök aa  
bui, ku yekë lueel, <sup>30</sup>‘Mony këné acī yöt  
juök bī buth ku akëc thääp.’

<sup>31</sup>“Na jot bënyɲaknhom tɔɲ ke la apu-  
ruk tim thiäär bī la thör kek bënyɲakn-  
hom dët la apuruk tim thiär-rou, ke cīi  
bī kaɲ tak lɔn bī yen tɔɲ lëu kek ë bëny  
kënë? <sup>32</sup>Na yök ke cīi tɔɲ bī lëu, ka toc  
kɔc ke bënyɲaknhom tui ɲot mec kek  
apuruöökke bik döör looi.” <sup>33</sup>Këlä aya,  
acin raan kamkun lëu ye bī ya raan buoth  
ɣa agut tē bī yen kärke kaɲ puöl.

<sup>34</sup>“Awai, apath. Ku na thöök köu alëi  
ke ben dhuök thin këdë? <sup>35</sup>Awan cit  
kënë acie ben piath. Aye puök wei.  
Pieɲkë tē le wek yiith.”

**Kääɲ amël cī mää**

(Mt 18:12-14)

**15**<sup>1-2</sup>Kɔc ajuër kut ku kɔc kërec  
looi aake cī bën tënë Jethu bik  
piöcde bën piɲ. Ku këné, ee këc kɔc akut  
Parathi ku kɔc piöc lööɲ nhiaar, rin ye  
Jethu kɔc rec meen jäng lor, ku miith ke ke  
aya.<sup>u</sup> <sup>3</sup>Goke lëk kääɲ këné.

<sup>4</sup>“Na la raan tök kamkun amääl buoɔt,  
ku mär amäl tök, ke cīi thiärdhoɲuan ku  
dhoɲuan nyiëɲɲ piny roor, ku le amäl  
töɲ cī mää kaɲ wic yet tē bī yen ye  
yök? <sup>5</sup>Ku na yök ka mit puöu apei ku jot  
yekët. <sup>6</sup>Ku na le yet baai ka cɔl mäthke  
ku kocken akeu nhom ku lëk ke, ‘Yen  
aci puöu miet rin cī yen amäldiën wäär  
cī mää yök. Loiku yai.’ <sup>7</sup>Këlä aya, miet  
puöu dit abi tō pan Nhialic, rin raan  
töɲ kërac looi cī yepuöu dhuök ciëen rin  
adumuöömke. Ku miet puöu kɔc tō pan  
Nhialic, rin ë raan töɲ, acīi bī thöɲ kek  
miet puöu rin kɔc path kathiärdhoɲuan  
ku dhoɲuan cin awuöc cik looi, bī kek  
kepuöth dhuök ciëen.”

<sup>8</sup>“Tëdë, tik ala wëëth thiäär milän ɣer,  
ku mär wënh tök. Yeɲö bī looi? Abi mac  
dëëp ku wic apei arëk bī yöt a weec  
yic agut tē bī yen ye yök. <sup>9</sup>Të cī yen  
ye yök ka cɔl mäthke ku kɔc akeu ëbën  
ku lëk ke, ‘Yen amit puöu apei, wëëuk-  
iën wäär cī mää aaca yök. Loiku yai.’  
<sup>10</sup>Këlä aya, atuuc Nhialic aa puöth miet  
rin raan töɲ kërec looi cī yepuöu waar ku  
dhuk Nhialic.”

**Kääɲ manh cī mää**

<sup>11</sup>Ku la Jethu tueɲ ku lueel, “Mony-  
tui ë tō thin ku ë la wät karou. <sup>12</sup>Go  
wën koor lëk wun, ‘Gäm ɣa käk ba tək  
ɣa aköldä?’ Go wun käɲ tek tënë ke.  
<sup>13</sup>Nawën nin lik cök ke wën koor ɣɔc  
kärke ëbën, ku jiël bī la wun dët, wun cī

<sup>s</sup>14:26 Mt 10:37 <sup>t</sup>14:27 Mt 10:38; 16:24; Mk 8:34; Lk 9:23

<sup>u</sup>15:1-2 Lk 5:29-30

yen wëëuke bën la thöl thïn dëŋ ë mäüu ku wïcwiç adëjök. <sup>14</sup>Wën cï yen wëüu thöl ke cõŋdit apeï loi rot ye pan awën, ku jël rëër ke nëk cõk apeï. <sup>15</sup>Nawën le kãkke dhal ke lueek rot pan raan tøk ë kõc pan awën. Go raan la baai cõl aye ðir baai biððk. Ku gëm ke kë camkë. <sup>16</sup>Ku ë ye wïc diët cõk yeyãc thiððŋ kë ye ðir cam, ku acin raan cï ye gãm ye. <sup>17</sup>Nawën jël kërëec cï looi tak yic yepuðu ke lueel, ‘Ye kõc luçi kadë tï tënë wã ë kueth abï miëth döŋ piny, ku yen akin duër thou ë tën rin cõk! <sup>18</sup>Yen abï dhuk tënë wã ku lëk ye, wã yen acã awuðc looi tënë Nhialic ku tënë yï. <sup>19</sup>Yen acï ben a cõl yï, loi ya ke ya cit alony ye riop.’ <sup>20</sup>Ku jël jãl pan awën ku dhuk tënë wun.

“Tëwën ŋoot yen tëmec ke baai, ke tiŋ wun ke bö. Go puðu la yum ku riŋ tënë ye ku pëet yic ku cim gëm. <sup>21</sup>Go wënde lueel, ‘Wã yen acï kërãc looi tënë Nhialic ku tënë yï. Yen acï ben piath nadë ke ya cõl ë yï.’ <sup>22</sup>Go wun aluõnyke cõl ku lueel, ‘Riëŋkë! Bëëikë alanh path ku tããukë yekõu. Ku cuõthkë cin joth milãŋ tõc ku tããukë war yecõk. <sup>23</sup>Ku bëëikë muõr thiin cuai apeï ku nãkkë bi yok yai looi, <sup>24</sup>rin manhdiën kënë ë cit mánh cï thou ku acï ben pïr. Yeen ëcï määar ku acï yök.’ Ku jolkë yai cam.

<sup>25</sup>“Tëwën looi kãkkã rõt, wëndit ëcï la luui dom yic. Nawën dhuk ku jël bi baai dööt, ke piŋ löör yic ku diër. <sup>26</sup>Go alony tøk cõl ku thiëec kë diër kõc baai. <sup>27</sup>Go alony awën lëk ye, ‘Wãmuuth acï bën, ku wuur acï muõr wäär cuk muk apeï bi cuai nõk bi yai looi rin cï yen dhuk ke puol guöp.’

<sup>28</sup>“Go wëndit puðu riããk apeï ku kueec bi cï la baai. Go wun bën tënë ye ku lëŋ bi la baai. <sup>29</sup>Go lëk wun, ‘Yen acï luui apeï ë runkã ëbën tënë yï, ku acin tõŋ ca lëk ya ba looi cï yen kaŋ kuec ba cï loi. Ku ë runkã ëbën acin mën manh ë thõk ca kaŋ yiëk ya bi yen luui yai yok mãthkië. <sup>30</sup>Ku wën dhuk wëndu ke cï

wëëuku la muõr adëjök kõth, ke yï loi yai ku nãk muõr tõŋ yen cuai apeï yãkkua yiic.’ <sup>31</sup>Go wun bëër, ‘Manhdië, yin arëër kek ya akõlakõl, ku kãk muõk ëbën aa kãkku. <sup>32</sup>Ku ë yic buk yai looi rin wãmuuth ë cit manh cï thou, ku ëmën acï pïr, ee cï määar ku ëmën acï yök.’”

### Kääŋ raan luçi kony rot ruëeny

**16** Ku ben Jethu lueel tënë kõcken ye buõth ëlä, “Wãthëer raan ajak ë tï thïn, ku yeen ë la raan kãkke guiir baai, ku raan kënë ëcï luõm tënë ye rin cï yen wëëuke muõr. <sup>2</sup>Go cõl ku lueel, ‘Yeŋõ kë ya piŋ keye lueel ë rienku? Nyoth wëüu ca ðom ku wëüu cï määar thook ëbën, rin yin acï bi ben ŋot yï lui tënë ya.’ <sup>3</sup>Go mony wën lueel yepuðu ëlä, ‘Ba ŋõ looi tã cop bëny ya luçidië yic? Yen akuc puõr ë dom ku yen abï guöp yãr tã ye yen lim. <sup>4</sup>Ëmën, kë ba looi aca jãl ŋic, kë bi yen cõl ala kõc juëc mããth ke ya, bik ya aa lor bääiken tã cop ya wei luçidië yic.’

<sup>5</sup>“Go kõc la gup kãny bãnyde cõl ku lueel tënë raan cï kaŋ bën, ‘Kãk bëny kõny tënë yï yekë dë?’ <sup>6</sup>Go lueel, ‘Yen akõny tõnydit miõk bian tøk.’ Go raan kãŋ guiir baai lëk ye, ‘Kënë acï ya akuëndu, nyuc ku gät thiãrdhiëc.’ <sup>7</sup>Ku thiëec raan dët, ‘Na yïin, këny tã yïguöp ye dë?’ Go lueel, ‘Ee gãny rap tiem tøk.’ Go lëk raan wën, ‘Gät buot kabët.’

<sup>8</sup>“Go wun baai raanden la guöp awan leec wën cï yen rot kony. Rin tã ye riëec akõlë kãkken luõci thiin kamken aŋuëën tënë miith bããny Nhialic.” <sup>9</sup>Go Jethu la tueŋ ku jieem, “Këya alëk we, luõkë jieek pinynhom bi wek ke la mëth, rin na la jaakdun thõk ke wek aabi lor pïr akõl-riëec ëbën yic. <sup>10</sup>Raan ŋic kãlik muk apath ë kãjuëc ŋiec muk aya, ku raan kuc kãlik muk, acie kãjuëc ë ŋiec muk. <sup>11</sup>Na yin acie kãk ciëŋ pinynhom ë tën ŋiec muk, ke yï bi deet puðu kädë bi yï gãm jieek tã pan Nhialic? <sup>12</sup>Na yin acie ŋõõth

pušu lɔn bī yīn kēn raandā ɲɛc muk, ke yeŋa bī gām kē cɔk a kēdu?

<sup>13</sup>“Acīn alony lēu ye bī luui tēnē bāny karou, ka man raan tueŋ ku nhieer raan ye kɔc rou. Tēdē ka thek raan tueŋ ku dhēl raan dēt guṣp. Acīi raan lēu bī Nhialic ku jieek nhar kedhie.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Go kɔc akut Parathī, kɔc nhar wēu, kākka piŋ ēbēn ku dɔlkē Jethu guṣp.

<sup>15</sup>Go Jethu lēk ke, “Wek aa rōt nyuɔth kɔc nhīim ciēt wek kɔc path ku Nhialic aɲic kē tō wepuṣth. Rin kāk ye kɔc juēc yiēk kepuṣth apeī ciēt kek ril, aaye Nhialic tiŋ ke kor.

<sup>16</sup>“Wathēer agut tēwāār tul Joon, kɔc aake ye lōŋ Mothith ku wēl cī kɔc kāk Nhialic tiŋ gōt, theek. Ku emēn, Wēt Puoth Yam rin bāāny Nhialic alēk kɔc, ku awic kuat raan ēbēn bī rot rieeny thīn.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Ee kēya, apuol yic bī kāk tō nhial ku pinynhom riāāk, tēn tē bī wēt thīn koor tō Lōŋ yic cuat wei.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Raan liṣi tieŋde ku thieek tiŋ dēt, ka cā akɔr looi. Ku mony thiak tiŋ cī muɔnyde liṣi, ka cī akɔr looi aya.”<sup>y</sup>

### Raan cī jak kok miēth ku Ladhāro

<sup>19</sup>Go Jethu kāāŋ bēn thōṣth ku lueel, “Raan tōk ē tō thīn ku ēcī jak apeī, ku ē ceŋ alēth dhēŋ ku ē ye yai looi paande akōlakōl. <sup>20</sup>Ku raan laaŋ cɔl Ladhāro la guṣp tētōök juēc apeī ē tō thīn aya. Ku ē ye nyuc yōn raan ajak thok, <sup>21</sup>bī lim awuthueei ē lōony piny. Ku jōk aake ye bēn aya ku nyankē tētōök yiic.

<sup>22</sup>“Nawēn ke laaŋ kēnē thou, go atuuc Nhialic wēike tāau Abaram yɔu nhial pan kɔc path cī thou. Nawēn ke mony ajak lōk thou aya ku thiāk, <sup>23</sup>ku tēu wēike pan mac, ku rem thīn apeī. Nawēn ɲēer yenyin nhial ke tiŋ Abaram tēmec, ku Ladhāro ke tō yeyɔu. <sup>24</sup>Go dhiau ku lueel, ‘Wā Abaram liec ya, ku toc Lad-

hāro bī ciēn tōk luōt thok piu yiic, ku gɔot yaliep bī liemdiē lier, rin yeŋ arem apeī ē tēn!’

<sup>25</sup>“Go Abaram bēer, ‘Manhdiē, tak lɔn cī yīn kāpath yōk wāār pīr yīn ku yōk Ladhāro kārec. Ku yeen awac pušu emēn ku yīn arem apeī. <sup>26</sup>Ku dēt aya, tēthuth mec yic apeī atō kamkua bī ciēn raandan la lɔŋtui, ku cīn raandun bō tēnē ya ē tēn.’ <sup>27</sup>Go mony ajak wēn lueel, ‘Wā Abaram yīn alāŋ ba Ladhāro tuɔc panda, <sup>28</sup>tēnē miŋh wā kadhiēc bī ke la wēēt bik cī bō ē tēn bī ke reem aya.’

<sup>29</sup>“Go Abaram lēk ye, ‘Mothith ku kɔc kāk Nhialic tiŋ aa tō thīn, cɔl ke aa piŋ wēlken.’ <sup>30</sup>Go mony ajak ben lueel, ‘Kēnē acīi ye lēu, Wā Abaram! Ku na jɔt raan rot kɔc cī thou yiic ku le tēnē ke, ka pāl kārec yekē ke looi.’ <sup>31</sup>Go Abaram lueel, ‘Na cik wēl Mothith ku wēl kɔc kāk Nhialic tiŋ piŋ, ka cīi wēt raan cī thou ku ben pīr piŋ aya.’”

### Ba raandēt thōc kērac yic

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

**17** Naɔŋn akāl tōk ke lueel Jethu tēnē kɔcken ye buɔth, “Kāk kɔc cɔl aloi adumuṣm aa rōt dhiel looi akōlakōl. Ku raan kākka cɔl aloi rōt abī kērac apeī yōk. <sup>2</sup>Ee ɲuēēn tēnē ye diēt cī ruōk yeth aleldīt tet, ku pīk wūr bī mou, bī kɔc thiikā cīi cɔl aloi adumuṣm. <sup>3</sup>Tietkē rōt!

“Na loi mēnhkui adumuṣm, ke nyieny, ku na dhuk yepuṣu ciēēn kērec cī looi, ke yī pēl wēt piny tēnē ye.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ku na looi kērac tēnē yī arak dhorou akāl tōk, ku bīi tēnē yī arak dhorou aya, ku thiēc yī ba wēt pāl piny, ke yī pēl wēt piny tēnē ye.”

<sup>5</sup>Naɔŋn akōl dēt ke lueel atuuc tēnē Bēny Jethu, “Yok aa wic gamdīt, lēk yo tē bī yok ye yōk thīn.” <sup>6</sup>Go Bēny bēer,

<sup>v</sup>16:13 Mt 6:24    <sup>w</sup>16:16 Mt 11:12-13    <sup>x</sup>16:17 Mt 5:18

<sup>y</sup>16:18 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10-11    <sup>z</sup>17:3 Mt 18:5

“Na gamdun cək kuur bī ciēt manh ɲaap, ka lëukë bāk tim diit tui yōök ëlä, ‘Nyuën rot bei piiny agut mei, ku lōr pith rot wiir!’ Ke wëtdun aloi rot.

<sup>7</sup> “Na thōōŋku lōn raan tōk kamkun ala alony cī la pur, tēdë ke cī la biōök amël. Na le dhuk dom yic, ye lëk ye, ‘Lōc bën ba bën mīth?’ <sup>8</sup> Acīū bī lëk ye këya! Tēdë aba lueel tēnë ye, ‘Guir miēth tēnë ya, ku tit ba kaŋ mīth ku dëk, na lä ciēen ke yīn abī jāl mīth ku dëkë.’ <sup>9</sup> Ku aloony aa cie leec tē looi kek luoiden. <sup>10</sup> Athōŋ kek we aya, na luwīkë kē ca lëk we bāk looi, ka luelkë, ‘Yok aa loony ë path, ee luwida yen acuk looi ku acin dët.’”

### Atuet thiäär acī kony

<sup>11</sup> Nawën la Jethu Jeruthalem, ke tək kam Thamaria ku Galilia. <sup>12</sup> Nawën yeet gen thiin tō dhël yic ke rām kek atuet thiäär. Gokë kōōc tēmec, <sup>13</sup> ku luelkë, “Jethu Bëny, liec yo.” <sup>14</sup> Nawën tiŋ ke ke lueel, “Lak ku nyuōthkë rōt kōc kāk Nhialic.”<sup>a</sup>

Tëwën ɲoot kek dhël yic, ke tuet jiël kegup. <sup>15</sup> Go raan tōk dhuk tēnë Jethu wën cī yen ye tiŋ ke tuet cī jāl yeguōp, ku leec Nhialic apeī rōldit, <sup>16</sup> ku cuet rot piny Jethu nhom ku leec. Ku mony kēnë ë raan Thamaria. <sup>17</sup> Kēnë acī Jethu cōl athiēc ku lueel, “Cie raan thiäär yen cī kony bī tuet jāl kegup? Kōc kōk kad-hoŋuan aako? <sup>18</sup> Yenō yen raan wun dët yen dhuk bī Nhialic bën leec?” <sup>19</sup> Ku lëk ye, “Jot rot ku jāl. Gamdu acī piir.”

### Bääny Nhialic

(Mt 24:23-38, 37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Nayōn akāl tōk ke kōc akut Parathi thiēc Jethu, “Bī bääny Nhialic yecök jōok

nen?” Go Jethu bēer ku lueel, “Bääny Nhialic acie kēnë na bī ke tiŋ kōc nyin? <sup>21</sup> Ku acin raan lēu ye bī lueel, ‘Daai tēn, yen akīn, tēdë ke lueel, yen akan.’ Rin bääny Nhialic atō wepuōth.”

<sup>22</sup> Ku lueel Jethu tēnë kōcken ye buōōth, “Tē bī wek ya, yen Manh Raan nhaaar diēt ya cōk rēer ke we akāl tōk abō. Ku yen acīū bī rēer tēn. <sup>23</sup> Abī kōc kōk lëk we lōn cī yen dhuk yen atō tēn, ke duōkkë gam, ku duōkkë ya cōk wic. <sup>24</sup> Rin tē dhuk Manh Raan, ka guō kē njic. Abāk tiŋ cimën bir deŋ dhie yen nhial reet yic, ku tiŋ lōŋ ku lōŋë. <sup>25</sup> Ku yen abī kaŋ gum apeī, ku riēc akölë acīū wëtidiē bī gam. <sup>26</sup> Tē le Manh Raan bën, ke kē bī rot looi abī ciēt kēwäär loi rot wäär piir Noa.<sup>a</sup> <sup>27</sup> Ee nīnkā kōc aake rēer ke mit puōth, keye mīth ku dëkkë ku loikë ruēi yet aköl le Noa riāi yic, ku bō aboor ku moukë ëbën.<sup>b</sup> <sup>28</sup> Ku bēndiē abī thōŋ aya kek kēwäär loi rot wäär piir mony cōl Lot. Ee nīnkā kōc aake ye mīth ku dëkkë, ku yōckë kōŋ ku yōckë ke wei, ku purkë ku loikë yōōt. <sup>29</sup> Ku aköl wën jiël Lot Thodom, ke Nhialic cōl deŋ atueny ë mac ku nēk kōc ëbën,<sup>c</sup> <sup>30</sup> yen abī ciēt aköl bī Manh Raan dhuk.

<sup>31</sup> “Tē le akölë bën, ke raan rēer ayeer acīū ben la yōt bī la guik kē muk. Ku raan tō dom yic acī dhuk baai aya.<sup>d</sup> <sup>32</sup> Takkë kēwäär cī rot looi tēnë tiŋ Lot.<sup>§§</sup> <sup>33</sup> Raan wic ye bī wēike kony aabi muōr, ku na ye raan mār wēike ë rienkiē ka bī wēike

<sup>a</sup>17:14 Rin bī kōc kāk Nhialic ke tiŋ lōn cī kek pial bik aa rēer ke kōc. (Leb 14:1-32)

<sup>§§</sup>17:32 Tiŋ Lot yōn cī yenhom wel bī riāŋ Thodom tiŋ, nawën ke yuōm abi ciēt ɲenh awai. (Cäk 19:26)

<sup>a</sup>17:26 Cäk 6:5-8

<sup>b</sup>17:27 Cäk 7:6-24

<sup>c</sup>17:29 Cäk 18:20–19:25

<sup>d</sup>17:31 Mt 24:17-18; Mk 13:15-16

muk akölrüec ebën.<sup>e</sup> <sup>34</sup>Waköu ë ninkä koc karou aabi tö yööt ke nin. Raan tök kamken abi löc ku nyeei ku döñ raan tök. <sup>35</sup>Kälä aya, diäär karou aabi luui ë tök luciden baai, tieñ tök abi yäth nhial ku nyiëñ tieñ tök piny. <sup>36</sup>Ku abi rot looi kälä aya téné koc lui dom yic. Raan dët abi yäth nhial ku nyiëñ raan dët piny.”

<sup>37</sup>Go kocken ye buoöth thiëc, “Bëny, bi ke yäth ténen?” Go Jethu bëer, “Të rëer guöp kë cï thou thin, aye cor yenhom mat thin.”

### Lëer ku bëny luök

**18** Nayon aköl dët ke Jethu lëk kocken ye buoöth kääñ bi ke piöcc bik dhiel aa röök akölaköl ku cik dhör. <sup>2</sup>Ku lueel, “Wätheer bëny luök ë tö thin gen tök. Ku ecie riöcc Nhialic ku ë dhäl koc gup ebën. <sup>3</sup>Ku tiñ lëer ë tö ë gen kënë aya. Ku ë ye lac bën téné bëny, ku lëñ bi luök yic téné mony luk kek. <sup>4-5</sup>Go bëny wëtde cï kuëec nom. Nawën le tak ke lueel, ‘Na cak alon cï yen ye riöcc ë Nhialic, ku cä koc thek, ke rin ë tiñ kënë ya räam nom ë bak, aba tiñ ba dhiel luök yic, na cä loi kälä, ka bi ya cool ë bën ku cut yaguöp.”

<sup>6</sup>Ku jöl Jethu lëk ke, “Pieñkë tē ye bëny kuc luk jieem thin. <sup>7</sup>Cï Nhialic lëu bi luk ñiec looi téné kocken cï löc, koc ye röök aköl ku wëer? Bi ke col ke mec téné ye? <sup>8</sup>Alëk we, abi luk ñiec looi téné ke. Ku na la dhuk, yen Manh Raan, ye koc kadë ba yök ke la gam pinyhom?”

### Kääñ raan akut

#### Parathï ku raan ajuër kut

<sup>9</sup>Ku lueel Jethu kääñ kënë aya téné koc röt yök ciët kek path kepëc, ku dhälkë raan ebën guöp. <sup>10</sup>“Koc karou aake cï la luañ Nhialic bik la röök, raan akut Parathï nhiam apeï ku raan ë kut ajuër koc tuöör nyin. <sup>11</sup>Go mony nhiam

akut Parathï bën ku këec ku röök ë rot ëlä, ‘Yin alëc Nhialic, yen acii thöñ kek koc kök, koc käk koc kök tuöör nyin, koc ë luui käreec ë diäär koc kök koc. Yin alëc rin yen acii thöñ kek raan ajuër kut kënë. <sup>12</sup>Yen ë thek ba cï mïth, arak rou nin kadhoro yic, ku yin aya juër tök thiäär yic käkkiën ya yök luoi yic ebën.’

<sup>13</sup>“Ku raan ajuër kut aci bën ku këec tēmec ku cï yenyin ñëer nhial wën röök yen, ku gut yepuöu amääth bi nyuöth lon ë yen käreec looi ku lueel, ‘Nhialic liec ya, yen ë raan la guöp adumuööm.” <sup>14</sup>Ku jöl Jethu lëk ke, “Mony kënë, ku acie raan akut Parathï, aci dhuk baai ka adumuöömke cï päl piny téné ye. Rin raan nhiam rot yäth tueñ abi dhuök ciëen, ku raan lir puöu rot tööu ciëen abi yäth tueñ.”<sup>f</sup>

### Jethu adoc mïth

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup>Koc kök aake mïth bëi téné Jethu bi ke bën döc. Go koc Jethu buoöth ke läät. <sup>16</sup>Go Jethu mïth caal yelööm ku lueel, “Calkë mïth aa bö téné ya, duökkë ke pën. Rin raan wic ye bi la bäany Nhialic yic adhil gam cimën ë mïth thiikä. <sup>17</sup>Alëk we, raan wic ye bi bäany Nhialic yök adhil wët Nhialic gam, cimën ye manh koor wët koc ke dhiëth ye gam.”

### Raan ajak

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup>Go raandit koc Itharel Jethu thiëc, “Raan piöcc path, yeñö ba looi ba pir akölrüec ebën yök?” <sup>19</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Yeñö ye yin ya cool raan path? Acin raan path, ee Nhialic ë rot.

<sup>20</sup>“Ku na bëer wëtdu, ke yin anic käk ye lööñ Nhialic lueel, ‘Duk tiñ raandä koc, duk raan näk, duk cuëer, duk kuëñ wët lueth.

<sup>e</sup>17:33 Mt 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; Jn 12:25    <sup>f</sup>18:14 Mt 23:12; Lk 14:11



Thek wuur ku moor.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Go mony wën bëër, “Löönkä aaca muk nhïim ëbën tēwäär koor yēn agut ëmën.” <sup>22</sup> Nawën piŋ Jethu kënë, ke lueel tēnē ye, “Ala lõŋ ɲot kēc ë looi. Yaac kākku ëbën ku gam wëu tēnē kōc ɲōŋ, yīn abī jieek la yōk pan Nhialic ku bäär buoθh ya.” <sup>23</sup> Nawën piŋ mony kën ë wëlkä, ke mēen rin ë jak apeī.

<sup>24</sup> Go Jethu tiŋ ke cī puθu dak ku lueel, “Abī yic riel tēnē kōc ajeek bīk la bääny Nhialic yic.” <sup>25</sup> Alëk we alanden, apuol yic bī thōrōl bak with cōk, tēn tē bī raan ajak la bääny Nhialic yic.” <sup>26</sup> Go kōc awën piŋ ë wëlkä Jethu thiëc, “Na ye këya, yeŋa bī la pan Nhialic?” <sup>27</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Kāk cī raan ke lëu aaye Nhialic looi.”

<sup>28</sup> Go Pīter lueel, “Na ɣook, ɣok aaci kākku nyään wei ku buoθhku yī!” <sup>29</sup> Go Jethu lëk ke, “Wek alëk yic, raan nyiëŋ panden wei, ku tieŋde ku wämāthakën ku kōc ke dhiëth ye, ayī miëthke rin bääny Nhialic, <sup>30</sup> abī kājuëc yōk ë riëc kënë yic, ku pīr akōlriëc ëbën bī bën akōldā yic.”

### Jethu ajam ë Thuonde kën yic diäk

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Nawën ke Jethu cōl kōcken ye buoθh kathiäär ku rou tēden rōt ku lëk ke, “Ëmën ɣok aa la Jeruthalem, tē bī käwäär cī kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ gōt rin Manh Raan kenhïim la tieŋ thīn. <sup>32</sup> Abī la thōn kōc cie kōc Itharel bīk bui ku lëtkë, ku ɲutkë nyin, <sup>33</sup> ku abīk that ku näkkë, ku na ye akōl ye nin diäk, ke yeen abī piir ku jōt rot raŋ yic.” <sup>34</sup> Ku kōc ye buoθh aake kēc kākku deet yiic. Wëtdē yic aci thiaan tēnē ke, ku keek aaci kën jīem Jethu kuc.

### Jethu aci cōr kony bī daai

<sup>35</sup> Nawën dōtkë Jeriko, ke mony cī cōr ë rëer dhël ɣou ke līm. <sup>36</sup> Nawën piŋ

kōc cath rōt, ke thiëc, “Yējō loi rot?”

<sup>37</sup> Go lëk ye lõn ë Jethu raan Nadharet yēn atëk dhël yic. <sup>38</sup> Go cōōt, “Jethu, wën Debit liec ya.”

<sup>39</sup> Go kōc ke tō tueŋ läät ku lëkkë ye bī biet. Go ɲot kiu apeī, “Wën Debit kony ya.”

<sup>40</sup> Go Jethu kōc ke lëk kōc bīk mony kënë thël tēnē ye. Nawën cī yëët tēthiōk, ke thiëc Jethu, <sup>41</sup> “Yējō wīc ba looi tēnē yī?” Go bëër, “Bëny awiëc ba ben daai.” <sup>42</sup> Go Jethu lëk ye, “Daaië! Gamdu aci kony.” <sup>43</sup> Go guo daai nyin yic, ku buoθh Jethu ke lec Nhialic. Nawën tiŋ kōc juëc ke tō thīn kë cī rot looi, ke lec Nhialic ëbën.

### Jethu ku Dhäkeo

**19** Nawën cī Jethu yet Jeriko ku ber yic. <sup>2</sup> Ke raan ajak cōl Dhäkeo ë tō thīn ke ye raandit kam kōc ajuër kut, <sup>3</sup> ku yeen ë wīc bī Jethu tiŋ ku ë ciek apeī. Go ciën tē tiŋ yēn Jethu rin kōc aake juëc. <sup>4</sup> Go riŋ tueŋ ku ler ɲaap nhom, ɲam bī Jethu tēek yecōk. <sup>5</sup> Nawën yëët Jethu ɲam awën cōk ke tiŋ Dhäkeo nhial, go cōl ku lueel, “Dhäkeo, lōc bën piny, yakōl yēn abī cool paandu.”

<sup>6</sup> Go Dhäkeo bën piny ku lor Jethu ke cī puθu miet apeī. <sup>7</sup> Nawën tiŋ kōc ke tō thīn ë kënë, ke la ɲoomɲoom ku luelkë, “Mony kënë aci la cool pan raan rac.”

<sup>8</sup> Go Dhäkeo wëlken cī kuëc nhïim ku jōt rot ku lëk Bānyda, “Bëny, ëmën thiin yēn abā abëk ë wëŋukië yiëk kōc ɲōŋ, ku na ca kën raandā cam ruëny, ka ba dhuk arak ɲuan.”

<sup>9</sup> Go Jethu lëk Dhäkeo, “Yakōl, yīin ku kacku wek aaci pīr akōlriëc ëbën yōk, rin yīin aya yīn ë manh Abaram, <sup>10</sup> rin Manh Raan aci bën bī kōc cī määw wīc, ku kony ke.”<sup>h</sup>

### Kääj aloony kathiäär

<sup>11</sup>Tëwën pñj kɔc ẽ wëlkä, ke Jethu thõth kääj rin ẽci thiõk ke Jeruthalem. Ku ẽ yekë tak lɔn bñ bääny Nhialic rot guɔ la jɔɔk thñn.<sup>i</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ku jɔl lueel, “Mony-tui, ke ye raan gɔl bëny, ẽci la wun dët mec apej bñ la ruõk bñ ya bënyñaknhom. Ku jɔl dhuk wuõnden. <sup>13</sup>Ku wën kęc yen guɔ jäl, ke cɔl aluɔnyke kathiäär, ku ye ñek gäm wëüu ku lëk ke, ‘Lõkkë luui ẽ wëüükä yet akõl bñ yen dhuk.’ <sup>14</sup>Ku yeen ẽ mæen kocken mec, gokë kɔc tuɔɔc yecõk bik la lueel, ‘Mony kënë acuk wïc bñ ya bënyñaknhom.’

<sup>15</sup>“Cɔk awën cii kacke ye wïc ka ñot cñ ya bënyñaknhom, ku dhuk ku cɔl aloonyken wäär cñ gäm wëüu, bñ bën ñic ye wëüu kadë cñ raan tøk ya juak wëüu wäär cñ yiëk ye yiic. <sup>16</sup>Go alony tuen bën ku lueel, ‘Bëny, wëüu wäär ca gäm ya, yen aci wëüu juëc tënë ke arak thiäär yök thñn.’ <sup>17</sup>Go bëny lëk ye, ‘Aca ñic looi, yin alony path, ku rin cñ yin kälík ñic muk apath, yin abñ ya bëny geeth kathiäär.’ <sup>18</sup>Go alony ye kek rou bën ku lueel, ‘Bëny, yen aci wëüu juëc arak dhiëc yök tën wëüu wäär ca gäm ya.’ <sup>19</sup>Go bëny lëk alony kënë aya, ‘Yin abñ ya bëny geeth kadhiëc.’

<sup>20</sup>“Ku ben alony dët bën ku lueel, ‘Bëny, wëñkun wäär aa kík. Aake ca der yiic alanthiin ye kɔc kenyin wu-uny ku tääu ke. <sup>21</sup>Yen ya cñ riõõc yñ, rin ye yin raan cie këdu puõl. Yin ẽ kë cie këdu lööm, ku yin ẽ tem rap kęc ẽ puur.’ <sup>22</sup>Go bëny lëk ye, ‘Yin alony rac, dak rot. Wëlkun ca lueel kek aabi luõk wei. Añic lɔn ye yen kë cie këdië lööm, ku yen ẽ rap tem rap kęc puur. <sup>23</sup>Yenõ kęc yin wëüuk-ië gäm kɔc ñic luui wëüu rin na la dhuk akõldä ke yök ke cñ keyiic juak?’”

<sup>24</sup>“Ku yöök bëny kɔc wën kääc thñn, ‘Nyaaike wëüu tënë ye ku gamkë ke tënë raan la wëüu juëc.’ <sup>25</sup>Gokë lëk ye, ‘Bëny yeen ala wëüu juëc apej.’ <sup>26</sup>Go bëny lëk ke, ‘Raan la kån abñ gäm käjuëc kők, ku raan cñ kån, abñ këthiin tõ tënë ye nyaai aya.’ <sup>27</sup>Ku kɔc man yen kä, kɔc cii yen wïc ba ya bënyden, bëëikë ke yanhom tën ku näkkë ke ya daai ẽ ke.”

### Jethu aci la Jeruthalem ke ciëm yai

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup>Wën cñ Jethu kääkä lueel, ke jiël bñ la Jeruthalem ke wat atuõõcke nhüim. <sup>29</sup>Tëwën cñ kek thiõk ke Bethpeec ku Bethani, tẽthiääk kek gon Olip, ke tooc kɔc ye buɔõth karou tuen <sup>30</sup>ku lëk ke, “Lak bëëi tõ tuen yiic. Të yeet wek, wek aabi manh akaja cñ raan cñ kån cath ye yök ke mac. Luɔnykë ku bëëikë tën. <sup>31</sup>Na le raan thiëc we, yenõ lony wek ye? Ke lëkkë ye, awïc Bányda.” <sup>32</sup>Gokë la ku yökkë manh akaja cñ tẽwën cñ Jethu ke than thñn. <sup>33</sup>Tëwën lony kek manh akaja, ke lëk raan la akaja ke, “Yenõ lony wek manh akaja?” <sup>34</sup>Gokë bëër, “Awïc Bányda.”

<sup>35</sup>Gokë manh akaja yäth tënë Jethu ku kumkë kõu aläthken, ku nyuc Jethu yekõu. <sup>36</sup>Tëwën lööny yen dhõl, ke kɔc juëc thieth aläthken dhël yic. <sup>37</sup>Ku wën lɔr yen piny gon Olip nhom, go kocken ye buɔõth puõth miet ëbën, ku leckë Nhialic rin käjuëcdit jån gõi cik tñj ku wekkë apej ëlä, <sup>38</sup>“Bñ Nhialic bënyñaknhom cñ bën rin Bányda dɔɔc.

Dõör pan nhial ku læc tënë Nhialic.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Go kɔc akut Parathñ kők ke tõ kɔc yiic lueel tënë Jethu, “Bëny cɔl kɔckun yñ buɔõth aa bit.” <sup>40</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Alëk we, na cɔk kë biet, ka aleel ẽ röt, aa loi wuɔɔu.”

<sup>i</sup>19:11 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18    <sup>j</sup>19:26 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18

<sup>k</sup>19:38 Wk 118:26

<sup>41</sup>Nawën lek Jeruthalem dööt, ke dhiau wën tiñ yen geu nhom, <sup>42</sup>ku lueel, “Döör akölrüec ebën eci we dööt koc Jeruthalem, ku wek aaci jai ë ye. Ku emën acäk bi ben tiñ. <sup>43</sup>Ala aköl bi koc aterdun bën ku golkë we abi ciën tÿyör bakkë. <sup>44</sup>Aabi we nöc ebën agut müth rëer ke we. Ku gen Jeruthalem abi thuör piny ebën, abi ciën alal kääc alal dët nhom, rin këc wek aköl ci Nhialic bën bi we kony njic.”

### Jethu aci la luaj Nhialic

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup>Nawën lek yet Jeruthalem ke Jethu la luaj Nhialic. Ku cop koc kan yaac ayeer kal luaj Nhialic yic. <sup>46</sup>Ku lëk ke, “Aci göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic lon ci Nhialic ye lueel ëlä, ‘Luajdië aci looi bi ya tën ye koc ebën röök thin.’ Ku yeen acäk wel bi ya luaj cuër.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Ku jol a piöoc luaj Nhialic akölaköl. Go koc kää Nhialic ku koc gët löönj ku kocdit baai wic bik nöc.<sup>m</sup> <sup>48</sup>Ku acin dhël cik lëu bik yök bi kek ye looi, rin ye koc ebën rëer yelööm ke piñ wëlke, ku wickë bi ciën tönj cik piñ.

### Bäny Itharel aa riel Jethu yöönj yic

(Mt 23:27; Mk 4:27-33)

**20** Nayon akal tök, tëwën piöoc Jethu koc ë Wët Puoth Yam luaj Nhialic, ke bëndüt kää Nhialic, ku koc gät löönj ku kocdit baai bö tënë ye. <sup>2</sup>Ku thiëckë, “Ee yin, lëk yo ye riel njö tÿ yiguöp ye yin luui këlä? Ku yeña yik yi ë riel këne?”

<sup>3</sup>Go Jethu bëer tënë ke, “Wek aba thiëc aya, lëkkë ya, <sup>4</sup>riel ye Joon koc gäm lökwëi yök tënë Nhialic aye rielde ë rot?” <sup>5</sup>Gokë kan guëek yic kamken ë röt ku luelkë, “Na luelku ka yök tënë Nhialic, ka lueel ëlä, yejö këc wek wëtde

gam? <sup>6</sup>Ku na luelku ke rielde ë rot, ke yok aa näk, rin ci raan ebën ye gam lon Joon ë ye raan kää Nhialic tiñ.” <sup>7</sup>Gokë dhuök Jethu, “Yok aa kuc tÿ yök yen rielde thin.”

<sup>8</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Na ye këya, ke wek aacä lëk riel ye yen kääkä looi.”

### Jethu ajam ë waal bi rëec bäny nyuocth

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup>Ku ben Jethu jam ë waal tënë koc ku lueel, “Monytui eci dom looi ku cum yic tiim ë luok, ku riöp yic koc kök. Ku kony wun dët, ku le pëi juëc nöc wei.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Nawën le tÿ ci tiim luok thöönj, ke tooc aluonyde tënë koc wäär ci riöp dom yic bik la gäm abäkke. Gokë alony dom ku thatkë ku copkë ciëen yecin. <sup>11</sup>Go alony dët ben tooc, gokë ben dom ku thatkë ku banjë apei. Ku toockë ciëen ke cin kë cik gäm ye. <sup>12</sup>Go alony dët ye kek diäk ben tooc, gokë yiëk tëtök aya ku copkë wei. <sup>13</sup>Go wun dom lueel, ‘Yejö ba looi? Yen abi manhdiën nhiaar tooc, tädë ka bik la theek.’ <sup>14</sup>Nawën tiñ koc ci riöp dom yic manhde, ke luelkë, ‘Kënë ë manh raan yen la dom, ku ë yen abi kan lök thon aköldä. Bäk näkku ku kääkä aabi dönj ke yo.’ <sup>15</sup>Ku thelkë ayeer dom yic ku näkkë.” Ku jol Jethu ke thiëc, “Yejö bi raan la dom looi tënë ke?” <sup>16</sup>“Abi bën ku nëk koc awën ci riöp dom yic, ku riöp dom yic koc kök.” Nawën piñkë ë wët këne ke luelkë, “Diët ci rot loi!”

<sup>17</sup>Go Jethu ke döt apei ku thiëc ke, “Yejö ye wët këne ci göt këlä theer teet yic,

‘Mën wäär yen ci atëet kuëc, yen aci bën a mën ril.’”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ku lëk Jethu ke, “Na deeny raan yecök mën ka duony bi ruöth. Ku na wik raan nhom ka niöon yic.”

<sup>1</sup>19:46 Ith 56:7; Jer 7:11    <sup>m</sup>19:47 Lk 21:37    <sup>n</sup>20:9 Ith 5:1    <sup>o</sup>20:17 Wk 118:22

### Jethu awic bi wëej wët ajuër

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Go kɔc piöc lööŋ ku bäny kāk Nhialic wic bik Jethu dɔm nyin yic, rin cī kek ye ŋic lɔn aa kek ke jiëem Jethu gup ë waal. Ku keek aaci riöc kɔc awën tō thīn. <sup>20</sup> Gokë kɔc kōk riɔp thook bik rōt looi ciët ke ye kɔc path tēnë Jethu, bik aa la thiëc bik deep rin na le wët reec lueel, ke dɔmkë ku yēthkë tēnë bānydit mac baai. <sup>21</sup> Ku bik tēnë Jethu ku thiëckë ëlä, “Raan piöc, aŋicku lɔn wët ye lueel ku kē ye piöc ee yic. Yin acie dit raan ye kuëc nom. Ku yin ë kɔc piöc bik kē wic Nhialic looi dhël la cök. <sup>22</sup> Lëk ɔo, na ye täktäku buk ajuër dhiel aa gam, ɔok kɔc Itharel tēnë bēnyaknom Cithër kua cuk bi gām ye.”

<sup>23</sup> Ku Jethu ëci ruënyden ŋic, ku bëer, <sup>24</sup> “Nyuöthkë ɔa wëeu, ku thiëc ke, ye nom ŋa ku ye rin ŋa kākä cī giæt ë wëeth kōu?” Gokë bëer, “Aa kāk Cithër bēnyaknom.”

<sup>25</sup> Go Jethu lëk ke, “Na ŋieckë këya, gäm kē Cithër bēnyaknom këde ku gäm kē Nhialic këde.”

<sup>26</sup> Ku acin wët reec cī Jethu lueel kɔc nhūm lëu bi ya awuöc bi kek ye dɔm. Ku wët cī lueel ëci ke göi ku bitkë.

### Nhialic abi kɔc cī thou cɔl aa ben pīr

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Go kɔc kōk akut Thaduthi. Akut cī yeen ye gam lɔn bi Nhialic kɔc cī thou ben cɔl apīr, bēn tēnë Jethu ku thiëckë ëlä,<sup>p</sup> <sup>28</sup> “Raan piöc, Mothith aci löŋ göt ëlä tēnë ɔo, ‘Na thou wämēnh ë raan ku nyiëŋ tik piny ke cīn mīth, ke wämēnh koor ala ɔöt tik bi mīth dhiëeth ɔōn mēnhë.’<sup>q</sup> <sup>29</sup> Na thöŋku lɔn tō mīth tik thīn kadhrou, ku thiëk wën dit, ku thou ke cīn mīth. <sup>30</sup> Go wämēnh buoŋ ye la ɔöt tik, ku thou aya ke cīn mīth cī

dhiëeth. <sup>31</sup> Ku looi rot këya tēnë mēnhë ye kek diäk. Ku këya tēnë ke ëbēn kadhrou, aaci thou ke cīn mīth cīk nyäŋ piny. <sup>32</sup> Nawën ke tik thou aya. <sup>33</sup> Ku lek tueŋ ku thiëckë, tē le kɔc cī thou rōt jɔt aköldä, bi ya tiŋ ŋa, rin cī yen rëer ke ke ëbēn kadhrou?”

<sup>34</sup> Go Jethu bëer, “Thiëŋ ye kɔc rōt thi-aak ë kēn pinyhom tēn. <sup>35</sup> Ku kɔc path bi rōt jɔt thou yic, kɔc ye pan Nhialic këden, aacie thiëc ku aacie ë thiaak, <sup>36</sup> ku aaci bi ben thou rin aa thöŋ kek atuuc Nhialic. Ku aa mīth Nhialic rin cī kek rōt jɔt thou yic. <sup>37</sup> Ku Mothith guöŋ ë jam lɔn ye kɔc cī thou ben pīr, wäär gēt yen tē cī Nhialic rot nyuöth ye ë bun dēp yic, ku jiëem rin Bēny ëlä, ‘Ee Nhialic Abaram, ee Nhialic Ithäk ku ee Nhialic Jakop.’<sup>r</sup> <sup>38</sup> Wëtde yic ë lɔn ye yen Nhialic ë kɔc pīr, ku acie Nhialic kɔc cī thou, rin kɔc ëbēn aa pīr tēnë ye.” <sup>39</sup> Go kɔc piöc lööŋ ke kääc thīn jam ku luelkë, “Aca ŋiec dhuk nom raan piöc.” <sup>40</sup> Ku thök jamden rin ë cīk wic bik ben thiëc.

### Jethu aci kɔc piöc lɔn yen raan ë tooc Nhialic

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Ku lueel Jethu tēnë ke, “Yeŋö ë ye lueel lɔn raan cī lɔc ku dɔc ya raan dhiënh Debit? <sup>42</sup> Rin aye Debit guöŋ luel athör waak yic ëlä,

‘Aci Nhialic lueel tēnë Bānydië, “Nyuc ë tēn kōŋdiën cuëc, <sup>43</sup> ɔet tē bi ɔen kɔc aterdu dhuök ciëen yicök.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>44</sup> “Ye këde ye yen manh Debit, ku yeen aye Debit cɔl, ‘Bānydië?’”

### Jethu alëk kɔc bik rōt tiit kɔc gät lööŋ Itharel

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Tëwën piŋ kɔc ëbēn wëtde, ke Jethu wël yenhom kacken ye buoŋ ku lueel,

<sup>p</sup>20:27 Lusi 23:8

<sup>q</sup>20:28 L.rou 25:5

<sup>r</sup>20:37 B.bei 3:6

<sup>s</sup>20:43 Wk 110:1

<sup>46</sup>“Tietkë röt ku duökkë kɔc piöoc löön Itharel ye kiëët. Kɔc cath kek alëthken dīt bär, röt teem yōn yōoc yiic bī ke aa muōth athëëk. Ayekë nhiaar bīk nyuc tueŋ thōc kōcđīt tēn amat, ku yōn path akōl yai. <sup>47</sup>Ku keek aa kāk lëer tuōōr nyin, ku rōökkë apei bīk kɔc wēŋ lōn puōth kek. Kōckä aabī tēm awuōc ril apei.”

### Ajuēr lëer

(Mk 12:41-44)

**21** Kaam wēn ke Jethu cī nyuc tē ye wēū juaar thīn luəŋ Nhialic, ku dōt kɔc wēū cuat kēn ajuēr yic. Ke kɔc juēc ajieek aake cī wēū aa tāāu thīn.

<sup>2</sup>Nawēn ke tiŋ lëer aŋäāŋ bō ku cuet wēū reen lik thīn aya. <sup>3</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Wek alëk yic, lëer kēnē aci Nhialic kēden cī juaar nhiaar tēnē kɔc kōk ēbēn.

<sup>4</sup>Rin aa cīk juaar wēūken juēc yiic, ku yen aŋäŋē, aci kēn bī yen pīr dhuol thīn ēbēn.”

### Luəŋ Nhialic Jeruthalem abī thuōr piny

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup>Tēwēn jiēl kek luəŋ Nhialic, ka atuuc kōk jam tē dhēēŋ luəŋ Nhialic thīn ku aleel peth cī ye buth, ku kādheŋ cī gām Nhialic bī ye door. Go Jethu bēēr, <sup>6</sup>“Kākkith yakē tiŋ ēmēn, ala akōl bī ke thuōr piny ēbēn, ka cīn alel tōŋ bī kōōc alel dēt nhom.”

**Acī Jethu lëk atuōōcke lōn bī ke maan**

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup>Go kē thiēec, “Raan piöoc, ye nen bī kēnē rot looi, ku yenō bī ye nyuōth lōn tē bī kēnē rot looi aci thiōk?”

<sup>8</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Tiēērke nhīim ku duökkë röt cōl aduōŋ. Rin kɔc juēc aabī bēn ē rienkiē ku ye ŋek lueel, ‘Ke yēn raan cī lōc ku dōc, akōl bī yēn bēn

akīn.’ Duökkë ke buōth. <sup>9</sup>Ku duökkë riōc akōldä tē tiŋ wek tōŋ, ku aliäap baai ke loi röt. Kākkä abī röt kaŋ dhiel looi tueŋ, ku acie lōn cīi thōk piny guō thiōk.”

<sup>10</sup>Ku ben Jethu lueel älä tēnē ke, “Wuōt aabī kenhīim tuōōm ku thērke, ku bēēi mec bānydīt abī thōr kamken. <sup>11</sup>Ay-iēēkyiēēk piny dīt juēc aabī röt looi, ku tuaany ku cōŋdīt apei aabī röt looi yōn juēc yiic. Ku karec kōk aabī röt looi, ku kādīt kɔc cōl ariōc aabī tiŋ nhial. <sup>12</sup>Ku tueŋ bī kākä röt looi, wek aabī gum apei, ku wek aabī yāth tēn amat ku mec we. Ku wek aabī yāth luk yic bāny nhīim ē rienkiē. <sup>13</sup>Ku ē yen tēn bī wek kɔc ēbēn lëk Wēt Puōth Yam thīn. <sup>14</sup>Ku duökkë dieer tē bī wek röt kuony thīn, <sup>15</sup>rin wek aba kony ba we cōl aŋic wēl puōth bāk lueel, kāk cīi kɔc aterdun we bī jōōny, tēdē ke dhäl kākkuon yakē lueel. <sup>16</sup>Wek aabī kɔc ke dhiēth we, ku wāmāthakun, ku kɔc ruāāi ke we ku māthkun gaany. Ku kɔc kōk kamkun aabī nōk. <sup>17</sup>Ku raan ēbēn abī we maan ē rienkiē, <sup>18</sup>Ku wek aabī kony na cōk a nhiēm tōŋ nhom ka cīi bī mää. <sup>19</sup>Deet bī wek wepuōth deet abī we cōl apīr.

### Jethu ajam wēt riāŋ Jeruthalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup>“Akōl tiŋ wek Jeruthalem ke cī apu-ruuk wuōt kōk gool, ke ŋieckē lōn tē bī ye rac aci bēn. <sup>21</sup>Ke kɔc rēēr Judia aa dhil riŋ gat nhīim, ku kɔc rēēr geeu Jeruthalem aa dhil jāl, ku kɔc tō bēēi yiic ayeer aacīi la geeu. <sup>22</sup>Rin tēnē, kek aa nīn bī kɔc tēm awuōc bī kē cī gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic yenhom tieŋ. <sup>23</sup>Diäär liec ku diäär muk mith kor aabī gum apeidīt ē nīnkä. Kɔc ē wunē, aabī gum apei ku aabī Nhialic tēm awuōc. <sup>24</sup>Kɔc kōk aabī nōk tōŋ yic, ku kɔc kōk aabī dōm ku la ke mac wuōt kōk yiic. Ku Jeruthalem abī wuōt kōk dōm ku

reckë apei, ku mackë yet aköl bî bäänyden thök.

### Aköl bî Manh Raan bën

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Käk kęc kaŋ tiŋ aabî röt looi tënë aköl ku pëi ku kuel. Ku kęc wušt pinynhom ëbën aabî puøth jieth, ku rišščkë atiaktiak dît loi rot wër yiic.<sup>v</sup> <sup>26</sup> Ku kęc aabî riššc apei rin käk loi röt pinynhom. Käk tš nhial ëbën, aköl ku pëi ku kuel aabî röt yääk. <sup>27</sup> Ku Manh Raan abî tiŋ ke bš nhial pial yiic kek diik ku rieldit apei.<sup>w</sup> <sup>28</sup> Të looi käckä röt, ke we deet wepuøth ku rëërkë ë cök rin tē bî we lušk käreç yiic aci yëët.”

<sup>29-30</sup> Ku ben Jethu ke lëk kääŋ kënë, “Të tiŋ wek tim cit ŋaap ayî tiim kök ke loi yith yam, ka ŋiečkë lön cî kër thiök. <sup>31</sup> Këya, na tiëŋkë käckä ke loi röt, ke ŋiečkë lön cî bääny Nhialic thiök. <sup>32</sup> Alëk we, wek aaci bî määŋ tē cök käckä röt looi. <sup>33</sup> Nhial ku piny aabî liu, ku wëtdië aci bî kaŋ määŋ.

### Rëërkë we cî röt guuir

<sup>34</sup> “Guierkë röt, ku rëërkë we tîr nhîim. Duškkë aköl bî ŷen bën cöl ayök we ke we kęc röt guuir. Duškkë röt cöl ayök we pîr pîr rac, bäk aa rëer we cî wiet ë mšu akölaköl, ku yakë rëer we tēk käk pîr pinynhom. Aköl kënë abî la ciel wegup ke cäk ŋic, <sup>35</sup> cimën län adhie wëi adëp. Ku kënë abî bën tënë kuat raan pîr pinynhom ëbën. <sup>36</sup> Rëërkë we tit ku ršščkë akölaköl bäk la riel bî wek kē bî rot looi göök, bäk köc Ʒanhom Ʒen Manh Raan we cîi dieer.”

<sup>37</sup> Ku jöl Jethu ë ninkä nök ke ye piöoc luaŋ Nhialic, na bš thëi ke jiël bî la nin Ʒon Olip nhom.<sup>x</sup> <sup>38</sup> Ku kęc aake ye guëer luaŋ Nhialic rial bik piššcde bën piŋ.

### Amat nök Jethu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

**22** Nawën la tē bî Yan Ayum cîn yic luçu looi thiök.<sup>y</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ke kœdît käk Nhialic ku kęc piöoc lööŋ wïc dhël path bî kek Jethu nök, rin riššc kek ciët la aläm bî rot looi.

<sup>3</sup> Ku raan tök kam kęc ye buøth kathiäär ku rou cöl Juda Ithkariöt, ëci bëny jŋrac la yepuø. <sup>4</sup> Go la tënë kœdît käk Nhialic ku bäny apuruuk luaŋ Nhialic tiit, bî tē bî yen ke kuony thîn, bik Jethu döm la guëek yic. <sup>5</sup> Gokë puøth miet wën piŋ kek ye lön bî yen ke kony, ku thonkë lön bî kek ye riip. <sup>6</sup> Go gam, ku wïc tēpeth bî yen Jethu döm thîn ke cîn kęc ŋic ye.

### Jethu aci miëth thëi cî guuir rin yai cam

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 12:21; Jn 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Aköl bî Yan Ayum cîn yic luçu looi ëci bën, aköl ye amël nök rin yai. <sup>8</sup> Go Jethu Piter ku Joon tooc ku lëk ke, “Lak bäk miëth yai la guuir tënë Ʒo.”

<sup>9</sup> Gokë thiëc, “Ye tēnen wïc yîn Ʒo buk miëth yai la guuir thîn?”

<sup>10</sup> Go Jethu bëer, “Të le wek geeu Jeruthalem, ke wek aabî röm kek mony yëc tōny ë piu. Biaathkë pan le yen thîn.

<sup>11</sup> Ku lëkkë raan la baai, aye Raan piöoc lueel, “Ye Ʒon nen bî Ʒen miëth yai cam thîn Ʒok kockiën Ʒa buøth?” <sup>12</sup> Ku abî we nyuøth Ʒon nhial läu yic cî guuir yic. Guierkë miëth ë tēen.”

<sup>13</sup> Gokë la ku yökkë keriëc ëbën cit tēwën cî Jethu ye lëk ke thîn. Ku jolkë miëth yai guuir.

<sup>v</sup>21:25 Ith 13:10; Edhe 32:7; Juel 2:31; Ny 6:12-13

<sup>w</sup>21:27 Dan 7:13; Ny 1:7 <sup>x</sup>21:37 Lk 19:47 <sup>y</sup>22:1 B.bei 12:1-27

## Guirku röt apath buk guöp Bëny röm

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk  
14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup>Tëwën bi kek jäl mïth ke Jethu nyuc tède ku nyuc atuöcke aya, <sup>15</sup>ku lëk ke, “Aca wïc apei ba miëth Yan Ayum cïn yic luw kënë cam kek we ku ba jäl gum. <sup>16</sup>Alëk we lön acä bi ben cam yet tē bi wēt tō yeyic yök bääny Nhialic yic.”

<sup>17</sup>Ku lööm aduḡ cī thiāḡ muōn abiëc, ku leec Nhialic ku lueel, “Lömke kënë ku tekkē ē kamkun. <sup>18</sup>Alëk we lön yen acin muōn abiëc dēt ba ben dek yet aköl bi bääny Nhialic bën.”

<sup>19</sup>Nawën ke löm ayup ku leec Nhialic, ku beny yic ku gëm ke ku lueel, “Kënë ē guäpdie cī juaar rienkun. Yakē looi kälä bāk ya ya tak.” <sup>20</sup>Nawën miëth cök ke ben aduḡ la yic muōn abiëc lööm aya ku lueel, “Kënë ē döör yam ke Nhialic cī thany ē riemdië bi kuër ē rienkun.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Ku yen kïn, raan bä luom arëer tën, ku amïth kek ya!<sup>a</sup> <sup>22</sup>Ku ē tède, Manh Raan adhil thou cīt tē cī Nhialic guiër ye. Ku raan bä luom abi gum apei!”

<sup>23</sup>Gokē röt thiëec tök, tök, yeḡa kamkua lëu bi ya yen loi kënë.

## Atuuc aaci wēt teer raan dīt kamken

<sup>24</sup>Kaam wën aya ke kōc ye buoḡth teer wēt lön nadē, “Yeḡa kamken yen bi ya raan dīt apei.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>25</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Pinyhom tën bāny kōc cie kōc Itharel aa la riel tēnē kōcken meckē, ku kōc mac baai aa röt cōl, ‘Kōc mäath ke kōc baai.’<sup>c</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ku acie tède tēnē we, rin raandīt kamkun adhil rot dhuök piny bi ciët raan koor. Ku raan tō tueḡ adhil rot dhuök ciëen bi luui tēnē kōc kōk.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>27</sup>Ku

thiëec ke, “Yeḡa yen dīt, ye raan ye luöōi aye raan ē luui? Cie raan ye luöōi? Ku yen kamkun yen acit raan ē luui.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Wek aaci kōc ke ya kārīl cā yök yiic, <sup>29</sup>ku cīt mēnē cī Wā ya looi ba ya bëny, wek aba yiëk ē bääny kēnē aya. <sup>30</sup>Wek aabi mïth ku dëkkē kek ya bääny-dië yic, ku nyuöckē thōc nhïim bāk luḡ thān Itharel yic thiāär ku rou looi.”<sup>f</sup>

## Jethu aci kē bi Piter ye jai lueel

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Ku ben Jethu lueel, “Thaimon, Thaimon piḡ wētdiënē, bëny jakrec aci thiëc bi gām riel bi we them ëbën, bi kōc path tek thook tēnē kōc rec, cimën dhie ye rap kōm bi miël tek thok rap yiic. <sup>32</sup>Ku yen aci rōök rienku yin Thaimon bi gamdu dhiel riel. Ku na ca jal dhuk tēnē ya, ke yi kony wämāthakui kōk.”

<sup>33</sup>Go Piter bëer, “Bëny acin kē bā gël bi ya cīi mec kek yi, ku thuoḡ kek yi aya.”

<sup>34</sup>Go Jethu lueel tēnē ye, “Alëk yi Piter, nhiäk bëek piny ke thōn ajiḡth kēc kiu, yin abā jai arak diäk lön kuc yin ya.”

<sup>35</sup>Nawën ke Jethu thiëc kōcken ye buoḡth, “Tē tooc yen we bāk Wēt Puoḡth Yam la lëk kōc, ku wek acin wēu ku jōkgo la keny ayi war, yakē yök lön le yen kē liu tēnē we?” Gokē bëer, “Acin kēdāḡ.”<sup>g</sup> <sup>36</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Ëmën, na la raan wēu ke muk ke, ku muk jōkgo aya. Ku na yin acin pal, ke yi ḡoc alēth abëk wei ku ḡoc. <sup>37</sup>Luōikē ē kēnē rin aye wël cī gōt thëer ē rienkië lueel, lön ye yen raan tōk kam kōc kārëc looi. Ku wēt kēnē abi yenhom tieḡ emën.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Go kōc ye buoḡth lueel, “Bëny, paal karou aa kik.” Go bëer, “Aa juëc.”

<sup>z</sup>22:20 Jer 31:31-34    <sup>a</sup>22:21 Wk 41:9    <sup>b</sup>22:24 Mt 18:1; Mk 9:34; Lk 9:46

<sup>c</sup>22:25 Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44    <sup>d</sup>22:26 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35

<sup>e</sup>22:27 Jn 13:12-15    <sup>f</sup>22:30 Mt 19:28

<sup>g</sup>22:35 Mt 10:9-10; Mk 6:8-9; Lk 9:3; 10:4    <sup>h</sup>22:37 Ith 53:12

### Jethu aröök ke ɲic lɔn bi ye nök

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup>Nawën ke Jethu jiël ku ruɛc kɔcken ye buɔɔth, ku ler gɔn Olip nhom cïmënd-en yen ye looi akölaköl. <sup>40</sup>Nawën lek yet tēden adhie, ke lēk ke, “Röökke Nhialic bi we cii them jakrɛc.”

<sup>41</sup>Ku nyiēēnke piny ku le tuɛɲ tēthin-nyɔɔt, ku gut yenhiɔl piny ku rök, <sup>42</sup>ku lueel, “Wä, na lēu rot ke kēreɛc tit ya acii bö. Ku acie wētidiē ē wētdu.” <sup>43</sup>Go atuny nhial rot nyuɔth ye ku deet puū, <sup>44</sup>rin ē dhiau apei yepuū. Ku ben rök apei abi tuc kuēr yeguöp cïmën riem.

<sup>45</sup>Ku jɔt rot tēwën rök yen thïn ku dhuk tēnē kɔc ye buɔɔth, ku yök ke ke nin rin cï riääk ē puū ke cɔl agök. <sup>46</sup>Go lueel tēnē ke, “Yeɲö niin wek? Jatkē röt ku röökke bi we cii them jakrɛc.”

### Jethu aci dɔm

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup>Jethu ē ɲot jam tēwën bi kɔc juɛc ke wet Juda nhïim, raan tök kam kɔc ye buɔɔth kathiäär ku rou. Ku ler tēnē Jethu ku muɔɔth ke ciim. <sup>48</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Juda ca ya ciim ba Manh Raan nyuɔth kɔc dɔm ye?”

<sup>49</sup>Nawën tiɲ kɔc ye buɔɔth ke rēēr kek ye kē bi rot looi, ke luelkē, “Bēny, cuk thār? Yok aa muk paalkua.” <sup>50</sup>Go raan tök kamken palde miēt bei, ku tök alony lui pan raandit kāk Nhialic ku teem yinyden cuɛc wei. <sup>51</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Acie këya.” Ku gɔɔt mony awën yic tēwën cï tök pal, ku kony bi dem.

<sup>52</sup>Ku jɔl Jethu jam tēnē raandit kāk Nhialic ku bäny apuruuk luɔɲ Nhialic tiit, ku kɔcdit baai cï bën bik ye dɔm, ku lueel, “Cäk bën we muk paal ku atuel ciēt ya ye raan kɔc rum?” <sup>53</sup>Yen ē rēēr kek we luɔɲ Nhialic akölaköl, ku akēckē kaɲ them bāk ya dɔm. Ku emën

wek aaci puöl bāk kē tō wepuɔth looi. Ku tēnē jɔɲrac abi la riel bi kēreɛc wic looi.”<sup>54</sup>

### Piter ajei Jethu

(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup>Gökē Jethu dɔm ku yēthkē pan raandit kāk Nhialic. Ku Piter ē biöth ke mec kɔc cök ciēn. <sup>55</sup>Ku apuruuk aake cï many yökke took kal yic. Go Piter rot mät ke ku nyuuc bi yoc. <sup>56</sup>Nawën tiɲ nyan lui pan bēny Piter ke nyuc mac lööm, ke dot apei ku lueel, “Mony kēnē ē ye rēēr kek Jethu aya.”

<sup>57</sup>Go Piter jai ku lueel, “Mony kēnē acä cök ɲic yin nyenē!” <sup>58</sup>Ku kaam thiin awën ke mony dēt tiɲ Piter ku lueel, “Yin ē raanden aya.” Go Piter bēēr, “Acie yēn mäthdiē.”

<sup>59</sup>Ku kaam awën, ke wēt yen raan Jethu, ben mony dēt muök yeguöp apei ku lueel, “Acin diu lɔn ye mony kēnē rēēr kek Jethu, rin ē raan Galilia.”

<sup>60</sup>Go Piter bēēr! “Mäthdiē, kē ye lueel acä cak deet yic.” Ku kaam wën ɲot jicem yen ke thɔn ajith kiu. <sup>61</sup>Go Jethu yenhom wel ku dot Piter. Go Piter kēwäär cï Bēny Jethu lēk ye älä, “Tueɲ ke thɔn ajith kēc kiu ya aköl, aba lueel arak diäk lɔn kuc yin ya.” <sup>62</sup>Ku ler ayeer ke cï guöp yär ku dhieɛu apei.

### Jethu aci bui ku that

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup>Tēn awën ke kɔc ke tit Jethu, ee yekē bui ku thatkē, <sup>64</sup>ku derkē nyin ku guutkē kecin ku yöökkē, “Mæek! Yeɲa yi gut?” <sup>65</sup>Ku luelkē karec apei yeguöp.

### Jethu aci yäth luɲ bäny Itharel yic

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup>Nawën bak piny, ke kɔcdit Itharel ku kɔcdit kāk Nhialic, ku kɔc piöoc lööɲ mat kenhiim. Ku bi Jethu luɔɲden yic.



<sup>67</sup> Ku lëkkë ye, “Na ye Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ke lëk ʔo.” Go Jethu bēēr, “Na lëk we ke wek aaci wētdiē bī gam, <sup>68</sup> ku na thiēc we, ka cāk bī bēēr. <sup>69</sup> Ku emēn ler tuer, Manh Raan abī nyuc lōḡ cuēc Nhialic Madhōl.”

<sup>70</sup> Gokë rek yic ebēn, “Na ye këya, ye Wēn Nhialic?” Go Jethu bēēr, “Ee ʔen, cit tē cāk luēl ye.” <sup>71</sup> Gokë lueel, “Acin dēt wicku kōc kōk bī bēn jam kāk cī looi. Yok aaci wēl cī lueel ē thuōḡde piḡ.”

### Kōc Itharel aaci Jethu gaany tēnē Pilato

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk  
15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

**23** Go kōc luk rōt jōt ebēn ku ʔethkē Jethu Pilato nhom raan Roma. <sup>2</sup> Ku gōonykē ku luelkē, “Yok aaci mony kēnē yōk ke rec kackua nhīim, ke ye lëk ke bīkajuēr cī ye tāau piny tēnē bēnyḡaknhom Roma. Ku aye lueel aya lōn ye yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc, bēnyḡaknhom.”

<sup>3</sup> Go Pilato thiēc, “Ye yīn bēnyḡaknhom kōc Itharel?” Go Jethu bēēr, “Ee ʔa, cit tē ca luēl ye.”

<sup>4</sup> Go Pilato yenhom wēl kōcdit kāk Nhialic ku thān awēn ku lueel, “Acin awuōc ca yōk ee raan kēnē guōḡ.” <sup>5</sup> Gokë ḡot ke jam apeī ku luelkē, “Tēden yen kōc piōc thīn ajōk aliāap Judia yic ebēn. Acī jōc Galilia ku yen kīn cī bēn Jeruthalem emēn.”

### Jethu aci ʔāth Antipāth ʔērot nhom

<sup>6</sup> Nawēn piḡ Pilato ē wēlkā ke thiēc lōn yen raan Galilia. <sup>7</sup> Nawēn le ḡic lōn ye Jethu raan wun mec Antipāth ʔērot, ku yeen ē rēēr Jeruthalem ē nīnkā, ke cōl Jethu aḡēth yenhom. <sup>8</sup> Go Antipāth ʔērot puō miet wēn tūḡ yen Jethu, rin ēcī kajuēc piḡ ē rienke. Ku ēcī ʔērot wic apeī bī Jethu tūḡ, ku ḡōōth aya bī kāk ye Jethu ke looi tūḡ. <sup>9</sup> Go Jethu jal thiēc wēl juēc, go Jethu biet kecīn

wēt tōḡ dhuk nhom. <sup>10</sup> Go kōcdit kāk Nhialic ku kōc piōc lōōḡ rōt cuot tuer, ku luelkē wēl rec apeī Jethu guōḡ. <sup>11</sup> Go Antipāth ʔērot kek apuruōōkke Jethu bui ku lēētkē. Ku rukkē alanh dhēḡ apeī cit alanh bēny yekōu, ku toockē ciēēn tēnē Pilato. <sup>12</sup> Ku jōl Antipāth ʔērot kek Pilato, wāar man rōt jal māāth akōlē.

### Jethu aci tēm thou

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk  
15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Go Pilato kōcdit kāk Nhialic ku kōcdit baai, ku kōc kōk cōl ebēn, <sup>14</sup> ku lëk ke, “Wek aaci mony kēnē bēēi ʔanhom, ku luelkē lōn ē yen raan rec kōc nhīim bīk aliāap looi. Ku emēn ʔen aci wēt wic yic wenhīim, ku akēc yōk ke la guōḡ awuōc cōk alōn cī wek ye gaany kajuēc apeī. <sup>15</sup> Na cōk a Antipāth ʔērot ka kēc yōk ke la guōḡ awuōc, yen ale yen ye cōl adhuk ʔanhom. Acin awuōc cī mony kēnē looi lēu bī ye nōk. <sup>16</sup> Aba cōl athat ku luōny.” <sup>17</sup> Ruōōn ebēn akōl Yan Ayum cīn yic luōu, Pilato ē raan tōk kam kōc cī mac lony tē wic kōc baai ye bī lony. <sup>18</sup> Go thān awēn tō thīn wuōu looi, “Nāk! Ku lony Barabath tēnē ʔo.” <sup>19</sup> Barabath ēcī mac rin aliām cī rot looi geeu, ku rin cī yen raan nōk.

<sup>20</sup> E wic Pilato bī Jethu lony, ku ben jam tēnē ke. <sup>21</sup> Gokë ben kiu apeī, “Apiēt tim cī riū kōu.”

<sup>22</sup> Go Pilato ben jam tēnē ke, kēnē yen yic diāk ku lueel, “Yeḡō? Ye awāc ḡō cī looi? Acin awuōc ca yōk ke cī looi lēu bī ye nōk! Aba cōl athat ku cal ajiēl.” <sup>23</sup> Gokë ḡot ke kiu apeī rōldit, lōn dhil Jethu piāat tim cī riū kōu. Ku kēden wēn yekē lueel aci yenhom bēn guōt.

<sup>24</sup> Go Pilato wētden gam ku tēm Jethu awuōc wēn wickē. <sup>25</sup> Ku lony Barabath, raan wāar cī mac rin aliāap, ku rin cī yen raan nōk. Ku yīk ke Jethu bīk la luōō tēden wickē kepuōth.

### Jethu aci piäät tim ci riiu köu

(Mt 22:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Gokë Jethu kuaath ayeer. Ku wën kuæth kek ye, ke mony cöl Thaimon raan pan Thirene bö baai, nawën ci tim ci riiu Jethu göök, gokë döm ku cölkë aket tim ke buoöth Jethu cök. <sup>27</sup> Ku buoöth koc juéc apeí ku diäär dhiau rienke aya. <sup>28</sup> Go Jethu yenhom wël ke ku lueel, “Diäär Jeruthalem, duökkë dhiau ë rienkië, dhiaukë ë rienkun ku rin miëthkun. <sup>29</sup> Rin nin bi ye lueel ëlä aaci thiök, ‘Diäär mit gup aa diäär këc mith kañ thuëët!’ <sup>30</sup> Ku ë yen tën bi ye aa lueel thiin aya ëlä, ‘Anjuëen buk ciët koc ci thou, koc ci wiëk nhiiim, koc ci kë ci wiik kenhiim kuöm piny.’ <sup>31</sup> Na ye këcit këne rot looi ke tim töc, ke yejö yakë tak ke bi rot looi të le yen riel.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Ku kuath apuruuk koc karou aya, koc la gup awuöcdit tet bik ke la nöck kek Jethu. <sup>33</sup> Nawën lek të cöl Ithkal dööt, ke piëët Jethu tim ci riiu köu ku koc awën karou, raan tök løj cuéc ku raan dët løj cam.† <sup>34</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Wä, päl piny tënë ke, keek aa kuc kë loikë.”

Ku cuet apuruuk gek bik alëth Jethu tek kamken.<sup>k</sup> <sup>35</sup> Ku jöl koc juéc kööc ë tëen ke daai ye. Ku tën awën ë ye kocdit Itharel bui ku luelkë, “Ee koc kök kony, cöl akony rot të ye yen Raan ci Nhialic löc ku döc.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Ku bui apuruuk aya. Ku bik tënë ye ku gëmkë muön abiéc ci wac,<sup>m</sup> <sup>37</sup> ku luelkë, “Na ye bëny koc Itharel ke yi kony rot.” <sup>38</sup> Ku piëëtkë tim ci ye göt thiin këlä nhial tim Jethu nhom, “KËNË Ë BËNYŊAKNHOM ITHAREL.”

<sup>39</sup> Go raan tök kam koc awën ci piäät kek ye lat ku lueel, “Cii ye Raan ci Nhialic löc ku döc? Kony rot ku kony yo aya.” <sup>40</sup> Go raan dëëtë puü riääk ku nyieeny, “Cii ye cak riöc Nhialic agut të thou yin aya? Yok aaci tëm thou cimënde. <sup>41</sup> Ku awäcda adhilkü jöt rin yok aa col kë cuk looi, ku mony këne acin këreec ci looi.” <sup>42</sup> Ku lueel tënë Jethu, “Tak ya të yeet yin Bäanydu yic.” <sup>43</sup> Go Jethu lëk ye, “Yin alëk yic, yaköl yin abi rëer kek ya pan Nhialic.”

### Jethu aci thou ayic

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Nawën tëcit aköl ciel yic ke muöth loi rot pan awën, ku cii aköl ruel yet tään aköl. <sup>45</sup> Ku tëwën ka alanh ye gëëñ bi luaj Nhialic tek yic aløj thiin reet yic rou.<sup>n</sup> <sup>46</sup> Ku cöt Jethu röldit ku lueel, “Wä, wëikië aaca than yicin.” Aci wëlkä lueel ku thou.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Nawën tñj bëny apuruuk kë ci rot looi, ke lec Nhialic ku lueel, “Mony këne ë ye raan path alanden.” <sup>48</sup> Nawën tñj koc ke ci kenhiim kut tëen bik daai kë ci rot looi, gokë dhuk baai ke gut kepuöth. <sup>49</sup> Koc ke njëc kek Jethu ëbën, agut diäär ke buöth ye wäär jiël yen Galilia, aake daai ë käckä ëbën.<sup>p</sup>

### Jethu aci thiök

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Mony cöl Jothep ë tö thiin. Ku yeen ë raan gen Arimatheo, pan Judia. Jothep ë ye raan path la cök, ku yeen ë nöth bën bëany Nhialic. Ku yeen ë ye raan akut luk koc Itharel.

\*23:31 Wëtdë yic ee duër a këlä, “Na ye kë cit këne rot looi tënë raan cïn awuöc ci looi, ke ye tak yejö bi rot looi tënë raan la guöp awuöc.”

†23:33 Tën këne ee ye cöl këlä rin thiëek yen kek göndit la gueñ-ñeñ cit apen nhom raan.

j23:30 Yoth 10:8; Ny 6:16    k23:34 Wk 22:18    l23:35 Wk 22:7

m23:36 Wk 69:21    n23:45 B.bei 26:31-33    o23:46 Wk 31:5    p23:49 Lk 8:2-3

<sup>52</sup>Nawën le tñj lön cï Jethu thou, ke la tēnē Pilato ku thiēc guōp Jethu. <sup>53</sup>Ku bīi piny tim kōu ku der alath, ku tēū raŋ cï wec kuur yic, raŋ cīn raan cï kaŋ thiōk thīn. <sup>54</sup>Ee ya akōl nīn dhiēc, akōl ye kōc rōt guir rin akōl cīi kōc ye luui, ee bī guō bēn.

<sup>55</sup>Nawën cï guōp Jethu bēēi piny tim kōu, ke diäär wäär bō kek Jethu Galilia, buōth Jothep ku tñjkē tē cï guōp Jethu tāau thīn raŋ yic, <sup>56</sup>ku dhukkē baai ku lek miök nīr guir bī kek guōp Jethu bēn tōc. Nawën akōl cīi kōc ye luui, ke ke lōŋ cīt tē ye lōŋ Mothith luēl ye.<sup>q</sup>

### Jethu aci rot jōt raŋ yic

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

**24** Nayōn nhiäk rial akōl Nhialic, ke diäär la raŋ nhom kek miök nīr cik guir. <sup>2</sup>Ku yōkkē alēl cī raŋ kum nhom ke cī laar wei. <sup>3</sup>Nawën lek raŋ yic ke cīi guōp Jethu yōk thīn. <sup>4</sup>Tēwēn kēēc kek ke cī gāi, ke rōōr karou ceŋ alēth yer apei cī la toptop bō, ku kēēckē kelōm. <sup>5</sup>Go diäär riōōc ku gutkē kenhūim piny. Go rōōr wēn lueel tēnē ke, “Yeŋō ye wek raan pīr bēn wīc tēn kōc cī thou?” <sup>6</sup>Acīi tō tēnē, aci rot jōt. Takkē kēwäär cī lēk we ēlā wäär ŋoot yen Galilia, <sup>7</sup>lōn Manh Raan abī thōn kōc rec bīk piāāt tim cī rīū kōu, ku abī ben pīr akōl ye nīn diäk.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>8</sup>Go diäär wēl wäär cī Jethu lēk ke tak.

<sup>9-10</sup>Maria Magdalena, ku Joanan, ku Maria man Jemith ku diäär kōk, kek aake cī la raŋ nhom. Nawën dhukkē ke la kōc Jethu buōth kathiäär ku tōk ku atuuc kōk, lēk kē cī rot looi. <sup>11</sup>Go atuuc tak lōn ē yen wēt lueth, ku cik gam. <sup>12</sup>Go Pīter rot jōt ku riŋ raŋ nhom bī la tñj. Nawën guŋ yekōu piny ku tñj raŋ yic, ke tñj alēth wäär cī guōp Jethu der kepēc. Go dhuk baai ke cī gāi aya kē cī rot looi.

### Jethu aci rot nyuōth kōcken ye buōth karou

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup>Ya akōl tōŋ awēn, ke kōc Jethu buōth karou jōt rōt bīk la pan cōl Emauth, ku ē mec kek Jeruthalem tē cīt kilomīter thiäär ku tōk. <sup>14</sup>Tēwēn cieth kek ke jam ku takkē kāk cī rōt looi, <sup>15</sup>ke Jethu bō ku cieth ke kuany keyōth. <sup>16</sup>Ku mār kēdāŋ kepuōth bīk cīi ŋic. <sup>17</sup>Go Jethu ke thiēc, “Yeŋō bakē lueel tēthēer awēn cieth wek?” Gokē kōōc ku dōtkē piny ke cī kenyīn wel. <sup>18</sup>Go raan tōk kamken cōl Kliōpath wētde bēer, “Adhil a yīn raan tōŋ rēer Jeruthalem kuc kāk cī rōt looi thīn ye nīnkā yiic.”

<sup>19</sup>Go Jethu thiēc, “Ye kāŋō?” Gokē bēer, “Aa kāk cī rōt looi tēnē mony cōl Jethu, raan Nadharet. Kāk cī looi ku wēl cī lueel aye nyuōth lōn ye yen raan ril kāk Nhialic tñj. Ku aci Nhialic ku kōc ēbēn gam lōn ril yen kēriēc ēbēn yic ye lueel ku looi. <sup>20</sup>Acī kōckuan dīt kāk Nhialic ku kōc piōōc lōōŋ dōm ku gēmkē bāny mac baai bī tēm thou, ku piētkē tim cī rīū kōu. <sup>21</sup>Ku ē yeku ŋōōth lōn ye yen raan bī kōc Itharel waar kārec yiic. Ku ē nīn kadiäk ēmēn tēn looi kāk kāk rōt. <sup>22-23</sup>Diäär kōk akuōtda yic, aake cī rieel raŋ nhom wēn anhiäk, ku lek dhuk ke wēt cī yook bēn cōl agēi lōn liiu guāpde raŋ yic. Ku lōn cī kek atuuc Nhialic cie lēk ke lōn pīr Jethu tñj. <sup>24</sup>Go kōc kōk kamkua riŋ bīk la tñj. Ku yōkkē ayic lōn liiu guōp Jethu raŋ yic, cīt tē cī diäär ye lueel thīn.”

<sup>25</sup>Go Jethu lēk ke, “Wek aa kōc cīn kē ŋieckē! Wek aacie kāk cī kōc kāk Nhialic tñj lēk we ye lac gam! <sup>26</sup>Kēc kōc kāk Nhialic lueel wäär, lōn bī Raan cī lōc ku dōc kājuēckē kaŋ guum bī jal la Bāānyde yic.” <sup>27</sup>Ku tēt Jethu ke kāk cī lueel rienke

<sup>q</sup>23:56 B.bei 20:10; L.rou 5:14

<sup>r</sup>24:7 Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mk 8:31; 10:33-34; Lk 9:22; 18:31-33

wël theer Nhialic yiic, jock athör Mothith agut käk cī kōc käk Nhialic tñj göt.

<sup>28</sup>Nawën cīk thiök kek pan awën le kek thīn, ke Jethu loi rot ke cīt raan ber tueṅ. <sup>29</sup>Gokë pëen ku luelkë, “Rëër ke yo, aköl aci cuḷ.” Go la baai ke ke. <sup>30</sup>Tëwën cī kek nyuc bīk mīth, ke Jethu lõm ayup ku dōc ku beny yic, ku gëm ke. <sup>31</sup>Nyin yic tëwën ke ṅickë ku mër bīk cī ben tñj. <sup>32</sup>Gokë röt thiëc ë röt, “Yo këc puõth ayum tëwën jiem yen kek yo, ku teet wël cī göt theer tënë yo.”

<sup>33</sup>Ku jōtkë röt nyin yic ku dhukkë Jeruthalem. Ku yökkë kōc Jethu buõth kathiaär ku tōk ku kōc kōk ke cī kenhüim mat, ku lëkkë ke, <sup>34</sup>“Bëny aci rot jōt ayic, ka cī rot nyuõth Pīter.” <sup>35</sup>Ku jōl kōc wën bö Emauth karou kë cī rot looi dhël yic teet, të cī kek bëny ṅiec thīn wën beny yen ayup yic.

### **Jethu aci rot nyuõth atuõcke**

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-20; Luci 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup>Wën ṅot jiem kek, ke Bëny bö ku këëc kamken ku lueel, “Bī dõör arëer ke we.”

<sup>37</sup>Gokë pëk wei ku riõckë ëbën ku takkë lõn yen atiëp yen yekë tñj. <sup>38</sup>Goke thiëc, “Yenõ riõc wek? Yenõ ye wek diu lõn cī yen ye ya? <sup>39</sup>Tiëṅkë yacin! Ku tiëṅkë yacök, ee yen ayic. Gatkë ya, ku abäk tñj rin atiëp acie la adiõõj ku

yom cīmën ye wek ke tñj kek ya.” <sup>40</sup>Ku wën lueel yen kënë, ke nyuth yecin ku yecök ke. <sup>41</sup>Ku ṅot cīk gam, rin miet diit cī kek puõth miet ku gäi diit cī kek gäi. Go Jethu ke thiëc, “Le miëth camkë tō thīn?” <sup>42</sup>Gokë gäm rëc cī tuak <sup>43</sup>ku cuet ke dëci kek ëbën.

<sup>44</sup>Ku jōl lëk ke, “Käkkä gup aa käk ca lëk we wäär ṅot rëer yen ke we, lõn bī këriëc ëbën cī göt Lõj Mothith yic, ku athör kōc käk Nhialic tñj ku diet Nhialic yic aya ë rienkië, aa dhil röt tiëṅ tēden.” <sup>45</sup>Ku kony ke bīk wël theer Nhialic deet yiic, <sup>46</sup>ku lëk ke, “Ayakë tñj të cī ye gät thīn lõn Raan cī lac ku dōc, ë bī gum ku jōt rot raṅ yic aköl ye nin diäk. <sup>47</sup>Ku aci wël cī göt lueel aya lõn dhil kōc pinynhom ëbën, jock Jeruthalem lëk bīk kepuõth wël Nhialic, bī kāracken päl piny. <sup>48</sup>Wek aaci käkkä tñj ke cī kenhüim tiëṅ. <sup>49</sup>Ku wek abī tuõc Wëi Nhialic wäär cī Wä lueel. Rëërkë geeu yet aköl bī riel nhial kënë bën tënë we.”

### **Jethu aci yäth pan Nhialic**

*(Mt 16:19-20; Luci 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup>Nawën ke Jethu jiël ke ke ku lek Bethanī. Ku jōt yecin nhial ku dōc ke. <sup>51</sup>Tëwën dōc yen ke, ke jiël tënë ke ku jōt ë nhial. <sup>52</sup>Gokë door ku dhukkë Jeruthalem ke cī puõth miet. <sup>53</sup>Ku keek aake ye lac rëer Luaṅ Nhialic ke lec Nhialic.

## Wël Jethu cï Joon göt

### Wët nom

Wël cï Joon göt aa Jethu nyuoöth ke ye Wët theer Nhialic tō thïn ë lanayon ku emën, ku abï tō thïn ë lanayon ku emën, ku abï tō thïn theer, “Ku Wët aci bën a raan ku ciëŋ kek yo.” Cïmën ye athöör nom guöp ye lueel, Joon ë gät wëlkä rin bï koc kuen ye njic lön nadë ke Jethu yen Aluëëk, Wën Nhialic wäär cï lëk koc. Ku koc bï wëtde gam aabï pïr. (20:31)

Jethu aye nyuoöth abaj tuel yic, lön ë yen Wët Nhialic. Ku wël kök bö ciëen ë kënë cök, aa käk juëc jän göi cï Jethu looi. Ku kakkä aa Jethu nyuoöth aya lön ë yen Wën Nhialic, ku ë yen Aluäj wäär cï lueel. Kakkä cök, käk jän göi cï röt tieŋ aaci teet yiic. Abaj athör kënë ë yo lëk tē cï koc kök wët Jethu gam thïn ku buothkë. Ku dhäl koc kök wëlke ku cik wëtde gam.

Jök cökdiit 13 yet 17 ala yic tē cï Jethu kek kocken ye buoöth reër thïn ë tök wëer aköl wäär dom ye. Ku ëci jam tēnë kocken ye buoöth näakde nom tuel tē bï kek röt guier thïn, ku deet kepuöth. Cök ciëen aa yo lëk dömdöm Jethu, ku luönde ku piëet cï ye piäät tim cï rïu köu, ku jön rotde. Ku jöl a nyooth cï yen rot nyuoöth tēnë kocken ye buoöth jön rotde cök ciëen. Anyiköl tiŋ cï koor ye yök cökdiit 8 yic, jök cök koor 1 yet 11 aci nyään wei käk cï göt theer yiic. Ku akëc koc tuel kek ke war gëtget wël Jethu yiic göt. Ku aye koc kök göt aya tēdēt.

Joon ë miöc pïr akölrïëc ebën bï gam koc tē gem wët Raan cï löc ku döc, deet koc puöth. Ku ë miöc bï rot jök emën ke bï gam koc bï Jethu gam, lön ye yen dhël ku yic ku pïr.

## Käk tō thïn

Käk cï göt tuel 1:1-18

Joon raan koc muöc nhïim ku koc cï Jethu kaŋ buoöth 1:19-51

Piöoc ë Jethu 2:1–12:50

Nïn ciëen kadhrou thuonde nom tuel 13:1–19:42

Jön rot ku nyooth rot Bëny 20:1-31

Käk cï göt ciëen nyooth rot dët Galilia 21:1-25

### Wët Pïr

**1** Wättheer këc nhial ku piny cak, Wët ë tō thïn, ee rëer kek Nhialic, ku Wët ë ye Nhialic. <sup>2</sup>Wët ë rëer kek Nhialic wäär cek kaŋ. <sup>3</sup>Käjuëc rëer nhial ku piny ebën aake cak ë ye. Ku acin käk tō thïn këc ke cak ke yeen liu thïn. <sup>4</sup>Kuat käk tō thïn ebën aa pïr yök tēnë ye. Ku piërde aci ruel gam raan ebën. <sup>5</sup>Piërde yen ë ruel dëp apeï muöth yic, ku akëc lëu bï kuöm nyin piny.

<sup>6</sup>Nhialic ëci atuönyde tooc, raan col Joon. <sup>7</sup>Acï bën bï koc bën lëk bik ruel njic. Acï bën bï lëk ke bï raan ebën wët piŋ ku gem. <sup>8</sup>Yeen ëcie yen ruel, aci bën bï koc bën lëk ruel. <sup>9</sup>Ku Wët yen ë ye ruel ayic, ruel cï bën pinyhom tēnë raan ebën.

<sup>10</sup>Wët ë tō pinyhom, ku Nhialic ë cak piny ë ye, ku akëc koc pinyhom njic. <sup>11</sup>Yeen aci bën tēnë käk ke cï cak, ku akëc kocken cï cak lor. <sup>12</sup>Ku aci koc abëk bën lor ku gamkë wëtde, goke gam riel bik aa mith Nhialic. <sup>13</sup>Keek aacie mith Nhialic cit tē ye koc dhiëeth thïn, cïmën ye mith la wun dhiëth ke. Ee Nhialic guöp yen ë Wunden.

<sup>14</sup>Wët aci bën a raan ku ciëŋ ke yo. Ku diekde acuk tiŋ, diik Wën tön Nhialic.

<sup>†</sup>1:4 Wët yen aci bën aa pïr

<sup>§</sup>1:6 Mt 3:1; Mk 1:4; Lk 3:1-2

Ku ë yen biï yic, ku lier puðu Nhialic tënë yo.

<sup>15</sup> Ku Joon aci tuöl ku lëk kəc ë rienke ëlä, “Kënë yen ë raan wäär ye yen jam ë rienke, raan wäär ya lueel ëlä, ‘Yen abi lök bën yacök, ku adit tënë ya. Yeen ë rëer thïn wäär ke ya këc cak dhiëeth.’”

<sup>16</sup> Rin käpuoth ë yen Wën Nhialic, yen aci yo dəc ëbën, dəc tök ë dəc dët cök.

<sup>17</sup> Wätheer löñ ëci Nhialic gäm kəc ë Mothith, ku ëmën Nhialic aci yic ku lier piände gäm kəc ë Jethu raan ci löc ku dəc. <sup>18</sup> Acin raan ci Nhialic kañ tiñ tējön. Ee Wën tön thön kek Nhialic, rëer Wun lööm yen aci yo cöl anjic Nhialic.

### Athön Joon raan kəc muəc nhüim

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Kəcdit Itharel Jeruthalem aake ci kəc käk Nhialic ku kəc kuat Lebï tuəc tënë Joon, bik la thiëc ëlä, “Ye yin ña?”

<sup>20</sup> Ku Joon akëc bën jai bi wëtden dhuk nhom. Aci bën bëer ë cök ku lueel ëlä, “Acie yen Raan ci löc ku dəc.”

<sup>21</sup> Gokë thiëc, “Aye yin ña? Ee yin Elija?” Go bëer, “Acie ya.” Gokë ben thiëc, “Ye yin raandit käk Nhialic tiñ bi bën?”<sup>f</sup> Go dhuök ke, “Ye! Acie ya.”

<sup>22</sup> Gokë lueel, “Lëk yo, ee yin ña? Yok aa dhil wët dhuök kəc ke toc yo. Ye rot yök ë yin ña?” <sup>23</sup> Go Joon bëer, “Yen ë jam apeï roor tē cii ceñ, ‘Guierkë dhël Bëny bi la cök cimën wäär ci Ithaya raan käk Nhialic tiñ ye lueel.’”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Röörkä aake tooc kəc akut Parathi, <sup>25</sup> ku jolkë Joon bën thiëc ëlä, “Yenjö ë yin kəc muəc nhüim tē cii yin ye Raan ci löc ku dəc, ku yin acie Elija ku cii ye raandit käk Nhialic tiñ?” <sup>26</sup> Go Joon dhuök ke, “Yen ë kəc muəc nhüim piü ë path, ku raan arëer kamkun ë tën ku acäk njic, <sup>27</sup> raan yen lök bën yacök ciëen, ku

acä lëu ba warke dök.” <sup>28</sup> Kën ë loi rot pan cöl Bethani, wär Jordan köu tēwäär ye Joon kəc muəc nhüim thïn.

### Amälthiin Nhialic

<sup>29</sup> Nayön aköl dët ke Joon tiñ Jethu ke bö tënë ye, go lueel, “Tiëñkë Amälthiin Nhialic yen bä adumuööm kəc pinyinhom nyaai, kan abö. <sup>30</sup> Yen ë raan ye yen jam ë rienke wäär ë yen ye lueel ëlä, ‘Yen abi lök bën yacök, ku adit tënë ya. Yeen ë rëer thïn wäär ke ya këc cak dhiëeth.’ <sup>31</sup> Aacä njic bi ya yen ña, ku yen aci bën ku ya kəc muəc nhüim piü rin bi yen ye cöl anjic kəc Itharel.”

<sup>32</sup> Ku ëci Joon lueel aya ëlä, “Yen aci Wëi Nhialic tiñ ke bö kecit kuur ë dit, ku nyuuc yenhom. <sup>33</sup> Ku ë ñot këc njic, ku ëci Nhialic raan toc ya ba kəc aa muəc nhüim piü, lëk ya ëlä, ‘Raan bi yin Wëi Nhialic tiñ ke bö ku nyuuc yenhom yen ë raan bi kəc muəc nhüim Wëi Nhialic.’ <sup>34</sup> Ee yic, aca tiñ ku alëu ba lueel, wen-hüim lön ë yen Wën Nhialic.”

### Kəc ci Jethu kañ buoath

<sup>35</sup> Yön aköl dët, Joon ë kääc kek kocken ye buoath karou tēwäär aköl.

<sup>36</sup> Nawën tiñ Jethu ke tēk tēthiök ke ke, go Joon döt apeï ku lueel, “Tiëñkë, yen akan yen Amäl Nhialic.” <sup>37</sup> Ku jol piñ kəc ye buoath awën karou këya, gokë Jethu buoath. <sup>38</sup> Nawën wel Jethu yenhom, ke tiñ ke ke buoath ye, go ke thiëc, “Yenjö wiëckë?” Gokë lueel, “Rabi, rëer tēnen?” (Ku wëtde yic, “Raan Piöc.”)

<sup>39</sup> Go lëk ke, “Bäk, bäk bën tiñ.” Gokë la ku tiñkë tē rëer yen thïn. Ku ë ye tään aköl, ku jolkë rëer kek ye abi piny cuöl.

<sup>40</sup> Raan tök kam kəc wën karou ci wët Joon piñ ku buoath Jethu, ee ye Andria wämënh Thaimon Piëter. <sup>41</sup> Nayön nhiäk

<sup>f</sup>1:21 Raan käk Nhialic tiñ bi tuöl, bi bën Raan ci löc ku dəc bën lueel. Tiñ L.rou 18:15, 18; Mt 4:5

<sup>t</sup>1:23 Ith 40:3

rial, ke Andria räm ke mēnhē, go lēk ye, “Yok aaci Methaya yök.” (Ku wētde yic Raan cī lōc ku dōc.)<sup>42</sup> Ku yēth Thaimon tēnē Jethu. Go Jethu dōt apei ku lueel, “Yin ē Thaimon wēn Joon, yin abi cōl Kēpa.” (Ku yen Pīter wētde yic ee kuur.)

### Jethu aci Pilipo ku Nathaniel cōl

<sup>43</sup> Nawēn akōl dēt ke Jethu la Galilia, ke räm kek Pilipo, go lēk ye, “Buoth ya.”<sup>44</sup> Ku Pilipo ē raan Bethaida, ku ē gen yī Andria ku Pīter aya. <sup>45</sup> Go Pilipo Nathaniel yök ku lēk ye, “Yok aaci raan wäär cī Mothith gāt ē rienke athör lööŋ yic, raan yen cī kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ gāt ē rienke aya, acuk yök. Yen ē Jethu wēn Jothep raan Nadharet.”

<sup>46</sup> Go Nathaniel lueel, “Ye kēpiath ŋō lēu bī tuōl Nadharet?” Go Pilipo bēēr, “Bäär ba tiŋ.”

<sup>47</sup> Nawēn tiŋ Jethu Nathaniel ke bō, ke jam rin Nathaniel ku lueel, “Raan kēnē ē raan Itharel ayic guōp, kecīn guōp ruēny.”

<sup>48</sup> Go Nathaniel lueel, “Ca ŋic kēdē?” Go Jethu bēēr, “Yin guō ŋic wēn rēēr yin ŋaap cōk, tēwēn kēc Pilipo la bī yī la cōl.”

<sup>49</sup> Go Nathaniel bēēr ku lueel, “Raan piōōc, yin ē Wēn Nhialic, yin ē Bēny Itharel.”

<sup>50</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Ca jāl gam rin cī yen ye lēk yī lōn cī yen yī tiŋ wēn rēēr yin ŋaap cōk? Yin abi kādīt kōk wār ē kākka tiŋ!”<sup>51</sup> Ku ben mat thiin, “Wēt yic alēk we, wek aabi nhial tiŋ ke liep rot, ku atuuc Nhialic aa bāk tiŋ ke bō piny tēnē Manh Raan ku lek nhial.”<sup>u</sup>

### Yan thiēek pan Kana

**2** Nin kadiäk cōk ciēēn, ke ruäi loi gen Kana pan Galilia. Ku man Jethu ē tō thiin,<sup>2</sup> ku Jethu ēcī cōl yai yic aya kek kōcken ye buōth. <sup>3</sup> Nawēn la mōu

thök, ke lēk man ye, “Mōu aci liu tēnē ke.”<sup>4</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Tiŋē, yin aci kē luōōi dhil lēk ya. Akāldiē aŋot kēc yēēt.”<sup>5</sup> Go man lēk kōc luōi, “Luōikē kāk bī lēk we ēbēn.”

<sup>6</sup> Ku tōnydīt kadātem aake cāp kōc lōm. Tōnykā aake ye ke piū tāau thiin bī kōc kecōk aa lōōk, cīt tē ye löŋ ciēēŋ kōc Itharel ye nyuōth thiin. Ku tōōny tōk ē jot tē cīt tēn aduōk thiār-rou, tēdē aduōk thiārdiäk. <sup>7</sup> Go Jethu lēk kōc luōi, “Thiāŋkē tōnykā piū.” Gokē tōny thiōōŋ abik thook alic. <sup>8</sup> Ku jōl Jethu lēk ke, “Gēm kē ye tōnykā yiic, ku gām kē ke raan yen wun ruäi.” Gokē looi kēya, <sup>9</sup> ku jōl raandit kōc athiēk awēn piū thiēēp, piū cī waar bī ya mōu. Ku akuc tē bī mōu thiin, aa kōc luōi wēn thiōŋ tōny kek aa ŋic ye. Go raandit kōc athiēk wun nya cōl,<sup>10</sup> ku lēk ye, “Raan ēbēn ē muōn path kaŋ gam tueŋ, ku na cī kōc jāl kueth ke muōn lir ajōl lōk gam. Ku yin cī muōn path waan ciēēn agut emēn.”<sup>11</sup> Kēnē yen ē kēdīt jāŋ gōi cī Jethu kaŋ looi gen Kana pan Galilia. Ku yen aci diētdē nyuōth, ku aaci kōcken ye buōth jāl gam.

<sup>12</sup> Nawēn ē kēnē cōk, ke Jethu la Kapernaum kek man ku wēēt wun ku kōcken ye buōth, ku rēēr kē thiin ē tēēn nin lik.<sup>v</sup>

### Jethu aci la luaj Nhialic

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk

11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Yōn cī Yan Ayum cīn yic luōu jāl thiōk, ke Jethu la Jeruthalem.<sup>w</sup> <sup>14</sup> Ku jōl ler kal luaj Nhialic yic, ke yök kōc ke yōōc wei thiin ē yōk ku amēl ku jōl aa kuōr. Ku kōc wēēu waar yiic aake cī nyuc thiin aya. <sup>15</sup> Go waat nai ē wiēn, ku cop kōc wei kal luaj Nhialic yic kek yākken ku thākken ku weer wēēu wei, ku wel agenken yiic. <sup>16</sup> Ku lēk kōc kuōr yaac wei, “Nyaaikē kākka ē tēn, ku duōkkē

yön Wä cəl aye yön γῶς.”<sup>17</sup> Go kocken ye buoθh wël cī gōt athōr theer wël Nhalic yic tak. Wël ye lueel ëlä, “Yin Nhalic, nhiēr yōndu adëp γapuðu cimën mac.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Go kōcdit Itharel bën ku thiëckë, “Ye kēdit jān gōi yīndë ba looi ba nyuōth γo, lōn le yin yic ba kēcīt kēnë looi?”

<sup>19</sup> Go Jethu bēer ku lëk ke, “Rackë luaj Nhalic kēnë, ku aba ben looi nin kadiäk.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>20</sup> Gokë lueel, “Acī ruōōn thiārjuan ku dātem nōk bī jāl thōk, ku luel ka ba looi nin kadiäk yiic?” <sup>21</sup> Ku luaj Nhalic jieem Jethu ë guāpde. <sup>22</sup> Ku na wāär la jōt raγ yic, ke kocken ye buoθh tak kēwāär cī lueel. Ku gamkë wël theer Nhalic cī gōt, ku wël cī Jethu lëk kōc. <sup>23</sup> Tēwāär rēer yen Jeruthalem yai yic, ke kōc juëc gam wētde wën tiγ kek kākken jān gōi cī looi. <sup>24</sup> Ku aake γic Jethu ëbën ku yen akëc rot nyuōth ke. <sup>25</sup> Ku acin kēn nadë ke wic raan dēt bī ye nyuōth kōc, rin aγic kāk tō raan puðu.

### Jethu ku Nikodemo

**3** Raan akut Parathī cəl Nikodemo, ku ë ye raandit kōc Itharel ë tō thīn, <sup>2</sup> nayoγ akōu wēer tōk ke la tēnë Jethu ku lueel, “Raan piōoc, aγicku yin ë raan piōoc cī Nhalic tooc. Rin acin raan loi kāk jān gōi cimën yin, tē liu Nhalic kek ye.”

<sup>3</sup> Go Jethu bēer, “Yin alëk yic, acin raan bī bāāny Nhalic tiγ, tē cīi ye ben dhiëeth dhiën dēt.”

<sup>4</sup> Go Nikodemo lueel, “Bī raan ben dhiëeth kēdë? Lëu bī dhuk man yāc bī jāl ben dhiëeth?”

<sup>5</sup> Go Jethu bēer, “Wēt yic alëk yī, raan kēc ben dhiëeth ë piu ku Wēi Nhalic, acīi bāāny Nhalic bī yōk. <sup>6</sup> Raan aye dhiëeth kōc ë path, ku Wēi Nhalic ë pīr yam ye Nhalic gām kōc. <sup>7</sup> Duk ye gāi tē lëk γen yī, lōn dhil we ben dhiëeth. <sup>8</sup> Wēi

Nhalic acit mën dhie ye raan yom piγ ke wuu, ku cīi tē bīi yen thīn ku tē le yen thīn γic. Yen ë tēn kōc bī ben dhiëeth Wēi Nhalic.” <sup>9</sup> Go Nikodemo thiëc, “Bī kēnë rot lëu kēdë?”

<sup>10</sup> Go Jethu lëk ye, “Yin ë raan piōoc kōc pan Itharel ku kuc kēnë! <sup>11</sup> Wēt yic alëk yī, γok aa jam kāk γicku ku luelku kāk cuk tiγ. Ku ηot we jei bāk wētda cīi gam. <sup>12</sup> Na cāk wētdië gam tē jieem yen kāk pinyhom, ke we bī wētdië gam kēdë tē jieem yen tēnë we kāk Nhalic? <sup>13</sup> Acin raan cīi kaγ la nhial bī kāk Nhalic bēi, ee raan bō nhial Manh Raan bō piny nhial.”

<sup>14</sup> Cimën wāär cī Mothith luγ wēeth cit kēpiiny jat nhial roor bī yen kōc cī kēpiiny cam aa dōc, ke Manh Raan adhil γāth nhial,<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup> rin bī raan gam wētde ëbën pīr akōlriëc ëbën yōk. <sup>16</sup> Nhalic anhiar kōc pinyhom apei. Yen agem yen Wēnden juōl, bī raan ëbën wētde gam cīi mār, ku pīirkë akōlriëc ëbën. <sup>17</sup> Ku Nhalic akëc Wēnde tuōc piny bī kōc bën luōk wei, ee rin bī thāi pinyhom pīr ë rienke.

<sup>18</sup> Raan gam wētde acīi bī luōk wei, ku raan cī jai bī wēt cīi gam acī luōk wei, rin kēc yen wēt Wēn tōōγ ë Nhalic gam. <sup>19</sup> Ku kēn bī ke luōk wei akīn, ruel acī bën pinyhom ku kōc aa nhial muōōth tēn ruel rin aa luui käreç.

<sup>20</sup> Raan ëbën käreç looi ë ruel maan ku cīi la γer yic, rin cīi yen käreç ye looi wic bī ke γic. <sup>21</sup> Ku raan luui kāpath ë bën γer yic bī luōide nyuōθh, rin cī ke luōi Nhalic.

### Joon acī ben jam rin Jethu

<sup>22</sup> Nawēn ke Jethu kek kocken ye buoθh la pan Judia, ku rēer thīn ke ke, ku muōc kōc nhīim piu. <sup>23</sup> Ku Joon ë ye kōc muōc nhīim aya tē cəl Aenon thiāäk kek Thalim la yic piu juëc. Ku kōc aake



ye la bī ke la muɔɔc n̄hiim. <sup>24</sup> (Ku Joon ē ɲot k̄ec guɔ mac.)<sup>a</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Nawēn ke kɔc Joon buɔɔth k̄ɔk j̄ɔl teer kek raan Itharel rin l̄ɔk ye kɔc kegup l̄ɔk, <sup>26</sup> gok̄e la t̄enē Joon ku luelk̄e, “Raan piöoc, l̄eu ba mony wäär r̄eer kek yi wär Jordan alɔɲtui tak, raan ye yin jam ē rienke? Yen amuɔc kɔc n̄hiim em̄en, ku kɔc jūec aala t̄enē ye!”

<sup>27</sup> Go Joon b̄eer, “Acin t̄ē bī raan k̄ed̄an yök t̄ē k̄ec Nhialic ye gam ye. <sup>28</sup> Week wep̄ec ac̄ak piɲ ke l̄ek we el̄ä, ‘Yen acie Raan cī l̄ɔc ku d̄ɔc, ku ɲen acī tuɔɔc tueɲ ē path yenhom.’<sup>b</sup> <sup>29</sup> Raan thīek yen ē raan bī ḡam nya, ku m̄athde ē k̄öc ku ē puɔu miet t̄ē piɲ yen r̄ölde. Yen ē miet piändīe aya em̄en. <sup>30</sup> Yen abī dhiel d̄it apeī ku ɲen abī kuur.”

<sup>31</sup> Raan bö nhial adit t̄enē kɔc eb̄en, ku raan piiny ē k̄en piny. Raan bö nhial at̄ɔ kɔc n̄hiim tueɲ eb̄en. <sup>32</sup> Ee kɔc l̄ek k̄äk cī tiɲ ku k̄äk cī piɲ, ku acin raan w̄etde gam. <sup>33</sup> Ku raan cī gam, acī gam l̄ɔn ye Nhialic yic lueel. <sup>34</sup> Raan cī Nhialic tooc yen ē jam w̄el Nhialic, rin aye Nhialic ḡam riel W̄eike eb̄en. <sup>35</sup> Wun ē W̄ende nhaar ku t̄ēu k̄erīēc eb̄en yecin.<sup>c</sup> <sup>36</sup> Raan gam w̄et W̄en ē Nhialic abī p̄ir akölrīēc eb̄en, ku raan cī w̄et W̄en Nhialic bī gam acī p̄ir akölrīēc eb̄en bī yök, rin acin k̄ē bī rīäk puɔu ē Nhialic nyaai t̄enē ye.

### Jethu ku tiɲ pan Thamaria

**4** Nawēn ke ɲic Jethu l̄ɔn cī kɔc akut Parathī ye piɲ, l̄ɔn nad̄e ke kɔc aa b̄en t̄enē ye bī ke b̄en muɔɔc n̄hiim, ku l̄ɔn cī yen la kɔc jūec ye buɔɔth wär kɔc Joon buɔɔth. <sup>2</sup> (Ku acie yen ye kɔc muɔɔc n̄hiim, aa kɔcken ye buɔɔth.) <sup>3</sup> Nawēn piɲ w̄et ye lueel, go j̄al pan Judia ku

dhuk Galilia. <sup>4</sup> Ku ē bī dhiel ɲet pan Thamaria rin yen ē dh̄el t̄ēek yen th̄in.

<sup>5</sup> Go yet pan Thamaria c̄ɔl Thikar thīäk ke piny wäär cī Jakop ḡam w̄ende Jothep.<sup>d</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ku yinh cī Jakop c̄ɔl awec ē t̄ɔ th̄in. Nawēn cī Jethu dak ē c̄ath, go nyuc yith l̄ööm. Ku ē ye aköl ciel yic.

<sup>7</sup> Go tiɲ pan Thamaria b̄en yiith bī b̄en gem pīu, go Jethu l̄ek ye, “Muɔc ɲen pīu ba dek.” <sup>8</sup> (Ku kɔcken ye buɔɔth aake cī la geeu b̄ik la ɲɔc mīeth.)

<sup>9</sup> Go tiɲ pan Thamaria l̄ek ye, “K̄ed̄e w̄en? Yin ē raan Itharel ku thīec ɲa, ɲen raan Thamaria ba yi muɔɔc ē pīu?” (Kɔc Itharel aake cie dek kek kɔc Thamaria.)<sup>e</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Go Jethu b̄eer, “Na yi ɲic mīöc Nhialic ku raan thīec yi pīu ɲūot aca thīēc, ku ɲūot acī muɔɔc pīu p̄ir.”

<sup>11</sup> Go tik lueel, “B̄eny, yin acin k̄ē gem yin pīu, ku yith amec yic, ba pīu p̄ir yök t̄enen? <sup>12</sup> Ye yin d̄it t̄enē w̄adit Jakop raan cī ɲo ḡam yinh k̄enē, ku d̄ek th̄in yen ye nhom kek mīethke ku ɲäkke?”

<sup>13</sup> Go Jethu b̄eer, “Kuat raan dek pīuk̄ä abī rou ben n̄ök, <sup>14</sup> ku raan bī dek pīu ba yīek ye acī rou bī ben n̄ök, ku pīu bī yīek ye aabi ya dhiam a yeyic ye pīu p̄ir kūer th̄in, ku yik ye p̄ir alanden.”

<sup>15</sup> Go tik l̄ek ye, “B̄eny, yīek ɲen pīuk̄ä bī rou ɲa cī ben n̄ök, ba cī ben b̄en t̄en ba b̄en gem pīu.” <sup>16</sup> Go Jethu l̄ek ye, “L̄ɔɔr c̄ɔl muɔnydu b̄äk b̄en t̄en.”

<sup>17</sup> Go tik lueel, “Yen acin moc.” Go Jethu b̄eer, “K̄edu ē yic, l̄ɔn c̄in yin moc. <sup>18</sup> Yin acī kaɲ r̄eer kek r̄öör kadhīec, ku mony r̄eer kek yī em̄en acie muɔnydu. Yin acī yic lueel.”

<sup>19</sup> Go tik lueel, “B̄eny aca ɲic, yin ē raan k̄äk Nhialic tiɲ. <sup>20</sup> W̄ärkuan theer pan Thamaria aake ye Nhialic door ē ḡɔn k̄enē nhom, ku ayak̄e lueel wek

<sup>a</sup>3:24 Mt 14:3; Mk 6:17; Lk 3:19-20    <sup>b</sup>3:28 Jn 1:20

<sup>c</sup>3:35 Mt 11:27; Lk 10:22    <sup>d</sup>4:5 C̄äk 33:19; Joc 24:32

<sup>e</sup>4:9 Edha 4:1-5; Nem 4:1-2

kɔc Itharel lɔn dhil yok Nhialic la door Jeruthalem.”

<sup>21</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Gam wētdiē, yīn tiŋjē tē bī wek Wā door aci thiōk, ku acie ɣɔn kēnē nhom ku acie Jeruthalem.

<sup>22</sup> Wek kɔc Thamaría wek kuc raan yakē door, ku yok kɔc Itharel yok aa ŋic raan yeku door rin pīr abō tēnē Itharel. <sup>23</sup> Ku akōl aɟl bēn, ku aci ɣuɔ bēn ēmēn ɣuɔp, tē bī riel Wēi Nhialic kɔc ɔl aa dor Wā cīmēnde, kek aa kɔc wīc Wā bīk ye door.

<sup>24</sup> Nhialic ē Wēi, ku rin riel Wēike yen alēu ye bī door cīmēnde.”

<sup>25</sup> Go tik ben lēk ye, “Aŋiec lɔn bī Raan cī lɔc ku ɔc bēn. Na le bēn ka bī ɣo nyuōth kēriēēc ēbēn.”

<sup>26</sup> Go Jethu bēēr, “Yen ē ɣen, raan jam kek yī.”

<sup>27</sup> Ku kaamthiin wēn jīēm kek, ke kɔcken ye buɔth bō ku ɣēikē apei rin jīēm yen kek tik. Ku acīn raan tōk kamken cī tik thiēēc, “Yeŋō wīc, ku yeŋō jīēm yen kek ye?”

<sup>28</sup> Go tik tōnyden pīu nyāāj piny, ku ket ke dhuk geeu ku lēk kɔc.

<sup>29</sup> “Bāk tiēŋkē mony cā lēk kēriēēc ēbēn ca looi. Nadē ke ye Raan cī lɔc ku ɔc?” <sup>30</sup> Gokē bēn bei geeu bīk la tēnē Jethu.

<sup>31</sup> Ku kaamthiin wēn, ke lēk kɔcken ye buɔth ye, “Raan piōc, ɟl mīth.”

<sup>32</sup> Go bēēr, “Yen ala miēth, cīn kē ŋieckē thīn.”

<sup>33</sup> Go kɔcken ye buɔth rōt jal aa thiēēc kamken, “Tēdē le raan cī miēth bēēi tēnē ye?”

<sup>34</sup> Go Jethu lēk ke, “Miēthdiē ee lɔn ba wēt raan toc ɣen looi, ku thāāp luoi cī ɣām ɣa. <sup>35</sup> Cāk kāāj ye lueel dhie ēlā, ‘Pēi kanuan aŋoot ku rap abī tem.’ Ku alēk we, jatkē wenyīn bāk dum tiŋ, yemēn rap aci luok ku apath bī ke tem!

<sup>36</sup> Raan rap tem aye riɔp ku ē kōth pīr tem alanden, kēya raan cumcum ku raan

tēmtēm aabī puōth miet kedhie. <sup>37</sup> Kāāj aci ya yic. ‘Raan tōk ē com ku tēm raan dēt.’ <sup>38</sup> Wek tuɔc bāk rap la tem dom yic ku ē dom kēc wek luui thīn. Kɔc kōk aci luui thīn ku wek aa rōt kony luciden.”

<sup>39</sup> Go kɔc juēc Thamaría ē gen wēn yic wēt Jethu gam, rin cī tik wēt lueel ēlā, “Kēriēēc ēbēn ca looi aci lēk ɣa.” <sup>40</sup> Nawēn bō kɔc Thamaría tēnē ye ke lāŋkē bī rēēr ke ke. Go Jethu nīn karou nōk thīn tēēn.

<sup>41</sup> Go kɔc kōk juēc wētde jāl gam rin wēl ye lēk ke, <sup>42</sup> ku lēkkē tik, “Ēmēn, yok aci wēt jāl gam, ku akēcku gam rin wēlkun ca lueel, ku ē rin cī yok wētde piŋ ku ŋicku lɔn ē yen Aluāj kɔc pinynhom ēbēn alanden.”

### Jethu aci manh bēny kony

<sup>43</sup> Nawēn cī nīn karou nōk thīn tēēn, ke Jethu ɟl jāl ku ler lɔŋ Galilia. <sup>44</sup> Rin yen Jethu ɣuɔp ēcī lueel lɔn, “Raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ acie theek wuōnden.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Nawēn ɣeet Galilia ke lor apei, rin wāār cī kek kāk cī Jethu looi yai yic tiŋ, wāār cī kek la Yan Ayum cīn yic luɔu yic Jeruthalem.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Go Jethu ben dhuk gen Kana tō Galilia, tēwāār cī yen pīu waar thīn bī ya muōn abiēc. Ku raandīt kam kɔc mac baai cī manhde tuaany Kapernaum ē tō thīn.<sup>h</sup> <sup>47</sup> Nawēn piŋ lɔn cī Jethu jāl Judia ku ben dhuk Galilia, ke la tēnē ye ku lēŋ bī la Kapernaum bī manhden cī thiōk ke thou kony bī pial. <sup>48</sup> Go Jethu lēk ye, “Acīn raan bī ye gam kamkun tē kēc wek kit ku kādīt jāj ɣōi tiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Go raandīt awēn bēēr ku lueel, “Bēny, bāār lokku ba manhdiē dōōt.” <sup>50</sup> Go Jethu lēk ye, “Lɔɔr, manhdu abī pīr.” Go mony wēn wēt Jethu gam ku jiēl. <sup>51</sup> Wēn cieth yen dhēl yic, ke rām kek kɔcken luoi ku luelkē, “Manhdu aci ɣōr.”

<sup>f</sup>4:44 Mt 13:57; Mk 6:4; Lk 4:24    <sup>g</sup>4:45 Jn 2:23    <sup>h</sup>4:46 Jn 2:1-11

<sup>52</sup>Go ke thiëec aköl alon jol manhde nuëen. Gokë lueel, “Waraköl tään aköl yen ë jiël juäi yeguöp.” <sup>53</sup>Go wun njic lon ë yen aköl alon wäär cï Jethu ye lëk ye ëlä, “Manhdu abi pïr.” Ku jol wët Jethu gam kek kacke ëbën.

<sup>54</sup>Kënë, yen aye kädit jän göi cï Jethu looi rou, wäär le yen dhuk Judia ku ler Galilia.

### Raan tuany ruöön 38 aci kony

**5** Nawën ke yan koc Itharel ë tó thïn, go Jethu la Jeruthalem yai yic. <sup>2</sup>Ku tēthiäak kek tē cöl Kal Amël Thok, pul ë tó thïn, pul cöl Bethaida thon koc Itharel. <sup>3</sup>Ku koc juëc tuany aake ye tōc thïn, koc cï cōr ku koc cï njol ku koc cï duany. Ku keek aake ye pïu tiit bik la tiaktiak, <sup>4</sup>rin atuny Nhialic ë ye bën pul yic, ku cöl pïu ala tiaktiak, ku raan cï kañ la wïir tē cï pïu rōt tiak, ke kony kuat tueny tō yeguöp. <sup>5</sup>Ku raan tuany ruöön thiärdiäk ku bēt ë tō thïn. <sup>6</sup>Nawën tïñ Jethu puok yic ke cï tōc, ku anjic lon cï ye tuaany run juëc, go thiëec, “Wic ba pial?”

<sup>7</sup>Go raan tuany bëer, “Bëny, acin raandiën tō tēn bi ya yāth wïir tē tiak pïu rōt thïn, rin na them ba la thïn, ke raan dēt ë kañ wër thïn.”

<sup>8</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Jot rot ku lōm biñdu ku cathë.” <sup>9</sup>Go raan wën guo pial ku kueny biñde ku cieth. Ku aköl looi kën rot ë ye aköl cïi koc Itharel ye luui, <sup>10</sup>go koc Itharel lëk mony cï kony, “Yaköl, aköl cïi koc ye luui, ku akëc puöl tēnē yī ba biñdu ket.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Go bëer, “Acī raan cā kony ba pial lëk ya ëlä, ‘Lōm biñdu ku cathë.’”

<sup>12</sup>Gokë thiëec, “Yeña yen raan cï lëk, ‘Lōm biñdu ku cathë?’”

<sup>13</sup>Ku raan cï kony ë kuc raan kony ye, rin koc juëc aake tō ë tēwën ku Jethu ëci la lieplāñ wei.

<sup>14</sup>Nawën ke yök Jethu luāñ Nhialic, go lëk ye, “Tïñ yin aci pial ëmën, päl adumuööm, tēdēt ke kēdēt rac apei abi rōt ben luši yī.”

<sup>15</sup>Go mony wën jāl ku le lëk bāny Itharel lon ë Jethu yen aci ye kony bi pial. <sup>16</sup>Gokë juok bik Jethu aa jōör rin cï yen raan kony aköl cïi koc ye luui. <sup>17</sup>Go Jethu bëer tēnē ke ëlä, “Wā ë luui akōlaköl, ku yen adhil luui aya.”

<sup>18</sup>Ku jam kënë aci bāny Itharel rac puōth apei, ku wickë bik nōk, ku acie rin cï yen lōñ aköl cïi koc ye luui thon rot, ee rin cï yen ye lueel lon ye Nhialic Wun, ku këya aci rot looi bi thōñ kek Nhialic.

<sup>19</sup>Go Jethu jal bëer, “Wët yic alëk we, acin kë ye Wät looi piānde ë rot, kë ye looi ë tōk, ee kë cï tïñ kë ye Wun looi. Ku kë ye Wun looi aye Wēnde looi aya.

<sup>20</sup>Rin Wun ë Wēnde nhiaar, ku nyuth këriëec ye looi. Ku kädit tēnē këwën aabi nyuōth ye, ku wek aabi jal gāi ëbën.

<sup>21</sup>Cimën ye Wun koc cï thou jot ku yīk ke pīr, ke Wēnde aya ë pīr yiëk koc wic ye.

<sup>22</sup>Wun guöp acin raan ye luōk wei. Ku aci Wēnde yiëk riel bi looi tēnē ke ëbën.

<sup>23</sup>Rin bi koc ëbën Wēnde theek cimën ye kek Wun theek. Kuat raan cie Wēnde ye theek, acie Wun ye theek raan toc ye.

<sup>24</sup>“Wët yic alëk we, raan piñ wētdië, ku gem wët raan toc ya pīr akōlriëec ëbën atō tēnē ye. Acī bi luōk wei, yeen aci jāl thou yic ku yök pīr. <sup>25</sup>Wek aa lëk yic, aköl bi bën, ku aci guo bën tē bi koc cï thou rōl Wën Nhialic piñ, ku koc bi ye piñ aabi pīr. <sup>26</sup>Cimën ye pīr bën bei tēnē Wun, këya, yeen aci Wēnde looi bi ya tē ye pīr bën bei thïn aya. <sup>27</sup>Ku yeen aci Wēnde yiëk riel bi luk looi tēnē koc, rin ye yen Manh Raan. <sup>28</sup>Duōkkë gēi ë wët kënë, aköl bi koc cï thou rōlde piñ rēñ yiic abō, <sup>29</sup>ku keek aabi bën bei rāñken yiic, koc cï njic luui apath aabi rōt jot ku

aabi p̄ir, ku k̄oc c̄i luui k̄arec aabi r̄ot j̄ot ku aabi lūok wei.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>30</sup>“Ac̄in k̄e l̄eu ba looi pīandiē ē rot, yen ē w̄et teem kec̄it k̄e c̄i Nhialic l̄ek ʔa, k̄eya w̄et ca teem ala c̄ok rin acie w̄et pīandiē yen wīec ba looi, ee w̄et w̄ic raan toc ʔa ē rot.

<sup>31</sup>“Na jaam ē rienkiē ke k̄e lueel acie gam cīt ye yic. <sup>32</sup>Ku raan d̄et jam ē rienkiē at̄o th̄in, ku an̄jec l̄on k̄e ye lueel rienkiē ē yic. <sup>33</sup>Atuc aa c̄ak tūoc t̄enē Joon ku yeen ac̄i w̄et yic lueel.<sup>k</sup> <sup>34</sup>Acie l̄on b̄i ʔen la raan jam ē rienkiē, aya lueel yen k̄enē rin b̄i wek p̄ir. <sup>35</sup>Joon ē ye kec̄it mermer d̄ep ku mer piny, ku week ē yakē w̄ic kaam thin-nȳoc̄ot b̄ak pūoth miet th̄in ruelde. <sup>36</sup>Ku raan jam ē rienkiē at̄o th̄in, ku w̄etde aril t̄enē w̄et c̄i Joon lueel ē rienkiē lūci ʔa ke looi, lūci c̄i W̄a yīek ʔa ba ke looi, keek aa jam ē rienkiē ku nyoothk̄e l̄on c̄i W̄a ʔa tooc. <sup>37</sup>Ku W̄a aya, raan toc ʔa, yen ajam ē rienkiē aya. Wek aa k̄ec r̄olde kaʔ piʔ ku ak̄eck̄e kaʔ tiʔ,<sup>l</sup> <sup>38</sup>ku w̄et c̄i lueel ac̄ak ye muk wepūoth, rin c̄ii wek w̄et raan c̄i tooc ye gam.

<sup>39</sup>“Ath̄or Nhialic ayakē kueen, rin ye wek ye tak l̄on b̄ak p̄ir ak̄olrīēec ȳok th̄in. Ku keek aya aa jam ē rienkiē!<sup>40</sup> Ku ʔot c̄ak w̄ic b̄ak b̄en t̄enē ʔa b̄ak p̄ir ȳok th̄in.

<sup>41</sup>“Ac̄a w̄ic b̄i k̄oc ʔa leec. <sup>42</sup>Ku wek ʔiec, ku an̄jec l̄on t̄ou nhīer Nhialic wepūoth. <sup>43</sup>ʔen ac̄i b̄en kek riel ē W̄a, ku kueck̄e b̄ak ʔa lor, ku na b̄o raan d̄et kek rielde ē rot ke yen ab̄ak lor. <sup>44</sup>Anhiark̄e b̄ak lec ȳok t̄enē raan d̄et, ku ac̄ak ye them b̄ak lec ȳok t̄enē Nhialic, ye k̄edē yen b̄i wek ʔa gam? <sup>45</sup>Ku em̄en dūokk̄e tak l̄on b̄i ʔen we lūom t̄enē W̄a. Mothith gūop yen ab̄i we lūom, ku ē Mothith yen ac̄ak ʔj̄ōth wepūoth. <sup>46</sup>Na we c̄i Mothith gam alanden, ke wek ʔot we gam ʔa aya, rin c̄i yen w̄el ḡot ē rienkiē. <sup>47</sup>Ku rin ye wek kuec ḡam w̄el c̄i ḡot, ke l̄euk̄e k̄edē b̄ak w̄el ca l̄ek we gam?”

### Jethu ac̄i mīeth koor juak b̄i k̄oc jūec cam

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

**6** Ye t̄een ke Jethu tem w̄ar Galilia c̄ol Tiberia aya. <sup>2</sup>Go k̄oc jūec būōth rin c̄i kek kādit j̄aʔ ḡoi, c̄i yen k̄oc tuany kony tiʔ. <sup>3</sup>Go Jethu la ḡot nhom ku nyuuc kek k̄ocken ye būōth. <sup>4</sup>Ku yan k̄oc Itharel, Yan Ayum c̄in yic lūcu ēci thīok. <sup>5</sup>Naw̄en cīēth Jethu piny ke tiʔ k̄oc jūec ke b̄o t̄enē ye, go Pilipo thīēc, “Ye t̄eno b̄i ʔok mīeth kueth k̄oc eb̄en ʔoc̄ th̄in?” <sup>6</sup>Ac̄i k̄enē lueel ku b̄i Pilipo them, rin ʔic yen k̄e b̄i looi.

<sup>7</sup>Go Pilipo b̄ēer, “Rin b̄i raan t̄ok ayum thin-nȳoc̄ot ȳok, ka w̄ic w̄ēu jūec apei b̄i ayūop ʔoc̄.” <sup>8</sup>Go Andria, m̄enh Thaimon P̄iter, ku ē ye raan t̄ok kam k̄ocken ye būōth lueel, <sup>9</sup>“Dh̄ok at̄o th̄in t̄en ke muk ayūop kadhīec ku rec karou, ku aac̄i k̄ock̄a eb̄en b̄i l̄eu.”

<sup>10</sup>Go Jethu l̄ek ke, “Calk̄e k̄oc anyuc piiny.” (Ku noon ē d̄it th̄in ē t̄een. Go k̄oc nyuc eb̄en piiny.) Ku r̄oor kep̄ec aake ye t̄ec̄it t̄en tiim kadhīec. <sup>11</sup>Go Jethu ayūop l̄oom ku leec Nhialic, ku tek ke t̄enē k̄oc w̄en c̄i nyuc eb̄en. Ku ben looi k̄eya kek rec, b̄i raan eb̄en kueth cīt t̄ē w̄ic. <sup>12</sup>W̄en c̄i kek kueth eb̄en, ke l̄ek k̄ocken ye būōth, “Kuanyk̄e ab̄ek c̄i d̄oʔ piny, b̄i cīen k̄e rīāak.” <sup>13</sup>Gok̄e ke kuany eb̄en, ku thīoʔk̄e ḡac thīāar ku rou ab̄ek ayūop c̄i d̄oʔ piny, t̄enē ayūop kadhīec w̄en c̄i ke t̄ek k̄oc b̄ik cam.

<sup>14</sup>Naw̄en tiʔ k̄oc w̄en lūci ril c̄i Jethu looi ke lueelk̄e, “K̄enē ē raan k̄ak Nhialic tiʔ yen b̄i dhiel b̄en pinynhom.” <sup>15</sup>Go Jethu j̄al ʔic l̄on b̄i kek b̄en b̄ik ye b̄en d̄om riel, ku loik̄e b̄i ʔa b̄enȳraknhom, go ben dhuk gat nhiim ē rot.

## Jethu aci cath piu nhim

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup>Nawen ci piny cuol, ke kocken ye buoath la piny war thok, <sup>17</sup>ku lek riäi yic, ku dhukkë ciëen war alontui lon Kapernaum. Nawen ke weër jol yic dit ke Jethu jot këc bën tënë ke. <sup>18</sup>Kaam wën ke yomdit jot rot ku loi atiaktiak rot apej. <sup>19</sup>Ku kocken ye buoath, aake ye təcit meel kadiäk ayi nuan wën tinj kek Jethu ke cath piu nhim, ke bö tethiök kek riäi, gokë riöc apej, <sup>20</sup>Go Jethu lek ke, “Duökkë riöc, ee yen.” <sup>21</sup>Gokë jat riäi yic, ku go riäi guo yet war thok tēwën le kek thin.

## Koc aa wic Jethu

<sup>22</sup>Nayon nhiäk ke tinj koc ke ci döj war alontui, lon e yen riän tökaliñ yen aci döj. Ku añickë lon këc Jethu la riäi yic kek kocken ye buoath, ku aake ci jal e röt. <sup>23</sup>Go rieth kök ke bö Tiberia bën war thok tethiääk ke tēwäär ciem koc juéc ayup thin, wën ci Bëny lec gam. <sup>24</sup>Nawen tinjke lon liu Jethu thin, ku liu kocken ye buoath aya, gokë keec riäth yiic ku lek Kapernaum bik Jethu la wic.

## Jethu ayum e pir

<sup>25</sup>Nawen lek Jethu yök war alontui ke lëkkë ye, “Raan piöc, ye nen bi yin e tēn?” <sup>26</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Wët yic alëk we, wek aa wic ya rin ci wek ayup cam təcit tē wiëckë, ku acie rin ci wek luokiën ril deet yiic. <sup>27</sup>Duökkë lui rin mieth riääk, luöökë rin mieth rëer rin pir akölrüëc ebën. Mieth këne abi Manh Raan yiëk we rin Wun, Nhialic aci rielde gam ye ku tooc.”

<sup>28</sup>Gokë thiëc, “Buk nö looi buk luoi wic Nhialic looi?”

<sup>29</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Luoi wic Nhialic bäk looi akın, e lon bäk wët raan ci tuöc gam.”

<sup>30</sup>Gokë lueel, “Ye kin riel nö ba looi buk tinj ku buk wëtdu gam? Yenjö ba looi?” <sup>31</sup>Wärkuan theer aacä ayum löny nhial cam roor, cimën ci ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yiic ëlä, ‘Ayum nhial aci yiëk ke bik cam.’”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Wët yic alëk we, kë ci Mothith yiëk we acie ayum pan nhial, ee Wä yen e we yiëk ayum yic bö pan nhial. <sup>33</sup>Rin ayum ye Nhialic gam e yen raan bö piny pan nhial, ku yik thäi pinynhom pir.”

<sup>34</sup>Gokë thiëc, “Bëny, muc yo ayum këne akölaköl.”

<sup>35</sup>Go Jethu lek ke, “Yen ayum e pir,” Ku raan bö tënë ya aci cök bi karj nöc, “Ku raan gam wëtdië aci rou bi nöc. <sup>36</sup>Emën, aca lek we lon ci wek ya tinj, ku ajet këckë gam. <sup>37</sup>Raan ebën ci Wä yiëk ya, yen abi bën tënë ya. Ku raan bi bën tënë ya acä bi cuop wei, <sup>38</sup>rin ci yen bën pan nhial ba wët raan toc ya bën looi, ku acie wët piändië. <sup>39</sup>Kë wic raan toc ya ba looi akın, bi ciën kë mär kam käk ci yiëk ya, ku ba ke jot ebën aköl ciëen. <sup>40</sup>Rin kë wic Wä akın, lon raan ebën tinj Wënde ku gem wëtde, abi pir akölrüëc ebën yök thin, ku keek aaba jot bik pir ebën aköl ciëen.”

<sup>41</sup>Go koc Itharel luööp guöp rin ci yen ye lueel ëlä, “Yen ayum ci bën piny pan nhial.” <sup>42</sup>Ku luelkë, “Monyë cie Jethu wën Jothep? Wun ku man aa njicku. Ku yenjö ye yen ye lueel lon ci yen bën piny pan nhial?”

<sup>43</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Duökkë lum kamkun. <sup>44</sup>Acin raan lëu ye bi bën tënë ya tē këc Wä e toc ya ye thël yen, ku aba jot bi pir aköl ciëen. <sup>45</sup>Acı koc käk Nhialic tinj göt ëlä, ‘Koc ebën aabi Nhialic ke piöc.’ Raan ebën pinj wët Wä

ku piöoc tēnē ye ē bēn tēnē ya.<sup>n</sup> <sup>46</sup>Ku acie rin nadē yen raan cī Wā kaṅ tīṅ, raan bō tēnē Nhialic, yeen ē rot, yen ē raan cī Wā kaṅ tīṅ. <sup>47</sup>Wēt yic alēk we, raan gam wēt ala pīr alanden. <sup>48</sup>Yen ayum ē pīr. <sup>49</sup>Wärkun theer aacā ayum löny nhial cam roor ku aacī thou. <sup>50</sup>Ku ayum bō piny pan nhial, yen acīt kēn na ciem raan ka cie ben thou. <sup>51</sup>Yen ayum ē pīr cī bēn piny pan nhial. Raan cam ayum kēnē, ka pīr akölrīēc ēbēn. Ayum yen ba yiēk ye ē riēṅdiē ya gam bī kōc ēbēn pīr.”

<sup>52</sup>Go kōc Itharel teer apeī kamken, ku thiēckē, “Lēu mony kēnē kēdē, bī riēṅde yiēk ʒo buk cuet?”

<sup>53</sup>Go Jethu bēēr, “Wēt yic alēk we, tē cī wek Manh Raan cuet ku dēkkē riemdiē ka cīn pīr bāk yōk wēikun yiic. <sup>54</sup>Raan cuet riēṅdiē ku dek riemdiē ala pīr alanden, ku abī jōt aköl ciēēn bī pīr. <sup>55</sup>Rin riēṅdiē ē miēth alanden, ku riemdiē ē kēdek alanden. <sup>56</sup>Raan cuet riēṅdiē ku dek riemdiē abī pīr ʒayic, ku ʒen abī pīr yeyic. <sup>57</sup>Wā pīr acā tooc, ku ē rin rienke yen abī ʒen aya, ku kēya raan cuet ʒen abī pīr ē rienkiē. <sup>58</sup>Ku yen kīn ayum bō piny pan nhial, acī thōṅ kek ayum cī wärkun theer cam ku lökkē thou. Raan cam ayum kēnē abī pīr akölrīēc ēbēn.”

<sup>59</sup>Wēlkā aacī Jethu lueel wäär piöoc yen kōc tēn amat Kapernaum.

### Wēl pīr akölrīēc

<sup>60</sup>Nawēn piṅ kōc juēc ye buoṅth wēlkā, ke luelkē, “Piöoc kēnē aril apeī. Yeṅa lēu bī ke piṅ?” <sup>61</sup>Go Jethu ṅic lōn jīem kek wēl wēn, ku lēk ke, “Wiēckē bāk jāl rin ē wēlkā? <sup>62</sup>Yeṅō bāk looi tē tīṅ wek Manh Raan ke dhuk nhial tēwēn rēēr yen thīn? <sup>63</sup>Ee Wēi Nhialic yen ē pīr gam, ku riel raan acīn kē ye kony. Wēl ca lēk we aa wēi ku aa pīr. <sup>64</sup>Ku kēya acīi

kōc kōk kamkun ye gam.” (Rin ēcī Jethu guo ṅic tueṅ lōn ye yīṅa cīi bī gam, ku yeṅa bī ye gaany.) <sup>65</sup>Ku ben lueel, “Ee rin wēt kēnē guōp yen alēk ʒen ye we, lōn acīn raan lēu ye bī bēn tēnē ʒa, tē kēc Wā ye looi bī yic pial tēnē ye.”

<sup>66</sup>Ku rin ē wēlkā, ke kōc juēc kam kōc ye buoṅth dhuk ciēēn, ku cik ben cath kek ye. <sup>67</sup>Go Jethu atuōocke thiäär ku rou thiēc, “Na week, wiēckē bāk jāl aya?”

<sup>68</sup>Go Thaimon Pīter bēēr tēnē ye, “Bēny, buk la tēnē ṅa? Yin ala wēl pīr alanden. <sup>69</sup>Ku emēn acuk gam ku acuk ṅic lōn ē yīn raan dhēṅ bō tēnē Nhialic.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>70</sup>Go Jethu bēēr, “Cie ʒen ʒa kuany we wathiäär ku rou? Ku raan tōk kamkun aṅot ye jōṅrac.” <sup>71</sup>Yeen ē jam rin Judath, wēn Thaimon Ithkariōt. Rin Judath, na cōk alōn ē yen raan tōk kam atuōocke kathiäär ku rou, ka wīc bī ye luom.

### Jethu ku wāmāthakēn

**7** Wēn ē wēlkā cōk ciēēn, ke Jethu kueny bēēi Galilia yiic, ku ē kēc wīc bī la keny Judia, rin wīc bāny Itharel tō Judia ye bīk nōk. <sup>2</sup>Ku yan kōc Itharel cōl Yan Duēl ēcī thiōk.<sup>p</sup> <sup>3</sup>Go wāmāthakēn lēk ye, “Jāl ē tēn ku lōr Judia bī kōckun yī buoṅth luōidun ye looi tīṅ. <sup>4</sup>Acīn raan kē looi thiaan tē wīc yen ye bī ṅic apath. Rin ye yīn kākā looi, ke yī cōl kōc pinyhom aa ṅic yī.” <sup>5</sup>Agut wāmāthakēn aakēc wētde gam, yen aa lueel kek ye kēya.

<sup>6</sup>Go Jethu lēk ke, “Akāldiē guōp aṅot kēc ʒēēt. Ku na ye we, ke kuat aköl ēbēn apath. <sup>7</sup>Acīn tē bī kōc pinyhom we maan, ku keek aa man ʒa rin aya lueel, lōn rēec luōiken. <sup>8</sup>Lak yai yic, ku ʒen acīi la ē yan kēnē yic, rin aköldiēn bī ʒen la akēc guō bēn.” <sup>9</sup>Yeen acī jam kēya ku jōl rēēr pan Galilia.

### Jethu ala Yan Duël yic

<sup>10</sup> Nawën cī wämāthakën la yai yic, ke Jethu lök la aya, ku akëc la ke ñic, yeen acī la ke mony rot.

<sup>11</sup> Ku bäny Itharel aake wïc Jethu yai yic, ku thiëckë, “Tõ monyë tēnen?”

<sup>12</sup> Ku aluɔp ë dīt apeī ë rienke. Aye kɔc kɔk kɔk, “Yeen ë raan path.” Ku lueel kɔc kɔk, “Acie këya, yeen ë raan kɔc duɔɔŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Ku acīn raan ye jam ë rienke kɔc nhīim, rin riɔɔc kek bäny Itharel.

<sup>14</sup> Wën cī nin abëk yai thök, ke Jethu la kal luaj Nhialic yic ku jɔl kɔc piɔɔc.

<sup>15</sup> Go bäny Itharel gāi apeī ku luelkë, “Ye raan kënë kəŋ ñic kädë ku akëc kaŋ piɔɔc.”

<sup>16</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Wël ya piɔɔc acie wëlkië aa wël bö bei tēnë Nhialic, Acieŋ cī ya tooc. <sup>17</sup> Raan wïc ye bī kē wïc Nhialic looi, abī ñic lɔn nadë kē ya piɔɔc abɔ tēnë Nhialic, ku acie rieldië ë rot.

<sup>18</sup> Raan jam rielde ë rot ë lec yen aye wïc, ku raan wïc lec tēnë raan toc ye, yen ë raan path, ku acīn ruëeny tō yepuɔu.

<sup>19</sup> Këc Mothith lõŋ Nhialic nyuɔth we? Ku acīn raan lõŋ theek kamkun. Yeŋö ye wek ye wïc bāk ya nök?”

<sup>20</sup> Go kɔc juëc wën bëër, “Yīn ala guɔp jɔŋrac, yeŋa wïc ye bī yī nök?”

<sup>21</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Kädīt jəŋ gōi tök aca looi guɔkë gāi wedhie. <sup>22</sup> Mothith acī we thɔn bāk miëthkun aa ŋoot, ku acie Mothith guɔp yen cī wët kënë jɔk, aa wärkun thëer, ku këya wek a dhök ŋoot aköl cī kɔc ye luui.<sup>q</sup> <sup>23</sup> Ku ëmën na ŋot dhök aköl cī kɔc ye luui rin bī lõŋ Mothith cī dhāl yic, yeŋö ye wek puɔth riääk tēnë ya, rin cī yēn raan tök kony bī pial aköl cī kɔc ye luui?<sup>r</sup> <sup>24</sup> Duɔkkë raan ye guɔ tēm awuɔc wët kōu ayeer, yakë raan tēm awuɔc wët ë yic.”

### Ye Jethu raan cī lɔc ku dɔc?

<sup>25</sup> Go kɔc kɔk Jeruthalem lueel ëlä, “Cie raan kënë yen wickë bik nök.

<sup>26</sup> Tiëŋkë! Yen kīn jam kɔc nhīim, ku acīn kē luelkë ë rienke. Tëdë, cīi bäny ñic lɔn ë yen Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc? <sup>27</sup> Na la Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc bën, ka cīn raan bī ye ñic tē bī yen thīn, ku aŋicku ëbën yen tē bīi mony kënë thīn.”

<sup>28</sup> Nawën piɔɔc Jethu luaj Nhialic ke lueel röldīt, “Ee tēdë, wek aa ñic ya ku aŋieckë yen tē bī yēn thīn. Ku yēn akëc bën wëtidië ë rot, ku yeen raan toc ya ala yic ku yeen akuɔckë, <sup>29</sup> Ku yeen aŋieɔc rin bī yēn tēnë ye, ku yen acā tooc.”

<sup>30</sup> Gokë wïc bik dɔm, ku acīn raan cī yecin tāau yeguɔp rin këc akälde guɔ bën. <sup>31</sup> Go kɔc juëc thän wën yic wëtde gam ku luelkë, “Të bī Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc bī kädīt jəŋ gōi looi cīmën ë raan kënë?”

### Apuruuk aaci tooc bik Jethu la dɔm

<sup>32</sup> Nawën piŋ kɔc akut Parathī lɔn ye kɔc juëc wën wëlkä loop kamken rin Jethu, ke keek ku bäny kāk Nhialic toc apuruuk luaj Nhialic tiit bik Jethu la dɔm. <sup>33</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Yēn abī rëër kamkun tēthin-nyɔt, ku yēn abī la tēnë raan yen cā tooc. <sup>34</sup> Wek abā wïc, ku wek aaciī ya bī yök, rin acīn tē bī wek la tē rëër yēn thīn.”

<sup>35</sup> Go bäny Itharel lueel kamken, “Bī la dā buk cīi ben yök? Ci bī la gæth Girik yiic tē ciëŋ kɔc Itharel thīn, ku bī kɔc Girik piɔɔc? <sup>36</sup> Aye lueel, wek abā wïc ku wek aaciī yēn bī yök, ku wek aaciī bī la tē rëër yēn thīn, yeŋö wïc bī lueel?”

### Kuëer pīu ë pīr

<sup>37</sup> Aköl ciëen yen aköl dīt nin yai. Akölë, Jethu acī rot jɔt ku lueel röldīt, “Kuat raan nök rou abī bën tēnë ya ku bī dek.<sup>s</sup> <sup>38</sup> Cīmën cī ye gōt athör thëer wël

Nhialic yic älä, ‘Raan gam wëtdië, kuëer piü ë pîr abî rëer yepuü.’”<sup>t</sup> <sup>39</sup>Kënë aci Jethu lueel rin Wëi Nhialic, bî kôc gam wëtdë lök yök. Ku tënë, Wëi Nhialic a këc guo gam tënë kôc, rin këc Jethu guo la dieekde yic.

### Kôc aaci keyiic tek

<sup>40</sup>Kôc kôk kam kôc wën aaci kënë piñ ku luelkë, “Raan kënë ë raan kâk Nhialic tiñ alanden!” <sup>41</sup>Go kôc kôk lueel, “Yen ë Raan cî lôc ku dôc!” Ku lueel kôc kôk, “Raan cî lôc ku dôc aaci bî bën pan Galilia! <sup>42</sup>Acî gôt athör theer wël Nhialic yic lôn Raan cî lôc ku dôc abî ya raan dhiënh Debit, ku abî dhiëth Bethalem, gen wäär ciëñ Debit thiin.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>43</sup>Go kôc wën keyiic tek ë rienke. <sup>44</sup>Ku wickë bik dôc, ku acin raan cî yecin tâäu yeguöp. <sup>45</sup>Nawën dhuk apuruuk ciëen tënë bány kâk Nhialic ku kôc akut Parathî, gokë ke thiëc, “Yenjö këc wek ye bëi?” <sup>46</sup>Go apuruuk bëer, “Acin raan cî kañ jam cimën ë mony kënë!” <sup>47</sup>Go kôc akut Parathî ke thiëc, “Cî we duöññ aya? <sup>48</sup>Le raan tök kam bány, ayî kam kôc akut Parathî cî wëtdë gam cäk kañ piñ? <sup>49</sup>Kockä aa kuc löñ Mothith, ku aa kôc cî Nhialic läm kërac.” <sup>50</sup>Go raan tök kam kôc akut Parathî, raan cî kañ la bî Jethu la tiñ, cöl Nikodemo lëk ke,<sup>v</sup> <sup>51</sup>“Na ye löñ ciëñ panda, ka cîn tã bî yok raan luök wei ke këcku kañ piñ thok tueñ, ku njicku kë cî looi.”

<sup>52</sup>Gokë bëer, “Yiin aya, ye raan Galilia? Kuen athör theer wël Nhialic, ku aba ñic lôn acin raan kâk Nhialic bën Galilia.”

[<sup>53</sup>Nawën cî raan ëbën dhuk paande,

### Tiñ cî käl piny ke kôr

**8** ke Jethu la gôn Olip nhom. <sup>2</sup>Nayon nhiäk dur yic ke dhuk luañ Nhialic. Go kôc ëbën guëer yelööm, ku nyuuc piny ku jock piöoc cök tënë ke. <sup>3</sup>Go kôc piöoc lööñ ku kôc akut Parathî tik bëi, ku ë tiñ cî käl piny ke kôr. Ku cölkë akäac kôc nhüim ëbën, <sup>4</sup>ku luelkë tënë Jethu, “Raan piöoc, tiñ kënë aci käl piny ke kôr. <sup>5</sup>Mothith aci löñ lëk yo athör yic lôn kuat tiñ loi këcî tënë, adhîl biöök aleel bî thou. Na yiin ëmën, ye lueel këdë?”<sup>w</sup> <sup>6</sup>Keek aake jam këlä bik Jethu deep bik wët yok bik la luom. Go Jethu guñ ku gët piny yecin.

<sup>7</sup>Nawën ñot ke kääc ku yekë thiëc, ke jot yeköu ku lëk ke, “Na le raan kamkun cîn adumuööm ciï kañ looi, ke biök aleel tueñ yeguöp.” <sup>8</sup>Ku ben guñ ku gët piny yecin. <sup>9</sup>Nawën cîk wët kënë piñ, ke jiël ëbën ke wath röt, ku kañ kocdî jâl tueñ, agut tã döñ Jethu ë rot, ku tiñ wën ke ñot kääc yenhom. <sup>10</sup>Go yeköu jot ku lëk ye, “Tökë tëno? Cîn raan ciï döñ bî yî luök wei?”

<sup>11</sup>Go bëer, “Acin raan Bëny.” Go Jethu lueel, “Apath, ke yiin acä bî luök wei aya. Lôr ku duk adumuööm ben looi.”<sup>j</sup>

### Jethu ee mermer pinyhom

<sup>12</sup>Go Jethu ben jam tënë kôc ku lueel, “Yen ë ruel pinyhom, kuat raan buoth ya abî ruel pîr yök, ku acî bî kañ cath muöññ yic.”<sup>x</sup> <sup>13</sup>Go kôc akut Parathî lëk ye, “Ëmën, yin ajam ë rienku, ku wët ca lueel acin kë ye nyuöññ.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Acie këya, na cök alôn jïem yen ë rienkië, ke wët lueel ë yic, rin yen anç tã biï yen thiin. Ku wek

**§8:11** Athör theer juëc aacie (7:53–8:11) ye mat thiin. Ku athör kôc ee bën Jn 21:24 cök, ku kôc ë Lk 21:38. Ku athör tök ee lök bën Jn 7:36 cök.

**†7:38** Ith 44:3; Edhe 47:1; Dhäk 14:8 **‡7:42** 2Tha 7:12; Mai 5:2

**¶7:50** Jn 3:1-2 **¶8:5** Leb 20:10; L.rou 22:22-24 **¶8:12** Mt 5:14; Jn 9:5

**¶8:13** Jn 5:31



aa kuc tē bī yēn thīn ayī tē ler yēn thīn.  
<sup>15</sup>Wek aa wēt teem cimēn wēt raan, ku  
 yēn acin raan ya gām awuōc. <sup>16</sup>Ku tē bī  
 yēn wēt teem, ke wēt ba teem abī jal a  
 yic, rin acie yēn tem wēt, Wä ē toc yēn  
 arēēr ke ya. <sup>17</sup>Wēt aci gōt lōḡdun yic lōn  
 tē lueel kōc karou wēt tōk luk yic, ke wēt-  
 den ē ya yic. <sup>18</sup>Yēn ajam ē rienkiē, ku Wä  
 cā tooc ajam ē rienkiē aya.”

<sup>19</sup>Gokē thiēc, “Tō Wuur tēno?” Go  
 Jethu bēēr, “Wek aaciī ya ḡic, ku wek  
 aaciī Wä ḡic. Na we ḡic ya, ḡuōt wek aa  
 ḡic Wä aya.”

<sup>20</sup>Wēlkā ēbēn aaci Jethu lueel wäär  
 piōoc yēn luaḡ Nhialic, yōn cī kākken  
 ajuēr tōu thīn. Ku acin raan cie dōm rin  
 kēc akālde ḡuō bēn.

### Wek aaciī la tēdiēn ler yēn thīn

<sup>21</sup>Go Jethu bēn lēk ke, “Yēn abī jāl ku  
 wek abā wic, ku wek aabi thou awäckun  
 yiic. Tē le yēn thīn, acie yēn tē bī wek la  
 thīn.”

<sup>22</sup>Tēwēn, ke lueel bāny Itharel, “Aye  
 lueel lōn cī yōk bī la tē le yēn thīn. Ye  
 ciēt bī rot nōk?”

<sup>23</sup>Go Jethu bēēr, “Wek aa kōc piny tēn,  
 ku yēn ee raan bō nhial. Wek aa kōc piny  
 kēnē nhom, ku yēn acie raan pinynhom  
 tēn. <sup>24</sup>Ee rin kēnē yēn aci yēn ye lueel  
 lōn bī wek thou adumuōmkun yiic. Ku  
 wek aabi thou adumuōmkun yiic tē kēc  
 wek ye gam, lōn ē Yēn tō thīn, yēn ē  
 Yēn.”

<sup>25</sup>Gokē thiēc, “Ye yin ḡa?” Go Jethu  
 bēēr, “Wēt aca lēk we tēwēn jōk yēn wēt  
 cōk.” <sup>26</sup>Yēn ala wēl juēc ba ke lueel ē  
 rienkun, ku wēl juēc bī yēn ke we luōk  
 wei. Ku raan cā tooc ḡuōp ala yic, ku yēn  
 ē kōc lēk kuat kē ca piḡ tēnē ye.”

<sup>27</sup>Gokē kēc deet lōn jīēm Jethu wēt  
 Wun. <sup>28</sup>Go Jethu bēn lueel tēnē ke,  
 “Akōl bī wek Manh Raan jat nhial, ka

bāk jāl ḡic lōn, ‘Yēn tō thīn Yēn ē Yēn.’  
 Ku abāk deet yic aya lōn acin kē ya looi  
 ruōtdiē, ku aa ya ke lueel wēl cī Wä piōōc  
 tēnē ya. <sup>29</sup>Ku raan cā tooc arēēr ke ya,  
 ku akēc ya nyāāḡ piny yatōk, rin ye yēn  
 wēt nhīēr looi akōlakōl.”

<sup>30</sup>Go kōc juēc cī Jethu piḡ ke jam ē  
 wēlkā wētde jāl gam.

### Kōc lāäu nhīim ku kōc aloony

<sup>31</sup>Go Jethu lēk kōc Itharel cī wētde  
 gam, “Na piēḡkē wēl ca piōōc, ke wek aa  
 kōckiēn buōth ya ayic, <sup>32</sup>ku wek aabi yic  
 ḡic, ku yic abī we wēēr bei.”

<sup>33</sup>Gokē bēēr, “Yok aa kōc dhiēnh  
 Abaram, ku acin kōc kōk cī yō kaḡ  
 loony. Ku na luel, ‘Wek aabi wēēr bei,’  
 ke yeḡō wic ba lueel?”

<sup>34</sup>Go Jethu lēk ke, “Yic alēk we, raan  
 ēbēn cā adumuōm looi yēn alony ad-  
 umuōm. <sup>35</sup>Alony acie raan mac thok  
 alanden, ku Wāt yēn ee raan thīn  
 lanayōn. <sup>36</sup>Na cī Wāt we wēēr bei, ke  
 wek aabi rēēr ke cīn loony alanden.

<sup>37</sup>“Aḡiec lōn ye wek dhiēn Abaram. Ku  
 aḡot wiēckē bāk ya nōk, rin piōōcidiē acāk  
 ye gam. <sup>38</sup>Kē cī Wä nyuōth ya yēn aya  
 lueel, ku wek aa loi kē cī wärkun lēk we.”

<sup>39</sup>Gokē bēēr tēnē ye, “Abaram yēn ē  
 wāda.” Go Jethu wēt dhuk nhom ku  
 lueel, “Na we mīth Abaram alanden,  
 ḡuōt wek aa loi kēcīt kē cī Abaram looi.  
<sup>40</sup>Kēriēc ēbēn ca looi ē rin ba we lēk  
 yiny ca piḡ tēnē Wä, ku aḡot wiēckē bāk  
 ya nōk. Abaram acin kē cī looi cit kēnē!  
<sup>41</sup>Wek aa loi kē cī wärkun looi.” Gokē  
 lueel, “Nhialic yetōk yēn ē Wāda, ku yōk  
 aa miēthke ḡuōp.”

<sup>42</sup>Go Jethu bēēr tēnē ke, “Tē ye Nhialic  
 wuurdun ḡuōp, ḡuōt wek nhīar ya, rin  
 cī yēn bēn tēnē Nhialic, ku ēmēn yēn  
 atō tēn. Yēn akēc bēn wētidiē ē rot, ee  
 yēn acā tooc. <sup>43</sup>Yeḡō cī wek kē ya lueel

\*\*8:25 Yeḡō ben yēn jam tēnē we.

⁂8:33 Mt 3:9; Lk 3:8

ye deet yic? Ee rin cii wek ye lëu bāk wëtdië piṅ. <sup>44</sup>Ee jṅrac yen ë wuurdun, ku ayakë nhiaar bi ya kën wuurdun yen yakë looi. Yen ë raan ë tir tētheer ʔon, ku akëc yic kaṅ lueel rin ye yen alueeth, ku ye wun lueth ëbën. <sup>45</sup>ʔen aluel yic, ku rin ë kënë yen akëc wek ʔa gam. <sup>46</sup>ʔeṅa kamkun lëu ye bi awuɔc nyooth ʔaguɔp rin adumuɔm ca looi? Na lueel yic, ke ye rin nṅo cii wek ʔa ye gam? <sup>47</sup>Raan bṅ tēnë Nhialic ë wët Nhialic piṅ, wek aacii bṅ tēnë Nhialic, ku yen ë kē cii wek wët bi piṅ.”

### Jethu ku Abaram

<sup>48</sup>Go kɔc Itharel bëër tēnë Jethu, “Këcku wët yic lueel wën lɔn ë yin raan pan Thamaria, ku jṅrac atṅ yiguɔp?”

<sup>49</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Acin jṅrac tṅ ʔaguɔp, ʔen ë Wä theek ku wek aa ʔa dhöl guɔp, <sup>50</sup>ʔen acii lecdië wic. Raan wic ye atṅ thün, ku ë wët teem bā kony. <sup>51</sup>Wët yic alëk we, raan piṅ wëtdië acii bi thou akölrüëc ëbën.”

<sup>52</sup>Go kɔc Itharel lëk yen. “Ëmën, aṅicku alanden lɔn tṅ jṅrac yiguɔp. Abaram aci thou, ku kɔc kāk Nhialic tiṅ aaci thou aya ku ṅot ye lueel, ‘Raan piṅ wëtdië acii bi thou akölrüëc ëbën.’

<sup>53</sup>Abaram wāda aci thou, nadë ye lueel lɔn diit yin tēnë Abaram? Ku kɔc kāk Nhialic tiṅ aaci thou aya. Ye tak ye yin ë ṅa?”

<sup>54</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Na ʔa ci rot leec, ṅuɔt lec kënë acie lec acin. Ee Wä yen ë raan ʔa leec, ku yeen guɔp ayakë lueel ke Nhialicdun. <sup>55</sup>Yeen akëckë kaṅ ṅic, ku yeen aṅic. Na lueel lɔn kuc ʔen ye, ke ʔen abi ʔa alueeth cimëndun, ku yeen aṅic, ku ʔen ë wëtde looi puɔu ëbën. <sup>56</sup>Wuurdun Abaram aci puɔu miet apeɪ lɔn bi yen aköl bëndië tiṅ, aci tiṅ ku aci puɔu la yum.” <sup>57</sup>Go kɔc Itharel lëk ye, “Yin aṅot yi këc ruɔn thiärdhiëc dööt,

ku yin ca Abaram tiṅ?” <sup>58</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Wët yic alëk we, wäär këc Abaram guɔ dhiëeth, ‘Ke ʔen atṅ thün.’” <sup>59</sup>Gokë aleel kuany bi kek ye biɔk, go Jethu rot thiaan ku jiël ʔon Nhialic.

### Jethu aci raan ci dhiëeth ke ci cɔr kony

**9** Tëwën cieth Jethu, ke tiṅ raan ci dhiëeth ke ci cɔr. Go kocken ye buɔth thiëc, <sup>2</sup>“Raan piɔc, ye adumuɔm ci ṅa looi cɔl ye adhiëeth ke ci cɔr? Ye adumuɔmde aye adumuɔm kɔc ke dhiëeth ye?”

<sup>3</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Kë ci yen cɔr acie rin adumuɔm ci looi, ayi rin adumuɔm ci kɔc ke dhiëeth ye looi, yeen aci cɔr bi riel luɔi Nhialic tiṅ yeguɔp. <sup>4</sup>ʔok aa dhil la tueṅ ʔo lui luɔi raan cā tooc ʔet tē ṅot ruel aköl, wakṅu abṅ, ku acin raan bi ye lëu bi luui. <sup>5</sup>ʔet aköl ṅoot ʔen pinynhom, ke ʔen ë ruel tēnë kɔc.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Tëwën ci yen jam këlā, ke ṅuut piny ku nueen tiɔp lueeth, ku rɔoth tiɔp mony wën nyin, <sup>7</sup>ku lëk ye, “Lɔr lɔk yinyin wär Thiloam.” (Ku wëtde yic, “Ci tooc.”) Go mony wën la ku lɔk yenyin, ku le dhuk ke ye piny tiṅ. <sup>8</sup>Go kɔc akeu nhom ku kɔc ci ye kaṅ tiṅ ke lim thiëc, “Cie mony dhie cool nyuc piiny ke lim kënë?”

<sup>9</sup>Go kɔc kök lueel, “Ee yeen guɔp.” Ku lueel kɔc kök, “Acie ye ë raan thöṅ kek ye.” Go mony wën nhom lueel, “Ee ʔen raan wën guɔp.”

<sup>10</sup>Gokë thiëc, “Ci rot lëu kädë ba ben daai?”

<sup>11</sup>Go bëër, “Mony cɔl Jethu aci tiɔp nueen ku rɔoth ʔanyin ku lëk ʔa, ‘Lɔr wär Thiloam ku lɔk yinyin.’ Guɔ la, ku kaam wën lɔk ʔen ʔanyin, ke ʔa tiṅ piny nyin yic.”

<sup>12</sup>Gokë thiëc, “Yen ako?” Go bëër, “Akuɔc.”

<sup>a</sup>9:5 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12

### Akut Parathī awic wēt tē cī cōor kuony thīn

<sup>13</sup> Gokē mony wēn cī cōor thel tēnē kōc akut Parathī. <sup>14</sup> Akōl nueen Jethu tiōp ku rōoth raan nyin bī daai, ee ya akōl cī kōc ye luui. <sup>15</sup> Go kōc akut Parathī mony wēn ben thiēc tē cī ye liep nyin thīn. Go lēk ke, “Yeen aci tiōp tāau yanyin, ku laak yanyin, ku emēn alēu ba piny tiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Go kōc kōk akut Parathī lueel, “Raan cī kēnē looi aci lēu bī bēn tēnē Nhialic, rin aci lōŋ cī kōc ye luui thek.”

Go kōc kōk lueel, “Lēu kēdē bī raan la guōp adumuōōm kādit jāŋ gōi, cit kākkā, looi?” Gokē keyiic tek kamken.

<sup>17</sup> Go kōc akut Parathī mony wēn ben thiēc, “Yiin ye lueel lōn cī yen yī liep nyin apath, ku yiin ye lueel ye yen ŋa?” Go bēer, “Ee raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Ee kēc bāny Itharel gam lōn cī yen cōor ku ben nyin kuek, agut tē bī kek kōc ke dhiēth ye cōol, <sup>19</sup> ku thiēckē ke, “Ye manhdun kēnē? Ayakē lueel lōn cī ye dhiēth ke ye cōor, lēu kēdē, bī piny tiŋ?”

<sup>20</sup> Go wun ku man bēer, “Aŋicku lōn ye yen manhda, ku lōn cī ye dhiēth ke ye cōor. <sup>21</sup> Ku akucku tē cī yen piny jāl tiēŋ thīn, yōk aa kuc raan cī ye liep nyin aya. Thiēckē, yeen aci dīt ku alēu bī kēde bēer ē rot.” <sup>22</sup> Wun ku man aci jam kēlā rin riōōc kek bāny Itharel, rin cī kek ye mat lōn kuat raan gam Jethu lōn ē yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ka dhil cuōp wei tēn amat kōc Itharel. <sup>23</sup> Rin kēnē, yen ē lueel wun ku man ye ēlā, “Yeen aci dīt, thiēckē!”

<sup>24</sup> Gokē mony wēn cī dhiēth ke cī cōor ben cōol arak dēt, ku lēkkē ye, “Kuēŋ ē Nhialic nhom lōn bī yin yic lueel. Aŋicku lōn mony kēnē ē raan adumuōōm.”

<sup>25</sup> Go mony wēn bēer, “Akuōc lōn ye yen raan la guōp adumuōōm, wēt yen ŋiēc, yēn a yā ye cōor ku emēn yēn ē piny tiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Gokē thiēc, “Yēŋō cī looi tēnē yin? Cī nyiēnku kuek kēdē?”

<sup>27</sup> Go bēer, “Aca lēk we wēnthēer, ku acāk ye piŋ. Ye rin ŋō wic wek wēt bāk ben piŋ? Tēdēt wiēckē aya bāk ya kōcken ye buōoth?”

<sup>28</sup> Gokē lat ku luelkē, “Yin aci ya raanden ye buōoth, yōk aa kōc Mothith. <sup>29</sup> Aŋicku lōn cī Nhialic jam tēnē Mothith, ku na ye monytui, ka cōkku kuc aya tē bī yen thīn!”

<sup>30</sup> Go mony wēn bēer, “Kē gēi kōc akin! Akuōckē tē bī yen thīn, ku yen guōp aci nyiēnkiē liep! <sup>31</sup> Aŋicku lōn cī Nhialic wēt kōc adumuōōm ye piŋ, ku yeen ē wēt kōc thek ye ku loikē luoiden cī lēk ke piŋ. <sup>32</sup> Yōnthēer cek pinynhom akēc kaŋ piŋ lōn le yen raan cī dhiēth ke ye cōor cī kuek nyin. <sup>33</sup> Na cie lōn bī raan kēnē tēnē Nhialic, ka cī lēu bī kēcit kēnē looi.”

<sup>34</sup> Gokē bēer, “Yin aci dhiēth ku muk yī adumuōōm yic, ku wic ba yō piōōc?” Ku copkē wei tēnē amat.

### Cōor ē puōu

<sup>35</sup> Go Jethu piŋ lōn cī kek ye cuōp wei. Nawēn yōk ke lueel, “Ye wēt Manh Raan gam?”

<sup>36</sup> Go mony wēn bēer, “Bēny, lēk yā ye ŋa, rin ba lēu ba gam.”

<sup>37</sup> Go Jethu lēk ye, “Yeen aca tiŋ, ku yen ē raan jam kek yī emēn.”

<sup>38</sup> Go mony wēn lueel, “Bēny aca gam.” Ku gut yenhiol piny Jethu nhom.

<sup>39</sup> Go Jethu lueel, “Yēn aci bēn pinynhom tēn ba wēt teem, rin bī cōor piny tiŋ, ku bī kōc piny tiŋ jāl cōor.”

<sup>40</sup> Go kōc kōk akut Parathī rēer kek ye wēl cī lueel piŋ ku thiēckē, “Ee ciēt wic ba lueel lōn ye yōk cōor aya?”

<sup>41</sup> Go Jethu bēer, “Na we ye cōor ke wek aa cīn gup awuōc, ku rin ye wek ye lueel lōn ye wek piny tiŋ, ke wēt kēnē aye nyooth lōn le wek gup awuōc.”

### Kääñ abiöök

**10** Go Jethu lueel, “Wët yic alëk we, raan cie tääk kal amël thok, ku lirn nom tädët, yeen ë cuär, ku ë raan rum käñ. <sup>2</sup>Ku raan tääk kal thok yen abiön amël. <sup>3</sup>Raan tit kal abï kal ñaany thok tënë ye, ku piñ amël rölde tã cööl yen amälke ë rienken, ku thel ke ayeer. <sup>4</sup>Ku tã cï ke yäth ayeer, ka cath tueñ kenhiim ku buoöth amël cök rin ñic kek rölde. <sup>5</sup>Aacï raan dët bi buoöth cök, aabi kat ye rin kuc kek rölde.”

<sup>6</sup>Kääñ kënë acï Jethu thäth ke, ku wët lueel tënë ke akäckë deet yic.

### Jethu abiön path

<sup>7</sup>Go Jethu ben lueel, “Wët yic alëk we, yen ee kal thok tënë amël. <sup>8</sup>Koc kök ebën cï kañ bën ñanhom tueñ, aa cuär ku aa koc rum käñ, ku rölde akëc amël piñ. <sup>9</sup>Yen ë kal thok. Raan bö thün thuöñdië abï luök, yeen abï bën alonñthin ku ler ayeer, ku yök wel path. <sup>10</sup>Cuär ë bën rin bi cuëer, ku nëk käñ ku rëc ke. Yen acï bën bik pïr yök, pïrdit alanden.

<sup>11</sup>“Yen abiön path. Abiön path aye wïc bi thou rin amälke. <sup>12</sup>Raan lui ariöp ku cie raan abiöök ku cie wun amël, ku tün göl ke bö, ka päl amël ku ket, bi göl thueet amël yiic ku thiëi ke roor. <sup>13</sup>Raan lui ariöp ë kat rin ë raan lui ariöp ë path, ku aliu puöu kegup.

<sup>14-15</sup>“Yen abiön path. Cümën ñic Wä yen ku ñic Wä, këya yen anjic amälkië ku amälkië aa ñic ya. Ku awiëc ba thou ë rienken.<sup>b</sup> <sup>16</sup>Amël kök aa tö thün ku aa kääkië ku aa liu thün kal kënë yic. Keek aaba bëëi aya, ku aabi röldië piñ, ku keek aabi ya luöny tökaliñ kek raan tön biöök ke.

<sup>17</sup>“Wä anhiar ya rin awiëc ba piërdië puöl rin bi yen ye ben yök. <sup>18</sup>Acin raan bi piërdië nyaai tënë ya. Yeen aya puöl wët

piändië ë rot. Yen ala riel ba päl wei, ku yen ala riel ba ben lööm.”

<sup>19</sup>Go koc Itharel keyiic ben tek kamken rin ë wälkä. <sup>20</sup>Koc juëc kamken aa yekë lueel, “Yeen ala guöp jöñrac! Yeen amuöl! Yenö ye wek wëlke piñ?”

<sup>21</sup>Go koc kök lueel, “Lëu raan la guöp jöñrac bi jam cümën yen! Lëu jöñrac këdë bi cöör cöl akuek yenyin?”

### Koc Itharel aa kuc Jethu

<sup>22</sup>Aköl looi Yan Döc luañ Nhialic Jeruthalem acï bën, ku piny ë ye mëi. <sup>23</sup>Ku Jethu ë cath puök yic, cöl puök Tholomon tö luañ Nhialic. <sup>24</sup>Go koc Itharel guëer yelööm ku luelkë, “Yet nen bi yin yo cöl arëer yo diu puöth? Lëk yo yic la gei, ye yin Raan cï lëc ku döc?”

<sup>25</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Wët aca lëk we ku wek aacie wëtidië ye gam. Luoi kiën ya looi ë riel Wä, kek ajam ë rienkië. <sup>26</sup>Ku wek aacie wëtidië ye gam rin cii wek ye amälkië. <sup>27</sup>Amälkië aa röldië piñ ku keek anjic ku keek aa ya buoöth cök. <sup>28</sup>Pïr akölrüëc ebën aya yiëk ke, ku keek aacï bi kañ thou atheer, ku acin raan lëu ye bi ke rum tënë ya. <sup>29</sup>Kë cï Wä yiëk yen awär këriëc ebën, ku acin raan lëu ye bi ke rum Wä cin. <sup>30</sup>Wä ku yen yok aa tök.”

<sup>31</sup>Go koc Itharel aleel ben kuan y bik biöök. <sup>32</sup>Go Jethu lëk ke, “Luoi puöth juëc cï Wä yiëk yen ba ke looi, aa ca looi wenhiim, ye luoi tön nen kamken yen wïc wek ye bäk ya biöök aleel?”

<sup>33</sup>Go koc Itharel bëer, “Yin acuk wïc buk yi biöök aleel rin luoi path, ku ë rin ye yin Nhialic döc guöp. Yin ë raan ë path, ku wïc ba rot looi ba ya Nhialic!”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Go Jethu bëer, “Acï göt löñdun yic guöp lon cï Nhialic ye lueel, ‘Wek aa Nhialic.’<sup>d</sup> <sup>35</sup>Anjicku lon wët cï göt athör wël theer Nhialic yic ë yic alanden, ku köckä acï Nhialic cöl, ‘Nhialic,’ koc cï

<sup>b</sup>10:14-15 Mt 11:27; Lk 10:22    <sup>c</sup>10:33 Leb 24:16    <sup>d</sup>10:34 Wk 82:6

Nhialic thön wëtde. <sup>36</sup> Ku na yen, ke Wä cä cöl ku tuuc ya pinyhom, ku ye kädë ye wek ye lueel lön cī yen Nhialic döl, ye rin cī yen ye lueel lön ye yen Wën Nhialic? <sup>37</sup> Duökkë wëtdië gam tē cī yen luoi Wä loi. <sup>38</sup> Ku na ya ke looi, ku cök alön cī wek wëtdië gam, ke we dhil luikië gam, bäk njic alanden lön Wä arëër kek ya ku yen atö Wä yic.”

<sup>39</sup> Gokë wic bik döm, go ke käl nyin.

<sup>40</sup> Go Jethu ben dhuk ciëen wär Jordan alontui tēwäär ye Joon kōc muōc nhīm thīn, ku rëer thīn tēën.<sup>e</sup> <sup>41</sup> Go kōc juëc bën tēnē ye ku luelkë, “Joon akëc kārīl looi, ku kēriëc ebën cī lueel rin ē mony kēnē aacī ya yith.” <sup>42</sup> Ku gam kōc juëc wëtde ē tēnē.

### Thon Ladhäro

**11** Raan cöl Ladhäro, ku ē rëer Bethani, ëcī tuaany. Bethani ē gen rëer Maria thīn kek nyankën cöl Martha.<sup>f</sup> <sup>2</sup> Maria kēnē yen ē nyan wäär cī Bānyda tōc cök miök njir, ku wuuny ke nhiēmke. Ku ē mēnhë Ladhäro yen ëcī tuaany.<sup>g</sup> <sup>3</sup> Go nyiërakën wët tuōc Jethu, “Bëny, mäthdun nhīar acī tuany.”

<sup>4</sup> Nawën piñ Jethu ke lueel, “Tueny kēnē acī Ladhäro bī nōk, kēnē acī rot looi bī Nhialic leec thīn. Ku yen ē tē bī Wën Nhialic lec yök thīn.”

<sup>5</sup> Ku Jethu ē nhīar Martha kek nyankën ku Ladhäro. <sup>6</sup> Nawën cök piñ lön cī Ladhäro tuaany, ke nāk nīn karou tēwën rëer yen thīn. <sup>7</sup> Ku jöl lëk kōc ye buōth, “Benku dhuk ciëen pan Judia.”

<sup>8</sup> Go kōc ye buōth lueel, “Raan piöoc, wäär ëmën thiōök, ee wic kōc Itharel bik yī biōök aleel, ku ye wic ëmën ba ben dhuk thīn?”

<sup>9</sup> Go Jethu bëër, “Akäl tōk cī yic la aköl ku wakōu? Tē cieth raan ke ruel dīt ke yeen acie kōth, rin ala ruel yen piny tīj.

<sup>10</sup> Ku na cieth wakōu ka kōth, rin liu ruel

tēnē ye.” <sup>11</sup> Jethu acī wëlkä lueel ku met dēt thīn, “Mäthda Ladhäro acī nīn wit, ku yen ala ba la puōc.”

<sup>12</sup> Go kōc ye buōth lueel, “Bëny, na cī nīn ka bī juëen.”

<sup>13</sup> Ku wët wic Jethu bī lëk ke ē lön cī Ladhäro thou. Gokë tak lön jīem yen wët nīn ē path. <sup>14</sup> Go Jethu gai yic tēnē ke, “Ladhäro acī thou, <sup>15</sup> ku yen acī puōu miet ē rienkun ba kēc rëer kek ye, rin bäk gam. Jölku la tēnē ye.” <sup>16</sup> Go Thomath, cöl Acueek, lëk atuuc, “Lokku yodhie kek Raan piöoc, rin buk la thou kek ye.”

### Jön rot ku pīr aabō tēnē Jethu

<sup>17</sup> Nawën yet Jethu ke yök lön cī Ladhäro thiök ka la nīn kañuan rañ yic.

<sup>18</sup> Bethani amec kek Jeruthalem tēcīt tēn meel karou, <sup>19</sup> ku kōc juëc Itharel aake cī bën bik Martha kek Maria bën deet puōth, rin wämēnhden cī thou.

<sup>20</sup> Nawën piñ Martha lön bī Jethu, ke la ayeer bī la röm kek ye, ku döñ Maria bei. <sup>21</sup> Go Martha lëk Jethu, “Bëny, na yī tō thīn, njūt wämääth akëc thou. <sup>22</sup> Ku anjiec lön na cök amën ke Nhialic abī kēriëc ebën ba thiëc ye, gām yī.”

<sup>23</sup> Go Jethu lëk ye, “Wämuuth abī rot jot bī pīr.”

<sup>24</sup> Go Martha bëër, “Anjiec lön bī yen rot jot bī pīr aköl ciëen.”

<sup>25</sup> Go Jethu lëk ye, “Yen ē jön rot ku pīr. Raan gam wëtdië, na cök alön thou yen ka bī pīr. <sup>26</sup> Ku kuat raan pīr ku gem wëtdië acī bī kañ thou. Ca kēnē gam?”

<sup>27</sup> Go lueel, “Ee këya, Bëny. Aca gam lön ye yin Raan cī lōc ku dōc, Wën Nhialic, bī dhiel bën pinyhom.”

### Jethu adhiäu

<sup>28</sup> Nawën cī Martha wëlkä lueel, ke dhuk ciëen ku cöl nyanakën Maria amääth ku lueel, “Raan piöoc atö tēn ku awic yī.” <sup>29</sup> Nawën piñ Maria wët kēnē,

ke jət rot ku ləc la ayeer bi la röm kek ye.  
<sup>30</sup> Ku Jethu ɛ ɲot kɛc yet baai, a ɲot rɛɛr tɛwɛn rɛm yen thɪn kek Martha. <sup>31</sup> Go kɔc Itharel wɛn rɛɛr yɔɔt kek Maria rin bik dɛɛt puʂu, buɔɔth cɔk, wɛn tiŋ kek ye ke ci rot jət ku ben yekɔu ayeer. Ee cik tak lɔn ler yen raŋ nhom bi la dhiau thɪn.

<sup>32</sup> Wɛn yeet Maria tɛwɛn rɛɛr Jethu thɪn, ke cuet rot piny yecɔk ku lueel, “Bɛny, na yi tɔ thɪn tɛn ɲuʂt wamäãth akɛc thou.”

<sup>33</sup> Nawɛn tiŋ Jethu ke dhiau, ku kɔc Itharel awɛn ruɛc ye ke dhiau aya, go keŋ yepuʂu ku ɲeer yic apeɪ. <sup>34</sup> Go ke thiɛc, “Cäk thiök tɛno?” Gokɛ lueel, “Bɛny, bäär ba tiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Go Jethu dhiau. <sup>36</sup> Go kɔc Itharel lueel, “Tiɛŋkɛ tɛ nhiɛr yen ye thɪn.”

<sup>37</sup> Go kɔc kɔk kamken lueel, “Acɪ raan ci cɔɔr liep nyin, kɛc looi? Ku yeŋɔ kɛc yen Ladhäro kuŋny bei thou yic?”

### Ladhäro acɪ ben pɪr

<sup>38</sup> Go Jethu yic ben ɲeer apeɪ ku ler raŋ nhom, ku raŋ ɛci wɛc kuur yic, ku kuur-dit acɪ täau yethok. <sup>39</sup> Go Jethu ke yɔɔk, “Nyaaikɛ kuur.”

Go Martha, nyanakɛn raan ci thou bɛɛr, “Bɛny, acɪ nhiany. Nin ci ye thiök aa ɲuan.”

<sup>40</sup> Go Jethu lɛk ye, “Kɛc lɛk yi lɔn bi yɪn lɛc Nhialic tiŋ tɛ gɛm yɪn?” <sup>41</sup> Gokɛ kuur laar wei. Go Jethu yenyin ɲäär nhial ku lueel, “Wä yɪn alɛc rin ye yɪn ya piŋ, <sup>42</sup>ku aŋjɛc lɔn ye yɪn ya piŋ akɔlaköl, ku aluel rin bi kɔc tɔ thɪn tɛn ye gam, lɔn ci yɪn ya tooc.”

<sup>43</sup> Kaam wɛn ci yen wɛlkä lueel ke cɔt röldit, “Ladhäro, bäär ayeer.” <sup>44</sup> Go bɛn ayeer ke ci duut cɔk ku cin alanh thiɛk-thiɛk, ku acɪ der nyin alath. Go Jethu lɛk ke, “Däkkɛ ku calkɛ acath.”

### Amat nɛk Jethu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Go kɔc juɛc Itharel ci bɛn bik Maria bɛn neem, kɛ ci Jethu looi tiŋ, ku gamkɛ wɛtde. <sup>46</sup> Ku dhuk kɔc kɔk ciɛɛn kamken tɛnɛ kɔc akut Parathɪ, bik käk ci Jethu looi la lɛk ke.

<sup>47</sup> Go kɔc akut Parathɪ ku kɔc käk Nhialic mat kek bɛny luk, ku luelkɛ, “Buk ɲɔ looi? Mony kɛnɛ ee luɔɪ ril apeɪ looi! <sup>48</sup>Na pälku bi la tueŋ kɛlä, ke kɔc ɛbɛn abi wɛtde gam, ku bány Roma aabi bɛn bik luaŋ Nhialic thuɔr piny ku reckɛ panda.”

<sup>49</sup> Go Kaipa yen ye raandit kɔc käk Nhialic ɛ ruɔɔn kɛnɛ lueel, “Wɛt tɔk akuɔckɛ! <sup>50</sup>Cäk ye tiŋ lɔn aŋuɛɛn tɛnɛ we bi raan tɔk thou rin kɔc, tɛn tɛ bi wuɔnda riääk ɛbɛn?” <sup>51</sup> Ku akɛc wɛt kɛnɛ lueel piände ɛ rot, ku ɛ rin ye yen raandit kɔc käk Nhialic ɛ ruɔɔn kɛnɛ. Ku ɛ luel käk tueŋ bi röt looi lɔn bi Jethu thou rin thän Itharel, <sup>52</sup>Ku acie rienken kepɛc, abi thou aya bi mɪth Nhialic ci thiɛi pinynhom kuɔɔt yiic bik aa tɔk.

<sup>53</sup> Jɔɔk aköl kɛnɛ ke bány aake guɪr bik Jethu nök. <sup>54</sup>Kɛya, go Jethu kɛc ben acath ɛ path kam kɔc pan Judia, ku jiɛl bi la gen cɔl Epraim tɛthiök ke ror, ku rɛɛr thɪn kek kɔc ye buɔɔth.

<sup>55</sup> Ku Yan Ayum cin yic luɔɪ kɔc Itharel ɛci thiök, go kɔc juɛc jäl bääiken yiic bik la Jeruthalem, bik kɔc wuuny kek kegup yandit nhom tueŋ la looi. <sup>56</sup>Gokɛ Jethu wɪc, ku thiɛckɛ röt kamken wɛn ci kek guɛɛr luaŋ Nhialic, “Yeŋɔ yakɛ tak? Bi bɛn yay yic, kua ciɪ bi bɛn?” <sup>57</sup>Ku kɔc käk Nhialic ku kɔc akut Parathɪ aake ci wɛt lueel, lɔn raan ɲic tɛ rɛɛr Jethu thɪn adhil wɛt lɛk ke, ku bi dɔm.

**Maria aci tē theek yen  
Jethu thīn nyuwoth**

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

**12** Nīn kadātem Yan Ayum cīn yic luɔu nom tueŋ, ke Jethu la Bethani, pan ciēŋ Ladhāro thīn, raan wāār cī jōt bei thou yic. <sup>2</sup>Gokē miēth guiir tēnē ye, miēth cī Martha bēn luui thīn apei. Ku Ladhāro atō kam kōc ke rēēr thīn aya. <sup>3</sup>Go Maria karjac cī thiāŋ miōk nīr cōl naar, ye ɔcōc wēū juēc lōōm, ku puk Jethu cōk ku wuuny nhimken nom. Go aŋīr miōk yōt rum yic ēbēn.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup>Go raan tōk kam kōc Jethu buwoth, cōl Judath Ithkariōt, raan bī ye luom lueel, <sup>5</sup>“Yeŋō kēc miōk nīr kēnē ɔaac wēū juēc wār wēū ye dōm raan tōk, ku yīk ke kōc nōŋ?” <sup>6</sup>Ku ēcie rin nhiēr kōc nōŋ yen lueel yen kēnē, ee rin ye yen cuār, ee ye wēū akut muk, ku ē ye rot kony thīn.

<sup>7</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Pālkē, calkē amuk miōk rin akōl bī ɔa thiōk. <sup>8</sup>Kōc nōŋ aabi rēēr thīn akōlakōl kek we, ku ɔen aci bī rēēr kek we akōlakōl.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Go kōc juēc Itharel jāl nīc lōn tō Jethu Bethani, gokē la thīn, ku acie rin Jethu yetōk, ee rin bīk Ladhāro la tīŋ aya, raan wāār cī Jethu jōt kam kōc cī thou. <sup>10</sup>Go kōc kāk Nhialic wēt mat yic bīk Ladhāro nōk aya, <sup>11</sup>rin wēt Ladhāro yen aye kōc juēc Itharel bānyken puŋl ku gamkē wēt Jethu.

**Jethu aci la Jeruthalem ke ciēm yai**

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup>Nayon nhiāāk dēt ke akudīt kōc cī bēn Yan Ayum cīn yic luɔu yic, piŋ wēt lōn bī Jethu Jeruthalem. <sup>13</sup>Gokē ayōr agēp lōōm, ku lek bīk la lor, ku ketkē ēlä, “Lec tēnē Nhialic!

Nhialic dōc raan bō rin Bēny!

Nhialic dōc Bēny Itharel!”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Go Jethu akaja yōk ku nyuuc yekōu, cīt tē cī gāt ye athōr theer wēt Nhialic yic,

<sup>15</sup>“Duōkkē riōc kōc Itharel! Yen kīn, Bānydun abō, ke cī nyuc akaja kōu.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ku kākā aake kēc kōcken ye buwoth deet yiic, nawēn cī Jethu rot jōt ke lec, ke jōlkē nīc lōn cī kākā gōt athōr theer wēt Nhialic yic, ku lōn cī kek kākā looi tēnē ye.

<sup>17</sup>Ku kōc juēc ke rēēr thīn wāār cī Jethu Ladhāro caal ayeer raŋ yic, ku jōt kam kōc cī thou, aake kē cik tīŋ tēt kōc.

<sup>18</sup>Ku rin wēt kēnē aya yen aa lor kōc juēc ye, rin cī kek luoidīt jāŋ gōi cī looi piŋ. <sup>19</sup>Go kōc akut Parathi lueel kamken, “Cāk ye tīŋ lōn cīn yen kē yōkku thīn. Tiēŋkē, aye thēi ēbēn buwoth cōk.”

**Kōc Giriik kōk aa wīc Jethu bīk tīŋ**

<sup>20</sup>Kōc Giriik kōk aake tō kam kōc cī la Jeruthalem bīk Nhialic la door thīn.

<sup>21</sup>Gokē bēn tēnē Pilipo, raan Galilia pan Bethaida ku luelkē, “Bēny, ɔok aa wīc Jethu buk tīŋ.”

<sup>22</sup>Go Pilipo wēt lēk Andria, ku lekkē karou tēnē Jethu bīk la lēk ye. <sup>23</sup>Go Jethu bēēr, “Ēmēn, akōl bī Manh Raan ya leec apei aci guo yēēt. <sup>24</sup>Wēt yic alēk we, nyin rap ē rēēr ke ye tōk ē path, tē kēc ye tāāu tiōp yic bī ciēt kē cī thou. Na le yic pāt bī ciēt kē cī thou, ka jōl luok mīth juēc. <sup>25</sup>Raan nhīar piērde, abī muōr ku raan man piērde pinynhom tēn abī muk tēnē pīr akōlriēc ēbēn.<sup>l</sup> <sup>26</sup>Kuat raan wīc ye bī ɔen luōi ka dhil ɔa buwoth cōk, rin tē rēēr ɔen thīn, aluonydiē abī rēēr thīn aya, ku Wā abī kuat raan luui ɔa leec.

<sup>h</sup>12:3 Lk 7:37-38    <sup>i</sup>12:8 L.rou 15:11    <sup>j</sup>12:13 Wk 118:25, 26

<sup>k</sup>12:15 Dhāk 9:9    <sup>l</sup>12:25 Mt 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; 17:33

### Jethu ajam wët Thuonde

<sup>27</sup> “Piändië arem emën, ku ba njo lueel? Ba lueel, ‘Wä, duk kërrec tit ya cöl abö?’ Ku kënë ë yen cï yen bën thïn, rin ba areem aköl kënë thöl. <sup>28</sup> Wä, cöl rienku alec!”

Go röl jam nhial ku lueel, “Aca cöl alec ku aba ben cöl alec.”

<sup>29</sup> Go kəc ke kääc thïn tēen röl piñ ku luelkë, “Deñ aci mär.” Go kəc kək lueel, “Atuny Nhialic aci jam tēnē ye.”

<sup>30</sup> Tēenē, go Jethu lək ke, “Ee cie tēnē ya yen jieem röl kēnē, ee rienkun.

<sup>31</sup> Emën, ë tē bī luk teem tēnē kəc tō pinynhom, ku bēny jakrec abī cuop wei.

<sup>32</sup> Tē cī ya jat nhial, ke yen abī kəc ebēn miēt tēnē ya.” <sup>33</sup> Ku wēn lueel yen kēnē, ke wic bī nyuocoth yen tē bī yen thou thïn.

<sup>34</sup> Go akut bēer tēnē ye, “Wēt cī gōt athör yic ë yok lək lön bī Raan cī ləc ku dac, pīr akölrīēc ebēn. Na yūn lēu kēdē ba lueel lön bī Manh Raan jat nhial? Ku yeña yen Manh Raan?”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Go Jethu bēer, “Aņoot tēthin nyocot bī ruel rēer kamkun. Lakkë tueñ dhöldun yic emën tōu ruel tēnē we bī muōōth we cī dōt, rin raan cath muōōth yic akuc tē ler yen thïn. <sup>36</sup> Gamkë ruel emën ŋoot yen kek we, rin bāk aa kəc ruel.” Tēwēn cī Jethu wēlkä lueel ke la ayeer ku thieen rot tēnē ke.

### Kəc Itharel aa kuc ë gam

<sup>37</sup> Na cək amēn cī yen luci rilkä ebēn looi kenhiim guöp, ke keek aa kēc wētde gam, <sup>38</sup> bī wēt cī Ithaya, raan kāk Nhialic tiñ kañ lueel theer yenhom tieñ, wēden wäär lueel ëlä,

“Bēny, yeña cī wēt cuk lək kəc gam? Yeña cī Bēny nyuōth riel?”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Ku rin ë kēnē acin tē bī kek gam, rin wēt kēnē aya, aci Ithaya lueel ëlä,

<sup>40</sup> “Aaci Nhialic dhōny nyin, ku mēr kepuōth.

Bīk kāñ cī tiñ kenyin, ku cīk wēt det kepuōth.

Bīk rōt wēl yen ku ba keek kony.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Ithaya aci kēnē lueel rin cī yen lec Jethu tiñ ku jieem rienke.

<sup>42</sup> Ku emēn aya, ke bāny kəc Itharel aake cī wēt Jethu gam, ku akēckë lueel kəc nhiim, rin riəc kek kəc akut Parathi bīk ke cī cop wei tēn amat. <sup>43</sup> Aake lec kəc nhiaar tēnē lec Nhialic.

### Jethu abī luk looi tēnē kəc ebēn

<sup>44</sup> Go Jethu lueel rödit kəc nhiim, “Raan gam wētdiē acie wētdiē rot yen ye gam, ee wēt raan toc ya gam aya.

<sup>45</sup> Ku raan tiñ ya, ka tiñ raan cā tooc aya. <sup>46</sup> Yen aci bēn cimēn ruel pinynhom,

bī raan ebēn gam wētdiē cī ben rēer muōōth yic. <sup>47</sup> Raan piñ wētdiē ku cī lək looi, ke yen acin wēt ba tēm ye, rin kēc yen bēn ba kəc pinynhom bēn luk, yen aci bēn ba ke bēn piir. <sup>48</sup> Raan kuc ë ya ku cī wētdiē gam, raan bī ye tēm awuoc

abī tō thïn, ku wētdiēn ca lək kəc abī ye luk aköl ciēen. <sup>49</sup> Ku ë këya, rin kēc yen jam wēt piändiē rot, ku ë Wä Aciēñ toc ya, yen aci ya thōn kē ba dhiel lueel ku jaam ë yic. <sup>50</sup> Ku aņiec lön ye wētde pīr akölrīēc ebēn bēi. Kāk ya lueel aa kāk cī Wä nyuōth ya ba ke lueel.”

### Jethu aci kacken ye buocoth look cök

**13** Ee ye aköl Yan Ayum cin yic luuonhom tueñ. Go Jethu ŋic lön cī aköl jiēl yen pinynhom tēn jāl bēn, ku bī la tēnē Wun. Yeen aci kacken rēer pinynhom nhiaar alanden, ku nhieer ke yet tē bī wēt thök.

<sup>2</sup> Jethu ku kacken ye buocoth aake cī nyuc bīk miēth thēi cam. Ku jņrac ēci wēt tāau Judath, wēn Thaimon Ithkar-

<sup>m</sup>12:34 Wk 110:4; Ith 9:7; Edhe 37:25; Dan 7:14    <sup>n</sup>12:38 Ith 53:1

<sup>o</sup>12:40 Ith 6:10



iöt puõu, bi Jethu gaany. <sup>3</sup>Go Jethu njic lon ci Wun riel ebën tääu yecin, ku ë njic lon ci yen bën tēnē Nhialic, ku ë ben dhuk tēnē ye. <sup>4</sup>Go rot cuot wei tēwēn mīth kek thīn ku dēk alanh kōu, ku ruk alanh wuõny ye aḡum. <sup>5</sup>Ku jol piū puõk aduõk yic ku look kacken ye buoõth cök, ku wuuny ke alanh wuõny wēn ci ruõk ye aḡum. <sup>6</sup>Ku jol bēn tēnē Thaimon Pīter, go Pīter lēk ye, “Ye yin bā look cök, Bēny?”

<sup>7</sup>Go Jethu bēer tēnē ye, “Ke luoi aciī ye deet yic emēn, ku aba lōk deet yic.”

<sup>8</sup>Go Pīter lueel, “Yin aciī ya bi kaḡ look cök acin.” Go Jethu bēer, “Na cā yi lok cök, ke yin acin tē bi yin ben a raandiē.”

<sup>9</sup>Go Thaimon Pīter lueel, “Bēny, na ye kēya ke yi duk ya lok cök ë rot, lok yacin ku yanhom aya.”

<sup>10</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Raan ci laak acin guõp acuol, ku abi yecok look rot. Wek aa yer ebën, ke raan tok kamkun yen aciī yer.” <sup>11</sup>Jethu ë njic raan bi ye gaany, yen ë lueel yen ye elä, “Wek aa yer wedhie, ke raan tok yen aciī yer.”

<sup>12</sup>Nawēn ci Jethu ke look cök, ke ben alanhde ruõk ku nyuuc tēden wēn rēer yen thīn, ku thiēc ke, “Cāk kāk ca looi tēnē we emēn deet yiic?” <sup>13</sup>Wek aa ya cōl raan piöc ku Bēny, ku yeen apath bāk looi kēya, rin ë ya. <sup>14</sup>Yen ë Bēny ku Raan piöc tēnē we, ku ḡot we laak cök. Ke week aya, wek aabi wecok look kamkun, ḡek kek ḡek. <sup>15</sup>Wēt path aca nyuõth we, bāk looi cimēn ci yen ye looi tēnē we. <sup>16</sup>Wēt yic alēk we, acin alony dit tēnē bānyde, ku acin atuny dit tēnē raan toc ye. <sup>17</sup>Emēn njic wek wēt yic kēnē, tē looi wek ye, ke miēt puõu dit abāk yök thīn.

<sup>18</sup>“Yen aciī jam ë rienkun ebën, yen aḡic koc ca kuēny bei. Ku wēt ci ḡōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic elä, ‘Raan mīth yok

aduāḡ tok yic acie nhom wēl ya,’ adhil yenhom tiēḡ. <sup>19</sup>Wek aa lēk wēt kēnē emēn ke kēc rot guo looi, rin akōl bi yen rot looi ka bāk jāl gam lon, ‘Ye Yen Yeen.’ <sup>20</sup>Wēt yic alēk we, raan lor raan ca tooc, acā lor aya, ku raan lor yen ka lor raan toc yen aya.”<sup>s</sup>

### Kē cīn Judath puõu aci lueel

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup>Nawēn ci Jethu wēlkā lueel, ke ḡeer yic ku lueel, “Wēt yic alēk we, raan tok kamkun abi ya gaany.”

<sup>22</sup>Go koc ye buoõth kenyin liäth kamken ke ci nhīim la dil apei wēt ye lueel. <sup>23</sup>Ku raan tōḡ nhīer Jethu kam koc ye buoõth, eci nyuc Jethu lööm, <sup>24</sup>go Pīter niēu nyin ku lueel, “Thiēc, ye raan nen yen jiēem yen rienke.”

<sup>25</sup>Go atuny kēnē rot cuot Jethu ku thiēc, “Bēny, ye yen ë ḡa?”

<sup>26</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Ee raan bi yen ayup luot kada yic ku yiēk ye.” Ku lööm ayum ku lut kada yic ku yik Judath, wēn Thaimon Ithkariöt. <sup>27</sup>Tēwēn lööm Judath ayup, ke jōḡrac go la yeguõp. Go Jethu lēk ye, “Kē wic ba looi, loo looi.” <sup>28</sup>Ku acin raan kam koc ke mīth kek ye ci wēt deet yic, ye rin ḡō yen jiēem Jethu kēya tēnē ye. <sup>29</sup>Ku rin yen Judath yen wēūken muk, ke ci kacken kōk tak lon ci Jethu ye lēk ye bi la ḡoc kā wickē rin yai, tēdē ke ci lueel bi koc ḡōḡ muoc.

<sup>30</sup>Ku kaam wēn lööm Judath ayup, ke la ayeer. Ku ë ye wakōu.

### Lōḡ Yam

<sup>31</sup>Wēn ci Judath jāl, ke lueel Jethu, “Emēn lēc Manh Raan aci nyuõth koc ë ye. <sup>32</sup>Ku tē ci lēc Nhialic nyuõth koc ë ye, ke Nhialic abi lēc Manh Raan nyuõth yeguõp, ku

<sup>p</sup>13:12 Lk 22:27    <sup>q</sup>13:16 Mt 10:24; Lk 6:40; Jn 15:20    <sup>r</sup>13:18 Wk 41:9

<sup>s</sup>13:20 Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; 10:16

abī lac looi nyin yic. <sup>33</sup> Miëthkië, yen acii bi rëer kek we apeī. Wek abā wic, ku alëk we emën yen wët ca lëk kōc Itharel, ‘Acin tē bi wek la tē ler yen thīn.’ <sup>34</sup> Lōŋ yam ayiëk we, nhiarkë rōt kamkun, cimën cī yen we nhiaar, këya, ke wek aa dhil rōt nhiaar kamkun. <sup>35</sup> Na nhiarkë rōt kamkun ka bi ŋic kōc ebën lōn ye wek kockiën ya buoōth.”

### Pīter ajei Jethu

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Go Thaimon Pīter thiëc, “Na yīin lōrdë Bëny?” Go Jethu bëer, “Tē ler yen thīn acin tē buoōth yin yacōk emën, ku yin abā buoōth akōldā.”

<sup>37</sup> Go Pīter thiëc, “Bëny, yeŋō cii yen ye lëu ba yī buoōth emën? Atōu yapuōu ba thou ë rienku.”

<sup>38</sup> Go Jethu bëer, “Lëu ba thou alanden ë rienkië? Wët yic alëk yī. Tē ŋot këc thōn ajīth kiu, aba lueel arak diäk lōn kuc yin ya.”

### Jethu ee dhël la tënë Wun

**14** Go Jethu lëk ke, “Duōkkë dieer ku rëerkë we rac puōth. Gamkë Nhialic ku gamkë ya aya. <sup>2</sup> Pan Wā ala yic yōōt juëc, ku yen ala ba piny la guiir tënë we. Na cie yic wët kënë, ŋuōt akëc lëk we. <sup>3</sup> Ku tē cī yen la ba piny la guiir tënë we, ke yen abī dhuk ba we mat tēdië rin bāk rëer tē tōu yen thīn. <sup>4</sup> Ku dhël bi wek yet tē le yen thīn aŋieckë.”

<sup>5</sup> Go Thomath lëk ye, “Bëny, yok aa kuc tē le yin thīn, ku buk dhël bi yok yet tē tō yin thīn ŋic kēdë?”

<sup>6</sup> Go Jethu bëer tënë ye, “Yen ee dhël ku yic ku pīr, acin raan la tënë Wā tē cii yen rienkië.” <sup>7</sup> Ku lëk ke, “Emën cī wek ya ŋic, ke wek aabi Wā ŋic aya, ku emën yet tueŋ, aŋieckë ku acäk tīŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Go Pilipo lueel, “Bëny, nyuōth yo Wuur, yen ee kë wīcku yetök.”

<sup>9</sup> Go Jethu bëer, “Yen aci ceŋ apeī kek we, ku yin aŋot yī këc ya ŋic, Pilipo? Raan cā tīŋ, aci Wā tīŋ aya. Yeŋō ë yin ye lueel, ‘Nyuōth yo Wuur?’ <sup>10</sup> Këc gam yin Pilipo, lōn rëer yen Wā yic ku Wā yaiyic?” Ku jōl Jethu lëk kōcken ye buoōth, “Wël ca lëk we aacie wël bō bei tënë ya. Wā rëer yaiyic, yen ë luōide looi. <sup>11</sup> Gamkë wētdië lōn rëer yen Wā yic ku lōn tō Wā yaiyic. Na liu gam ke gamkë rin luōikië. <sup>12</sup> Wët yic alëk we, raan gam wētdië abi luōi ya looi a looi, ku tēdēt abi luōidit tënë luōidië a looi, rin ler yen tënë Wā. <sup>13</sup> Ku këriëc ebën bāk thiëc ë rienkië aba looi, rin bi læc Wun nyuōth rin Wēnde. <sup>14</sup> Tē thiëc wek kēdāŋ ë rienkië, ka ba looi.”

### Athōn bi Wēi Nhialic bën

<sup>15</sup> “Na nhiarkë ya, ke we piŋ lōŋkië. <sup>16</sup> Yen abī Wā thiëc ku abī we yiëk raan dēt kōc kony, ku ye Wēi ë yic bi rëer kek we akōlriëc ebën. <sup>17</sup> Acin tē bi kōc pinynhom ye gam, rin acik lëu bīk tīŋ ku cik lëu bīk ŋic. Ku yeen aŋieckë rin yen adōŋ kek we ku aciëŋ kek we.”

<sup>18</sup> “Wek aacā bi puōl wepëc, yen abī dhuk tënë we. <sup>19</sup> Aŋoot tēthin-nyōōt ku kōc pinynhom aacii ya bi ben tīŋ ku wek aabā tīŋ, ku rin pīr yen, ke wek aabi pīr aya. <sup>20</sup> Tē ler akōltui bën ka bāk ŋic lōn tō yen Wā yic ku lōn rëer yen weyiic.

<sup>21</sup> “Raan gam lōŋkië ku looi ke, yen ë raan nhiaar ya. Ku raan nhiaar ya abī Wā nhiaar, ku yeen aba nhiaar aya, ku yen abī rot nyuōth ye.”

<sup>22</sup> Go Judath lueel, ku yeen acie Judath Ithkariōt, “Bëny, bi rot lëu kēdë ba rot nyuōth yo ku cii rot nyuth kōc pinynhom?”

<sup>23</sup> Go Jethu bëer tënë ye, “Raan nhiaar ya, ka piŋ wētdië ku yeen abī Wā nhiaar,

ku yok aabi bën tēnē ye yok Wā buk pīr kek ye. <sup>24</sup>Raan cīi ya nhiar acie wētdiē ye piŋ. Wēt cāk piŋ tēnē ya acie wētdiē, ee wēt bō tēnē Wā raan toc ya.

<sup>25</sup>“Wēlkā aaca lēk we emēn ŋoot yen kek we. <sup>26</sup>Ku raan kōc kony, Wēi Nhialic bī Wā tuōōc ē rienkiē yen abī we piōōc kēriēēc ēbēn ca lēk we.

<sup>27</sup>“Dōōr aya nyāān piny ke we, ku dōōrdiē guōp ayiēk we. Acā ye gām we cimēn ye kōc piny ye yiēk kōc. Duōkkē yiic ŋeer ku duōkkē riōc. <sup>28</sup>Acāk piŋ ke luēl tēnē we ēlā, ‘Yen ajiēl ku yen abī la dhuk tēnē we.’ Na nhiarkē ya ke wek aabi puōth miet rin ler yen tēnē Wā, rin adit tēnē ya. <sup>29</sup>Kēnē aca lēk we emēn ke ŋot kēc rot guō looi, na le rot looi ke bāk gam. <sup>30</sup>Acā lēu ba jam apeī kek we emēn, rin jōŋ pinynhom abō. Ku yeen acin riel tēnē ya. <sup>31</sup>Ku adhil kōc pinynhom ŋic lōn nhiēer yen Wā, yen ē rin ye yen kēriēēc ēbēn ye thōn ya looi.

“Bāk, jiēlku tēn.

### Jethu yen abiēny yic

**15** “Yen abiēny yic ku Wā ē raan dom, <sup>2</sup>yen ee kuat kēr cie luōk tō yakōu teem wei, ku teem kuat kēr luōk nhom, rin bī nyāc bī ŋiēc luōk apeī. <sup>3</sup>Wek aaci jāl piath rin piōōc ca yiēk we. <sup>4</sup>Rēērkē akut yic kek ya, ku yen abī rēēr akut yic kek we. Kēr acie luōk ē rot, alēu bī looi tē rēēr yen abiēc yic. Kēya, acāk lēu bāk luōk tē cīi wek rēēr yāyic.

<sup>5</sup>“Yen abiēc ku wek aa kēr. Raan rēēr yāyic ku yen yeyic abī luōk apeī, rin week acin kē lēukē bāk looi tē liu yen tēnē we. <sup>6</sup>Raan cie rēēr yāyic ka ya cuat wei cimēn kēr tim ku bī riel, ku kuat kērkā aabi kuōōt yiic ku cuet ke mēc tē bī kek dēp thīn. <sup>7</sup>Na rēērkē yāyic, ku rēēr wēlkiē wepuōth ke kēriēēc ēbēn bāk thiēēc ku wiēckē, ka bāk yōk. <sup>8</sup>Lec Wā aye nyuōōth tē lok wek apeī, ku kēya,

ke wek aabi ya kōckiēn ya buōōth. <sup>9</sup>Wek aa nhiar cimēn nhiēer Wā yen, rēērkē nhiērdiē yic. <sup>10</sup>Na thekkē lōōŋkiē ke wek aabi rēēr nhiērdiē yic cimēn cī yen lōōŋ Wā buōōth yiic, ku rēēr nhiēerde yic.

<sup>11</sup>“Kēnē aca lēk we, bī miet puōu tō tēnē ya tāu wepuōth aya, ku bī miet piāndu thāāp ē dīt. <sup>12</sup>Ku lōŋdiē akin, nhiarkē rōt cimēn cī yen we nhiar.<sup>v</sup> <sup>13</sup>Nhiērdit tet lēu raan bī yiēk māthke, ee gem wēike ē rienken. <sup>14</sup>Ku wek aa māthkiē tē looi wek kāk ca lēk we. <sup>15</sup>Wek aacā bī ben cōol aloony, rin alony akuc kāk ye wun baai looi. Ku wek aaya cōol māthkiē, rin cī yen kēriēēc ēbēn ca piŋ tēnē Wā nyuōth we. <sup>16</sup>Aacie wek cā lōc, ee yen aci we lōc, ku wek aaca tooc bāk la bāk la luui apeī, luui bī dōŋ atheer. Ku Wā abī kēriēēc ēbēn cāk thiēēc ē rienkiē yiēk we, <sup>17</sup>kē thōn we akin, nhiarkē rōt kamkun.

### Mān kōc pinynhom

<sup>18</sup>“Na man kōc pinynhom we, ke dhielkē tak lōn cī kek ya kaŋ maan. <sup>19</sup>Na we kōc pinynhom, ke kōc pinynhom aabi we nhiar rin ye wek kacken, ku wēn cī yen we kuēny bei pinynhom, ke wek aacie kōc pinynhom, ku rin ē wēt kēnē, kōc pinynhom aa man we. <sup>20</sup>Muōkkē wēt ca lēk we nhom, ‘Acin alony dīt tēnē bānyde.’ Na jōrkē ya, ke keek aabi we jōōr aya, na piŋkē wētdiē, ke keek aabi wētdun piŋ aya.<sup>w</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ku keek aabi kākā looi ēbēn tēnē we rin ye wek kackiē, rin kuc kek raan cā tooc. <sup>22</sup>Na ya kēc bēn ku cā jam tēnē we, ŋuōt aa kēc gup la adumuōōm, ku cit emēn kēlā, acin tē bī ke ben puōl rin adumuōōmken. <sup>23</sup>Raan man ya, ee Wā maan. <sup>24</sup>Na ya kēc luōikā kaŋ looi kamken, kāk cīn raan cī ke kaŋ looi, ŋuōt aa cīn gup adumuōōm, cit emēn kēlā, aaci kāk ca looi tiŋ, ku keek aa ŋot ke man ya ku Wā aya. <sup>25</sup>Ku kēnē adhil

<sup>v</sup>15:12 Jn 13:34; 15:17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5

<sup>w</sup>15:20 Mt 10:24; Lk 6:40; Jn 13:16

rot looi këya bi wët ci göt lõnden yic rot tiɛɛɲ, 'Keek aa man ya ë path ke cïn wët yic.'<sup>x</sup>

<sup>26</sup>“Raan kuɔɔny abi bën, Wëi Nhialic abi yiny Nhialic nyooth, ku yeen abö tënë Wä. Yeen aba tuɔc we tënë Wä, ku yeen abi jam ë rienkië. <sup>27</sup>Ku week aya wek aabi jam ë rienkië rin ci wek rëër ke ya thæɛr.

**16** “Kënë aca lëk we bæk gamdun ciï päl. <sup>2</sup>Wek aabi cuɔp wei tën amat. Ku kaam abi bën, të bi kuat raan näk we ye tak lõn na looi kënë, ke yeen aluui Nhialic. <sup>3</sup>Keek aabi kakkä looi tënë we, rin kuc kek Wä ku kuckë ya. <sup>4</sup>Kakkä aaca lëk we, rin aköl bi kek kakkä looi, ka jalkë tak lõn ci yen ye kaɲ lëk we.

### Luoi Wëi Nhialic

“Wëlkä aa këc lëk we wäär tueɲ rin rëër yen kek we. <sup>5</sup>Ku ëmën yen ala tënë raan cä tooc, ku aɲot cïn raan kamkun ya thiëec, ‘Na yiin lõr dë?’ <sup>6</sup>Ku ëmën ci yen ye lëk we, wek aaci puõth jieth. <sup>7</sup>Wët yic alëk we, aɲuëñ tënë we lõn jiël yen, rin na cä jiël ke raan kɔc kony acii bi bën tënë we. Ku na jäl ke yen aba la tuɔc we. <sup>8</sup>Ku na biï, ka bi nyuõth kɔc pinynhom lõn ræc kek rin wët adumuõm, ku rin wët ciɛɛɲ path ku wët luɲ Nhialic. <sup>9</sup>Keek aa rec rin wët adumuõm, rin këc kek ya gam, <sup>10</sup>rin wët ciɛɛɲ path ci ladië tënë Wä nyuõth, ku kë ciï wek yen bi ben tiɲ. <sup>11</sup>Ku keek aa rec rin luk, rin ci bëny pinynhom tën luõk wei.

<sup>12</sup>“Yen ala käjuëc kæk ba lëk we, ku ëmën aril yic bæk ke muk wenhiim. <sup>13</sup>Ku na bö Wëi Nhialic yen ë yic, ka bi we nyuõth wël yith ëbën. Yeen acii bi jam wëlke ë rot, ku kæk ye piɲ aabi lëk we. <sup>14</sup>Yeen aba leec, rin bi yen këdiën ba lueel lööm ku nyuth we. <sup>15</sup>Käk Wä ëbën aa kækkië, ku ë yen aci yen ye lueel lõn

bi Wëi kæk ba yiëk ye lööm, ku jol ke lëk we.

### Rëec puõu ku miet puõu

<sup>16</sup>“Aɲoot kaam thin nyɔɔt, ku wek aaciï ya bi tiɲ, ku na ben a kaam thin nyɔɔt ke we abi yen ben tiɲ.”

<sup>17</sup>Go kɔc kök kam kɔcken ye buɔɔth lueel, “Kënë wëtde yic yenö? Aye lëk yo, kaam thin-nyɔɔt ke week aaciï ya bi ben tiɲ, ku ben a kaam thin-nyɔɔt ku wek aabi ya tiɲ? Ku lueel aya, ‘Ee rin ler yen tënë Wä.’” <sup>18</sup>Gokë thiëc, “Kam thin-nyɔɔt kënë wëtde yic ako? Kë wic bi lueel akucku!”

<sup>19</sup>Go Jethu ɲic lõn wic kek ye bik thiëec, ku lëk ke, “Aca lueel, ‘Kam thin nyɔɔt ke week aaciï ya bi tiɲ, ku na ben a kaam dët ke week aabi ya tiɲ.’ Ye wët kënë yen yakë thiëec kamkun? <sup>20</sup>Wët yic alëk we, wek aabi dhiau ku dhuõörkë apeï, ku kɔc pinynhom aabi puõth miet, ku wek aabi puõth rëec, ku rëec piän-dun abi wel tënë we bi ya miet puõu. <sup>21</sup>Na thiõk tik kek dhiëth ka rac puõu rin ci aköl reem ye yëët, ku na ci meth jäl dhiëëth ka aræm wën acii ben tak rin ci yen puõu miet, rin ci yen meth dhiëëth pinynhom. <sup>22</sup>Ku acit kënë tënë we aya, wek aa rec puõth ëmën, ku wek aabä ben tiɲ, ku wek aabi kueth miet ë puõu, kuat miet puõu cïn raan bi ye ben nyaai tënë we.

<sup>23</sup>“Na la aköl kënë bën ke week aaciï ya bi ben thiëec këdän. Wët yic alëk we, këriëc ëbën bæk thiëc ë rienkië abi Wä yiëk we. <sup>24</sup>Yet yaköl acin kë cäk thiëc ë rienkië, thiëckë ku abäk yök, bi miet puõu dit tënë we.

<sup>25</sup>“Kakkä aake ya lëk we waal, ku të ciï yen bi ben jam waal aci thiõk, ku yen abi ya jam tënë we wël la gei rin Wä. <sup>26</sup>Të le aköl kënë bën, ke wek aabi Wä thiëc ë rienkië. Ku acä bi lëk we lõn bi

yen ya röök ë rienkun tēnē Wä, <sup>27</sup> rin Wä anhiar we rin nhieer wek ya, ku rin cī wek ye gam lön yen a ya bō tēnē Nhialic. <sup>28</sup> Yen abō tēnē Wä ba bēn pinynhom, ku pinynhom aba puöl ku dhuök tēnē Wä.”

<sup>29</sup> Go kacken ye buoöth lēk ye, “Tij, yin ajam gei emēn ke yī cī ben jam waal. <sup>30</sup> Acuk njic emēn lön njic yin keriēec ebēn, ku yin aaci tīt bī yī thiēec, rin wēt kēnē acuk njic lön bī yin tēnē Nhialic.”

<sup>31</sup> Go Jethu bēer tēnē ke, “Cäk jāl gam emēn? <sup>32</sup> Pieņkē tēdāņ abī bēn, ku aci thiök ayic, tē bī wek wæer bī njek ala panden, ku wek aabā nyään piny yatök. Ku acie yen yatök rot, rin Wä arēer kek ya. <sup>33</sup> Wek aaca lēk kēnē rin bāk aa tōk kek yen, bāk döör yök. Koc pinynhom aabi we jöör, ku dætkē wepuöth yen aaci käreç pinynhom lēu!”

### Jethu aröök rin kacken ye buoöth

**17** Nawēn cī Jethu wēlkā thöl luel, ke njēer yenyin nhial ku luel, “Wä, aköl aci yēet. Yiēk læc Wēndu ku bī Wēndu yī yiēk læc. <sup>2</sup> Rin yin aci bääny yiēk ye koc nhiiim ebēn, bī pīr akölriēec ca gām ye yiēk koc ebēn. <sup>3</sup> Ku pīr akölriēec akīn, bī koc yī njic lön yin ē Nhialic la cök, ku njickē Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc wäär ca tuöc pinynhom. <sup>4</sup> Yen aci læcdu nyuoöth pinynhom, ku luçi ca yiēk ya ba looi aca thääp. <sup>5</sup> Wä, gām ya læcdu yin-hom tēn emēn, læc wäär rēer kamkua yok yī, wäthæer ke piny kēc cak.

<sup>6</sup> “Yin aca nyuoöth tēnē koc ca yiēk ya pinynhom. Keek aake ye kacku, ku ē yin aci ke gām ya, ku keek aaci wētdu gam. <sup>7</sup> Ke emēn añickē lön keriēec ebēn ca yiēk ya abō tēnē yī. <sup>8</sup> Wä yen aci wēt ca lēk ya lēk ke, gokē gam, ku añickē ayic yen lön bī yen tēnē yī, ku acik gam lön cī yin ya tooc.

<sup>9</sup> “Yen ē röök ë rienken. Yen acie röök rin koc tō pinynhom, ee rin koc ca yiēk

ya rin ye kek kacku. <sup>10</sup> Käkkiē ebēn aa käcku, ku læcdiē aye nyuoöth keyiic. <sup>11</sup> Ku emēn yen abō tēnē yī, yen aaci ben a raan rēer pinynhom, ku keek aatō pinynhom. Wä dhēņ, tit ke riel ē rienku, rin wäär ca yiēk ya, bik aa tōk cimēn yok yo yī. <sup>12</sup> Wäär rēer yen ke ke, aaca muk riel ē rienku, keek aaca ke tiit ku acin tōņ cī määer kamken. Arēk ke raan wäär yen bī dhiel määer ē rot, rin bī wēt cī gōt athör theer wēl Nhialic yenhom tieņ.<sup>y</sup> <sup>13</sup> Ku emēn yen abō tēnē yī, ku käckā aa ya luel ya ŋoot pinynhom bī miet piändiē rēer kepuöth ke dit alanden. <sup>14</sup> Yen aci wēt lēk ke, go koc pinynhom ke maan, rin cī kek ye koc pinynhom tēn. Cimēn cī yen ye raan pinynhom tēn aya. <sup>15</sup> Yin acā bī thiēec ba ke nyaai pinynhom, ku yin aya thiēec ba ke tiit jōņrac. <sup>16</sup> Keek aacie koc piiny tēn cimēn cī yen raan piny tēn. <sup>17</sup> Mac ke wēt yic, rin wētdu ē yic. <sup>18</sup> Keek aca ke tuöc pinynhom cimēn cī yin ya tuöc pinynhom. <sup>19</sup> Yen ē rot mac ē rienku, ku bik röt mac aya wēt yic.

<sup>20</sup> “Yen aaci röök rienken röt, yen aröök aya rin koc bī gam rin piöcçden. <sup>21</sup> Yen aröök rin bī kek aa tōk. Wä, cōl ke aaye tōk yoyiic cimēn tō yin kek ya ku yen kek yī. Cōl ke aaye tōk rin bī koc pinynhom ye gam lön cī yin ya tooc. <sup>22</sup> Yen aci læc ca yiēk ya, aca yiēk ke bik aa tōk cimēn ye yok tōk. <sup>23</sup> Yen arēer keyiic cimēn rēer yin yayic bik aa tōk ebēn, bī koc pinynhom njic lön cī yin ya tooc, ku lön nhieer yin ke cimēn nhieer yin ya.

<sup>24</sup> “Wä, keek aaca yiēk ya, ku awiēc bik rēer tē rēer yen thīn, bik læcdiē tij, læc ca yiēk ya, rin nhieer yin ya wäär kēc piny guo cak. <sup>25</sup> Wä raan la cök, koc pinynhom aa kuc yī, ku yin añiēc, ku kockā añickē lön cī yin ya tooc. <sup>26</sup> Yin aca nyuoöth tēnē ke, ku aba ŋot luçi këya,

rin bi nhierdu tenē ya tō keyiic, ku ba tōu keyiic aya.”

### Jethu aci dōm

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

**18** Tēwēn ci Jethu rōök këya, ke jiēl kek kōcken ye buōth ku teem wār cōl Kidron. Ku gōr ē tō thīn tēnē, go Jethu la thīn kek kōcken ye buōth. <sup>2</sup>Ku Judath raan gōony ye ē njic tē ci yen la thīn, rin ci Jethu kaṅ rōm thīn kek kōcken ye buōth arak juēc. <sup>3</sup>Go Judath la gōr yic kek akut apuruuk, ku kōc kōk luaṅ Nhialic tiit, ci kōc kāk Nhialic ku kōc akut Parathī tuōc thīn. Keek aake muk tōṅ ku mermer, <sup>4</sup>ku Jethu ē njic kēriēc ēbēn bi rot looi tenē ye, go ke lor nhīim ku thiēc ke, “Yeṅa wiēcķē?”

<sup>5</sup>Gokē bēēr, “Ee Jethu raan Nadharet.” Go lueel, “Ee ṅen.” Ku Judath, raan gōony ye ē tō thīn ke ke. <sup>6</sup>Kaam wēn lēk Jethu ye ke, “Ee ṅen,” Ke riṅ ciēēn kekōth ku wiēcķē piny. <sup>7</sup>Go Jethu ke ben thiēc, “Yeṅa wiēcķē?” Gokē lueel, “Ee Jethu raan Nadharet.”

<sup>8</sup>Go Jethu lueel, “Aca lēk we wēnthēer lōn ye yen ya. Na wiēcķē ya, ke we pāl kōckā bīk jāl.” <sup>9</sup>Yeen aci jam kēlā bi wēt ci kaṅ lueel ēlā rot tiēṅ tēdē, “Wā, na cōk a raan tōkaliṅ kam kōc ca yiēc ya, ka kēc muōr.”

<sup>10</sup>Ku Thaimon Pīter ē muk pal. Go miēēt bei ku tōk alony raandit kāk Nhialic ku teem yinyden cuēc wei. Ku alony ē cōl Malko. <sup>11</sup>Go Jethu lēk Pīter, “Dhuōk paldu jōkgōde yic. Ye tak lōn ci ṅen arēem ci Wā yiēc ya bi guum.”<sup>z</sup>

### Jethu aci yāth Anath nom

<sup>12</sup>Go akut apuruuk kek bānyden ku kōc Itharel ke tit, Jethu dōm ku derkē, <sup>13</sup>ku kōṅķē yāth tenē Anath. Ku Anath ē ye wun tiṅ Kaipa, raandit kāk Nhialic

ye ruōōn kēnē. <sup>14</sup>Ee Kaipa yen ēci ye kaṅ lēk kōc Itharel lōn ṅuēēn yen bi raan tōk thou rin kōc.<sup>a</sup>

### Pīter ajei Jethu

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lk 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup>Go Thaimon Pīter kek raan dēt Jethu buōth, ku raan Jethu buōth kēnē ē njic raandit kāk Nhialic guōp apei, go la kal pan raandit kāk Nhialic yic kek Jethu. <sup>16</sup>Ku dōṅ Pīter ayeer kal thok. Go atuny wēn njēc kek raandit kāk Nhialic dhuk ayeer, ku jiēm kek nyen tit kal thok, ku bi Pīter alōṅthīn. <sup>17</sup>Go nyen tit kal thok Pīter thiēc, “Ci ye raan tōk kam kōc mony kēnē buōth?” Go Pīter bēēr, “Yei, ṅen acie raande.” <sup>18</sup>Ku wiir ē tō thīn, go alony ku kōc tit many cool took, ku kēēcķē many wēn lōōm bīk ṅōc. Go Pīter la ku kēēc ke ke bi ṅōc aya.

### Jethu aluk raandit kāk Nhialic nom

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup>Go raandit kāk Nhialic Jethu thiēc rin wēt kōcken ye buōth, ku rin wēt piōōcde. <sup>20</sup>Go Jethu bēēr, “ṅen ē cool jam akōlakōl tenē raan ēbēn kōc nhīim, ku piōōcdiē ēbēn aya looi tēn amat ku luaṅ Nhialic tē ye kōc Itharel guēēr thīn. Ku ṅen acin kē ca kaṅ lueel ke muōony. <sup>21</sup>Ku yeṅō thiēc yin ya? Thiēc kōc ci wēlkiē piṅ. Thiēc ke wēl ca lēk ke, rin aa njic wēl ca lueel.”

<sup>22</sup>Tēwēn ci Jethu jam kēlā, go raan tōk kam kōc tit ke kāac thīn buōōk nyin ku lueel, “Ci riōc ba jam kēlā tenē raandit kāk Nhialic?”

<sup>23</sup>Go Jethu bēēr tenē ye, “Na ca kuōc jam, ke lēk kōc tē ci ṅen kuōc jiēm thīn. Ku na ye yic yen ca lueel, ke yeṅō meṅ yin ya?”

<sup>z</sup>18:11 Mt 26:39; Mk 14:36; Lk 22:42    <sup>a</sup>18:14 Jn 11:49-50

<sup>24</sup>Go Anath tuɔɔc tənē Kaipa raandit kāk Nhalic, ke ɲot der cin.

**Pīter aci Jethu ben jai**

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lk 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup>Pīter ē ɲot kääc tēwēn ke ɲɔc mac. Go kɔc kɔk lueel tənē ye, “Cīi ye raan tɔk kam abiõth ē mony kēnē?” Go Pīter jai ku lueel, “Yei, ɲen acie raande.”

<sup>26</sup>Go muɔny tɔk kam aloony raandit kāk Nhalic, ruääi kek raan wēn cī Pīter tɔk ɲic wei, jam ku thiëc, “Këc ɲi tɲj kek ye gör ɲic?” <sup>27</sup>Go Pīter ben jai, ku kiu thɔn ajith nyin ɲic.

**Kɔc Itharel aaci Jethu gaany tənē Pilato**

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lk 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup>Gokë Jethu thel wei pan Kaipa ku ɲëthkë pan bënydit Roma, Pilato. Ku piny ē ye nhiäknhiäk dur ɲic. Go kɔc Itharel cīi la alɔɲthɲin pan bënydit, ku bik röt tiit ajuëc rin cī yai thiök, ku bik miëth Yan Ayum cɲin ɲic luɔu cam. <sup>29</sup>Go Pilato la ayeer tənē ke ku thiëc ke, “Ye awäc ɲö cäk yök ye mony kēnē guɔp?”

<sup>30</sup>Gokë bëër, “Na cɲin awuɔc cī looi ɲuɔt akëcku bëëi tənē ɲi.”

<sup>31</sup>Go Pilato lëk ke, “Week gup lömkë ku luɔikë luk kë cīt lõɲ cieɲ pandun.”

Go kɔc Itharel bëër, “Akëc puɔl tənē ɲo buk raan tēm thou.” <sup>32</sup>Kēnē aci rot looi bī wët cī Jethu lueel rot tieɲ tēde, wēn lueel yen kuat thon bī yen thou.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Go Pilato dhuk kal ɲic ku cɔl Jethu ku thiëc, “Ye ɲin Bënyaknhom kɔc Itharel?”

<sup>34</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Wët kēnē ye wëtdu aye kɔc kɔk kek cī ye lëk ɲi ē rienkië?”

<sup>35</sup>Go Pilato bëër, “Ye tak lõn ye ɲen raan Itharel? Aa kacku guɔp kek kɔcken dit kāk Nhalic, kek aa bīi ɲi tənē ɲa. Yeɲo ca looi?”

<sup>36</sup>Go Jethu bëër, “Bäänydië acie bääny pinynhom. Na bäänydië ye kēn pinynhom, ɲuɔt kackië aaci thör bī ɲen cīi tēëu kɔc Itharel cin. Acie këya, bäänydië acie kēn pinynhom tēn.”

<sup>37</sup>Go Pilato ben thiëc, “Yiin, ye bënyaknhom?” Go Jethu bëër, “Aye lueel lõn ye ɲen bënyaknhom. ɲen aci dhiëth ku ɲen aci bēn pinynhom rin wët tɔɲ kēnē, ba jam wët ɲic. Ku kuat raan cī ɲic ɲic ē wëtidië piɲ.”

<sup>38</sup>Go Pilato thiëc, “Ku ɲic ye kēn ɲö?” Ku ben dhuk ayeer tənē kɔc Itharel ku lëk ke, “Acin awuɔc ca lëu ba yök yeguɔp bī ye luök wei. <sup>39</sup>Ku yeen ē wët piändun ba raan tɔɲ cī mac lony rin Yan Ayum cɲin ɲic luɔu. Wiëckë ba Bënyaknhom kɔc Itharel luɔny we?”

<sup>40</sup>Gokë dhuök ye ke loi kieɲu, “Acie këya! Acie yen wicku. Barabath yen awicku.” Ku Barabath ē ye cuär kɔc rum.

**Jethu aci tēm thou**

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lk 23:13-25)

**19** Go Pilato Jethu dɔm ku cɔl athat. <sup>2</sup>Ku ɲɔl apuruuk kër thii tim la kuɔɔth riic ɲiic ku ɲek kek yenhom, ku tēëukë alanh mathiäɲ yekɔu, <sup>3</sup>ku bikkë tənē ye ku luelkë, “Madho, Bënyaknhom, Bëny kɔc Itharel,” ku maɲkë nyin.

<sup>4</sup>Go Pilato ben dhuk ayeer ku lëk kɔc wēn cī kenhüim kut, “Yeen aba thël ayeer tənē we tənē, ku bäk tɲj lõn cɲin yen tē bī ɲen awuɔc yök yeguɔp ba luök wei.”

<sup>5</sup>Këya, go Jethu bēn ayeer ke ceɲ ɲakɲak cī looi kuɔɔth ku alanh mathiäɲ yekɔu. Ku lueel Pilato tənē ke, “Yen kin, yen raan!”

<sup>6</sup>Nawēn tɲjčkë, ke kɔc kāk Nhalic ku kɔc tit kiu ku luelkë, “Piäät tim cī riü kōu.” Go Pilato lëk ke, “Damkë kek we bäk piäät tim cī riü kōu, ɲen akëc awuɔc yök yeguɔp.”

<sup>b</sup>18:32 Jn 3:14; 12:32

<sup>7</sup>Gokë wët dhuk, “Yok aa la lõŋ cieŋda ye lueel lõn dhil ye nõk, rin aci lueel lõn ye yen Wën Nhialic.”

<sup>8</sup>Nawën piŋ Pilato wët kënë, ke riõc apeí. <sup>9</sup>Ku dhuk kal yic ku thiëc Jethu, “Yiin bäär tēnen?” Go Jethu biet ku cii bēer thok acin. <sup>10</sup>Go Pilato lēk ye, “Cii wic ba jam kek ya? Tak yinhom lõn nadē ke yen ala riel ba yi puõl, ku yen ala riel aya ba yi cõl apiëet tim ci riiu kõu.”

<sup>11</sup>Go Jethu bēer, “Yin ala riel tēnē ya rin ci Nhialic ye yiēk yi, ku ē yen ale raan cā tāau yicin guõp awuõc rac apeí.”

<sup>12</sup>Nawën piŋ Pilato wēlkā, ke wic apeí bi dhēl yök bi yen Jethu puõl. Go kōc Itharel kiu tēnē ye ku luelkē, “Tē lony yin ye ka ye nyooth lõn cii yin määth kek Bēnyaknhom. Kuat raan rot looi bi ya bēnyaknhom, ee raan ater Bēnydan ŋaknhom.”

<sup>13</sup>Nawën piŋ Pilato ē wēlkā, ke thel Jethu ayeer ku nyuuc thõny luk tō laar cõl, “Piny ci guiri kuõr,” Ku ē cõl Gabata thoŋ kōc Itharel. <sup>14</sup>Ku akõl kēnē yen akõl guiri kōc röt rin Yan Ayum cin yic luõu. Nawën tēcit akõl ciel yic, ke lēk Pilato kōc Itharel, “Bēnydun ŋaknhom akin!”

<sup>15</sup>Gokë kiu tēnē ye, “Nāk! Nāk! Piäat tim ci riiu kõu!” Go Pilato ke thiëc, “Wiëckē ba Bēnydun ŋaknhom piäat tim ci riiu kõu?”

Go kōc kāk Nhialic bēer, “Bānyda ē tōk, ee bēnyaknhom Roma!”

<sup>16</sup>Go Pilato ke yiēk Jethu bik la piäat tim ci riiu kõu.

### Jethu aci piäat tim ci riiu kõu

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk  
15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Gokë Jethu dõm. <sup>17</sup>Ku ler ayeer ke ket timden ci riiu, ke jiēl geeu bi la tē cõl Golgotha. (Ku wētde yic, gõn la gueŋ-ŋeŋ cit apen nhom raan.) <sup>18</sup>Ku jõlkē piäat tim ci riiu kõu. Ku piētkē

kōc karou aya tiim ci riiu kōõth, raan tōk lõŋ cuëc ku raan dēt lõŋ cam. Ku Jethu ciel kamken. <sup>19</sup>Go Pilato awuõc gõt bi tāau tim ci riiu nhom. Ku kēn ci gõt akin, “JETHU RAAN NADHARET, BĒNYŊAKNHOM ITHAREL.” <sup>20</sup>Ku kōc juëc aake ci kēnē kueen, rin tēn ci Jethu piäat tim ci riiu kõu thīn, aci mec ke geu. Ku wēt ēci gõt thoŋ kōc Itharel ku thoŋ kōc Roma ku thoŋ Giriik. <sup>21</sup>Go kōc dīt kāk Nhialic Itharel lēk Pilato, “Duk ye gõt, ‘Bēnyaknhom kōc Itharel,’ aŋuëen ba gõt, ‘Aci mony kēnē lueel, yen ē bēnyaknhom kōc Itharel.’”

<sup>22</sup>Go Pilato bēer, “Kē ca gõt arēer ke ca gõt.”

<sup>23</sup>Nawën ci apuruuk Jethu piäat tim ci riiu kõu, ke lõm aläthke ku tekkē keyiic ŋuan, abañ tōk tēnē apuruõk tōk. Ku lõmkē alanh kõu aya ci kōc kēdiët tōk, jōc yeyeth yet piny. <sup>24</sup>Ku luelkē kamken, “Dukku tem kõu, cuetku gek buk tiŋ bi lõõny tēnē ŋa.” Kēnē aci rot looi bi wēt ci gõt athõr theer wēl Nhialic yic rot tiëŋ tēde,

“Keek aaci aläthkië tek kamken, ku cuetkē gek rin alanhdien kõu.”<sup>c</sup>

Kēnē yen aci apuruuk looi ayic.

<sup>25</sup>Ku tēthiõk kek tim ci riiu Jethu, diäär aake kääc thīn, man ku nyankēn ē man, Maria tiŋ Klopah ku Maria Magdalena. <sup>26</sup>Nawën tiŋ Jethu man ku raan ye buõth nhiëer ke kääc aya ē tēēn, ke lēk man, “Tik manhdu akin.”

<sup>27</sup>Ku ben lēk raan ye buõth wën, “Moor akin.” Ku yakõl guõp ke wic raan ye buõth awën piny paande.

### Jethu aci thou ayic

<sup>28</sup>Nawën ŋic Jethu lõn ci kēriëc ebēn thääp, ke lueel bi wēt ci gõt athõr theer wēl Nhialic yic rot tiëŋ, “Yen anēk rou.”<sup>d</sup>



<sup>29</sup> Ku töny cī thiāṅ muōn wac ē tō thīn, gokē alath luōt mōu yic, ku tēēukē wai thok, ku ʔoōkkē yethok. <sup>30</sup> Nawēn cī Jethu muōn wac jooc ke lueel, “Wēt aci thāap.” Ku gut yenhom piny ku thou.

### Jethu aci gut puōu

<sup>31</sup> Go kōc Itharel Pilato thiēec bī ke puōl bīk kōc cī piāat tiim cī rīū kōth dhoṅ kuōl, ku nyēikē guāpken tiim cī rīū kōth. Ku ē loikē kēlā rin ye yen akōl niēn Dhiēc, ku acīk ye wīc bī guāpken rēer tiim cī rīū kōth akōl niēn Dātem, rin yen akōl yandīt apeī. <sup>32</sup> Go apuruuk la ku dhoṅkē kuōl raan tōk ku kuōl raan dēt, ē kōc cī piāat tiim cī rīū kōth kek Jethu. <sup>33</sup> Nawēn bikkē tēnē Jethu, ke tiṅkē lōn cī yen thou ku cik ben dhoṅ kuōl. <sup>34</sup> Go apuruōṅ tōk Jethu gut puōu tōṅ, go riem ku piū kuēr nyin yic. <sup>35</sup> Ku raan cī kēnē tiṅ aci lueel rin bī wek ye gam aya. Wēt cī lueel ē yic, ku yeen aṅic lōn ye yen wēt yic yen lueel. <sup>36</sup> Kēnē aci rot looi bī wēt cī gōt athōr thēer wēl Nhialic yic rot tiēṅ, “Acīn ʔuōmnden bī dhoṅ.”<sup>e</sup> <sup>37</sup> Ku ben lueel tēdēt athōr yic ēlā, “Ku aabi daai raan yen cik gut.”<sup>f</sup>

### Jethu aci thiōk

<sup>38</sup> Nawēn ē kēnē cōk ciēēn, ke Jothep raan gen Arimatheo bō tēnē Pilato ku thiēec bī guōp Jethu nyaai. (Jothep ē ye raan Jethu buōth cī gam, ku aye moony rin riōc yen bāny Itharel.) Go Pilato lēk ye lōn cī guōp puōl tēnē ye. Go Jothep la ku le nyaai. <sup>39</sup> Go Nikodemo, raan wāār cī kaṅ la tēnē Jethu wakōu, rot māt Jothep ku ē muk miōk ṅir cōl mira cī liāap wāl dēt cōl aloē.<sup>g</sup> <sup>40</sup> Go rōōr wēn karou guōp Jethu lōōm ku derkē kōu alath ke cī wāl ṅir tāau thīn, rin kēnē yen ē tē ye kōc Itharel guiēr guōp raan cī thou bī jāl thiōk. <sup>41</sup> Ku tēwēn cī Jethu nōk thīn

gōr ē tō thīn, ku raṅ yam ē tō gōr yic, ku ē cīn raan cī kaṅ thiōk thīn. <sup>42</sup> Ku rin bī yen akōl yan kōc Itharel nhiāk, ku rin thiōk raṅ aya, gokē guōp Jethu tōōu thīn.

### Raṅ aci yic lāau

**20** Riel yic akōl Nhialic ke piny ṅot la durdur, ke Maria Magdalena la raṅ nhom, go alēl tiṅ ke cī nyaai raṅ thok. <sup>2</sup> Go riṅ tēnē Thaimon Piṅter, ku tēnē raan dēt Jethu buōth nhiēer Jethu, ku lēk ke, “Kōc aaci Bēny nyaai raṅ yic ku akucku tē cī kek ye tāau thīn.”

<sup>3</sup> Go Piṅter ku raan Jethu buōth dēt wēn lōōny dhōl, ku lekkē raṅ nhom. <sup>4</sup> Ku keek aake la ke kat kedhie, go raan Jethu buōth dēt wēn kat apeī tēnē Piṅter, ku ye yen kōṅ ʔet raṅ nhom. <sup>5</sup> Go guṅ ku tiṅ alanh wāār cī Jethu der, ku akēc la alōṅthīn. <sup>6</sup> Go Thaimon Piṅter guō bēn ku ler raṅ yic. Go alēth tiṅ ke rēer piiny, <sup>7</sup> ku alanh cī Jethu kum nhom ēcīi rēer kek alēth kōk, ēcī mat yic tēde rot. <sup>8</sup> Go raan Jethu buōth dēt wēn cī kaṅ ʔet raṅ nhom jāl la alōṅthīn, ku gem. <sup>9</sup> (Ku keek aake ṅot ke kēc wēt athōr thēer wēl Nhialic deet yic, athōr ye lueel lōn bī yen rot dhiel ʔot thou yic.) <sup>10</sup> Go kōc ye buōth jal dhuk bei.

### Jethu aci rot nyuōth Maria Magdalena

<sup>11</sup> Kaam wēn Maria ē kāac ayeer tēthiāk kek raṅ ke dhiau. Ku tēwēn ṅot dhiēu yen ke guōṅ ku luit raṅ yic, <sup>12</sup> Ku tiṅ atuuc nhial cī ruk alēth ʔer karou, ke rēer tēwāār cī guōp Jethu tōōu thīn, tōk tē la yenhom ku dēt tē la yecōk. <sup>13</sup> Gokē thiēec, “Tik, ye rin ṅō dhiēu yin?” Go lueel, “Keek aaci Bāny-diē nyaai, ku akuōc tē cī kek ye tāau thīn.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaam wēn lueel yen kēnē, ku ʔol wel yenyin ke tiṅ Jethu ke kāac yelōōm, ku

<sup>e</sup>19:36 B.bei 12:46; Kn 9:12; Wk 34:20

<sup>g</sup>19:39 Jn 3:1-2

<sup>f</sup>19:37 Dhāk 12:10; Ny 1:7

akëc ñic lón ë yen Jethu. <sup>15</sup>Go Jethu thiëc, “Tik, ye rin nõ dhiëu yin? Yeña wic?” Go tak lón ë yen raan lui dom yic, ku lëk ye, “Bëny, na ye yin cï ye nyaai, ke lëk ya tē cï yin ye tōōu thïn, ku yen abi la ba la lööm.”

<sup>16</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Maria.” Go yenhom wël ye ku lueel thoŋ kōc Itharel, “Rabuni,” ku wëtde yic, “Raan piöc.”

<sup>17</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Duk ya gōt rin yen ñot ya këc yet nhial tēnē Wä. Ku yïin lōr tēnē wāmāthkië ku lëk ke, ‘Yen adhuk ciëen tēnē ye, yen ë Wä, ku ye Wuurdun, Nhialicdië ku ye Nhialicdun.’”

<sup>18</sup>Go Maria Magdalena jäl ku le lëk kōc ye buoŋth lón cï yen Bëny tiŋ, ku lëk ke wël cï Jethu lëk ye.

### Jethu aci rot nyuōth kōcken ye buoŋth

<sup>19</sup>Nayon thēi ya akōl Nhialic wën, ke kōc ye buoŋth aake cï rōt mat yōn cï riit thok, rin riöc kek bāny Itharel. Go Jethu bën ku këc kamken ku lueel, “Bï döör rēer kek we.” <sup>20</sup>Wën cï yen jam kēlä, ke nyuth ke yecin ku yelōm. Go kōc ye buoŋth puōth miet apei wën tiŋ kek Bëny. <sup>21</sup>Ku ben Jethu lëk ke, “Bï döör rēer kek we, cimēn cï Wä ya tooc, ke wek aa ba tooc aya.” <sup>22</sup>Wën cï yen jam kēlä, ke jōl wēi kenhūim ku lueel, “Lömkē Wēi Nhialic. <sup>23</sup>Na pälkē adumuōm kōc piny, ka pël piny, na cāk ke pël piny, ka cïi pël piny.”<sup>h</sup>

### Jethu ku Thomath

<sup>24</sup>Ku Thomath, cōl Acueek, raan tōk kam kōc kathiäär ku rou ye buoŋth, ee liu thïn wën biï Jethu. <sup>25</sup>Go abiōth kōk lëk ye, “Bānyda acuk tiŋ.”

Go Thomath lëk ke, “Na cie tētōök wäär cï ye piāat kek tiŋ yecin, ku tāau yacin ë tētōökkä yiic, ku tāau yacin yeyou aya, ka cā kōŋ gam.”

<sup>26</sup>Nawën nin kabēt cōk, ka abiōth aake cï rōt ben mat yōt ku Thomath ë rēer thïn ke ke, ku yōt ëcï riit thok. Go Jethu ben kōc kamken ku lueel, “Bï döör rēer kek we.” <sup>27</sup>Ku jōl lëk Thomath, “Tāau yicin tēn, ku tiŋ cienkië ku jōt yikōk ba yicin tāau yeyou. Päl kēnē yin kāŋ dhōl yiic, ku gam!” <sup>28</sup>Go Thomath bēer, “Bānydië ku Nhialicdië.”

<sup>29</sup>Go Jethu lëk ye, “Ca gam rin cï yin ya tiŋ? Ye këpuōth bi yiendē tēnē kōc bi gam ke këc ya tiŋ!”

### Wët wic athör kēnē bi nyuōth kōc

<sup>30</sup>Jethu aci kädit jāŋ göi looi kōcken ye buoŋth nhūim, ku keek aa këc gōt athör kēnē yic.

<sup>31</sup>Ku kākā aaci gōt rin bāk gam lón ye Jethu Wën Nhialic cï lōc, ku bāk pīr yök ë rienke tē cï wek gam.

### Jethu aci rot nyuōth kōc ye buoŋth kadhorou

**21** Nawën ë kākā cōk ciëen ke Jethu ben rot nyuōth kōcken ye buoŋth wär Tiberia you. Ku tē cï luōi ye akīn. <sup>2</sup>Thaimon Pīter kek Thomath (cōl Acueek), ku Nathaniel (raan Kana pan Galilia), ku wēt Dhubedi, ku kōc kōk karou Jethu buoŋth, aake rēer tētōk ëbën. <sup>3</sup>Go Thaimon Pīter lëk kōc wën, “Yen ala mei.”

Gokē lëk ye, “Yok aabi cath kek yi.” Gokē la ku lek riāi yic, ku acin kē cīk dōm ë wēer kēnē yic ëbën.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Tēwën biï akōl nyin, ke Jethu ë kääc wär you, ku akëc kōcken ye buoŋth ñic lón ë yen Jethu. <sup>5</sup>Go lëk ke, “Riēnythii, cīn kē cāk dōm?” Goke bēer, “Acin kēdāŋ.”

<sup>6</sup>Go lëk ke, “Cuatkē buci lōŋ cuēny riāi, ku kāŋ aa bāk dōm thïn.” Gokē buci cuat ku göök ke bīk miit rin juëc rec ape.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Go raan Jethu buōth nhieer Jethu l k P ter, “K n   B ny.” Naw n piŋ Thaimon P ter l n ye yen B ny, ke ruk alanhde yek u (rin c  yen al thke d k bei  b n) ku thueet wi r. <sup>8</sup>Go abi th k k l k b n ke cath ri i, ke thel buoi ke c  thi n rec. Ku keek aake c i mec apei kek ag r, aake cit ak  th bian t k. <sup>9</sup>Naw n k eck  piny ke tiŋ many   miim ke d p ku rec ke c  t  u m ec kek ayup. <sup>10</sup>Go Jethu l k ke, “B  ik  rec ab k rec aw n cak d m.”

<sup>11</sup>Go Thaimon P ter la ri i yic ku miit buoi w r thok ke c  thi n rec dit, ku rec  b n aa buōt ku thi rdhi c ku di k. T w n cak rec ju c k l , buoi ak c yic r et. <sup>12</sup>Go Jethu l k ke, “B k, mi thk .” Ku acin raan t k kam k c ye buōth c  ye cak thi c, “Ye yin  a?” Rin  ic kek ye l n ye yen B ny. <sup>13</sup>Go Jethu rot cuōt ku l om ayup ku yik ke ku ben looi k ya kek rec.

<sup>14</sup>K l , Jethu ac  rot nyu th k c ye buōth k n yen yic di k, t w n c  yen rot j t kam k c c  thou.

### Jethu ku P ter

<sup>15</sup>W n c  kek m th ke l k Jethu P ter, “Thaimon w n Joon, nhia r  a apei t n t  nhieer k ck   a?”

Go b  r, “Ee k ya B ny,  nic l n nhieer  en yi.”

Go Jethu l k ye, “Bi  k am lki  apath.” <sup>16</sup>Ku ben Jethu l k ye, “Thaimon, w n Joon nhia r  a apei?”

Go b  r, “Ee k ya B ny  nic l n nhieer  en yi.”

Go Jethu l k ye, “Bi  k am lki  apath.” <sup>17</sup>Ku ben Jethu thi c arak d t ye kek di k, “Thaimon, w n Joon nhia r  a?”

Go P ter pu u dak rin c  Jethu ye thi c arak d t ye kek di k, “Nhia r  a?” Ku l k ye, “B ny, yin  nic k ri c  b n, ku yin  nic l n nhieer  en yi.”

Go Jethu l k ye, “Bi  k am lki  apath, <sup>18</sup>W t yic al k yi, w  r  ot ye yin ri nythii ke yin ye rot guir ku l r t  wic pi ndu, ku t  bi yin dhi p ke yin abi yicin  aak tueŋ, ku raan d t abi der ku thel yi t  c i wic ba la thi n.”

<sup>19</sup>K kk  aaci Jethu lueel bi nyu th P ter t  bi yen thou thi n, ku bi k c col aaye Nhalic leec thi n. Ku j l Jethu l k ye, “Buōth  a.”

### Jethu ku raan d t ye buōth

<sup>20</sup>Go P ter yenhom wel ku tiŋ raan d t ye buōth nhieer Jethu ke buōth ke, raan w  r thi  k kek Jethu w  r m th kek, c  Jethu b n thi c  l , “B ny, ye a bi yi la gaany?”<sup>k</sup> <sup>21</sup>W n tiŋ P ter ye, ke l k Jethu, “B ny, na raan d t , bi yi nd ?”

<sup>22</sup>Go Jethu b  r, t n  ye, “Na wi c bi pir yet ak l bi  en b n, ke yeŋ  t n  yi? Yiin  m n buōth  a.”

<sup>23</sup>Go w t thi i piny kam k c buōth Jethu l n raan Jethu buōth k n  ac i bi thou. Ku ak c Jethu lueel l n c i yen bi thou. Ac  lueel, “Na wi c bi pir yet ak l bi  en b n ke yeŋ  t n  yi?”

<sup>24</sup>Raan k n  yen   raan Jethu buōth jam k k c  tiŋ, ku yen   g t ke aya, ku  nic l n w t c  lueel   w t yic.

<sup>25</sup> m n k ju c k k aat  thi n, k k c  Jethu looi. Na ke c  g t piny  b n, t k ku t k, ke  en aya th  ŋ l n piny  b n ac i l u bi ath r g t j t.

## Luoi Atuuc Jethu

### Wët nom

Luoi Atuuc Jethu, athör buoth athör Wël Jethu cī Luka gōt. Wët ril yen gēt Luka athör kēnē, ee lōn bī nyuwoth tē cī Wēi Nhialic kōc ke kōḡ Jethu buoth kuony thīn, ku bīk Wēt Puoth Yam rienke thiāi piny Jeruthalem ku Judia yic ēbēn, ku Thamaria ku jōl a pinynhom ēbēn aya. (1-8) Yeen, anyikōl ē cāth kōc cī gam, cimēn wāār jōk yen rot kam kōc Itharel agut tē bī yen jāl a gam tēnē kōc pinynhom ēbēn. Ee wic raan gāt athör bī kōc ye kueen ḡic ku detkē yic aya, lōn kōc cī gam aacie kōc ke man kōc Roma mac baai, ku lōn nadē, gam kōc cī gam ē tē ye kōc Itharel yanhdēn theek thīn yen ē jōl thāāp.

Alēu bī luoi Atuuc Jethu tek yic ē diāk, ku bī nyooth tē cī Wēt Puoth Yam ye lueel rin Jethu thiēi piny thīn, ku jōk akuut kōc cī gam kecōk. Luoi Atuuc acī tek yic kēlā, (1) Cāth kōc cī gam, jōk Jeruthalem la nhial Jethu cōk ciēēn, (2) Wēt Puoth Yam acī yet wuōt kōk yiic pan Palehtinia, (3) Ku ler tueḡ aya lōḡ wārdit Adēkdieet agut bī yet Roma.

Kēdiit cī tic Luoi Atuuc Jethu yic, ee luoi Wēi Nhialic cī bēn kek riel kōc cī gam gup Jeruthalem akōl Yan Ayum cīn yic luōu, ku ler tueḡ ke tiit ke. Ku yīk akut kōc cī gam kek kōcken dīt riel, kājuēc cī rōt looi yiic cī lueel athör yic. Wēt kōc cī gam tueḡ acī gōt kāk cī lēk kōc yiic, ku kāk cī rōt looi cī gōt athör Luoi Atuuc Jethu yic, aa riel ē wēt kēnē nyuwoth pīr kōc cī gam yic, ku jōl amēt ē rot akut kōc cī gam yic aya.

### Kāk tō thīn

Guiēr kōc ḡic kāk cī rōt looi 1:1-26

Lōḡ cī Jethu lueel ciēēn ku athōndē 1:1-14

Raan cī kuany nyin Judath 1:15-26

Kē cī nyooth Jeruthalem 2:1-8:3

Kē cī nyooth Judia ku Thamaria 8:4-12:25

Luoi Paulo 13:1-28:31

Atuc tueḡ 13:1-14:28

Amat nom gen Jeruthalem 15:1-35

Atuc ē rou 15:36-18:22

Atuc ē diāk 18:23-21:16

Paulo acī mac Jeruthalem ku Cetharia ku Roma 21:17-28:31

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Tēnē Thiōpiluth athōrdiēn tueḡ yic, yen acī gēt kāk cī Jethu looi, ku kāk cī piōc tēwāār jōk yen luoidē cōk, agut akōl jōt ye nhial. Tēwēn kēc Jethu guō yāth nhial, ēcī wēt than piny ē riel cī Wēi Nhialic yiēk ye, tēnē kōc cī lōc bīk atuōōcke.<sup>1</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nīn thiārḡuan thuōndē cōk ciēēn, Jethu ēcī rot nyuwoth arak juēc tēnē atuōōcke, ku bīk ḡic, ke cīn diu, lōn nadē ke yeen aḡot pīr. Yeen ēcī atuōōcke tīḡ ku jīeem ke ke kāk bāāny Nhialic. <sup>4</sup>Ku nawēn cā atuōōcke ken-hīim mat tētōk, ke thōn ēlā, “Duōkkē jīel Jeruthalem. Tietkē Wēi Nhialic cī Wā thōn bī tuōc we, wāār ca lēk we.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>5</sup>Joon acī kōc muōc nhīim ē pīu, ku nīn lik, Wēi Nhialic bī we muōc nhīim abī tuōc we.”<sup>n</sup>

### Jethu acī yāth nhial

<sup>6</sup>Nawēn cī Jethu rōm kek atuōōcke, ke thiēcckē, “Bēny, ba kōc Itharel cōl aa ben mac ēmēn?”

<sup>7</sup>Go Jethu bēēr ēlā, “Akōl le yen kē bī looi, ku kāk bī looi, aaye Wā guiēr rielde, ku acīn kēdun thīn bāk ḡic ye nen bī kek rōt looi. <sup>8</sup>Ku na la Wēi Nhialic bēn, ka bī we yiēk riel, ku wek aabī jam rienkiē Jeruthalem ku Judia, ku Thamaria, ku

<sup>1</sup>1:1-2 Lk 1:1-4    <sup>m</sup>1:4 Lk 24:49    <sup>n</sup>1:5 Mt 3:11; Mk 1:8; Lk 3:16; Jn 1:33

jol a pinynhom ebën.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>9</sup>Wën cī yen jam këya, ke jot nhial, ku ë deei kek, ku kum luät bik cī ben tīj.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ku jolkë liith ke döt nhial, ku Jethu ke jiël. Tëen nyin yic ke röör karou cī ruk alëth yer bö, ku këeckë atuuc lōm, <sup>11</sup> ku luelkë, “Koc Galilia, yeñö ye wek kööc ke we döt nhial? Yen Jethu, cī nyaai tënë we ku yëth nhial, abi la dhuk tēcīt tē cī wek ye tiëñ thīn ke la nhial.”

### Mathayo aci kuany nyin Judath

<sup>12</sup> Kaam wën, ka atuuc Jethu jiël gōn Olip nom thiäak kek geu ke cit kilomiter tōk, ku dhukkë geeu Jeruthalem.

<sup>13</sup> Keek aaci jāl yet geeu ku lek yōn yen ciëñ kek thīn. Atuuc Jethu, aake yī Pīter ku Joon, ku Jemith ku Andria, ku Pilipo, ku Thomath, ku Bartholomeo, ku Matheo, ku Jemith wën Alpawuth, ku Thaimon, raan man koc thāi bik panden mac, ku jol a Judath wën Jemith.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Keek aake ye lac rōm ku röökkë ke ya akut, kek diäär kök ku Maria man Jethu ku wämāthakën.

<sup>15</sup> Nīn lik cök, ke koc cī gam cit raan buōt ku thiär-rou ebën, aake cī kenhīim mat. Go Pīter rot jot ku jīem, <sup>16</sup> “Wämāthkië, wēt cī göt athör Wël Nhialic yic abi rot dhiel tiëñ. Wëi Nhialic ëcī wēt lëk Debit kë bi rot looi aköldä tënë Judath, raan bi Jethu nyuōth koc dom ye. <sup>17</sup> Judath ë ye raan akuōtda, ku yeen ëcī Jethu kuany bi la abañ luoi bi looi luide yic.”

<sup>18-19</sup> (Wëü cī Judath riop luoi rec cī looi, aaci yen ke dom yōc, dom yen reet yen yeyic thīn ku thou. Kënë, aaci koc ke ciëñ Jeruthalem piñ ebën, ku jolkë dom kënë aa cōl thuōnden, rin cōl Akeldama, ku wëtde yic “Ee Dom Riem.”<sup>r</sup>)

<sup>20</sup> “Ku aci göt athör Waak Nhialic yic ëlä,

‘Bi yōnde yic ciën kë tō thīn, ku cīn raan ciëñ thīn.’

“Ku ëcī göt aya këlä,

‘Bi raan dët nyiende löök yic luoi yic.’<sup>s</sup>

<sup>21-22</sup> “Këya, raan adhīl rot mät yō, ku bi ñic cīmēnda lōn cī Jethu Bänyda rot jot rañ yic. Raan buk mät yoyiic adhīl a raan tōñ akuōtda. Ku ë raan ñic kãñ tēyōn jōk Joon luoiden miōc nom cök, ku jol a tēwäär ye yōk cath kek Jethu agut aköl jiël yen tënë yō bi yāth nhial.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ku jolkë koc karou gut rin, Jotheop ku ë ñic aya ke cōl Barthabath (ë cōl Juth-tuth aya), ku Mathayo. <sup>24</sup> Ku röökkë ëlä, “Bëny, yīn añic kë tō raan ebën puōu, këya, nyuōth yō raan tōñ nhīar kamken karou, <sup>25</sup> ku bi luui ke ya atuuc nyin Judath wäär cī nyääñ piny, ku ler tënë yen ye tēde.” <sup>26</sup> Ku jolkë cuet gek, ku bik raan tōk kuany kam ë köckä karou. Ku raan yen cik bën lōc ë ye Mathayo, ku jol met akut atuuc kathīäär ku tōk yic.

### Bën Wëi Nhialic

**2** Na la aköl Yan Ayum cīn yic luoi bën, ka atuuc Jethu kuut kenhīim yōn tōk.<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup> Kam wën ke pëk wei arōöl dët piñkë nhial, ku yen arōöl kënë ë cit arōöl yomdīt ril. Ku jol arōöl yōn awën rëer kek thīn thiōñ yic. <sup>3</sup> Ku tiñkë lōk mac cit liep ke tek rot piny, ku raan tōk kamken ë ye kë cit liem mac nyuc yenhom. <sup>4</sup> Keek ebën, aake cī Wëi Nhialic lööny kegup ku jīemkë thok kök, rin cī Wëi Nhialic ke yiëk riel ku bik jam thok kök cie thuokken.

<sup>5</sup> Koc juëc Itharel ke ciëñ wuōt kök yiic pinynhom, koc ke ye Nhialic door aake rëer Jeruthalem ë nīnkä. <sup>6</sup> Wën cī kek

<sup>o</sup>1:8 Mt 28:19; Mk 16:15; Lk 24:47-48    <sup>p</sup>1:9 Mk 16:19; Lk 24:50-51

<sup>q</sup>1:13 Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lk 6:14-16    <sup>r</sup>1:18-19 Mt 27:3-8

<sup>s</sup>1:20 Wk 69:25; 109:8    <sup>t</sup>1:21-22 Mt 3:16; Mk 1:9; 16:19; Lk 3:21; 24:51

<sup>u</sup>2:1 Leb 23:15-21; L.rou 16:9-11

arööl piŋ, go kɔc juēc röt kuööt. Kɔc ke cī röt kuööt aake cī gāi, kē ye atuuc Jethu jam thuɔkken. <sup>7</sup> Wēn cī kek gāi apeidit gokē jam ke cī keröt jɔt apei, “Keek kɔc jam kēlä aa kɔc Galilia! <sup>8</sup> Ye kēdē, bik aa jam thuɔkkua? <sup>9</sup> Yook ēbēn ʔok aa kɔc wuöt kōk cimēn Parthia, Mede ku Elam, ku jɔl aa Methopotamia, Judia, ku Kapadokia, ku Pontuth ku Athia. <sup>10</sup> Ku jɔl aa Prigia ku Pampilia. Ku jɔl a Ijip ku bēēi kōk pan Libia thiääk kek Thirene. Ku kɔc kōk ʔoyiic aa kɔc wun cɔl Roma. <sup>11</sup> Kɔc kōk aa kuat Itharel. Ku kɔc cie kɔc Itharel cī yäthken waar bik yanh Itharel gam. Ku kɔc kōk ʔoyiic aa kɔc pan Kret ku pan Arab. Ku ē yen ʔot ye ʔok ke piŋ ke jam thuɔkkua, ke luel kädit cī Nhialic looi.” <sup>12</sup> Aake cī gāi, ku muumkē nhīim kē bik lueel, gokē röt aa thiēc kamken, “Yeŋö ye nyuɔoth yen kēnē?”

<sup>13</sup> Go kɔc kōk atuuc Jethu bui, ku luelkē ēlä, “Kɔckä aaci wiewet mōu!”

### Jam Piter tēnē kɔc Itharel

<sup>14</sup> Tēnē, ke Piter kam atuuc Jethu kathiäär ku tōk jɔt rot, ku kēēc ku jɔl jam ke cī yeröl jɔt tēnē kɔc Itharel awēn cī röt kuööt, “Wek wärkiē, wämäthkiē Itharel, ku jɔl aa wek kɔc ciēŋ gen Jeruthalem, piŋkē wētdiē apath, ku ba we lēk kē cī rot looi. <sup>15</sup> Kɔc yakē lueel ka cī muöl mōu, aa kēc wiewet, tēcit tē ye wek ye tak thīn, aköl akēc tōōŋ, aŋot ye riel. <sup>16</sup> Ku wēt cī Juel raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ lueel wäär akin,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Aci Nhialic lueel, lɔn kē bi looi aköl le nin thök akin, Yen abi Wēikiē tuɔc kɔc ēbēn. Wätkun ku nyiērkun aabi kē bi rot looi aköldä lēk kɔc. Riēnythii kun aabi nyuɔōth, ku rōörkun dit aabi nyuääth arak juēc aya.

<sup>18</sup> Ee yeen, agut aluakkiē rōör ku diäär, nīnkui bi bēn.

Yen abi wēikiē tuɔc kɔc ē nīnkä, ku keek aabi kāk bi röt looi aa lēk kɔc.

<sup>19</sup> Yen abi kädit jän göi looi nhial, ku kajuēc jän göi aaba looi pinynhom. Pinynhom abi thiän riem, ku mac, ku jɔl a tol dittet.

<sup>20</sup> Aköl abi nīp nyin, ku pēei abi thieth cimēn riem ee kaam kēc aköldit puoth bēn Bānyda guo ʔēēt.

<sup>21</sup> Ku raan bi Nhialic rōök ku bi ye kony abi poth bi cīi la pan mac.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>22</sup> “Pieŋkē wēlkä, wek wämäthkiēn cɔl Itharel! Jethu raan pan Nadharet ē ye raan cī riel Bānyda nyuɔoth ke cīn diu kākken dit jän göi cī Nhialic looi rienke. Ee kē ʔieckē kek we, rin aaci röt looi kamkun. <sup>23</sup> Cit tē cī Nhialic ye guieer thīn, Jethu ē bi thōn we, ku bāk nōk cimēn cī wek ye puöl ku bi kɔc rēc la gup adumuööm nōk, ku piētkē tim cī rīiu kōu.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ku yeen aci Nhialic cɔl aben pīr thou yic, wēn cī yen Jethu nyaai rielde thou yic, rin ēcīi rot kɔŋ lēu yen lɔn bi Jethu teem thou yic.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>25</sup> “Aŋicku lɔn ēcīi rot bi lēu rin ēci Debit lueel ēlä,

‘Yen ee Nhialic tiŋ ʔanhom akölriēc ēbēn, ku yen athiök kek yen, ku ʔen acīn kē bä diir.

<sup>26</sup> Rin ee wēt kēnē, ʔen amit puōu.

Ku wēl ya lueel aa wēl raan mit puōu.

Ku cɔk amēn bi ʔen thou, ke ʔen abi thiök ke ʔa ʔōth kē bi Nhialic luoi ʔen,

<sup>27</sup> rin Nhialic acīi guäpdiē bi puöl bi rēer kam kɔc cī thou,

ku Nhialic acīi ʔa bi puöl ba dhiäth raŋ yic ʔen raande.

<sup>v</sup>2:21 Juel 2:28-32    <sup>w</sup>2:23 Mt 27:35; Mk 15:24; Lk 23:33; Jn 19:18

<sup>x</sup>2:24 Mt 28:5-6; Mk 16:6; Lk 24:5

<sup>28</sup> Yin Nhialic, yin acä nyuöth dhël pür akölrüec ebën, ku jol aa rëerdu kek yen, abä cöl amit puöu.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>29</sup> “Wämäthkië, wek aaba dhiel lëk kë njec rin wädan dit cï wëlkä lueel. Yen Debit acï thou ku thiäk, ku ranje kin aa deei yok, agut cï ya aköl. <sup>30</sup> Yen Bënyaknhom wäär pür yen ë ye raan käng tñj, käk bi röt looi aköldä, ku lëk ke koc, ku ë njic kë cï Nhialic lueel ke bi luöi ye. Nhialic ëcï yepuöu tönj lön nadë ke bi raan tök kuatde yic, looi keye bëny cimënde.<sup>z</sup> <sup>31</sup> Debit ëcï kë bi Nhialic looi tñj, go jäl jam lön bi Raan cï lóc ku döc rot jöt ranj yic wën cï yen ye lueel ëlä, ‘Yen ë këc nyään kam koc cï thou, guäpde ë këc dhiäth ranj yic.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nhialic ëcï Jethu jöt bei ranj yic bi ben pür, ku yen ku atuuc kök Jethu acuk tñj yen yiny cï rot looi. <sup>33</sup> Jethu acï jat nhial ku nyuuc köj cuëc Wun, ku ë yen acï yok tuöc Wëi Nhialic, cit tëwäär cï Nhialic ye luëel thïn. Ku kë cäk tñj ku piengkë emën ë ye kën cï Nhialic lueel ka bi tuöc yen acï lööny yogup. <sup>34</sup> Acie Debit yen cï la nhial, ee cï lueel, ‘Ee cï Nhialic lëk Bánydië, “Nyuc ë tën köjndiën cuëc,

<sup>35</sup> agut aköl bi yen koc man yün cöl aloi nhüm, ku bik yicök.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>36</sup> “Wek koc pan Itharel ebën, dhielkë njic alanden lön nadë ke Jethu yen cäk piäat tim cï rüu köu, yen acï Nhialic looi bi ya yen Bëny, ku ye Raan cï lóc ku döc.”

<sup>37</sup> Wën cï koc cï röt kuööt wët Piter piñ, gokë ya tak yic ke diëer kë bik looi, ku thiëckë Piter ku atuuc kök Jethu, “Buk njö looi wämäthakua?”

<sup>38</sup> Go Piter bëer, “Dhuökkë wepuöth ciëen adumuömkun yiic, ku calkë röt aa muöc nhüm bäk aa koc Jethu Kritho, ku bi Nhialic adumuömkun päl piny,

ku wek aabi Nhialic muöc wëike, ku bi lööny wegup. <sup>39</sup> Kënë yen cï Nhialic yepuöu tönj, ka bi yiëk we ku miëthkun, ku koc bëëi kök mec, ku koc ebën ye Bányda Nhialic cöl bik aa kacke.”

<sup>40</sup> Piter acï koc lëk ku jiëem kenhüm ëlä, “Kuönykë röt ku bäk liu awuöc yic, awuöc yen bi tëm koc rec akölë!” <sup>41</sup> Koc juëc ë koc awën yiic acï kë cï Piter lëk ke gam, ku cölkë röt amuöc nhüm, ku ë cit tënë raan tiim kadiäk kek acï bën muöc nhüm aköl këne, ku metkë akuötden yic.

<sup>42</sup> Keek acï rëer bi atuuc Jethu ke piöc, ku yekë atuuc Jethu kony käk yekë looi yiic ku mithkë tëtök, ku yekë röm ku röökkë tëtök.

### Të cï koc cï wët Jethu gam pür thïn kamken

<sup>43</sup> Käjuëc jäng göi acï Nhialic cöl aa looi atuuc Jethu, ku yen acï koc juëc cöl ariöc. <sup>44</sup> Koc cï gam ebën acï rëer bik ceñ tëtök, ku yekë röt kony kedhie bik käng aa wëer kamken.<sup>b</sup> <sup>45</sup> Acï käk tō ke ke bëëi yiic aa yaac wei, ku yekë wëëu tük röt, ku raan tök ë ye yiëk wëëu bi käkken wic lëu. <sup>46</sup> Kek koc cï wët Jethu gam aake ye röm akölaköl luëk Nhialic koc Itharel yic, ku yekë röm bäaiken yiic ku mithkë ke cïi müth bëth ku rëerkë ke mit puöth, <sup>47</sup> ku yekë Nhialic leec ku lec koc kök ke aya. Ku ye Nhialic akuötden juak yic akölaköl koc kek cï Nhialic cöl aa poth kërac yic.

### Raan aduany acï kony

**3** Yon akal tök, tänj aköl, tē ye koc röök, Piter ku jol a Joon aake cï la kal luaj Nhialic ye koc Itharel röök thïn bik la röök. <sup>2</sup> Wën cï kek yet kal cöl Kal Dhëñ thok, ke yok mony cï dhiëeth ke ye aduany. Yen mony këne ë ye cool tē jöt ye kal thok, ku bi koc la kal luaj Nhialic

<sup>y</sup>2:28 Wk 16:8-11    <sup>z</sup>2:30 Wk 132:11; 2Tha 7:12-13    <sup>a</sup>2:35 Wk 110:1

<sup>b</sup>2:44 Luoi 4:32-35

ya lim wëëu. <sup>3</sup>Nawën tñj Pïter ku Joon ke la kal yic goke lim. <sup>4</sup>Gokë döt nyin ku lëk Pïter ye, “Daai ë yook!” <sup>5</sup>Goke döt, ku ye yök yepuðu ciët la kë bï yök tënë ke.

<sup>6</sup>Go Pïter lëk ye, “Yen acin wëëu ba yiëk yï, ku yin aba yiëk kë tō kek ya, ‘Yin aya yōök, rin Jethu raan Nadharet, jōt rot ku ba cath!’” <sup>7</sup>Ku dōm kõj cuëc, ku kony bï rot jōt. Kaam wën ke cök ku kuiec monytui go guw riel, <sup>8</sup>ku puur rot nhial ku këëc cōkke ku cieth. Ku ler kal luaj Nhialic ke keek ke cath ke thuzet nhial, ke lec Nhialic. <sup>9</sup>Ku kōc tō luaj Nhialic ëbën ë cik tñj ke cath, ke lec Nhialic, <sup>10</sup>ku wën cï kek ye njic ke mony dhie nyuc kal cōl Kal Dhëj thok ku lim, gokë gäi apeidit ku nyamkë kethook, ku yekë rōt thiëc kë cï rot looi tënë ye.

### Jam Pïter luaj Nhialic

<sup>11</sup>Wën cï mony aduany Pïter ku Joon kuak yiëth, go kōc ke tō kal luaj Nhialic yic gäi ëbën, ku riñkë tëwën rëer kek thïn kät cök, Kän Tholomon kal luaj Nhialic yic. <sup>12</sup>Nawën tñj Pïter kōc, ke lueel, “Wek kōc Itharel, yejō ye wek gäi kë cï rot looi, ku yakë liith yo? Yakë tak lōn nadë ke ye rielda ku piathda yopëc yen kony yok mony kënë bï cath?” <sup>13</sup>Nhialic wärkuan dīt Abaram, ku Ithäk, ku Jakop yen acï riel yiëk aluonyde Jethu. Ku yen aa cäk gam tënë kōc kek ke mac baai, ku wek aaci jai bï Pilato cï lony cōk alōn wic yen ye bï lony.<sup>c</sup> <sup>14</sup>Yen Jethu ë ye raan Nhialic ku ë ye raan path, ku wek aaci kuc ye, ku lëkkë Pilato bï wëtdun gam bï raan yen cï kōc nōk lony, ku ye Jethu yen nëk.<sup>d</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku ë këya, wek aaci raan nōk raan yen dhël pïr nyooth, ku yeen acï Nhialic jōt rañ yic bï pïr ku acuk tñj ke cï rot looi. <sup>16</sup>Ee rielde yen Jethu, yen acï mony aduany cōl acath. Kë cäk

tñj, ku njieckë ë loi ku wët cï yok Jethu gam, ee wët cï yok wët Jethu gam yen acï ye cōl apuol, agut tē cieth yen wenhiim cīt ëmën.

<sup>17</sup>“Ku ëmën wek wämäthkië, anjieckë yen kë cäk looi kek we ku banykun cï wek Jethu nōk, ee luwikë ke kuōckë. <sup>18</sup>Ëcï Nhialic lëk kōc kāk Nhialic tñj theer lōn bï raan luäk kōc gum, ku yen acï rot dhieel thïn ke ye yic këya. <sup>19</sup>Ke yeen, pälkë luoi käreç, ku ye wët Nhialic yen gamkë, ku bï Nhialic adumuōm cäk looi päl piny, <sup>20</sup>ku na luwikë këya, ka aköldä ke Nhialic abï we yiëk riel Wëike, ku abï we tuōc Jethu yen cï lōc tënë we ku bï we kony. <sup>21</sup>Jethu abï rëer pan Nhialic agut aköl bï käj ëbën ben waar piiny bik aa yam, cīt tē cï Nhialic ye luuel thïn theer wäär tënë kōcken kākke tñj.

<sup>22</sup>“Yeen ëcï Mothith lueel ëlä, ‘Nhialicdun abï we tuōc raan käj tñj, cïmën cï yen ya tuōc we, ku yeen abï ya raan kuatdun.’<sup>e</sup> <sup>23</sup>Ku wek aadhil këriëc ëbën bï lëk we gam. Ku raan cï wël raan käj tñj bï gam, acï bï mat kōc Nhialic yiic.<sup>f</sup> <sup>24</sup>Ku kōc käj tñj, la kë cik lueel agut cï Thamel, ku kōc cï lōk bën yecök aaci kë loi rot ë nïnkä lueel. <sup>25</sup>Käk cï Nhialic lueel ka bï luï we, kāk cï kōc käj tñj lëk we aa kākku. Ku week dhiekkë rōt mat thïn, ku bäk kë cï Nhialic lëk wärkun dīt ka bï yiëk ke tek wedhie. Cïmën yōn cï yen ye lëk Abaram ëlä, ‘Ku kuatdu yic yen abï yen kōc pinynhom dōc.’<sup>g</sup> <sup>26</sup>Ke yen Nhialic acï raan bï këde bën looi lōc, cōl Jethu ku tuuc tuenj, ku bï we dōc, ku bï we cōl awel wepuōth wei luoi käreç yiic.”

### Pïter ku Joon aaci yäth luk yic

**4** Tëwën jieem Pïter tënë kōc ku Joon ke kääc yelōm, ke kōc kōk kāk Nhialic, ku bëny apuruuk yōn Nhialic

<sup>c</sup>3:13 B.bei 3:15 <sup>d</sup>3:14 Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lk 23:13-23; Jn 19:12-15

<sup>e</sup>3:22 L.rou 18:15, 18 <sup>f</sup>3:23 L.rou 18:19 <sup>g</sup>3:25 Cäk 22:18



tiit, ku jəl aa kəcdit kōk, kəc akut Thaduthi bō. <sup>2</sup>Keek aake cii puōth mit wēt ye Piter ku Joon kəc piōc lən nadē ke Jethu aci rot jət kam kəc ci thou. Kēnē aye nyuōth lən nadē raan ci thou alēu bi ben pīr. <sup>3</sup>Gokē ke dōm ku lek ke mac agut yon nhiäk, rin ci aköl cuəl. <sup>4</sup>Ku kəc juēc ci wēt Piter piŋ aaci gam, ku juakkē röt bik ciēt tiim kadhiēc.

<sup>5</sup>Nawēn aköl dēētē ke bāny Itharel ku kəcdit baai, ku jəl aa kəc piōc lööŋ, kuut kenhiim Jeruthalem. <sup>6</sup>Keek aacā amat jəl looi kek raandit kāk Nhialic cəl Anath, ku jəl aa Kaipa, ku Joon, ku Alekdhändēr, ku kəc kōk many Anath thok. <sup>7</sup>Keek aaci Piter ku Joon cəl aabi kenhiim, ku jolkē ke thiēc, “Ee lučikē kēdē ku bi raan aduany cath? Ye riel ŋō yen tō kek we ku ye rin ŋa yen looi wek ye?”

<sup>8</sup>Go Piter ke ci guōp thiāŋ riel Wēi Nhialic, dhuōk ke, “Wek bāny ku kəcdit baai. <sup>9</sup>Na yakē yo thiēc yaköl kəpuōth ci looi tēnē raan aduany ku tē ci ye kuony thīn, <sup>10</sup>ka dhielkē ŋic, ku adhil kəc Itharel ŋic ebēn, lən raan kääc wenhiim ke ci pial, ee riel Jethu raan Nadharet wäär cāk piäät tim ci riū kōu, ku jət Nhialic raŋ yic. <sup>11</sup>Jethu ē yen raan ci wētde gōt athör thēer wēl Nhialic yic ēlä, ‘Mēn yen ci wek kuēc wek atēēt loi yōt, yen aci bēn yök ke ye mēn ril apeidit.’<sup>h</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Ee yen Jethu yen abi kəc cəl apoth la pan mac, ee yen raan tööŋ yen ci Nhialic yiěk riel pinynhom ku bi yo kony.”

<sup>13</sup>Go bāny luk jəl gai wēn ci kek Piter ku Joon tiŋ tē ci kek puōth ril thīn, ku keek aake ye kəc ē path kēc piōc. Yeen acik ŋic lən nadē ke keek aake ye cath kek Jethu. <sup>14</sup>Ku acin kē cik lueel, rin ci kek raan aduany wēn ci kony tiŋ ke kääc kek Piter ku Joon. <sup>15</sup>Go bāny Piter ku Joon yōk bik la ayeer yōöt ku lökkē

jääm yic kepēc. <sup>16</sup>Ku jolkē röt jəl thiēc kamken, “Ye kēn ŋō buk luoi ē kəckā? Raan ebēn Jeruthalem aŋic kē ci rot looi, kēdit jāŋ gōi cit ē kēn cik looi, ku acii lēu buk jai. <sup>17</sup>Ku rin buk cii päl, bi kē ci rot looi thiēi baai yic, ke keek abuk yōk bik cii ben jam tēnē raan dēt rin Jethu.”

<sup>18</sup>Ku jolkē Piter ku Joon caal yōt ku lēkkē ke, cək alon ben ŋō yiēndē, ke duōkkē ben jam, duōkkē kəc ben piōc rin Jethu. <sup>19</sup>Go Piter ku Joon dhuōk ke, “Week nhiim alēukē bāk guo luk tē ye Nhialic tiŋ ye lən bi ya wētdun yen buk gam, ku lən ye yen wēt Nhialic. <sup>20</sup>Yook acuk lēu buk kōc, buk cii ben jam rin Jethu, rin ci yok kākken ci looi tiŋ, ku piŋku wēl ci lueel.” <sup>21</sup>Go bāny luk ke thōn apei bik cii ben jam rin Jethu, ku lonykē ke bik jəl. Ee ci bāny luk tiŋ lən ril yen yic, bik ke tēm awuōc, rin kəc aake tō kelōm ku aake ye kiu, ku aake lec Nhialic wēt kəpuōth ci rot looi.

<sup>22</sup>Mony aduany yen cik cəl apuəl ē ye raandit, ruōnke aake ye thiārŋuan ku tē kac.

### **Kəc ci gam aaci rōök bik cii riēc**

<sup>23</sup>Nyin yic tēwēn ci ke lony, ke Piter ku Joon dhuk tēnē kəc akuōtden, ku lēkkē ke kē ci kəcdit kāk Nhialic ku kəcdit baai lēk ke. <sup>24</sup>Nawēn piŋkē ē wēlkā, ke rōök Nhialic puōu ebēn ēlä, “Bēny, yin Aciēŋ nhial ku piny ku wēr ku kāk pīr thīn ebēn!<sup>i</sup> <sup>25</sup>Yin aci Wēiku tooc bi Wādan dit thēer Debit, raan ye aluonydu wētdu lēk kəc, ku ēci lueel ēlä, ‘Yeŋō ci kəc cie kəc Itharel puōth riääk apei kēlä, yeŋō ci kəc kekōōth wel bik käreç aa looi tēnē Nhialic?’

<sup>26</sup>Bānydit ē pinynhom aake ci röt guiir, ku mat kəc ke mec bēi kenhiim, bik käreç luoi Nhialic ku jəl a Raan ci ləc ku dəc,

<sup>h</sup>4:11 Wk 118:22    <sup>i</sup>4:24 B.bei 20:11; Nem 9:6; Wk 146:6

raan bî Nhialic tuöc piny.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>27</sup>“Ku yeen ë ye yic, Antipäth Yërot ku Pilato aake cî mat kedhie Jeruthalem ë tën kek kóc cie kóc Itharel, ku jöl aa kóc Itharel rin Jethu aluañdun cîn guöp acuł, ku yeen ë yen ca looi ke ye Raan cî łc ku đc.<sup>k</sup> <sup>28</sup>Keek aake cî kenhïim mat, ku bîk kăkkun ke ca tak rieldu theer, ka bî röt looi, bîk ke looi. <sup>29</sup>Ku yeen ëmën bëny, tiñ ke aaci yok cuëk thook, kony yok, yok aluakku, ku buk wëtdu aa lëk kóc ke cîn riöc. <sup>30</sup>Kony yo, tar yicin riel kññdu, buk kóc aa kony ku yiëk yo riel buk kădît kóc göi aa looi rin aluañdun cîn guöp acuł Jethu.”

<sup>31</sup>Wën cî kek jăl thök rök, ke la kē yiëk tën awën mët kek thîn. Keek aake cî Wëi Nhialic bën kegup, ku jölkë guo jöok bîk wët Nhialic piöc tënë kóc ke cîn riöc.

<sup>32</sup>Akut kóc cî gam ëcî mat ë tök. Ee cîn raan tööñ ye luel kamken lön nadë kăk tō kek ye aa kăkke yetök, ku aake kăk rëer ke ke röm.<sup>1</sup> <sup>33</sup>Atuuc Jethu aake cî Nhialic yiëk rieldît, ku bîk aa luel ke cî riöc lön cî Jethu Bănyda rot jöt rañ yic. Ku keek aya, aake cî Nhialic đc acıdît. <sup>34-35</sup>Ë cîn raan tññ ññ akuötten yic. Kóc ke la dum kamken ku yööt aake cîk yaac, ku bîk wëu cîk kek kăñ yaac, ku yekë ke găm atuuc Jethu. Ku wëu aake yekë tēk röt cî kēwic raan tōk kamken.

<sup>36-37</sup>Ku këya, Jothep raan dhiënh Lebî, dhiëth pan Thaipruth, ku yeen ë ye atuuc Jethu cöl, ke cöl Barnaba (ku wëtde yic “Ee raan kóc riel puöth”) ecî duomde yaac wei aya, ku bîi wëu ëbën ku gëm ke atuuc Jethu.

### Anyiköl Ananiath kek Thapira

**5** Mony cöl Ananiath ë tō thîn ku jöl a tienje Thapira. Keek aake cî abëk kăkken baai yaac wei. <sup>2</sup>Ku yen Ananiath

ëcî wët mat yic kek tienje ku bîk wëu abëk thiaan, ku yikkë atuuc Jethu abëk. <sup>3</sup>Go Pîter Ananiath jăl thiëc ëlä, “Yin Ananiath, ë rin nõ cöl yin rot alëu jöñrac, ku ba Wëi Nhialic bën lëk lueth, ku yin amuk abëk wëu kek cî yin ke kăkku yaac wei? <sup>4</sup>Tëwäär këc yin kăk paandu yaac, aake ye kăkku, ku wëu cî yin ke yaac aa kăkku aya. Ye rin nõ tek yin kë cî kënë ba looi? Yiin aacie yok ca wëñ, ee Nhialic yen aca wëñ!” <sup>5</sup>Kaam wën piñ Ananiath ye, ke wiëk piny ku thou. Ku kóc ke cî ye piñ aaci bën riöc. <sup>6</sup>Go riënythii ke rëer yööt guäpde kuöth ku jötkë, ku lek thiök.

<sup>7</sup>Kaam wën looi kënë rot, ke tiñ Ananiath bō yön wën tō Pîter thîn, ku ë kuc kë cî rot looi. <sup>8</sup>Go Pîter thiëc ëlä, “Lëk ya yic, ye kăkkä kek wëu ëbën cî wek kăñ yaac wek muonydu?” Go Thapira bëer, “Ee tēden, aa kek wëu ëbën.”

<sup>9</sup>Go Pîter lëk Thapira ëlä, “Yenjö tek wek ye wek muonydu băk Wëi Nhialic them? Yenjö looi wek këcî kënë, ca kóc bō kă piñ cök? Aa kóc ke cî muonydu la thiök, ku ëmën aya aabi jöt bîk yî la thiök.” <sup>10</sup>Kaam wën, ke Thapira wiëk piny ku thou nyin yic. Go riënythii bën yöt, ku tiñkë ke cî thou, gokë jöt ku lek thiök muonyde löm. <sup>11</sup>Kóc ke tō yön Nhialic ku kóc kök cî kë cî rot looi piñ, aaci bën riöc acıdît.

### Kăkdît jăñ göi cî röt looi

<sup>12</sup>Kăkdît jăñ göi acı aake cî atuuc Jethu aa looi kam kóc. Kóc ke cî wët Jethu gam aake ye mat ke ya akut Kăn Tholomon cök. <sup>13</sup>Ee cîn raan tōk kam kóc cie kóc akuötten cî ye tak bî met keyiic, cök aa lön ye kóc juëc ke leec. <sup>14</sup>Ku kóc juëc acıdît, yööm rökör ku diäär ke cî wët Jethu gam, aake ye röt mat akuötten yic. <sup>15</sup>Wët kăpuöth ye kóc

14:26 Wk 2:1-2    k4:27 Mt 27:1-2; Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1, 7-11; Jn 18:28-29

14:32 Luoì 2:44-45

Jethu looi, aake cī kōc tuany cōl aaye kōc ruāi ke ke jat dhōl yiic, ke cī tāac biōk yiic, ku bī Pīter ke dōc tē cieth yen. Na cie këya, ku cōk a atiēmdē ke kum ke piny ku bīk pial. <sup>16</sup> Ku kōc juēc bēēi thiāāk kek Jeruthalem yiic, aaci kōcken tuany ku kōcken kōk la gup jakrec bēn aa bēēi, ku aaci ke bēn aa kony.

### Atuuc Jethu aaci gum

<sup>17</sup> Tēwēn, ke raandit kāk Nhialic, ku kōcken rēēr ke ye, ku jōl aa kōc ye buōth tō akut Thaduthi yic, aake cī puōth mit tēnē atuuc Jethu. Gokē tak ku bīk kērac looi tēnē ke. <sup>18</sup> Ku dōmkē atuuc Jethu ku riitkē ke yōn ye kōc mac thin. <sup>19</sup> Ku ē wēēr kēnē, ka atuny Nhialic bō ku tuērkkē ke bei yōōt, ku wet kenhīim ayeer, ku lēk ke ēlā, <sup>20</sup> “Lakkē luaj Nhialic, ku bāk kōc la piōōc wēt pīr yam cī Jethu lēk we.” <sup>21</sup> Go atuuc Jethu wēt cī lēk ke piŋ, ku lek luaj Nhialic durdur yic, ku jōkkē piōōc wēt Nhialic. Go raandit kāk Nhialic kek kacke, kōcdit baai Itharel cōl ku bīk bēn luk yic, ku bīk mat. Ku jōlkē thok tuōc tēnē apuruuk tit yōn mēc, ku bīk atuuc Jethu kuēēth luk yic. <sup>22</sup> Tēwēn yeet kōc wēn cī tooc, ke keek akēc atuuc Jethu la yōk yōt, gokē dhuk ku lek thok lēk bāny luk ēlā, <sup>23</sup> “Wēn yeet yōk, yōk aaci yōt yōk ke riet thook ku kōc tit ke kāac yethok. Nawēn ŋanyku thok ka cīn raan tōōŋ cuk yōk alōŋthīn.” <sup>24</sup> Nawēn piŋ bēny apuruuk luaj Nhialic tiit ku jōl aa kōcdit kāk Nhialic, gokē gāi kē cī rot luōi atuuc Jethu. <sup>25</sup> Kaam wēn, ke raan bō yōt ku lēk ke ēlā, “Pieŋkē kēdiēēn, kōc kek ke cāk riet yōt, aa rēēr luaj Nhialic ēmēn, ku aa piōōc kōc wēt Jethu!” <sup>26</sup> Tēēn, go bēny apuruuk la kek apuruuk bīk ke diēc, ku bīkkē ke luk yic. Keek akēc atuuc Jethu kuaath, wēt riōōc kek ciēt ke bī kōc ke nhīar atuuc Jethu biōōk aleel.

<sup>27</sup> Tēwēn cī apuruuk atuuc Jethu jāl bēēi luk yic, go raandit kāk Nhialic ke thiēc ēlā, <sup>28</sup> “Wek aa we cī thōn apeidit ku bāk kōc cī ben piōōc wēt Jethu. Tiēŋkē kē cāk looi! Cī wek kōc piōōc ēbēn Jeruthalem, ku week awiēcckē ku bī aa yōk ye gōk lōn nadē ka yōk aa cōl Jethu anāk.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Go Pīter kek atuuc Jethu wēt raandit kāk Nhialic dhuk nhom ēlā, “Yook, ee Nhialic yetōk yen alēuku buk theek, ku aacie kōc ē path. <sup>30</sup> Wek aaci Jethu nōk, ku piāātckē tim cī riūu kōu, ku yeen aci Nhialic wārkuan dīt jōt thou yic. <sup>31</sup> Jethu aci Nhialic jōt bei raŋ yic, ku le nyuōōc kōjden cuēc ku looi ye bēny, ku ē raan bī kōc kuōny bei kārēc yiic. Ku yeen abī kōc Itharel pāl kaam, ku bīk kenhīim waar bīk cī ben luui kārēc, ku bī Nhialic ad-umuōōmken pāl piny. <sup>32</sup> Yōk aaci kāk cī Nhialic looi tiŋ, ku Wēi Nhialic aya, yen cī Nhialic tuōc kōcken wētde gam, ee kāk cī Nhialic looi nyuōth kōc.”

<sup>33</sup> Tēwēn piŋ bāny luk wēt cī atuuc Jethu lēk ke, gokē puōth riāāk apeidit, ku wīckē bīk ke nōk. <sup>34</sup> Go raan tōk kam bāny, Gamaliel, raan akut Parathī. Ku yeen ē ye raan piōōc lōōŋ. Ku ē ye raan theek kōc Itharel apeidit, rot jōt luk yic ku lēk apuruuk ku bīk atuuc Jethu kuaath ayeer luk yic. <sup>35</sup> Ku jōl bāny luk lōk jāām nhīim ēlā, “Wek kōc wuōnda Itharel, takkē wenhīim apath kē wiēcckē bāk luōi ē kōckā. <sup>36</sup> Wāār ē run thiōōkkā yiic raan cōl Theudath ēci tuōl, ku nyooth rot ke ya aciēŋ dīt ril tōr, abī raan buōt kaŋuan rōt māt ye. Yen Theudath aci bēn nōk, ku kōc ke cī wētde gam aaci bēn thiāi, ku ē yen thōk wētde. <sup>37</sup> Raan cōl Judath ku ē ye raan wun cōl Galilia, ēci ben tuōl aya ruōōn yōn kueen kōc, ku yeen ēci kōc rac nhīim agut bī raan tēdit wētde gam, ku yekē buōth cōk. Yeen aya aci bēn nōk, ku wēer kōcken wāār ye

buoṯh. <sup>38</sup> Ku emen alék we, aṅuëen bi ciën kéréec luoi ké téné ke. Aṅuëen bák ke puṯl! Na yeké loiké, ké ci raan tak bi looi, ka ṅuot bi guo yäi. <sup>39</sup> Ku na ye Nhialic yen ci ke yiék riel, ka cäk bi léu. Rin wek aabi röt yök ke ye Nhialic yen thär kek we. Go bány luk wët Gamaliel gam.”

<sup>40</sup> Ku cöölké atuuc Jethu yöt, ku tēmké ke awuöc bi ke that, ku thönké kenhüim bik cii ben jam rin Jethu. Ku jolké ke lony. <sup>41</sup> Tēen atuuc Jethu aaci jal jal luk yic ke ci puṯh la yum wët ci Nhialic ke cöl agum, rin ci ke that wët Jethu. <sup>42</sup> Ku yeké koc piöc wët Puoṯh Yam Jethu Kritho akölaköl luaj Nhialic koc Itharel, ku bääiken yiic aya.

### Koc kadhorou ë koc kony luoi aaci kuany

**6** Tēwēn ci akuen koc biöth rot juak, akēék eci rot looi kamken, koc Itharel kek ke ciēṅ Jeruthalem, ku koc Itharel jam thoṅ Giriik. Koc Itharel jam thoṅ Giriik ë yeké lueel lön nadë ke lēerken aake cie kuëc nhüim, rin cii ke ye muöc tē tek wēu ye tēk lēer akölaköl. <sup>2</sup> Go atuuc Jethu kathiaär ku rou koc ci gam ebën cöl ku lēkké ke elä, “Yeen acie yic téné yo buk luoi piöc wët Nhialic puṯl ku ye wēu kek yeku tek. <sup>3</sup> Ke yen, wek wämäthkua, kuanyké koc kadhorou weyiic, koc path la gup riel Wēi Nhialic ṅic käṅ. Ku keek abuk cöl aaye wēu muk, ku yeké ke tek. <sup>4</sup> Ku yok aabi yonhüim yiék rök ku jöl a piöc wët Nhialic.”

<sup>5</sup> Koc ke ci gam aake ci puṯh miet wët ci atuuc Jethu lēk ke, ku kuanyké koc. Koc ke cik kuany aake yi Ithipin, raan la gam la guöp Wēi Nhialic, ku jöl aa Pilipo, ku Prokoruth, ku Nikanora, ku Timon, ku Parmena, ku Nikola, ku yeen eci raan Itharel, ee ye raan pan cöl Antiök ci yanhde puṯl ku gem yanh koc Itharel. <sup>6</sup> Ku jöl koc ci kuany yäth téné

atuuc Jethu, göké rök rienken ku tēüké kecin kenhüim bik ke döc.

<sup>7</sup> Ku piöc wët Nhialic eci la tueṅ ke juak rot. Akuen koc biöth Jeruthalem ë yic juak akölaköl, ku akuëndit apei koc käk Nhialic aci bēn gam.

### Bány Itharel aaci Ithipin döm

<sup>8</sup> Ithipin eci Nhialic döc bi cöl aril apei, go kädit jāṅ göi apeidit looi kam koc. <sup>9</sup> Ku koc abék akut amat tēn koc Itharel aake cie wēde ye gam, ku keek aake ṅic lön ye ke cöl koc läu nhüim, wët ye kek koc aa loony ci puṯl. Ku yen akut kēnē, ee la yic koc wun cöl Thirene ku Alekdhändria ku Cilicia ku Athia, ee cik jök bik aa teer kek Ithipin.

<sup>10</sup> Ku yen Ithipin eci Wēi Nhialic yiék riel ṅic yen ke wēl apei, na lueel wët, ka cīn raan léu ye bi wēde dhöl yic.

<sup>11</sup> Goké koc kök riöp, ku bik aa lēk koc Itharel elä, “Yok aaci Ithipin piṅ ke jiēm Mothith ku Nhialic gup!” <sup>12</sup> Tēwēn ci koc ci riöp aa jam këya, tēen ke keek aaci koc Itharel, ku köcken dit, ku jöl aa koc piöc lööṅ rac nhüim. Ku döm koc Itharel Ithipin ku yēthké luk yic. <sup>13</sup> Ku biiké koc kök bik Ithipin bēn cäk thok ku luelké elä, “Mony kēnē, cöl Ithipin ë luandān Itharel ku lööṅkuan Mothith dhöl yiic.

<sup>14</sup> Acuk piṅ ke ye lueel lön nadë ke Jethu raan pan Nadharet abi luandān Itharel thuör piny, ku wēr ciēṅdan thēr Mothith yic.” <sup>15</sup> Go koc ke ci nyuc luk yic ebën Ithipin jal döt apei, ku tīṅké ke cit nyin atuny Nhialic.

### Jam Ithipin

**7** Ku jöl raandit käk Nhialic Ithipin thiëc elä, “Yeké yith kek käk ci köckä yi gaany?” <sup>2</sup> Go Ithipin dhuk ku lueel, “Wek wärkië ku wämäthkië, piṅké wētdië! Nhialic Madhöl yen ye leec raan ebën, eci rot nyuṯh wādan dit Abaram yon ṅot ciēṅ yen pan Methopotamia, wäär këc yen guo kök

bī la ceṅ pan Yāran.<sup>n 3</sup> Ku yen Abaram ěcī Nhialic yōök ělä, ‘Nyāāṅ paandu ku kacku piny ku lōr piny ba nyooth tēnē yī.’<sup>4</sup> Go Abaram wuōnden nyāāṅ piny ku ler bī la ceṅ gen Yāran. Na wāār cī wun Abaram thou, go Nhialic Abaram yōök bī bēn ceṅ ě wun yen ciēṅ wek thīn ěmēn.<sup>o 5</sup> Acīn abaṅ piny cīi Nhialic yiēk Abaram, ku ěcī thōn lōn bī yen Abaram gām ě piny kēnē bī ya pienye kek mīthken bī lōk dhiēēth akōldā. Tēwāār yen lēk Nhialic Abaram ě wēt kēnē, ke Abaram ě cīn mīth cī dhiēēth.<sup>p 6</sup> Nhialic ě cā Abaram yōök ělä, ‘Miēthku aabī ceṅ wun thāi kōk run buot kaṅuan. Ku keek aabī ya aloony kōc ě wun bī kek ceṅ thīn, ku aabī ya jōor apeidit.<sup>q 7</sup> Ku ṅen abī kōc kek bik aa luōōi mac, ku na la run juēc thōk, ke keek aabī jāl ye wun kēnē. Ku aabī bēn bik ṅen bēn door ě tēn.’<sup>r 8</sup> Ku ě tēēn acī Nhialic lēk Abaram bī miēthke aa ṅoot, ku yen ě kīn ye nyuōōth lōn cī kek dōōr. Ku Abaram acī wēnden Ithāk bēn ṅoot nīn kadhorou cōk ciēēn wāār dhiēēth ye. Ku ṅot Ithāk Jakop, ku ṅot Jakop wātke kathiāār ku rou. Aa kek wārken dīt kuat Itharel ěmēn.’<sup>s</sup>

<sup>9</sup> ‘Wēēt Jakop aake man mēnhden cōl Jothep. Gokē yaac ku bī a lony pan Ijip. Ku Nhialic ě nhīar Jothep.’<sup>t 10</sup> Go Jothep kony bī puut bei kārec yiic. Na la Jothep yāth bēnyṅaknhom Ijip nhom, ke yīk Nhialic riel bī kāṅ ṅic ku ye raan path. Go bēnyṅaknhom ruōk bī ya yen bēny pan Ijip. Ku looi aya bī a yen tō tuēṅ kāk paande yiic.<sup>u 11</sup> Ku cōk ěcī tuōl pan Ijip ěbēn ku jōl a Kanaan. Ku yen cōṅ kēnē ěcī kōc baṅ apeī. Ee ril yic

ku bī wārkuan dīt miēth yōk.<sup>v 12</sup> Nawēn le Jakop piṅ lōn tō rap Ijip, go wātke kek wārkuan dīt ěmēn tooc ku bik la.<sup>13</sup> Na ben wārkuan dīt ben dhuk cāth yic rou, go Jothep rot tēt ke lōn ě yen mēnhden ku jōl bēnyṅaknhom Ijip manyde ṅic aya.<sup>w 14</sup> Ku tuc thok wun Jakop, ku bī lēk wun kek manyden ěbēn kathiārdhorou ku dhiēc bik bēn Ijip.<sup>x 15</sup> Go Jakop jāl la, ku ě yen tē cī Jakop ku wārkuan dīt bēn la thou thīn.<sup>y 16</sup> Gup wārkuan dīt aake cī bēn la thiōk tē cōl Cikem, ku tē cī ke thiōk thīn, ee ye piny ṅōc Abaram wēū tēnē thāi cōl Yāmor.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>17</sup> ‘Na la nīn thiōk, nīn kek ke cī Nhialic ke Abaram yōök lōn nadē ka la kēpuōōth bī luōi ye, ke akuēn kōckuan ke tō Ijip ěcī ye yic juak apeī.’<sup>18</sup> Ku ěcī rot looi bī bēny dēt kuc Jothep pan Ijip mac.<sup>a 19</sup> Ku yen bēny kēnē ě ye wārkuan dīt wēēṅ ku kuc ke ciēēṅ. Ku ye ke cōl acuet miēthken roor ku bī mīth thou.<sup>b 20</sup> Ku tēēn ě yen ě dhiēēth Mothith, ku yen ě ye manh adhēṅ tēnē Nhialic, ku muk baai pēi kadiāk.<sup>c 21</sup> Ku nawēn la cuat wīr, go nyen bēnyṅaknhom la kuany ku muk ku looi ye manhde.<sup>d 22</sup> Mothith acī piōōc tēcīt tē ṅic kōc Ijip kāṅ thīn, agut abī ya raandīt tet ku ye raan ṅic kāṅ apeidīt jam yith, ku jōl a luoi aya.

<sup>23</sup> ‘Na la run Mothith yet thiārṅuan, go yēnhom tak ku bī wāmāthakēn Itharel la tiṅ tē ciēṅ kek thīn.’<sup>e 24</sup> Tēwēn cī yen wāmāthakēn la tiṅ, go raan tōk keyiic yōk ke nēk raan Ijip, go mēnhden nāk kony, ku guur raande agut tē nēk yen raan awēn thār kek raande.<sup>25</sup> (Ee cī Mothith tak lōn nadē ka bī kacke deet

¶7:2 Cäk 12:1 ¶7:4 Cäk 11:31; 12:4 ¶7:5 Cäk 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

¶7:6 Cäk 15:13-14 ¶7:7 B.bei 3:12

¶7:8 Cäk 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31–35:18 ¶7:9 Cäk 37:11, 28; 39:2, 21

¶7:10 Cäk 41:39-41 ¶7:11 Cäk 42:1-2 ¶7:13 Cäk 45:1, 16

¶7:14 Cäk 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 ¶7:15 Cäk 46:1-7; 49:33 ¶7:16 Cäk 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Joc 24:32 ¶7:18 B.bei 1:7-8 ¶7:19 B.bei 1:10-11, 22

¶7:20 B.bei 2:2 ¶7:21 B.bei 2:3-10 ¶7:23 B.bei 2:11-15

yic, lɔn bī Nhialic ye looi bī ke wēer bei loony yic. Ku akēckē deet.)<sup>26</sup> Naʒɔn nhiäk ke yök kɔc Itharel karou ke thär, go la ku dɔk ke. Ku jɔl ke yöök älä, ‘Pieŋkē kēdiē wek röörkä. Wek aa kɔc ruäi. Yeŋö kuc wek ceŋ kamkun?’

<sup>27</sup> “Go raan tɔŋ wən cī raan tiaam Mothith piäk wei, ku thiëc älä, ‘Yeŋa cī looi ba ya bänyda. Ku ye bēny dēt lēu ba luŋda luk?’<sup>28</sup> Wic ba ya nök cimēn wäraköl nēk yin ke raan Ijip?’<sup>29</sup> Tēwēn piŋ Mothith ē wēt kēnē, go kat ku le ceŋ Midian. Ku aci bēn la dhiēth dhäk karou ē tēēn.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>30</sup> “Wēn cī Mothith ceŋ ruöŋn thiärŋuan Midian, go atuny Nhialic rot nyuöth ye. Ku atuny nhial ecī Mothith tiŋ kecīt bun dēp roor lieet tēthiääk kek gɔn Thina. <sup>31</sup> Go Mothith gäi kē cī tiŋ, ku cot rot but lööm ku bī tiŋ apath. Go röl Nhialic piŋ ke ye lueel,<sup>32</sup> ‘Ee yeŋ Nhialic ye wärkuŋn dīt door. Nhialic Abaram, ku Ithäk, ku Jakop.’ Go Mothith riöc arēk bī lath ku cīi kēwēn ben döt. <sup>33</sup> Go Nhialic Mothith yöök, ‘Dēk war bei, rin tē kēec yin thīn, ee tē thek. <sup>34</sup> Yeŋ aci tēreec guum kackiē thīn pan Ijip tiŋ. Yeŋ aci dhiēnden piŋ. Ku yeŋ aci bēn ku ba ke bēn kony. Bäär emēn, ba yī tuoc Ijip.’”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Ithipin aci la tuēŋ ke jam luk yic älä, “Mothith ecī kɔc Itharel kuc bīk wētde cīi piŋ. Ee cik thiëc älä, ‘Yeŋa looi yī ba ya bänyda ku ye luökkua luk?’ Yen Mothith ē yeŋ cī Nhialic tooc ku bī ya bēny, ku ye raan kony Itharel. Ku yeŋ abi atuny Nhialic cī rot nyuöth ye bun dēp yic, kony luocide yic.<sup>h</sup> <sup>36</sup> Yen Mothith aci kɔc Itharel wēt nhīim bei Ijip ke loi kāk jāŋ göi pan Ijip, ku wäär teem wär aruöör, ku jɔl a wäär rēer kek ror

lieet run kathiärŋuan.<sup>i</sup> <sup>37</sup> Mothith ecī kɔc Itharel yöök, ‘Nhialic abi we tuöc raan bī we bēn piöc wētde, raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ cimēn cī yeŋ ya tuöc we. Ku yeŋ raan bī tuöc we abi ya raan kuatdun.’<sup>j</sup> <sup>38</sup> Mothith ē yeŋ rēer kek kɔc Itharel ke ciēŋ ror lieet. Ee rēer kek wärkuan dīt. Ku jɔl a atuny nhial yeŋ cī jam tēnē ye gɔn Thina nhom. Ee yeŋ ye Nhialic yöök ku bī wētdeŋ pir akölrīec ebēn bēn lēk kɔc.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>39</sup> “Ku wärkuan dīt aake cī kuc ku bīk wēt Mothith cīi piŋ, keek aakēc luui wētde. Ku wickē bīk dhuk Ijip. <sup>40</sup> Gokē Aron yöök, ‘Thäth yo jak bī ke aa ket tuēŋ kɔc wat yonhiim tē cieth yök. Akucku yeŋ kē cī rot looi tēnē Mothith yeŋ wäär wēt yo bei Ijip.’<sup>l</sup> <sup>41</sup> Keek aaci milāŋ thöth ke ye jɔŋ cit manh weŋ, ku loikē yai bī kek yanhdēn cik looi aa door. Ku yekē jal näk.<sup>m</sup> <sup>42</sup> Tēēn Nhialic aci yeköu bēn wēl ke. Ku pēl ke bīk aa kuel tō nhial kek yekē door, cimēn cī ye göt athör kɔc kāk Nhialic tiŋ yic älä, ‘Wek kɔc Itharel! Ee cie yeŋ, yeŋ yakē näk yök.

Yɔn tō wek ror lieet run kathiärŋuan.

<sup>43</sup> Ee ye duēl jɔŋdun cɔl Molok yakē ket. Ku jɔl atim ciēer, jɔŋdun cɔl Repan cāk guan.

Aa kek ke jakkun cāk ke looi, bāk keek aa door.

Ke wek aaba tuoc wei, bāk yet Babilon köu ciēēn.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>44</sup> “Wärkuan dīt aake la Duēl yeŋ ye nyuöth lɔn nadē ke Nhialic arēer ke ke ror lieet. Duēl aci yik tēcīt tē cī Nhialic ye lēk Mothith thīn, cī looi tēcīt tē cī ye nyuöth Mothith thīn.<sup>o</sup> <sup>45</sup> Ku yeŋ duēl kēnē ecī wärkuan dīt aa thōn miēthken wäthēer, agut tē bīi Jocua ye ē piny cuk bēn rum tēnē kɔc ke la ye. Wäär ye

<sup>f</sup>7:29 B.bei 18:3-4    <sup>g</sup>7:34 B.bei 3:1-10    <sup>h</sup>7:35 B.bei 2:14

<sup>i</sup>7:36 B.bei 7:5; 14:21; Kn 14:33    <sup>j</sup>7:37 L.rou 8:15, 18

<sup>k</sup>7:38 B.bei 19:1-20:17; L.rou 5:1-33    <sup>l</sup>7:40 B.bei 32:1    <sup>m</sup>7:41 B.bei 32:2-6

<sup>n</sup>7:43 Amo 5:25-27    <sup>o</sup>7:44 B.bei 25:9, 40

Nhialic ke cuꝑ wei tē bīi yōk. Ku jōl duēl rēer agut wāār ye Debit bēnyakn-hom.<sup>p</sup> <sup>46</sup> Debit ē nhīeꝛ Nhialic. Ku ēcī Nhialic thiēec ku bī puōl bī luak yīk, luaj bī Nhialic Wundīt Jakop ceꝝ thīn.<sup>q</sup> <sup>47</sup> Ku ē Tholomon yen acī luak bēn buth.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>48</sup> “Ku yen Nhialic Madhōl acie ceꝝ yōōt yiic yōōt ke yīk. Cīmēn ye kōc kāk Nhialic tīꝝ ye luel ēlā,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Acī Nhialic luel, ke nhial yen tō thōny-diē thīn,

ku piny yen aye yēn yacōk tāāu thīn.

Ye yōn yīndē yen bāk yīk tēnē yēn?

Ye tēnen yen lēu bī yēn lōꝝ thīn!

<sup>50</sup> Cie yēn ya looi kākā ēbēn!<sup>s</sup>

<sup>51</sup> “Tēril wek nhīim thīn! Wek aacī kuc bāk wēt Nhialic cīi piꝝ, rin thōꝝ wek puōth kek kōc kēc Nhialic gam cīmēn wārkun dīt thēer. Wek aacī kuc bāk wēt cī Wēi Nhialic lēk we cīi gam.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>52</sup> “Le raan kāk Nhialic tīꝝ cī wārkuōn dīt puōl ke kēckē nōk? Wārkuōn dīt aacī kōc cī Nhialic tooc nōk, kōc ke cie ya lueel lōn raan bī kē wīc Nhialic bī looi, abī bēn. Ku ēmēn yen acāk gaany ku acāk cōl anāk. <sup>53</sup> Aa wek cī lōōꝝ Nhialic thōn, lōōꝝ kek ke cī atuny nhial thōn wārkuōn dīt. Ku keek aa kēckē ke gam!”

### Ithipin acī biōōk aleel

<sup>54</sup> Tēwēn piꝝ bāny luk wēl Ithipin, gokē puōth riāāk apeidīt ku kackē kethook tēnē ye. <sup>55</sup> Ku yen Ithipin ēcī Wēi Nhialic thōꝝ guōp, go yenyin wel nhial ku dēei, ku tīꝝ riel dīīt Nhialic, ku tīꝝ Jethu aya ke kāac Nhialic lōōm kōꝝ cuēc.

<sup>56</sup> Go Ithipin bāny luk yōōk jalkē tīꝝ, “Yēn acī nhial tīꝝ ke liep yethok, ku yēn acī Manh Raan tīꝝ ke kāac Nhialic lōōm kōꝝ cuēc.”

<sup>57</sup> Go bāny luk keyīth kum ku reelkē apei. Ku riꝝkē Ithipin guōp, <sup>58</sup> Ku yēthkē ayeer geeu ku lek biōōk aleel agut tē thou yen. Kōc kek ke nāk ye aake cā alēthken nyāꝝ riēnythīi cōl Thawul ku bī ke lōk tiit. <sup>59</sup> Keek aacī Ithipin jāl biōōk aleel, ku Ithipin ē ye Nhialic cōl, “Bānydiē Jethu, lor wēikiē!” <sup>60</sup> Ithipin ēcī yenhīol guōt piny ku lueel ke cie rōl jōt apeidīt, “Nhialic! Duk ke gāk kēreec cik luōi ya!” Wēt kēnē acī lueel, ku thou nyin yic. Nāk cī Ithipin nōk ēcī raan cōl Thawul gam. Ku mony cōl Thawul ē tō thīn. Ku yēn ēcī lōn nēk Ithipin gam.

### Thawul acī kōc cī gam cōl agum

**8** Akōl nēk Ithipin, yen akōl jōck yen rot bī kōc ke cī wēt Jethu gam Jeruthalem gum apeidīt. Kōc ke cī wēt Jethu gam aake cī kat bik rōt thiāi wuōt kōk yiic, wuōt Judia ku Thamaria, ku atuuc Jethu kek aake cī dōꝝ Jeruthalem kepēc. <sup>2</sup> Kōc ke cī wēt Nhialic gam piānden ēbēn, aa kek cī Ithipin bēn la thiōk, ku jōlkē dhiau apei rienke.

<sup>3</sup> Ku ēcī Thawul them bī kōc cī wēt Jethu gam cōl agum, rin yēn ē ye la panē ku panē, ke kuany bēēi yiic ēbēn, ku ē ye kōc cī wēt Jethu gam yōc bei yōōt yiic, rōōr ku diāār, ku kuēth ke bī ke la mac.<sup>u</sup>

### Wēt Puōth Yam acī piōōc Thamaria

<sup>4</sup> Kōc ke cī wēt Jethu gam, cī thiēi wuōt kōk yiic aake cī la cath wuōt yiic ēbēn, ku piōōckē kōc wēt Nhialic. <sup>5</sup> Pilipo ēcī cath bī la gen Thamaria ku le kōc piōōc thīn wēt Jethu Krītho. <sup>6</sup> Kōc ke cī ken-hīim aa kuōōt, aake cī kepuōth aa tāāu piny ku bik kē lueel Pilipo aa piꝝ apath. Keek aacī wēt Pilipo aa piꝝ ku tīꝝkē kāk jāꝝ gōi cī aa looi. <sup>7</sup> Kōc juēc aacī jakrec

<sup>p</sup>7:45 Joc 3:14-17    <sup>q</sup>7:46 2Tha 7:1-16; 1Lēk 17:1-14

<sup>r</sup>7:47 1Brj 6:1-38; 2Lēk 3:1-17    <sup>s</sup>7:50 Ith 66:1-2    <sup>t</sup>7:51 Ith 63:10

<sup>u</sup>8:3 Luoꞑ 22:4-5; 26:9-11

aa bën bei kegup ke dhiau apeï, ku kōc cī ruai, ku kōc kōk cī ḡal aaci Pilipo cōl aa puol. <sup>8</sup>Kēya, kōc Thamaria aaci puōth bën miet apeidit.

<sup>9-10</sup>Ku mony cōl Thaimon ē ciēḡ gen Thamaria, ku yeen ēcī kōc cōl agēi kākken ye looi. Yeen ēcī rot looi ke ye raandit apeï, ku kuat kōc ke ciēḡ geeu ēbën aake cī kepuōth tāau piny ku piḡkē wētde. Ku ē cik aa lueel ēlä, “Jōḡ cōl Riēldit yen aci bën piny cimēn Thaimon.” <sup>11</sup>Ku ē yic, Thaimon ēcī kōc Thamaria cōl agēi tēwäär yen kākken kē looi jōḡ tō yeguōp, ku kōc aake ye wētde buōth yic ku detkē yic. <sup>12</sup>Nawēn la kōc Thamaria wēt Pilipo gam, wēt piōoc yen kōc Wēt Puōth Yam rin bääny Nhialic, ku rin Jethu Kritho, go rōor ku diäär gam bik rōt cōl aa muoc nhīim. <sup>13</sup>Yen Thaimon aya ēcī wēt Nhialic gam, ku cōl rot amuoc nhom, ku jolkē rēer tōk kek Pilipo, ku yeen ēcī bën gāi tēwēn tiḡ yen kākdit jāḡ gōi ye Pilipo looi.

<sup>14</sup>Go atuuc Jethu ke tō Jeruthalem piḡ lōn nadē ke kōc Thamaria aake cī wēt Nhialic yet tēnē ke. Gokē Piter ku Joon tooc bik la tēnē ke. <sup>15</sup>Nawēn cī Piter ku Joon yet Thamaria, gokē rōok ku bī Wēi Nhialic lōony kōc Thamaria gup. <sup>16</sup>Kōc Thamaria aake cī muoc nhīim rin Jethu Kritho ku Wēi Nhialic ē ḡuot kēc lōony kegup. <sup>17</sup>Go Piter ku Joon kecin tāau kenhīim go Wēi Nhialic lōony kegup.

<sup>18</sup>Tēwēn cī Thaimon ye tiḡ ke Wēi Nhialic cī lōony kegup, wēn cī Piter ku Joon, atuuc Jethu, keek dōc, go wic bī Piter ku Joon gām wēu, <sup>19</sup>ku jol ke yōok, “Yiēkkē ya riel kēnē aya, rin na le raan daac, ke Wēi Nhialic lōony yeguōp.”

<sup>20</sup>Go Piter wēt Thaimon dhuk nhom ku lueel, “Aḡuēēn diēt yī ku wēūku cuet pan mac ēbën, rin ē yin ye tak diēt yī yoc miōc Nhialic wēu. <sup>21</sup>Yin acie raan

akuōtda ku acin kēn yī mat ke yō, rin piāndu aci la cōk tēnē Nhialic. <sup>22</sup>Dhuōk yīpuōu ciēēn, ku pāl luoi kārec, ku rōōk Nhialic ku bī kārec ye tak cimēn ē kēnē pāl piny. <sup>23</sup>Yen aye tiḡ yīguōp lōn til yin yō apeidit, ku yīin aci kārec ye ke looi muōr.”

<sup>24</sup>Go Thaimon Piter ku Joon yōok. “Rōōkkē tēnē Nhialic rienkiē, ku bī ciēn kēreec loi rot tēnē ya kāk cā lueel yiic.”

<sup>25</sup>Tēwēn cī Piter ku Joon kōc Thamaria lēk lōn ye wēt Nhialic ye lēk ke yic, gokē dhuk Jeruthalem. Ku tēwēn dhuk kek, aake ye kōc piōoc Wēt Puōth Yam Nhialic ē bēēi juēc cik tēek yiic pan Thamaria.

### Pilipo ku bēny wēu Ithiōpia

<sup>26</sup>Atuny Nhialic ēcī Pilipo lēk ēlä, “Guir rot ku kueny dhōl yic, dhōl jiēl Jeruthalem bī la Gadha.” (Dhōl kēn acie ben tēek ēmēn.††) <sup>27</sup>Go Pilipo rot guir ku lōony dhōl. Ku tēēn, ke yōk raan Ithiōpia, raan cī la Jeruthalem bī Nhialic la door. Ku yen mony kēnē ēcī roc. Ku ē ye bēny wēu muk wēu tiḡ cōl Kandake, tiḡ ye bēny Ithiōpia, <sup>28</sup>ku yen ē dhuk Ithiōpia riān thel mathiāḡ. Tēwēn cieth yen dhōl yic, ee kuen athōr Ithaya raan kāk Nhialic tiḡ. <sup>29</sup>Ku ēcī Wēi Nhialic lēk Pilipo, “Lōor ku cath keyī thiāk rot riān thel mathiāḡ.” <sup>30</sup>Go Pilipo jāl riḡ tēthiāāk kek ye ku piḡ ke kuēn athōr Ithaya yic. Go jal thiēc, “Ye deet yic yen kē kuen?”

<sup>31</sup>Go bēny tōōu wēu dhuk nhom, “Ba jal deet yic kēdē, ke cīn raan cie tēt yic ya?” Ku yōok Pilipo bī la nhial riāi yic, bī cath kek ye. <sup>32</sup>Kēnē yen kuen athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic akin, “Yen ee cit amāl thel ku bī la teem rōl, acit manh amāal cie dhiau tē teem nhiēmde wei, ee cīn wēt ye lueel.

††8:26 Dhōl kēnē acie ben tēek ēmēn rin dīt liet thiin.



<sup>33</sup>Yeen ee cī rac guōp, ku kōc aake cīi kuc bīk yienyde cīi gam.

Acīn raan mīthken bī dōŋ bī lōk lueel, bī kārec riēc akōlē lōk a lueel, rin cīi piērde pinynhom guō cōl athōk.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Ku jōl bēny tōō wēū Pilipo yōōk, “Lēk ʔa, Ithaya jieem rin ʔa, jieem rienke aye rin raandā?” <sup>35</sup>Go Pilipo jal jam, ku jōk jamde kēthiōōk awēn cī bēny tōō wēū kueen athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic. Ku jōl lēk Wēl Puōth Yam rin Jethu. <sup>36</sup>Tēwēn cieth kek dhōl yic, ke ʔet tē tōu piū thīn, go bēny tōō wēū Pilipo jal thiēc, “Piu akīk, ʔeŋō bā pēen ke ʔa cī muōc nhom?”

<sup>37-38</sup>Bēny tōō wēū pan Ithiōpia aci raan kuath riāi yōōk bī riāi cōl akāāc, ku jōl Pilipo ku bēny wēū la piny ku lek piū yiic, ku muōc Pilipo bēny wēū Ithiōpia nhom. <sup>39</sup>Nawēn cik jāl bēn bei piū yiic, go Wēi Nhialic Pilipo diēr piny. Ku bēny tōō wēū akēc Pilipo ben tīŋ, go lōōny dhōl ke dhuk panden, ku yeen ē mit puōu apei. <sup>40</sup>Pilipo aci rot yōk ke cī ʔet gen cōl Adhotuth, ku ler ku piōōc kōc Wēl Puōth Nhialic geeth yiic ēbēn, gut tē ʔet yen gen cōl Cetharia.

### Thawul aci wēt Jethu gam

(Luoi 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

**9**<sup>1-2</sup>Thawul aci la tueŋ ke riēc ye yen kōc buōth Bēny riāāc lōn nēk yen ke. Ee cī la tēnē raandīt kāk Nhialic, ku bī ye la yiēk athōōr tēnē bāny akut yanh Itharel rēer gen Damathkuth, ku aye athōrkā lēk kōc Itharel tō Damathkuth, lōn na la Thawul kōc cī wēt Jethu gam yōk, diāār ku rōōr, ke bī dōm, ku kuēth ke Jeruthalem.

<sup>3</sup>Tēwēn cieth Thawul dhōl yic ke la Damathkuth, ku wēn cī yen jal thiōk kek geu, ke kam thiin wēn ke tīŋ mac la biliny nhial, ku ʔer piny ēbēn yelōōm.

<sup>4</sup>Ku wīk piny ku piŋ raan rōl ke jam ku

lēk ye, “Thawul, Thawul! Ye rin ʔō cōl yīn ʔa agum?”

<sup>5</sup>Go Thawul thiēc ēlā, “Ee yīn ʔa Bēny?” Go rōl wēn cī piŋ dhuōk ye, “Ee ʔen Jethu, ʔen raan jōr. <sup>6</sup>Ku yīn jōt rot ēmēn ku lōōr geeu, ku yīn abī lēk kē ba dhīel looi.”

<sup>7</sup>Rōōr ke cath kek Thawul aake cī kōōc, ke bit, ku keek ē cīn raan cik tīŋ, ku aake cī rōl raan jam piŋ. <sup>8</sup>Go Thawul rot jōt, nawēn liep yenyin, ke cie piny ye tīŋ. Go kōc ke cath kek ye dōm cin ku thelkē, ke la Damathkuth. <sup>9</sup>Ku jōl rēer nin kadiāk ke cie daai, ku yeen ē nīnkā yiic kadiāk ēcie dek piū ku ēcie mīth.

<sup>10</sup>Raan cōl Ananiath cī wēt Nhialic gam ē rēer Damathkuth. Ku ē la kēn cī rot nyuōth ye, ku ē ye tēn cī Nhialic ye cōl thīn, “Ananiath.” Go Ananiath gam ku bēer, “ʔen akīn Bēny.”

<sup>11-12</sup>Go Bēny lēk ye, “Jōt rot, ba la dhōl cōl, ‘Dhōl la cōk,’ ku na ʔeet pan raan cōl Judath ke yī thiēc raan cōl Thawul, raan wun Tarthuth. Yen Thawul arōōk, ku yeen ala kē cī rot nyuōth ye lōn cī yen ke raan kāk Nhialic cōl Ananiath tīŋ ke bō ʔōt, bī ye bēn dōc, rin bī yen ke piny ben tīŋ.”

<sup>13</sup>Go Ananiath bēer, “Bēny, kōc juēc aacā lēk kārec apei ye raan kēnē luōi kōc cī wētdu gam tō Jeruthalem. <sup>14</sup>Ku yeen aci bēn Damathkuth tēnē, ke cī raandīt kāk Nhialic yiēk riel, ku bī kōc yī door bēn dōm.”

<sup>15</sup>Go Nhialic lēk Ananiath, “Lōōr yen aca lōc, ku bī ʔa aluanđiē. Yen abī ʔa cōl aŋic kōc cie kōc Itharel, ku jōl aa bānydīt pinynhom ēbēn, ku jōl aa kōc Itharel. <sup>16</sup>Ku aba nyuōth ye, yen ʔen, yen tē bī yen guum thīn wētđiē.”

<sup>17</sup>Go Ananiath lōōny dhōl ku ler ʔōn wēn rēer Thawul thīn, ku jōl dōc. Ku yōōk Ananiath ēlā, “Yīn wāmāāth Thawul, Jethu yen Wēn Nhialic nhom,

yen cī rot nyuōth yī dhöl yic wäär bīi yīn acā tooc. Acā tooc, ku ba yī bēn dōc ku ba ben daai, ku bī Wēi Nhialic lööny yīguōp.”<sup>18</sup> Kaam wēn, ke kacit ku ec rēc lööny piny Thawul nyin ku ben piny tiŋ. Ku jōt rot bī kōc ku cōl rot amuoc nom,<sup>19</sup> nawēn cī jāl mīth, ke ben riel yök. Thawul acī jāl rēer nīn lik Damathkuth kek kōc cī gam.

### Thawul acī kōc piōc Damathkuth

<sup>20</sup> Nawēn ke la tēn amat kōc Itharel ku jīem rin Jethu. Ee cī kōc aa lēk ēlä, “Jethu ē ye Wēn Nhialic.”

<sup>21</sup> Kōc ke cī wēt lueel Thawul piŋ aaci bēn gāi, ku yekē rōt thiēc kamken, “Cie yen mony kēnē wäär tō Jeruthalem, yen kōc cī wēt Jethu gam nōk? Ku cie yen bīi yen tēnē emēn, bī kōc cī wēt Jethu gam bēn dōm ku kuēth ke tēnē raandit kāk Nhialic?”

<sup>22</sup> Ku yen Thawul ecī riel piōc yic apeidit, rin kāk ke ye lueel, aaye nyuōth lōn nadē ke Jethu yen ē raan bī Nhialic tooc bī kōc bēn luōk, aake ye yith kōc rac nhīim, ku ē cīn kēn ye kōc Itharel tō Damathkuth ben bēer.

<sup>23</sup> Nawēn cī nīn juēc thōk, ke kōc Itharel kuut kenhīim ku jōlkē tē bī kek Thawul nāk thīn cāt. <sup>24</sup> Ku yen Thawul ecī bēn lēk kē cī kōc Itharel mat yic, kē bīk luī ye. Aake cī dhöl la ayeer kal geeu yic bēn aa tiit thook akōl ku wēer, rin na tēek thīn ke nāk. <sup>25</sup> Nayōn akāl tōk ke tēū kōcken ye buōth alom yic, ku luēŋkē tēyōr pāny kōu, ku jōlkē luaac piny ē wiēn.<sup>w</sup>

### Thawul acī dhuk Jeruthalem

<sup>26</sup> Thawul acī bēn dhuk Jeruthalem ku them bī rot mat akut yic, akut abiōth. Ku akēc kōc ke cī wēt Jethu gam, gam lōn cī Thawul rot wel ku bī ya raanden, ku keek aake ye riōc ē ye. <sup>27</sup> Go

Barnaba dōm cin ku yēth tēnē atuuc Jethu. Ku jōl tēt yic atuuc Jethu yen tē cī Thawul Jethu tiēŋ thīn dhöl yic ke la Damathkuth, ku lōn cī Jethu jam tēnē ye. Ku yeen aya ecī tēt yic atuuc Jethu, yen tē cī Thawul kōc piōc thīn ke cīi riōc Damathkuth rin Jethu. <sup>28</sup> Ku kēya Thawul acī bēn rēer ke ke. Ku jōl a cath gen Jeruthalem yic ke piōc kōc rin Jethu ke cie nyin ye riōc. <sup>29</sup> Yeen aya acī ya jam ku teer wēl kek kōc Itharel jam thoŋ Gīrik, ku ecī kōckā duēr bēn nōk. <sup>30</sup> Nawēn le kōc akuōtde yök lōn wic ye bī nōk, gokē nyaai ku yēthkē tē cōl Cetharia ku jōlkē la tuōc Tarthuth.

<sup>31</sup> Ku tēen, yen ē tē cī kōc cī wēt Nhialic gam nhīim bēn lääu, ku rēerkē ke cīn riōc gēeth yiic ebēn, Judia, ku Galilia ku jōl a Thamaria. Akut kōc ke cī wēt Nhialic gam ecī yeyic juak, ku ecī dit rin ye Wēi Nhialic ke kony, rin ē kek rēer ke thek bēny Jethu.

### Pīter acī la Lida ku Jopa

<sup>32</sup> Pīter acī bēi juēc tēek yiic, na ye yōn akāl tōk ke la kōc cī wēt Nhialic gam ciēŋ pan cōl Lida neem. <sup>33</sup> Go Pīter mony cōl Ainieth yök Lida, ku yen mony kēnē akēc cath run kabēt rin cī yen ruai. <sup>34</sup> Go Pīter lēk Ainieth ēlä, “Ainieth, Jethu Krītho acī cōl apuōl. Jōt rot ku lōm biōŋdu.” Go Ainieth rot jōt nyin yic. <sup>35</sup> Go kōc ke ciēŋ Lida ku Caron Ainieth tiŋ ke cath, gokē wēt bēny Jethu gam.

<sup>36</sup> Ku tiŋ cōl Tabitha cī gam ē ciēŋ Jopa. (Ku rienke yen tiŋ kēn thoŋ Gīrik ē cōl Dorkath, ku wētde yic, “Ee löc.”) Ku ē ye kēpath looi ku kony kōc ŋōŋ. <sup>37</sup> Ke tēen ecī tuany nawēn ke thou. Go guāpde lōk ku tōu yōn nhial. <sup>38</sup> Pan cōl Jopa ecī mec apei ke Lida. Nawēn piŋ kōc akut cī wēt Jethu gam lōn rēer Pīter Lida, gokē kōc karou tooc bīk la lēk ye ēlä, “Lōc bēn tēnē yō.” <sup>39</sup> Go Pīter rot jal guir ku

lööny dhöl kek röör awën karou. Nawën le Jopa, ke yëth yön nhial. Ku guöp ëci diäär lëer gööm piny ke dhiau. Ku yekë alëth cï kóc yen Tabitha yon piir yen jäl aa nyuöth Pïter. <sup>40</sup>Go Pïter kóc cöl ala ayeer yööt, ku jöl yenhiäl guöt piny bi röök, ku wël yenhom guöp raan ku lueel, “Tabitha, jöt rot!” Go Tabitha ye nyin jäl liep. Nawën tiñ Pïter go wët Jethu gam cöl, ku jöl aa diäär lëer, ku jöl ke nyuöth Tabitha ke cï pir. <sup>42</sup>Thonj cï Pïter Tabitha cöl aben pir aci jäl thiëi Jopa yic ëbën. Ku tëën kóc juëc aaci wët bëny Jethu bën gam. <sup>43</sup>Ku jöl Pïter ceñ nin juëc pan raan biök duny cöl Thaimon.

### Kornelio aci Pïter caal paande

**10** Mony cöl Kornelio ë tō gen Cetharia. Ku yen ë ye bëny mac apuruk bucöt, “Ke ye cöl apuruuk Italia.” <sup>2</sup>Ku yeen ë ye raan path riöcc Nhialic. Yeen ku kacke aake ye Nhialic door. Ee ye kóc Itharel njñ nyin kony, ku ë ye lac röök tënë Nhialic.

<sup>3</sup>Nayon akäl tök, tōñ aköl, ke kädän bö këcït nyuöth, ku tiñ atuny nhial ke bö ku lueel tënë ye, “Kornelio!”

<sup>4</sup>Go Kornelio atuny nhial döt ke cï riöcc ku lueel, “Ye kënë njö Bëny?” Go atuny nhial dhuök ye, “Nhialic aci röökku piñ, ku aci kuöny ye looi tënë kóc njñ nyin tiñ aya. Ku awic bi ke dhuk nhüim. <sup>5</sup>Tuöc kóc Jopa ëmën bik mony cöl Thaimon Pïter la cöl. <sup>6</sup>Yeen arëer pan raan duny biök cöl Thaimon, wär nhom.” <sup>7</sup>Tëwën cï atuny nhial awën luel ë wëlkä jäl, ke Kornelio cöl kóc karou ken lui baai, ku cöl apurukden tiit baai ë Nhialic door, <sup>8</sup>ku lëk ke wët cï atuny nhial lueel, ku tooc ke Jopa.

<sup>9</sup>Nayon aköl dëët, ke röör awën noot dhöl yic, ke cï thiök kek Jopa, ke Pïter la yön nhial thok tëcït aköl ciël yic bi la röök. <sup>10</sup>Ku jöl cök nök, ku wic bi mith.

Tëwën guiir miëth ke këcït nyuöth loi rot tënë ye, <sup>11</sup>ku tiñ nhial ke cï rot liep, ku luëc kädän rot piny, këdiit la tÿyëi, la guök kañuan, <sup>12</sup>la yic kuat lääi ëbën, ku käk wuc keyöth piiny ku diet pär nhial. <sup>13</sup>Ku piñ röl ke lëk ye, “Jöt rot Pïter, näk lëi ku cuet.”

<sup>14</sup>Go Pïter lueel, “Acie tède Bëny! Yen akëc kañ mith käk cie cam cït kakkä.”

<sup>15</sup>Go röl ben jam tënë ye, “Duk tak lon le yen ke cï path bi cam tē cï Nhialic ye lueel ka path.” <sup>16</sup>Kënë aci röl awën ber yic arak diäk, nawën ke wiën mit, ku dhuk nhial.

<sup>17</sup>Ku gëi Pïter kë wic Nhialic bi lëk ye ë nyuöth kënë yic. Ku ë kaam awën ke kóc cï Kornelio tooc aaci tē rëer pan Thaimon thin njic, ka kääc yöl thok. <sup>18</sup>Ku cöotkë ku thiëckë, “Le jäl tō baai tën cöl Thaimon Pïter?”

<sup>19</sup>Tëwën noot wic Pïter ye bi nyuöth deet yic, ke lëk Wëi Nhialic ye, “Pïter, piñ yiyic, ala kóc kadiäk cï bën wic yï. <sup>20</sup>Guir rot ku löör piny, ku duk wët cieth kek yöñ yic ba cïi la ke ke, ee yen acöl ke aabö.” <sup>21</sup>Go Pïter la piny ku lëk ke, “Ee yen raan wiëckë. Yeñö bi wëk?”

<sup>22</sup>Gokë bëer, “Yok aaci bëny apuruuk Kornelio tooc. Yeen ë raan path Nhialic door, ku yeen atheek kóc Itharel ëbën. Acï atuny Nhialic lëk ye bi yï caal paande, rin bi yen wët ba la lëk ye piñ.” <sup>23</sup>Go Pïter ke cöl, “Bäk nienkë ë wëer kënë.”

Nawën bak piny ke Pïter jiël ke ke, ku cath kóc kök cï gam Jopa kek ye aya. <sup>24</sup>Na aköl dëët ke yet Cetharia tē tiit Kornelio ye thin, kek kacke ku mätken cï cöl. <sup>25</sup>Tëwën dööt Pïter baai, ke lor Kornelio ku gut yenhial piny yenhom. <sup>26</sup>Go Pïter cöl ajot rot bi köcc ku lueel, “Yen guöp, yen ë raan ë path.” <sup>27</sup>Ku jöl Pïter jam kek Kornelio agut tē yeet kek yöt, ku yök kóc juëc ke cï kenhüim mat, <sup>28</sup>ku lueel tënë ke, “Anjäckë lon löndan Itharel ë raan pëen bi cïi la bëei kuat

dēt yiic, ku cī mēt ke ke. Ku acī Nhialic nyuōth Ƴa lōn acīn raan lueel ka la guōp kārec. <sup>29</sup> Kēya, wēn cī yīn Ƴa tuōc, Ƴen acī bēn ke cīn diu, ku awiēc ba ŋic aya, yeŋō tuc yīn Ƴa.”

<sup>30</sup> Go Kornelio lueel, “Wäär nīn kadiäk cōk Ƴen Ƴa rōök Ƴōōt ē tēn, tēcīt mēnē tāāŋ akōl, kaam wēn ke raan ceŋ alēth Ƴer apeī bō ku kēēc Ƴanhom, <sup>31</sup> ku lueel, ‘Kornelio! Nhialic acī rōōkku piŋ, ku acī kuōny ye looi tēnē kōc ŋōŋ nyīn tiŋ. <sup>32</sup> Tuōc raan Jopa bī mony cōl Thaimon Pīter la cōl. Yeen arēēr pan raan duny biök cōl Thaimon tō wār nhom.’ <sup>33</sup> Guo yī tuōc nyin yic. Ku yīn acī kēpath looi ba bēn. Ēmēn, Ƴok aa rēēr tēn ēbēn Ƴo deei Nhialic, buk kē cī Nhialic lēk yī ba lueel, piŋ.”

### Lōŋ Pīter

<sup>34</sup> Go Pīter jāl jam ēlä, “Aca deet yic ēmēn lōn ē yic, Nhialic acie kōc ē poc yiic.<sup>x</sup> <sup>35</sup> Kuat raan ye door ku looi kāpath, aye gam. Acīn kēde kek kuat. <sup>36</sup> Yīn aŋic wēt cī lēk kōc Itharel, Wēt Puōth Yam cī Jethu Bēny mac kōc ēbēn bēēi bī kōc dōōr ke Nhialic. <sup>37</sup> Yīn aŋic kākdiit cī rōt looi pan Itharel ēbēn, jōök wun Galilia, lōk wēi wäär ye Joon lēk kōc cōk ciēn. <sup>38</sup> Yīn aŋic Jethu raan Nadharet, raan cī Nhialic lōc ku cōl Wēike abō tēnē ye ku gēm riel. Jethu ē ye la Ƴōn juēc yiic, ku looi kāpath tēnē kōc. Ku kony kōc la gup jakrec. <sup>39</sup> Ƴok aacī kajuēc cī looi gen Jeruthalem ku pan Itharel ēbēn tiŋ, ayī kē cī ye piāat tim cī rīiu kōu bī nōk. <sup>40</sup> Ku ben Nhialic cōl apīr ku jōt bei piiny raŋ yic akōl ye nīn diäk, ku cōl anyuth rot Ƴo. <sup>41</sup> Ku acie kōc ēbēn aa Ƴook kōc Ƴok cī Nhialic lōc buk ŋic. Ƴok aacī mīth ku dēkku kek ye wäär jōn rotde cōk ciēn. <sup>42</sup> Ku lēk Ƴo buk wētde lēk kōc, ku luelku lōn ē yen acī Nhialic lōc bī luk looi tēnē raan ēbēn, kōc pīr ku kōc

cī thou. <sup>43</sup> Kōc ēbēn, kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ aacī jam rienke, ku luelkē na gam raan wēt Jethu, ke Nhialic apēl kāracke piny rienke.”

### Kōc cie kōc Itharel aacī Wēi Nhialic lōōny kegup

<sup>44</sup> Tēwēn ŋot jieem Pīter, ke Wēi Nhialic lōōny kōc awēn piŋ gup. <sup>45</sup> Ku kōc Itharel wäär bō Jopa kek Pīter aake cī gāi, rin cī kek Nhialic tiŋ ke cī miōcde gām kōc kuat dēt cie kōc Itharel aya. <sup>46</sup> Rin aa cīk tiŋ ke jam thok kōk, ku luelkē, “Nhialic adīt.” Go Pīter jam, <sup>47</sup> “Kōckä aacī Wēi Nhialic bēn tēnē ke cimēnda aya. Nadē, le raan bī ke pēen bī ke cī muōc nhīim?” <sup>48</sup> Ku cōl ke aa muōc nhīim rin Jethu Krītho. Ku lēk Kornelio Pīter bī rēēr ke ke nīn lik.

### Pīter acā akut Jeruthalem lēk kē cī looi

**11** Atuuc Jethu ku kōc kōk cī gam pan Judia yic ēbēn, ee cīk piŋ lōn nadē ke kōc cie kōc Itharel aake cī wēt Nhialic Ƴet tēnē ke. <sup>2</sup> Tēwēn cī Pīter Ƴet Jeruthalem, go kōc ke wīc ye ku bī kōc cie kuat Itharel aa ŋoot ye jāam guōp ēlä, <sup>3</sup> “Yīn yī ye jāl pan kōc cie ŋoot, ku yīn yī ye rōm ke ke!” <sup>4</sup> Go Pīter ke tēt kēriēc ēbēn cī rot looi, <sup>5</sup> “Wäär ē la kēn ca tiŋ ke Ƴa rōök gen Jopa. Ee la kēdiit la tēƳēi, la guōk kaŋuan, ca tiŋ ke luēc piny nhial, ku tēēu piny Ƴalōōm. <sup>6</sup> Ku jāl luiit yic, guo lääi baai ku lääi roor ku jōl aa lääi wuc keyiic, ku diēt roor tiŋ thiin. <sup>7</sup> Ku piēŋ rōl ke ye lēk Ƴa, ‘Jōt rot Pīter, nāk lääi ku cuet!’ <sup>8</sup> Guo lueel, ‘Acie yic, Bēny! Acīn mīith rec ca kaŋ cam cīt kākä.’ <sup>9</sup> Guo rōl ben piŋ nhial. ‘Duk tak lōn le yen kē cī path bī cam tē cī Nhialic ye lueel ka path.’ <sup>10</sup> Kēnē acī rot looi arak diäk, ku jōl kēdiit la tēƳēi la guōk kaŋuan awēn tō lääi thiin, miit ku dhuk nhial. <sup>11</sup> Kaam

thiin awën ke rööor kadiäk cï tuöc ya tẽ cöl Cetharia yëet pan awën reër yen thïn. <sup>12</sup> Ku ëci Wëi Nhialic lëk ya, ba nhom cïi thiek ba cath ke ke. Ku jöl kockä kadätem akutdan kóc cï gam yic ya ruac, jäl Jopa agut Cetharia, ku lok pan Kornelio. <sup>13</sup> Ku lëk Kornelio yo lön cï yen atuny nhial tiñj ke kääc yenhom yönde ku lëk ye, ‘Tuöc raan Jopa tënë mony cöl Thaimon Piter bi bën. <sup>14</sup> Yen abi lëk wël bi yin ku miëthku cöl apoth kërac yic.’ <sup>15</sup> Nawën jaam, ke Wëi Nhialic lööny kegup cïmën yon tuenj kəñ yen lööny yogup. <sup>16</sup> Ku jal kënë cï Bëny Jethu lueel yon tak, ‘Joon ë ye kóc muoc nhïim ë piu, ku wek aabi muoc nhïim Wëi Nhialic.’<sup>y</sup> <sup>17</sup> Acie kë lëu bi baai dhöl lön cï Nhialic kënë yen cï yiëk yo, yiëk kóc cie kóc Itharel aya, ku ë yik yo wët cï yok wët Bëny Jethu gam, ke yen ya ŋa, ba them ba Nhialic gël nhom!”

<sup>18</sup> Nawën piñkë wël cï Piter lueel, gokë cïi ben jääm guöp ku leckë Nhialic ëlä, “Kën yen ë wic Nhialic aya, ku bi kóc cie kóc Itharel kërec yekë looi puöl, ku bik met pir akölrïëc ëbën yic!”

### Kóc cï gam pan cöl Antiök

<sup>19</sup> Kóc ke cï gam aake cï wæer rin cï kek riöcc lön nëk ke cïmën wäär cï Ithipin nök. Kóc kök ke yiic aaci yet pan cöl Ponicia ku Thaipruth ku Antiök. Ku keek aake ye kóc Itharel kepëc kek aake ye lëk wët yam Jethu.<sup>z</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ku kóc kök ke cï gam, ku aake ye kóc pan Thaipruth ku Thirene, aake cï la Antiök ku lek Wët Puoth Yam lëk kóc cie kóc Itharel aya. Aa cik aa lëk thoñ puoth yam rin Bëny Jethu. <sup>21</sup> Aake cï Nhialic yiëk riel. Go kóc juëc gam ku yekë Nhialic door.

<sup>22</sup> Thoñ cï kóc cie kóc Itharel gam Antiök aci yet tënë kóc cï gam Jeruthalem. Gokë Barnaba tuöc Antiök. <sup>23</sup> Wën cï yen yet ku tiñj tẽ cï Nhialic kóc Antiök

daac thïn, ke jöl puöu miet ku jiëem ken-hïim ku bik aa kóc path yer puöth, nhiar Nhialic piänden ëbën. <sup>24</sup> Barnaba ë ye raan path cï Nhialic gam piände ëbën, ku ë la guöp Wëi Nhialic. Kóc juëc aaci wët Bëny bën gam.

<sup>25</sup> Ku jöl Barnaba jäl ku ler pan cöl Tarthuth ku bi Thawul la wic. <sup>26</sup> Nawën le yök, gokë bën Antiök. Ku jölkë reër Antiök ë ruöön, ku keek aake ye röm kek kóc cï gam, ku aaci akut dit apei bën piöcc. Antiök yen ë tën kəñ kóc cï gam aa cöl thïn ka Krithiaan.

### Barnaba ku Thawul aaci tuöc Jeruthalem

<sup>27</sup> Ruöön yen reër Barnaba kek Thawul Antiök, yen ë tën jiël kóc kök käk Nhialic tiñj Jeruthalem ku lek Antiök. <sup>28</sup> Raan tök ke yiic cöl Agabuth ëci Wëi Nhialic yiëk riel, ku bi lëk kóc lön le yen cəñdiit bi bën pinynhom ëbën. (Cəñ kënë aci bën bën yon ye Klaudiöth bënyəaknhom.<sup>a</sup>) <sup>29</sup> Ku abiöth aaci raan tök keyiic ëbën la kënë cï ya tuöc wämäthaken cï gam ciëñj wun Judia. <sup>30</sup> Ku keek aaci wëëu kuööt yiic, ku jölkë Barnaba ku Thawul tooc bik ke yäth tënë kəcđit akut kóc cï gam.

### Kóc cï gam aaci juöt ke gum apei

**12** Ë runkä cök ëci baai kööl agut Judia, go bëny Judia cöl Yërot Agrïpa kóc abëk kóc cï gam yiic cöl aban. <sup>2</sup> Yeen aci mënh Joon cöl Jemith cöl atök yeth pal. <sup>3</sup> Na le tiñj ke kóc Itharel mit puöth kë cï looi, go Piter cöl adəm ku mac, (yen kënë ë loi rot yon ciem Yan Ayum cïn yic luou.) <sup>4</sup> Nawën cï Piter dəm ku mac, ke thön akuut apuruuk kañuan bik aa tiit. Ku akuöt tök ë la yic kóc kañuan. Ee cï Yërot Agrïpa tak ku bi Piter yäth luk yic aköl Yan Ayum cïn yic luou cök ciëñ.<sup>b</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ku Piter aci jäl reër

<sup>y</sup>11:16 Luoi 1:5

<sup>z</sup>11:19 Luoi 8:1-4

<sup>a</sup>11:28 Luoi 21:10

<sup>b</sup>12:4 B.bei 12:1-27

mëc yic. Ku kəc cı gam aake ye röök rienke apei tənë Nhialic.

### Atuny Nhialic aci Piter luöny bei yön mëc

<sup>6</sup> Wëer yen bi Yërot Agrıpa ye cöl abii luk yic rial, Piter ë nin kam apuruuk karou ke tit ye. Ee ci rek cin arëk karou, ku yön mëc ë tit thok apuruuk kek ke lui akölë. <sup>7</sup> Tëwën nyin yic ka atuny Nhialic bõ ku këëc yöt thok ku mer yöt yic. Ku meñ Piter kët ku puöc bi rot jöt ku lëk ye, “Ləc rot jöt! Ku ban yiköu!” Nyin yic, ke luöñ awën ci ye rek lööny wei yecin.

<sup>8</sup> Ku lueel atuny nhial, “Dut yiyic ku ruök warku.” Go Piter yeyic duut ku ruk war, ku lëk atuny nhial ye, “Paat alanhdu yiköu ku buöth ya.” <sup>9</sup> Go Piter jäl biaath cök ayeer, Piter ë këc kën loi rot deet yic, lön nadë ke kë looi atuny nhial ë yic. Eci tak ciët ye nyuöth. <sup>10</sup> Keek aaci jal tëëk akuöt tök lööm, akut apuruuk ke tit, ku benkë rëët akut dët ye kek rou lööm ku jölkë yet kal thok, kal ye gur thok wëëth ci yethok wel geeu. Go kal yethok ñaany ë rot ku lek ayeer. Keek aaci jäl la ke cath dhël yic, nawën ka atuny nhial mär.

<sup>11</sup> Ku jöl Piter kë lui rot ye deet yic ku lueel, “Emën aca jal ñic lön ye yen yic kënë awën ya tiñ këcıt nyuöth! Nhialic acä tuöc atuönyde bä bën kuöny bei Yërot Agrıpa cin, ku jöl aa käk ke ye kəc Itharel tiñ ke bik luöi ya.”

<sup>12</sup> Nawën ñic lön rëer yen tërac, go la pan Maria man Joon Marko. Ku kəc juëc aake ci kenhüim kut thin ë ke röök. <sup>13</sup> Ku jöl Piter yöt tönj thok ayeer, go nyan alu-aak lui baai cöl Roda la bi raan yöt gut thok la tiñ. <sup>14</sup> Ku eci Piter ñic röl, go puöu miet apei, ku go guö kat ke këc yöt liep thok, ku le lëk kəc lön yen ke Piter yen akäac ayeer. <sup>15</sup> Go kəc awën rëer yöt lëk ye, “Yin aci muö!” Go lëk ke lön ë yic yen aci lëk ke. Gokë lueel, “Ka atiëmde yen aci bën.”

<sup>16</sup> Ku la Piter tueñ ke tönj yöt thok, gokë yöt ñaany thok. Gokë tiñ ku gëikë. <sup>17</sup> Go Piter lëk ke bik biet, ku jöl tët yic ke yen të ci Nhialic ye bëëi bei thin yööt ë mëc yic ku lëk ke, “Lëkkë Jemith ku wämäthkuan kök yen kë ci rot looi.” Ku jiël bi la tädët. <sup>18</sup> Na la piny bak, go apuruuk ke tit nhüim la cöt, ku yekë röt thiëc kamken, “Yenjö ci rot looi tënë Piter?” <sup>19</sup> Go Yërot Agrıpa apuruuk yöök bik yööp. Ku akëc kë bën yök. Go apuruuk cöl adet thook, ku lëk kəc kəc nök bi ke nök. Tëwën ci ë kënë rot looi go Yërot Agrıpa jäl Judia, ku ben la ceñ Cetharia.

### Antipäth Yërot aci thou

<sup>20</sup> Nawën ci Yërot Agrıpa puöu riäak tënë bäny Tire ku Thidon, gokë la ke ya akut bik la tiñ. Ku ë cik kañ lëk Blatuth raan käk pan bëny tiit bi wëtten gam. Ku jölkë la tënë Yërot Agrıpa ku thiëckë bi döör ke ke, rin keek aake ye müith yök wun yen mec Yërot Agrıpa.

<sup>21</sup> Nayön aköl yen ci Yërot Agrıpa lueel bi yen mat ke ke, go ruk alëthken bäany ku nyuuc thönyde nhom ku jieem ke kəc. <sup>22</sup> Ku jöl kəc duöc aa looi ëlä, “Acie raan yen jam, Aciëk.” <sup>23</sup> Ee tëën, Yërot Agrıpa aci atuny Nhialic bën cöl atuany, rin ci yen rot looi bi a yen ye door ku cie Nhialic yen ye door. Nawën ke cuet käm tö yeyac yic, ku thou.

<sup>24</sup> Wët Nhialic aci bën la tueñ ku kəc juëc aaci bën gam.

<sup>25</sup> Ku Barnaba kek Thawul aaci luöiden bën thöl, ku dhukkë Jeruthalem ke cath kek Joon Marko.

### Barnaba ku Thawul aaci ləc ku toc ke

**13** Kəc ke ci gam Antiök aake la yiic kəc ke ye käk Nhialic tiñ, ku jöl aa kəc ë kəc ci gam piöc, ku keek aake ye yi Barnaba ku Thaimon. (Raan col) ku Lukiöth (raan pan Thirene) ku Maneen (ku yen ë ye mëthë bëny cöl Antipäth Yërot) ku Thawul. <sup>2</sup> Tëwën ye kek

röök thïn tēnē Bānyda, ku yekē miith theek ke ye dhēl dēt dōōr kek Nhialic, go Wēi Nhialic lēk ke ēlā, “Pālkē Barnaba ku Thawul ku bik luoi ca lōc ke aa looi.”

<sup>3</sup> Ku jōl kōc cī gam miēth aa theek ku rōōkkē ku jōlkē Barnaba ku Thawul dōōc ku jōlkē ke cōl ajiēl bik luoi cī Nhialic lōc ke la luōi Nhialic.

### Barnaba ku Thawul aacī keny Thaipruth

<sup>4</sup> Barnaba ku Thawul aake cī Wēi Nhialic tooc bik la gen cōl Theleukia ku lek teem kōu riāi ku lek gen tō gool nom wār ciel yic cōl Thaipruth. <sup>5</sup> Na lek yet gen dēt cōl Thalamith, gokē kōc aa piōōc wēt Nhialic tēn amat kōc Itharel. Ku Joon Marko ē cath ke ke rin bī keek aa kony luoi.

<sup>6</sup> Keek aacī cath ku temkē Thaipruth kōu, ku lek gen Papoth yen le kek raan dēt tiēt cōl Bar-Jethu ke ye raan Itharel, yōk thïn. Ku ēcī rot a nyuōōth ciēt ye raan kōc lēk wēt Nhialic. <sup>7</sup> Yen Bar-Jethu ē ye mēthē bēnydīt cōl Therjiuth Pauluth, bēny wun tō gool nom wār ciel yic. Ku yeen ē ye raan pel nyin apei. Bēny ēcī Barnaba kek Thawul tuōc ku bik bēn tēnē ye, rin ē wīc bī piōōc wēt Nhialic.

<sup>8</sup> Ku yen luoiden bī kek bēny piōōc ēcī tiēt Elimath (aa kek rienke thoŋ Gīrīk) duēr rac, rin cī yen ye them bī bēny rac nom bī wēt Nhialic cī gam. <sup>9</sup> Ke Thawul, ku aŋic aya lōn cōl ye Paulo, ēcī Wēi Nhialic la yeguōp, go tiēt tūŋ ku dōt apei, <sup>10</sup> ku lēk ye, “Yīn mǎnh jōŋrac. Yīn raan la ater kek kāpath ēbēn. Yīn athiāŋ guōp kārec, ku aye them akōlakōl ba yith Nhialic wel bik aa lueth! <sup>11</sup> Yīn abīi Nhialic jak guōp ēmēn. Yīn abī cōōr ku yīn abī nīn nōk ke yī cīi piny ben tūŋ.” Nyin yic Elimath, ēcī kēn macār guō paat nyin piny, ku jōl

cath ke wīc raan bī ye dōm cin bī thel. <sup>12</sup> Nawēn tūŋ bēnydīt kē cī rot looi, go wēt Nhialic gam rin yeen ēcī gāi apeidīt kāk cī ke ye piōōc wēt Nhialic.

### Barnaba ku Paulo aaci la Antiök tō Pithidia

<sup>13</sup> Paulo ku jōl aa kōcken cath kek ye aacī wār teem riāi ke jiēl Papoth ku lek Perga, wun cōl Pampilia. Tēwēn, Joon Marko acī bēn puōk ke ke ku dhuk Jeruthalem. <sup>14</sup> Ku ben kē jāl Perga ku yeetkē Antiök tō wun cōl Pithidia. Nawēn akōl lōŋ, akōl cīi kōc ē luui, go Barnaba ku Paulo la tēn amat ku nyu-uckē thïn. <sup>15</sup> Nawēn cī lōōŋ Mothith, ku jōl aa wēl kōc kāk Nhialic tūŋ kueen, go bāny tēn amat wēt lēk Barnaba ku Paulo ēlā, “Wāmāthakua wek aa wīcku bāk kōc jāām nhīim, tē le yen wēt bī ke riel puōth bāk lēk ke.” <sup>16</sup> Go Paulo rot jōt, ku nyooth yecin bī kōc biet. Ku jōl jam ēlā, “Wek mēthkiē pan Itharel, ku jōl aa kōc cie kōc Itharel Nhialic door, piēŋkē wēt-diē. <sup>17</sup> Nhialic kōc Itharel ēcī wārkuan dīt lōc ku looi ke ke ye kuatdīt ril tōr tēwāār ciēŋ kek ke ye alei wun cōl Ijip. Keek aake cī Nhialic bēēi bei Ijip rielde.” <sup>18</sup> Ku acī kārec yekē luōi ye guum roor ruōōn thiārŋuan.<sup>d</sup> <sup>19</sup> Ku Nhialic acī wuōt kadhrou cuōp wei pan Kanaan. Ku looi kacke bī aa kek la piny,<sup>e</sup> <sup>20</sup> tēcīt run buot kaŋuan ku thiārđhiēc.

“Wēn cī kēn rot looi, go Nhialic ke yiēk kōc mac ke agut tē tul raan kāk Nhialic tūŋ cōl Thamuel.<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup> Nawēn thiēckē Nhialic bī ke yiēk bēnyŋakn nom, go Nhialic ke yiēk Thawul raan many Kīc, kuat Benjamin yic, ku bī ya bēny ruōōn thiārŋuan.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup> “Nawēn cī Thawul nyaai bāāny yic, go Nhialic Debit looi ke ye bēnyŋakn-

<sup>c</sup>13:17 B.bei 1:7; 12:51 <sup>d</sup>13:18 Kn 14:34; L.rou 1:31

<sup>e</sup>13:19 L.rou 7:1; Joc 14:1 <sup>f</sup>13:20 Bāny 2:16; 1Tha 3:21

<sup>g</sup>13:21 1Tha 8:5; 10:21

homden. Ku kën cī Nhialic lueel rienke akin, ‘Aca yök lön Debit, wën Jethe yen ë raan yen więc. Ku ë yen raan bī kāk więcķē bīk röt looi, aa looi.’<sup>h</sup>

<sup>23</sup> “Ë ye Jethu raan kuat Debit, yen cī Nhialic looi ke ye raan bī kōc Itharel lučk, tēcīt tē cī yen ye luęc thīn wäär.

<sup>24</sup> Wäär kęc Jethu luide jōk, ke Joon ěcī kōc Itharel kaŋ lęc wēt Nhialic. Ku ye ke yōčk bīk muōl luōi käreç, ku cōlkē röt aa muç nhīm piū.<sup>i</sup> <sup>25</sup> Na wäär cī luoi Joon thičk kek thōk, go kōc thięc ělä, ‘Yakē tak ya ŋa? Acie ŋen raan tietķē. Raan tietķē abī lōk bën yaçōk. Ku acie ŋen raan lēu ye ba warke dāk bei yecōk.’<sup>j</sup>

<sup>26</sup> “Wek wämāthkię Itharel, mīth Abaram, ku jōl aa wek kōc cie kōc Itharel ręcēr tēn Nhialic door. Wēt bī kōc kony bī kōc cī la pan mac acī lęc ŋo.

<sup>27</sup> Ku yeen akęc kōc ke cięŋ Jeruthalem ku bānyken ŋic, lön nadē ke yen raan bī kōc bën kony. Ku keek akęc wěl deet yiic aya, wěl ke ye kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ lęc ke wäär ye kueen akōlakōl, akōl lōŋ. Ku keek aaci wěl kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ cōl aa tiŋ kenhīm, rin cī kek Jethu cōl anāk. <sup>28</sup> Cōk alōn cīn yen yiny cik yök bī ke ye tēm thou, gokē ŋuōt ke thięc Pilato bī dhiel nōk.<sup>k</sup> <sup>29</sup> Ku wën cī kek kerięc ěbën looi, kāk ke cī gōt athōr thęc wěl Nhialic yic rienke, gokē jat piny tim cī riū kōu ku lek thičk raŋ yic.<sup>l</sup> <sup>30</sup> Ku yeen aci Nhialic cōl aben pīr.

<sup>31</sup> Ku aaci rot nyuōth kōc ke ye cath kek ye kam Galilia ku Jeruthalem nīn juęc yiic. Kek kōckā, kek aaci kāk cī röt looi tiŋ, ku lęcķē ke kōc Itharel.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>32-33</sup> “Ku ŋok aaci bën buk we bën lęc thoŋ path cī Nhialic yepuōu tōŋ ke bī luōi wārkuan dīt. Aci luōi ŋo ěmēn ŋok

mięthken, rin cī yen Jethu cōl aben pīr ke cī thou. Cīmēn cī ye gōt ělä waak rou athōr thęc wěl Nhialic yic,

‘Yin ee wēndię, ŋen aci ya Wuur akōlē.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Ku yen kēnē yen ě kē cī Nhialic lueel, lön bī yen ye cōl aben rot jōt thou yic, ku bī cī kōŋ dhiāth raŋ yic,

‘Yin aba yięc yath, ku yin aba dōç cīt tēwäär,

cī yen yapuōu taŋ thīn tēnē Debit.’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>35</sup> “Ku ě yic alanden, ěcī lueel kēlä wēt dēt cī gōt yic,

‘Yin acā aluonydu bī puōl bī dhiāth raŋ yic.’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>36</sup> “Ku yen Debit ě ye kāk Nhialic looi wäär pīr yen, ku jōl thou ku thiāk tē cī wārken dīt thičk thīn. Ku guāpde aci bën dhiāth raŋ yic. <sup>37</sup> Ku kën akęc rot looi tēnē raan cī Nhialic jōt bei raŋ yic.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Awięc bāk ŋic wek wämāthkię Itharel, lön nadē ke rin Jethu yen abī käreç pāl piny tēnē kōc. Raan bī wētde gam abī adumuōmke pāl piny tēnē ye. Ku kēnē ě kęc lōŋ Mothith looi wäär tēnē we. <sup>40</sup> Tääūkē wenyin piny apath bī kē cī kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ, cik lęc kōc ělä rot cī lui we,

<sup>41</sup> “Tięŋķē wek kōc kōc dōl gup! Gäikē ku wek aabi liu, rin kē luōi akōlē!

Acie kē bāk gam, cōk alōn bī raandā ye teet yic tēnē we!”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Wën jiěl Paulo ku Barnaba tēn amat, goke yōčk ku bīk ben bën akōl dęcēt amat bīk wēt lōōŋ Nhialic bën ber yic. <sup>43</sup> Wën cī kōc jāl amat yic, ke Paulo ku Barnaba ruęc kōc juęc Itharel, ku kōc juęc cie kōc Itharel cī cięŋ kōc Itharel gam. Ku jōl Paulo kek Barnaba lęc ke bīk kepuōth deet, ku bīk pīr ke ŋōth piath Nhialic.

<sup>h</sup>13:22 1Tha 13:14; 16:12; Wk 89:20 <sup>i</sup>13:24 Mk 1:4; Lk 3:3

<sup>j</sup>13:25 Mt 3:11; Mk 1:7; Lk 3:16; Jn 1:20, 27

<sup>k</sup>13:28 Mt 27:22-23; Mk 15:13-14; Lk 23:21-23; Jn 19:15

<sup>l</sup>13:29 Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42 <sup>m</sup>13:31 Luoŋ 1:3

<sup>n</sup>13:32-33 Wk 2:7 <sup>o</sup>13:34 Ith 55:3 <sup>p</sup>13:35 Wk 16:10 <sup>q</sup>13:41 Yab 1:5



<sup>44</sup>Nawën aköl dët amat, ke kɔc juëc apeï bõ amat yic aabï ciët kɔc ëbën geeu kek cï guëer bik bën piŋ wët Nhialic. <sup>45</sup>Nawën tiŋ kɔc Itharel akut diit kënë ke däm tiëel ke. Ku yekë wët lueel Paulo dhöl yic ku yekë lat. <sup>46</sup>Ku Paulo kek Barnaba aaci bën jam apeï këlä ke cï riöc, “Kën yen bi rot kaŋ looi tueŋ, ee lön bi we lëk wët Nhialic. Ku na cäk kuc bak wët Nhialic cï gam, ku yakë röt yök ke we cie kɔc wïc pïr akölrïëc ëbën, ke wek aa buk nyään piny ku lok tënë kɔc kök cie kɔc Itharel. <sup>47</sup>Rin yok aaci Nhialic yöök ëlä, ‘Wek aaca looi ke we cit mermer tënë kɔc cie kɔc Itharel, rin bi raan ëbën pinyhom poth la pan mac.’”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Nawën piŋ kɔc cie kɔc Itharel wët kënë, gokë puöth miët ku leckë wët Nhialic cik piŋ. Ku kɔc ke cï löc bik aa kɔc pïr akölrïëc ëbën aake cï bën gam.

<sup>49</sup>Wët Nhialic aci bën yet bëëikë yiic ëbën. <sup>50</sup>Go kɔc Itharel, kɔcdit baai geu yic ëbën ben rac nhïim agut diäär kɔcdit cie kɔc Itharel Nhialic door. Ku aaci Paulo ku Barnaba bën cuap wei panden. <sup>51</sup>Go atuuc Jethu mël kuëëŋ ku teŋkë kecök rin cï kek puöth riääk tënë ke. Ku jiëlkë ku lek pan cöl Ikonias. <sup>52</sup>Kɔc ke cï gam Antiök aake cï Wëi Nhialic la kegup, ku keek aake mit puöth apeï.

### Paulo ku Barnaba aa kɔc Ikonias lëk Wët Puöth Yam

**14** Këcit këwäär cï rot looi tënë Paulo ku Barnaba Antiök acie yic ben ber aya tënë ke Ikonias. Paulo ku Barnaba aake cï la yön ye kɔc Itharel mat thiin, ku jiëmkë arëk bi kɔc juëc Itharel ku kɔc cie kɔc Itharel wët Jethu gam. <sup>2</sup>Ku kɔc kök Itharel cï kuc bik wët cï gam, aaci kɔc Ikonias luöm thook bik kenhiim wël Paulo ku Barnaba. <sup>3</sup>Ku Paulo

kek Barnaba aaci rëer Ikonias nin juëc. Ku jiëmkë apeï rin Jethu ke cï riöc, ku wët yekë lueel ëbën ë yic, rin cï Jethu ke yiëk riel bik käk jän göi aa looi. <sup>4</sup>Ku kɔc juëc tō geeu aake cï keyiic tek, kɔc kök aake wël kɔc Itharel piŋ ku gam kɔc kök wët atuuc Jethu.

<sup>5</sup>Nawën ke met kɔc Itharel yic kek kocken dit ku kɔc Konyas bik agaac jök, ku wickë bik ke nök. <sup>6</sup>Nawën la kɔc piöc wët cï mat yök cök, gokë riŋ tē cöl Likonias tō geeth Lithtras ku Derbe thiin. <sup>7</sup>Ku piöckë Wët Puöth Yam Bäny Jethu ë geethkä yiic.

### Paulo aci duër nök Lithtras

<sup>8</sup>Mony cï ruai, cie cath, yecök yöc piny tēwäär dhiëeth ye ë tō gen Lithtras. <sup>9</sup>Ku ë ye wël Paulo piŋ. Go Paulo tiŋ ke cï gam ku peth bi kony. Go döt, <sup>10</sup>ku lueel, “Jät rot ba köc!” Go rot wuöl nhial ku cieth.

<sup>11</sup>Nawën tiŋ kɔc juëc kë cï Paulo looi, gokë jam apeï thoŋden Likonias, “Aciëek cit kɔc aaci bën piny nhial tënë yo!” <sup>12</sup>Ku ciëkkë Barnaba ke cöl Deuth ku ciëkkë Paulo ke cöl Yërmith rin ë yen raan ye wëlken lueel. <sup>13</sup>Go raandit jöŋ cöl Deuth door, jöŋ rëer yiëŋde kal thok miöör la yiëth adir cï cuëec yöök bëëi. Ku wïc kek kocken juëc rëer ke ye bik atuuc door ë ke.

<sup>14</sup>Nawën piŋ Barnaba ku Paulo ke wickë bik looi, gokë aläthken ret yiic keköth bik nyuöth lön cï kek këcit kënë wïc, ku riŋkë ciel than awën yic ku lueelkë, <sup>15</sup>“Yenö looi wek kënë? Yok aa kɔc ë path cimëndun. Yok aaci bën buk Wët Puöth Yam Jethu bën lueel, ku buk we nyaaï käk yakë doorkä yiic rin cïn kek wëtten yic, ku bak aa door Nhialic töŋ pïr, cï nhial ku piny ku wër

<sup>r</sup>14:12 Aa rin jakken.

<sup>r</sup>13:47 Ith 42:6; 49:6    <sup>s</sup>13:51 Mt 10:14; Mk 6:11; Lk 9:5; 10:11

kek käckith tō thīn ebēn cak.<sup>t</sup> <sup>16</sup> Wäthæer Nhialic eci kōc puōl bik kākken cik tak aa door. <sup>17</sup> Ku Nhialic ē rot nyuoōth akōlakōl kāpuōth ye looi yiic tēnē kōc. Ee deŋ cōl atueny ku lok kāŋ ebēn cit tēden ye kek luok, ku mitkē puōth.” <sup>18</sup> Cōk awēn kēc kōckā wēlken lac gam, ka cik bēn lēu bik kōc dōk bik miōōr cīi nāk.

<sup>19</sup> Nawēn ke kōc Itharel kōk bō Antiōk gen tō Pithidia, ku bō kōc kōk Ikonía, ku rečkē kōc nhīim ku biōōkkē Paulo ku yōckē ayeer geeu, ku takkē lōn cī yen thou. <sup>20</sup> Nawēn la kōc cī gam kenhiim kut yelōōm, ke jōt rot ku dhuk geeu. Nayōn nhiäk ke la Derbe kek Barnaba.

### Paulo ku Barnaba aaci dhuk gen Antiōk tō Thiria

<sup>21</sup> Paulo ku Barnaba aaci Wēt Puōth Yam lēk kōc Derbe ku gam kōc juēc wēt Jethu. Nawēn ke dhuk Lithtra. Ku lek Ikonía ku jōl a Antiōk tō Pithidia. <sup>22</sup> Ku lēkkē kōc cī gam bik gamden muk apath, ku lek tueŋ ke nhiar Jethu. Ku lēkkē ke piōōcden yic elä, “Kōc cī gam ebēn aa dhil gum ē pīr kēnē yic rin bi kek met bāāny Nhialic yic akōldä.” <sup>23</sup> Ku kuanykē kōc cī gam yiic ebēn, ke cī kaŋ rōōk tēnē Nhialic. Ku thekkē miēth rin bi kek Nhialic kaŋ door. Ku jōlkē ke than Bēny Jethu cin, raan cī kek wēlke gam.

<sup>24</sup> Tēwēn kueny kek Pithidia yic, gokē bēn Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Ku piōōckē Wēt Puōth Yam tēnē kōc gen Perga ku lek Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Ku tēēn ke gēr, ku dhukkē Antiōk, tēwāār cī kōc cī gam ke thōn Nhialic thīn rin luoiden cik thōl.

<sup>27</sup> Wēn cī kek yēēt Antiōk, ke kuut kōc cī gam nhīim ku lēkkē ke kājuēc cik looi riel Nhialic, ku nyooth Nhialic lōn alēu bi kōc cie kōc Itharel gam aya. <sup>28</sup> Ku rēērkkē Antiōk pēi juēc kek kōc cī gam.

### Lōŋ Mothith

**15** Kōc kōk pan Judia aaci bēn Antiōk, ku piōōckē kōc cī gam elä, “Wek aaci Nhialic bi kony tē cīi we dhil ŋoot, cit tē cī lōŋ Mothith luēl ye.” <sup>2</sup> Go Paulo kek Barnaba jam apei rin ē wēt kēnē kek kōc awēn bō Judia. Nawēn ke mat yic, bi Paulo ku Barnaba ku kōc kōk Antiōk la Jeruthalem bik wēt kēnē la jāām yic kek atuuc Jethu ku kōc dīt kōk. <sup>3</sup> Go akut kōc cī gam ke jal tooc, ku wēn tēēk kek Ponicia ku Thamaria, ee cik lēk kōc lōn cī kōc kōk cie kōc Itharel wēt Nhialic gam. Wēt kēnē aci kōc cī gam ebēn cōl amit puōth.

<sup>4</sup> Nawēn yēētkē Jeruthalem ē ke lor akut kōc cī gam, ku atuuc Jethu ku kōc dīt, kōc cik bēn lēk kājuēc cī Nhialic ke kony bik ke looi. <sup>5</sup> Go kōc kōk akut Parathī cī gam rōt jat nhial ku luelkē, “Keek aa dhil ŋoot ku lēk ke bik lōŋ Mothith dhiel theek.”

<sup>6</sup> Go atuuc Jethu ku kōc dīt kenhiim mat bik wēt kēnē tak yic. <sup>7</sup> Wēn cī kek wēt jāām yic apei, ke Pīter jōt rot ku lueel, “Wek kackiē aŋieckē lōn yēn aci Nhialic lōc wāār kamkun, ba Wēt Puōth Yam lēk kōc cie kuat Itharel, rin bi kek wēt Bēny piŋ ku gamkē.” <sup>8</sup> Ku Nhialic aŋic kē tō raan ebēn puōu, aci nyuoōth lōn yēen alēu kōc kōk cie kōc Itharel bik gam aya cimēn cī yen Wēike cōl abō tēnē ke, cimēn wāār cī yen ye luōi yō aya.<sup>w</sup> <sup>9</sup> Aci nyuoōth lōn yōk kōc Itharel ku thāi kōk, yōk aa thōŋ ebēn, ku nyēei kärece kepuōth rin cī kek gam.

<sup>10</sup> “Na ye kēya, ke yeŋō looi wek kē cī Nhialic nyuoōth we bāk cīi loi, rin wic wek ye ē path bāk tē bi yen puōu riēēk thīn tiŋ. Tē jōt yōk kōc cī gam nhīim kēril kēc wārkuan dīt ku yō aya, kaŋ lēu buk yāac?” <sup>11</sup> Acie tēde! Ayeku gam lōn bi yō

<sup>t</sup>14:15 B.bei 20:11; Wk 146:6    <sup>u</sup>15:1 Leb 12:3    <sup>v</sup>15:7 Luoi 10:1-43

<sup>w</sup>15:8 Luoi 2:4; 10:44

kony rin piath Bëny Jethu, ku abï ya tëde aya tënë ke.”

<sup>12</sup>Go akut ëbën biet ku piŋkë kāk jāŋ gōi cī Nhialic cōl aa looi Barnaba ku Paulo ke, kam kōc kōk cie kōc Itharel.

<sup>13</sup>Wën cī kek thōk jam, ke Jemith jōt rot ku bëër ëlä, “Pieŋkë wëtdië wek kōc akuōtda! <sup>14</sup>Acī Thaimon tēt yo tē cī Nhialic ye nyuōth thīn lōn ye kōc cie kuat Itharel kacke aya, rin cī yen kōc kōk nyaai keyiic bīk aa kacke. <sup>15</sup>Ku wël kōc kāk Nhialic tīŋ aacī rōm kek ë wëlkä alanden. Cīmën cī ye gōt athōr thëer wël Nhialic yic ëlä,

<sup>16</sup>‘Ku lueel Bëny, Ƴen abï dhuk, ku Ƴen abï many Debit cī riääk ben jōt nhom.

Ku ben kākken cī riääk cōk piny bik riel.

<sup>17</sup>Ku këya, kōc ëbën aabï Bëny wīc, kōc cie kōc Itharel ca cōl bīk aa kackië.

<sup>18</sup>Yen ee wët cī Bëny lueel akan, Bëny yen cī wët kënë cōl aŋic thëer.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>19</sup>“Ku la Jemith tueŋ ku lueel, na ye Ƴen, ke Ƴok aacī kōc cie kōc Itharel cī Nhialic dhuōk rëëm nhīim. <sup>20</sup>Aŋuëën buk ke gāt athōr ku lëkku ke, bīk cīi mīth kuat miëth cī ke jakrëc door, ku titkë rōt bīk gup cīi la akōr. Ku cīk riem cam ku cīk cuët riŋ lān këc teem rōl bī riem kuër.<sup>y</sup> <sup>21</sup>Rin lōŋ Mothith acī kueen run juëc yiic, Ƴōn ye kōc Itharel mat thīn akōöl cīi kek ë luui yiic, ku wëlkä aaye piōōc geeth yiic ëbën.”

### **Athōr cī gāt kōc cie kōc Itharel cī gam**

<sup>22</sup>Nawën ke atuuc Jethu, ku kōcdit kek kōc akut kōc cī gam ëbën, mat wët yic bīk rōör abëk akut yic kuany, ku bik ke tuōōc Antiök kek Paulo ku Barnaba. Gokë Judath cōl Barthabath aya, ku Thilath kōc theek akut rin luōiden, kuany. <sup>23</sup>Ku gëmkë ke athōr kënë tënë kōc cī gam Antiök,

“Ƴok atuuc Jethu ku kōcdit, miëthakun, Ƴok aacī miäthda tuōc miëthakua cie kuat Itharel ciëŋ gen Antiök, ku pan Thiria ku Cilicia.

<sup>24</sup>Acuk piŋ lōn cī kōc kōk akuōtda yic la ku reckë wepuōth kāk yekë lueel, ku keek aa këcku ke tooc bīk kākä aala lueel. <sup>25</sup>Këya, Ƴok aacī yonhīim mat ku gamku buk kōc kuany ku tucku ke we. Ku aabï la kek wämäthkuan nhiarku Barnaba ku Paulo, <sup>26</sup>cī wëiken gam bīk luui rin Jethu Krītho. <sup>27</sup>Wek aa tucku Judath ku Thilath, bik we lëk wël cī gōt athōr kën yic aya. <sup>28</sup>Acī Wëi Nhialic tääu Ƴopuōth bī ciën lōŋ ril dët metku ë löōŋ cī gāt we kã yiic. <sup>29</sup>Ku wek aa cīi kākä dhil loi, duōkkë ye mīth miëth yeke jakrëc door, duōkkë riem cam, duōkkë cuët riŋ lān këc teem rōl bī riem kuër, ku tietkë rōt bāk gup cīi la akōr. Na luōikë kākä cīt ëmën cī Ƴok ke lëk we, ke luōidun abï piath. Yenakan.”

<sup>30</sup>Ku toockë atuuc Antiök. Nawën cīk Ƴet, ke mat kōc cī gam ëbën nhīim ku gëmkë ke athōör. <sup>31</sup>Wën cī kek athōör kueen ë ke mit puōth rin cī wël cī gōt athōör yic ke deet puōth. <sup>32</sup>Judath ku Thilath, kōc ke jam nyin Nhialic aya, aacī jam apei kek kōc cī gam bīk ke deet puōth ku rilckë puōth. <sup>33</sup>Tëwën cī kek nin nōk ke ke lony wämäthakua dhōl bīk dhuk ke puol gup tënë kōc ke toc ke. [<sup>34</sup>Ku Thilath acie nhom bën waar ku döŋ.] <sup>35</sup>Paulo ku Barnaba aake cī pëi nōk Antiök, ke piōōc wët Bëny kek kōc juëc kōk tënë kōc Antiök.

### **Paulo ku Barnaba aacī puōk**

<sup>36</sup>Nawën cīk pëi nōk Antiök, ke Paulo yōök Barnaba, “Dhukku ciëën geeth wäär yiic cī Ƴok Wët Puōth Yam piōōc

<sup>x</sup>15:18 Amo 9:11-12    <sup>y</sup>15:20 B.bei 34:15-17; Leb 17:10-16; 18:6-23

thĩn, buk wámáthakua la neem, ku buk tĩj lón le kek tuej apath kek gamden.”<sup>37</sup> Ku ë wíc Barnaba bí Joon Marko cath ke ke,<sup>38</sup> ku akéc Paulo tak lón puóth yen bí cath ke ke rin ací bèn dhuk Pampilia, ku cĩ rëër ke ke bík luciden thääp kedhie.<sup>39</sup> Wët kënë acík teer apeí nawèn ke puók. Ku jiël Barnaba kek Joon Marko ku geerkë Thaipruth.<sup>40</sup> Ku cól Paulo Thilath bí cath kek ye, ku pël miéthakèn ke dhól bí Nhialic ke cól aa cath ke puol gup.<sup>41</sup> Ku jolkë la Thiria ku Cilicia kek Thilath, ke deet kóc cĩ gam puóth bík gamden muk apath.

### Timothĩ ací cath kek Paulo ku Thilath

**16** Paulo ací cath bí la Derbe ku Lithtra tē ciēj Krithian cól Timothĩ thĩn. Man Timothĩ ecí gam aya, ku yeen ë ye nyan kuat Itharel, ku wun ë ye Girík.<sup>2</sup> Kóc le yok gam tök ebën Lithtra ku Ikonnia, aake ye njec jam rin Timothĩ.<sup>3</sup> Go Paulo Timothĩ cól anot rin wíc yen ye bík cath. Ee looi këya rin anjic kóc Itharel ke ciēj Derbe ku Lithtra ebën lón ye wun Timothĩ Girík, kuat cie ŋoot.<sup>4</sup> Tëwën ye kek jál gen ku lek gen, aake löönj cĩ atuuc Jethu ku kocdít tō Jeruthalem guiir tēt kóc cĩ gam, ku lëkkë ke bík aa luui cīt tē wíc atuuc Jethu ku kocdít tō Jeruthalem ye thĩn.<sup>5</sup> Këya, kóc akut kóc cĩ gam aací cök puóth bík gamden cĩ war, ku kóc cĩ gam aací röt aa juak akólakól.

### Paulo ku Thilath aací la Troath

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ku Thilath aací Prigia ku Galatia bar yic, rin cĩ Wëi Nhialic ye nyuóth ke bík Wët Puóth Yam cĩ piöoc ë bëëi Athia ká yiic.<sup>7</sup> Tëwën cĩ kek aken Mithia dööt, ke wickë bík la pan cól Bithinia, ku keek aací Wëi Nhialic nyuääth bík cĩ tēk thĩn.<sup>8</sup> Gokë Mithia bar yic ku lek Troath.<sup>9</sup> Ku ë wëër kënë Paulo ací kédänj tĩj kécit raan Mathedonia ke kääc yen-

hom ku lëj. “Bäär yĩn Paulo Mathedonia ba yo bèn kony.”<sup>10</sup> Wën cĩ Paulo nyuóth ë kënë, goku röt guiir buk la Mathedonia, rin acuk njic lón cĩ Nhialic yo cól buk Wët Puóth Yam la piöoc tēnë kóc Mathedonia.

### Paulo ku Thilath aací la Pilipi

<sup>11</sup> Goku jál Troath ë riái ku gërku buk teem Thamodhraki, nayon nhiäk dëët yo la Nipolith.<sup>12</sup> Ku jiëlku Nipolith ku lok Pilipi gen tuej ye kanj thicok tē le kóc Mathedonia, ku yen ë ye gen rëër kóc Roma thĩn. Ku näkku nin juéc geeu.<sup>13</sup> Nawèn akól cĩ kóc Itharel ë luui ke yo jiël geeu, ku lok wäryou tē yeku tak lón ye kóc Itharel kenhüim mat thĩn bík rök. Ku nyuucku piiny ku jicemku tēnë diäär ke cĩ kenhüim mat thĩn aya.<sup>14</sup> Kam kóc cĩ wëlkua piñ ë kóc ke tō thĩn yiic, ee tĩj gen Thiatira cól Lidia, ku ë ye yoc wei alëth mĩthiöönj ril yönyden yic apeí. Lidia ë ye Nhialic door, ku ecí Nhialic cök puóu bí wët lueel Paulo piñ.<sup>15</sup> Wën cĩ ye gäm lökwëi kek kóc ciēj baai kek ye, ke cól yo ku lëk yo, “Bäk, rëërkë paandië, tē cĩ wek ye gam lón cĩ yen gam ayic.” Ku lëj yo buk la baai.

### Paulo ku Thilath aací mac Pilipi

<sup>16</sup> Nayon akäl tök, tēwën le yok tē ye kóc la rök thĩn, ke yo räm kek nyan alony la guöp jöj ye cól alék kóc kë bí rot looi. Ku yeen ecí wëü juéc apeí bëëi tēnë kocken cĩ ye loony.<sup>17</sup> Nawèn ke buóth Paulo ku yo ebën ke loi duot, “Kockä aa lui rin Nhialic Madhol. Aa yĩn lëk tē bí Nhialic yĩ kuony thĩn.”<sup>18</sup> Ku looi këya nin juéc, agut bí Paulo puóu riääk, ku wel yenhom ku lëk jöj tō nya guöp, “Rin Jethu Kritho bäär bei ë nya guöp!” Ee kaam wën, ke jöjrac jiël yeguöp.<sup>19</sup> Nawèn le kóc cĩ yeen loony tĩj, ke nyan alony cĩn wëü ye ben bëëi tēnë ke,

gokë Paulo döm ku Thilath ku thelkë ke luk yic. <sup>20</sup> Ku yëthkë ke bány nhïim ku luelkë, “Röörkä aa kɔc Itharel, ku keek aa loi aliääp genda. <sup>21</sup> Aa yook piöc buk kāk liu ciεnda ku lōŋkua yiic, aa looi. Yok aa kuat Roma. Këya, yook aaci dhil luui kāk yekë lëk yo buk ke looi.”

<sup>22</sup> Ku met thän awën kääc luk kōu wët-den yic ku biëkkë ke, ku ret bány alëth Paulo ku Thilath yiic kekōth, ku cōlkë ke aa that. <sup>23</sup> Wën cī apuruuk Paulo ku Thilath that ku biëkkë ke apei, ku riitkë ke yōn mëc, ku yōök bëny apuruuk ë tüt kɔc cī mac, bī ke der rin bī kek cī kat. <sup>24</sup> Nawën piŋ apuruuk ë wët kënë, ke riitkë yōn tō ciëen ku rekkë kecök, ku mæckë ke gurgurdit thiek kōu.

<sup>25</sup> Nawën tēcit wëer ciel yic, ke Paulo ku Thilath aake rōök ku ketkë waak door kek Nhialic, ku kɔc kōk ke cī mac kek keek aake piŋ. <sup>26</sup> Kaam awën ke piny yiëk rot apei, ku yiëk tēwën cī yōn mëc buth thīn aya. Nyin yic tēwën ke yōöt ŋany kethook, ku dāk luŋ werwer kecök.

<sup>27</sup> Go bëny apuruuk wën tit yōt thok rot puur ku tiŋ yōöt ke ŋany thook, ku tek lōn cī kɔc cī mac rōt kual, go palde miëet bei, ku wīc bī rot nōk. <sup>28</sup> Go Paulo rël apei, “Duk rot nāk! Yok aatō tēn ëbën!”

<sup>29</sup> Go bëny apuruuk mac cōl, ku riŋ yōt ku wīk Paulo ku Thilath cōk ke leth. <sup>30</sup> Nawën ke wët nhïim ayeer ku thiëc ke, “Wek bány, yeŋö ba looi bī ya kony?”

<sup>31</sup> Gokë lueel, “Gam wët Bëny Jethu, ke yin akony wek kacku.” <sup>32</sup> Nawën ke jōl wët Bëny Jethu piöc tēnë ye ku tēnë kɔc kōk tō paande ëbën. <sup>33</sup> Ku ë wëer kënë, ke Paulo ku Thilath nyëi bëny apuruuk wën ke bī tētōkken la lōk yiic ku dër keyiic, ku muɔc nhom nyin yic kek kacke ëbën. <sup>34</sup> Ku yëth Paulo ku Thilath paande ku gëm ke miëth. Ku jōl puŋu miet kek kacke rin cī yen wët Nhialic jal gam.

<sup>35</sup> Nayōn nhiäk ke bány geeu toc bány apuruuk, “Lak, lëkkë bëny apuruuk tüt yōn mëc bī Paulo ku Thilath lony.”

<sup>36</sup> Go bëny apuruuk tüt lëk Paulo, “Bány aaci wët tooc rienkun bī we lony. Këya, wek aaci puŋl bāk jāl ke cīn awuöc yik we.”

<sup>37</sup> Go Paulo lueel tēnë bëny apuruuk, “Yok aa këc yäth luk yic, ku yok aaci bány cōl athat thëi nhom ku mac yo, ku yok aa kɔc Roma! Ku ëmën, awickë buk jāl yo cī ŋic? Acie tēde! Kek bány nhïim, aa dhil bën tēn bīk yo bën luŋny bei.”

<sup>38</sup> Go bány apuruuk wët cī Paulo ku Thilath lëk ke la kuany yic tēnë bány geeu. Nawën piŋkë lōn ye Paulo ku Thilath kɔc Roma, gokë riöc. <sup>39</sup> Ku lek bīk ke la lōŋ, bīk wët päl piny tēnë ke, ku bīkë ke bei yōn mëc ku lëkkë ke bīk jāl geeu. <sup>40</sup> Go Paulo ku Thilath jāl ku lek pan Lidia. Ku matkë kenhïim thīn kek kɔc cī gam, ku jīemkë tēnë ke wël deet kek kepuōth ku jiëlkä.

### Kɔc Thethalonika aaci wët Paulo maan

**17** Paulo ku Thilath aaci tēek geeth karou yiic, gen Ampipoli ku Apolonia, ku jōlkë bën Thethalonika tē rëer tēn ye kɔc Itharel kenhïim mat thīn bīk rōök. <sup>2</sup> Go Paulo, cimënden thëer, la tē ye kɔc Itharel kenhïim mat thīn, ku akōöl yiic kadiäk, akōöl cī kɔc Itharel ye luui, ke Paulo jōl kāk cī gōt athör thëer wël Nhialic yic aa tæer kek kɔc. <sup>3</sup> Ku nyuth ke kë cī gōt athör thëer wël Nhialic yic, ee lōn bī Jethu Kritho raan cī Nhialic tooc abī dhiel gum, ku jōt rot thou yic. Ku lueel Paulo ëlä, “Jethu jīem yēn rienke tēnë we ëmën, yen aci Nhialic lɔc ku dɔc.” <sup>4</sup> Go kɔc kōk kāk cī Paulo lueel yök ke ye yith, ku mëtkë rōt Paulo ku Thilath, ku yen lan kɔc juëc Girik Nhialic door aya, ku diäär kōk kœdit.

<sup>5</sup> Ku kɔc Itharel aake cī tiël döm rin cī kɔc juëc wët Paulo gam, ku kuutkë kɔc

aliäap dhöl yiic, ku matkë keyiic ku loikë duɔɔt, ku mækkë pan Jathon ku wickë Paulo ku Thilath yööt yiic bik ke bëëi ayeer tënë kɔc. <sup>6</sup>Nawën cik ke yök, gokë Jathon ku kɔc kɔk cɪ gam thel tënë kɔcdit geeu ke loi duɔɔt ëlä, “Röörkä aacä liäap looi gæth juëc yiic, ku ëmën aacɪ bën genda. <sup>7</sup>Ku aacɪ Jathon nyuöc paande. Keek aacɪ lööŋ bënyaknhom Roma dhöl yiic, ku luelkë ka la bënyaknhom dët yam cɔl Jethu.” <sup>8</sup>Ku wëlken kä, aacɪ thändit geu ku bäny liäap nhüm. <sup>9</sup>Ku jɔl bäny Jathon ku wämäth kɔk awën cɔl aa tëu wëu piny bik röt waar, ku pälkë ke bik jäl.

### Paulo ku Thilath aacɪ la Beria

<sup>10</sup>Tëwën cɪ piny cuɔl, ke kɔc cɪ gam cɔl Paulo ku Thilath aa la Beria. Nawën cik yet, ke la tē ye kɔc Itharel mat thün. <sup>11</sup>Aye kɔc Itharel tō Beria nhiaar bik wët Paulo piŋ tënë kɔc Thethalonika. Ku aake wël Nhialic kueen akölaköl, bik tiŋ lön ye kāk ye Paulo lueel yith. <sup>12</sup>Kɔc juëc aacɪ wët Jethu ye Paulo lëk kɔc bën gam. Ku diäär juëc kɔcdit Girik, ku röör juëc Girik aacɪ wët ye Paulo lueel bën gam aya.

<sup>13</sup>Nawën le kɔc Itharel tō Thethalonika piŋ lön cɪ Paulo wët Nhialic la piöc Beria aya, gokë bën ku kuutkë kɔc thook bik aliäap looi. <sup>14</sup>Tëwën nyin yic, ke kɔc cɪ gam cɔl Paulo ajiël kek kɔc kɔk bik la wath thok, ku döŋ Thilath ku Timothï Beria. <sup>15</sup>Ku kɔc awën ruuc Paulo aacɪ bën ger kek ye, bik yet Athen. Ku dhukkë Beria kek athön Paulo tënë Thilath ku Timothï, bik röt lac mät ye.

### Paulo acɪ la Athen

<sup>16</sup>Tëwën tiit Paulo Thilath ku Timothï Athen, ee këc puöu la yum wën tiŋ

yen geu ke cɪ thiäŋ yïk ye kek jakken door thün. <sup>17</sup>Go jäl a teer kek kɔc Itharel, ku kɔc wuöt kɔk Nhialic door tē ye kɔc Itharel mat thün kek thän dët guëer tē ye kɔc kenhüm mat thün geeu, bik wëlkä bën piŋ. <sup>18</sup>Go kɔc kɔk piöc Epikuria ku Ithtɔk jam kek ye aya. Ku lueel kɔc kɔk, “Yenö wïc raan kënë këc piöc, bi lueel?” Ku ben kɔc kɔk lueel, “Yen ë ciët jam rin jak kucku.” Ee luelkë këya rin Paulo ë piöc rin Jethu, ku lön ye kɔc röt jɔt thou yic. <sup>19</sup>Gokë Paulo cɔl amat yic, amat ë röm gɔn cɔl Ariöpakuth nhom ku luelkë, “Awicku buk piöcdun yam ye lueel kënë ŋic. <sup>20</sup>Kɔk yeku piŋ ke ye lueel, aacɪ thöŋ kek kāk cuk kaŋ piŋ, ku awicku buk wëtten yic, ŋic.” <sup>21</sup>(Rin anhiër kɔc ke dhiëth Athen, ku thäi kɔk la rëer thün, bik kɔc aa lëk wël yam cik piŋ, ku piŋkë kāk yam tënë kɔc kɔk aya.)

<sup>22</sup>Go Paulo rot jɔt ku këc amat Ariöpakuth nhom ku lueel. “Kɔc Athen! Aya tiŋ kajuëc yiic lön ye wek jak juëc theek. <sup>23</sup>Rin tē cieth yen gendun yic, ku daai kakkun yakë door, yen ë yik yök aya ke cɪ göt nhom këlä, ‘Tënë Nhialic kuc.’ Yen kë yakë door kënë, yen ë kënë ya lëk we, ku acäk ye ŋic. <sup>24</sup>Nhialic cɪ piny cak ku kāk tō thün ëbën, yen ë Bëny nhial ku piny. Ku acie ceŋ luëk cɪ buth yiic bi ye aa door thün. <sup>25</sup>Ku yeen aya, acie wïc kɔk bi luöi ye, rin ë yen atō piir yecin, ku ë yen këriëc ëbën wïc raan, gäm raan. <sup>26</sup>Nhialic acɪ raan tök kaŋ cak tueŋ, ku raan töŋ kënë yen abii thäi bei thün ëbën, ku jɔl ke aa thiëi pinyhom ëbën bi kek ceŋ thün. Ku tueŋ këc yen ke cak, ëci guiir, ye nen, ku ye tēnen bi kek cieŋ thün. <sup>27</sup>Acɪ cak rin bi kek ye wïc bik ŋic, tädë abik yök tē wïc kek ye. Ku ë yic Nhialic acɪ mec kek yo. <sup>28</sup>Cimën cɪ raan dët ye lueel ëlä theer, ‘Yen acɔl yo aa piir,

<sup>¶¶</sup>17:18 Aa kɔc akut ë këŋ lueel pan Girik.

<sup>a</sup>17:25 1Bŋ 8:27; Ith 42:5; Luoꞑ 7:48

ku ciēṅku cimēn kēnē! Ku aci kockun wak lueel aya ēlä, 'Yok aa miēthke aya.'

<sup>29</sup> "Cimēn ye yok mith Nhialic, acuk dhil tak lōn Nhialic aci milāj, ayi alel ci atēt guaṅ bi thōṅ Nhialic. <sup>30</sup> Akēc Nhialic kuēēc nom, bi kōc tēm awuōc wäär kēc ye ṅic, ku emēn ē kōc lēk pinyhom ēbēn, bik käreç yekē looi puōl. <sup>31</sup> Rin aci guiir bi la akōl tōṅ bi raan ci lōc luk looi tēnē kuat raan ēbēn pinyhom. Ku yen aci nyuōth raan ēbēn lōn bi yen kēnē looi, jōn ci yen raan bi luk looi jot raṅ yic!"

<sup>32</sup> Tēwēn piṅ kek Paulo ke jam jōn rot thou yic, ke bui kōc kōk, ku lueel kōc kōk ēlä, "Awicku, ba kēnē ben ber yic, buk piṅ." <sup>33</sup> Go Paulo jāl amat yic. <sup>34</sup> Ku mēt rōōr kōk rōt ye, ku gamkē wēt ci lueel, kam ē rōōrkā ē ye raan kōc amat cōl Diōnithiōth, ku tiṅ cōl Damarith, ku kōc kōk ke ci gam aake tō thīn aya.

### Paulo aci la Korinth

**18** Wēn ci Paulo jam amat yic, ke jiēl Athen ku ler Korinth. <sup>2</sup> Ku rēm thīn kek mony Itharel cōl Akuila, dhiēth Pontuth, ke puōc bēn Italia kek Prithkila tiēṅde, rin ci Klaudiōth, Bēnyṅaknom kōc Itharel cuōp wei Roma. Go Paulo la bi ke la neem. <sup>3</sup> Ku rēer ku luui ke ke, wēn ci yen ke yōk ke ye cuēc alēth dhil ye guōt piny cit duēl, ku yōckē ke cimēn yen aya. <sup>4</sup> Ku ē ye jam apei tē ye kōc Itharel mat thīn akōōl cī kōc ye luui yiic, bi ke lēk yith, rin bi kōc Itharel ku kōc Girik wēt Nhialic gam aya.

<sup>5</sup> Nawēn la Thilath ku Timothī bēn Mathedonia, ke Paulo pāl kākken ke ye looi ku yik yenhom piōōc wēt Jethu, ku tēt kōc Itharel lōn Jethu yen aluaṅ bi Nhialic tuōōc pinyhom. <sup>6</sup> Nawēn ke jōnykē ku luelkē käreç rienke, go yecōk teṅ ku lēk ke, "Na cāk määb bak Nhialic kuc, ka wek aabi rōt gōk ē rōt! Acin

raan bak gōk. Emēn wek aba puōl ku la wēt Jethu piōōc tēnē kōc cie kōc Itharel." <sup>7</sup> Goke jal nyāāṅ piny, ku ler pan raan cie raan Itharel Nhialic door cōl Titiōth Juthtuth bi la rēer thīn. Ku pan Titiōth ē thiāāk kek tēn amat kōc Itharel. <sup>8</sup> Raandit tēn amat cōl Kriṅthputh ēci wēt Nhialic gam, yeen ku kacke ēbēn ku kōc kōk Korinth aake ci wēt Jethu piṅ ku gamkē, ku muōc Paulo kenhīim.

<sup>9</sup> Nayōn wēer tōk, ke Paulo tiṅ kēdāj kēcit nyuōth, ku lēk Nhialic ye ēlä, "Duk riōc ē kōckā, lōr tuēṅ yi jam tēnē ke, ku duk dhōr kē loi yic, <sup>10</sup> rin yēn arēer kek yi. Acin raan bi ye lēu bi yiēk tētōk, rin kōc juēc rēer ē tēn aa kackiē." <sup>11</sup> Go Paulo rēer geeu ruōōn tōk ku abak, ke piōōc kōc wēt bō tēnē Nhialic.

<sup>12</sup> Nawēn ci Galio bēnyṅaknom Roma, jal looi bi ya bēnydit pan Girik, ke kōc Itharel mat keyiic ku dōmkē Paulo ku yēthkē luk yic tēnē Galio. <sup>13</sup> Ku luelkē tēnē ye, "Mony kēnē, awic kōc bik Nhialic aa door dhōl cī thāāny kek lōṅda."

<sup>14</sup> Tēwēn wic Paulo ye bi jam, ke luel Galio tēnē kōc Itharel ēlä, "Na ye awuōc yen ci looi, ṅuōt yēn acā yic pāl piny ku piēṅ wētdun. <sup>15</sup> Ku emēn nēk ater we ē path wēt rin ku wēl ku lōōṅkun, wek aa dhil kēdun lueel wepēc. Yēn acie bēny kāk cit kākā." <sup>16</sup> Ku cōl ke aa nyēei luk yic. <sup>17</sup> Gokē Thothēneth, raandit tēn amat dōm ku biēkkē luk yic. Ku kēnē akēc Galio kuēēc nom.

### Paulo aci dhuk Antiōk

<sup>18</sup> Paulo ēci nin juēc nōk Korinth kek kōc ci gam, nawēn ē ke tōōṅ ke, ku ler riāi yic kek Prithkila ku Akuila, riān la Thiria. Ku wēn kēc kek guō la wūir bik ger, ee ci kuēēṅ Kankēria tēnē Nhialic, ku cōl rot amut nom.<sup>b</sup> <sup>19</sup> Nawēn ē ke yet Epethuth, tē ci Paulo Prithkila ku

<sup>b</sup>18:18 Kn 6:18

Akuila bën nyäänj thïn. Ku ler tën amat kɔc Itharel, ku jiem apei ke ke. <sup>20</sup> Ku pëen kɔc amat bi lõk rëer kek ke, go cii gam. <sup>21</sup> Ku lõk ke ëlä wën jiël yen, “Na ye yen kë wïc Nhialic, ke yen abi dhuk tënë we.” Ku ler riäi yic ku jiëlkë Epethuth.

<sup>22</sup> Wën le yen yëët Cetharia, ke la Jeruthalem ku muõth akut kɔc ci gam, ku jol la Antiök. <sup>23</sup> Nawën ci nin nõk Antiök ke jiël ku ler wuõt Galatia ku Prigia ku deet kɔc ci gam thïn ëbën puõth.

### **Apolo ë kɔc Epethuth ku Korinth piõc**

<sup>24</sup> Go raan Itharel cɔl Apolo, dhiëth Alekdhändria pan Ijip, bën Epethuth. Yen ë ñic wël theer ci göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic, ku ë ñic jam apei. <sup>25</sup> Ku ëci piõc dhël Bëny ku nhieer ke ku jiem ku piõc kɔc yith rin Jethu. Ku kakkä aake pëk thook miõc nom wäär ye Joon looi. <sup>26</sup> Ee ye këriëc ëbën ñieç teet yiic apath tën amat ke cii riõc. Tëwën piñ Prithkila ku Akuila wëlkä, gokë yäth panden ku tëtke dhöl ci Nhialic nyooth tënë kɔc.

<sup>27</sup> Ku jol Apolo tak bi la pan Girík, go kɔc ci gam Epethuth kony ku gëtkë athöör tënë kɔc ci gam tō pan Girík, ku lëkkë ke bik ñieç lor apath tē yeet yen. Ku yeen aci bën aa raan ci kɔc ci Nhialic kuony dhëñde bik gam, bën kony apei wën yeet yen. <sup>28</sup> Rin wëlken ril ci lueel aci yen kɔc Itharel thöl nhïim amat yic, ku nyuth ke yith wël theer Nhialic ci göt yiic lõn Jethu yen ë raan ci lõc ku dɔc.

### **Paulo aci la Epethuth**

**19** Tëwën rëer Apolo Korinth, ke Paulo jol cath bi wuõt kuany yiic ku yeet Epethuth. Tëën, aci kɔc kɔk abiõth yök thïn <sup>2</sup> ku thiëc ke, “Ci Wëi Nhialic lööny wegup wën ci wek gam?” Gokë dhuõk ye, “Akëcku cak piñ lõn tō Wëi Nhialic thïn.”

<sup>3</sup> Go Paulo ke thiëc, “Na ye këya, ye miõc nom ñö cak yök?” Gokë bëer, “Ee miõc nom ye Joon gam kɔc.”

<sup>4</sup> Go Paulo lõk ke, “Miõc ye Joon kɔc muõc nhïim aye looi tënë kɔc ci kepuõth wël wei kërec yiic. Ku lõk kɔc Itharel wek aa dhil Jethu raan bi lõk bën yacök gam.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Wën piñ kek ë wët këne, ke muõc nhïim bik jäl aa kɔc buõth Jethu. <sup>6</sup> Ku tēu Paulo yecin kenhïim, ku bō Wëi Nhialic kegup, ku jiemkë thok kōk, ku jolkë wët ci bën tënë Nhialic aa lueel. <sup>7</sup> Ku rōör aake cit thiäär ku rou ëbën.

<sup>8</sup> Ku tën pëi kadiäk, Paulo ë ye la tē ye kɔc Itharel mat thïn, ku jiem ke ke apei lõn ye wët ye lueel rin bäany Nhialic yic. <sup>9</sup> Go kɔc kōk nhïim riel keyiic ku cik gëm, ku luekkë kërec apei kɔc nhïim rin dhël pïr ci Bëny nyooth. Go Paulo ke nyäänj piny ku jiël kek kɔc ci gam, ku jolkë wët aa jaam yic akōlaköl, yōndit ye mony cɔl Tiranuth jam thïn tënë kɔc juëc. <sup>10</sup> Ku la Paulo tueñ run karou ke loi këne, abi kɔc ke rëer wun Athia, kɔc Itharel ku kɔc cie kɔc Itharel, wët Bëny piñ.

### **Aye wëet Ithkiba them bik jakrec cuop wei**

<sup>11</sup> Nhialic ëci Paulo cɔl aloi kāk kɔc göi këc röt kañ looi. <sup>12</sup> Alanh yen tuc wu-uny, ku alanh ye ceñ tën luoi, aake ye yäth tënë kɔc tuany. Ku tē ci ke yäth, aa tuaany cɔl ajiël ku jiël jakrec kegup aya. <sup>13</sup> Eci kɔc kōk Itharel këc gam baai kuany yic ke ye jakrec cuop wei kɔc gup, aa them aya bik rin Bëny Jethu aa lueel, ku yekë jam tënë jakrec ëlä, “Yin ayöök rin Jethu, ye Paulo jam rienke.” <sup>14</sup> Wëët raandit kāk Nhialic cɔl Ithkiba kadhorou kek aake ye këne looi.

<sup>15</sup> Go jōñrac lueel tënë ke, “Yen añic Jethu, ku yen aci wët Paulo piñ ku week yakë tak ye wek yi ña?”

<sup>c</sup>19:4 Mt 3:11; Mk 1:4, 7-8; Lk 3:4, 16; Jn 1:26-27



<sup>16</sup>Go raan tō jəŋrac yeguöp thuæet kegup ku yik ke tētōök, ku ret aläthken yiic kekōth. Nawën ke kat paande kecün kōth alēth, ke kuër gup aya. <sup>17</sup>Koc Itharel ebën ku koc cie koc Itharel ke ciēj Epethuth, aake cī kē cī raan la guöp jəŋrac looi piŋ, gokē rišōc apei, ku jəl rin Bēny Jethu aa leec apei. <sup>18</sup>Go koc juēc cī gam bën ku lekkē kākken rec cik looi koc nhūm.

<sup>19</sup>Go acör juēc luui ē kākka athörken bēi ku cuänykē ke ke dæi raan ebën. Ku matkē wēü ke ʔoc athör yiic gokē aa wēü juēc apei. <sup>20</sup>Kajuēc ril cī röt looikā aaci koc cök puōth apei, ku jəl wēt Bēny la tueŋ ke thiēi piny, ku gēm koc juēc.

### Koc Epethuth aacā aliäap looi

<sup>21</sup>Wën cī kākka röt looi, ke bō Paulo puōu bī la Jeruthalem ke tēk Mathedonia ku Girik, ku lueel, “Tē cī ʔen la ē bēiikā yiic ke ʔen abī dhīel la Roma aya.” <sup>22</sup>Go Timothī ku Eratuth kocken ye kony tuōc Mathedonia, ku lōk rēer Athia.

<sup>23</sup>Tēwën rēer yen Athia yen ēcī aliäm dīt rot looi Epethuth rin dhēl piir cī Bēny nyooth. <sup>24</sup>Mony thōth milšōŋ cōl Demetriōth ē tō thīn. Ku yeen ē ye kəŋ thōth milāj kēcīt luēk kor ye ke jəŋ tik cōl Artemith door thīn. Ku kocken luoi aake wēü juēc yök ē luciden kēnē yic. <sup>25</sup>Go kocken luoi cōl ebën, ku cōl koc kōk milšōŋ thōth kēcīt luēk Artemith cīmēnden aya, ku lēk ke, “Week, anjēckē lōn ye ʔok wēükuan piir ʔok yök ē luoi kēnē yic. <sup>26</sup>Ayakē piŋ ku tiēŋkē yen kē looi raan cōl Paulo. Aye lueel lōn kāk ye thōth aacie Nhialic acin, ku yeen aci koc juēc wel nhūm Epethuth ē tēn, ku jəl a Athia ebën. <sup>27</sup>Kērac abī rot looi rin koc aaci bī ŋiēc aa jam ē lucidan kēnē. Ku acie kēya rot, acin koc bī ye ben aa tak lōn ye luaj jəŋdan cōl Artemith kē thiek yic. Ku acin koc bī jəŋdan cōl Artemith ben aa theek, jəŋdan ye raan ebën Athia ku pinyŋhom, door!”

<sup>28</sup>Wën piŋ thān awën cī kenhūm mat kē cī Demetriōth lueel, ke tuuc kegup ku riēkkē puōth apei, ku loikē wuōu ku yekē lueel ēlä, “Artemith Epethuth adīt apei alanden!” <sup>29</sup>Ku jəl koc juēc geu yic ebën, duōt looi. Ku dōm thān awën Gaiōth ku Aritharkuth, koc pan Mathe-donia ke cath kek Paulo, ku riŋkē ke tē ye koc geu kenhūm mat thīn. <sup>30</sup>Go Paulo wic bī la jam kek koc wën cī kenhūm mat. Go koc cī gam pēen bī cī la. <sup>31</sup>Ku koc kōk ŋiēc kek ye koc dīt geu yiic aake cī wēt tooc aya bik lēk, bī cī bō bī bën jam koc nhūm. <sup>32</sup>Tēwën koc ke cī bën amat yic aake loi duōt. Ku ye koc kōk jam wēl cī thōŋ kek wēl koc kōk, rin koc juēc keyiic aake cök kēnē met koc kenhūm kuc. <sup>33</sup>Go koc kōk tak lōn ē yen Alekdhändēr yen cī kēnē looi, rin cī koc Itharel ye cōl ala koc nhūm tueŋ. Go Alekdhändēr yecin jət bī koc cōl abit, ku bī tēt ke lōn cī kek cök tō ē wēt kēnē yic. <sup>34</sup>Nawën lek Alekdhändēr ŋic lōn ē yen raan Itharel, ē ke ŋot ke loi duōt ku ŋuot yekē kiit yic, “Artemith Epethuth aril apei alanden.”

<sup>35</sup>Nawën ke jəl raandīt bēny geu lēu bī koc duōm thook piny ku lueel, “Koc Epethuth anjic raan ebën, lōn yen gen Epethuth yen ala riel bī luaj Artemith tiit, ku jəl a kuör yath cī löny nhial. <sup>36</sup>Acin raan dhäl ē kākka. Kēya, pälkē röt piny, ku duōkkē lui luoi miith. <sup>37</sup>Wek aaci röörkā bēi ē tēn, cök alōn cīn yen kē yaath cī nyaai lueek, ku lōn cīn yen kārec cik lueel jaŋda guöp aya. <sup>38</sup>Na la Dim-etriōth kek kocken luoi raan yekē gaany, ka akōöl ye koc luk aatō thīn ku bāny aa rēer thīn, alēukē bik raan wickē la gaany akölē. <sup>39</sup>Ku na le kēdēt ŋuot wiēckē, ka bī luk amat dīt yic. <sup>40</sup>Rin alēu bāny Roma kuan mac ʔo bik lueel lōn cī ʔok aliäap looi rin kē cī rot looi akölē, rin acin raan lēu ye bī lueel, lōn ala wēt puōth looi aliäap, ku acin wēt yic lēuku

buk lueel aya rin aliäm kënë.”<sup>41</sup> Wën cī yen wēt kënë lueel, ke dāk amat nom.

### Paulo aci la kenya Mathedonia ku pan Girik

**20** Tëwën cī kōc ke wic Paulo bik nōk rōt päl piny, go Paulo kōc cī gam cōl ku mēt ke ke, ku lēk ke wēl deet yen kepuōth ku jōl ke tōōŋ, ku jiēl bī la Mathedonia.<sup>2</sup> Ku jōl cath wuōt juēc yiic ku lēk kōc cī gam wēl juēc deet yen kepuōth bēēi cī ke tēēk yiic. Ku jōl la wun Girik.<sup>3</sup> Ku rēer thīn pēi kadiāk. Tëwën guiri yen rot bī la Thiria, go ŋic lōn cī kōc Itharel ye thiēn dhēl yic bik nōk. Go tak ku dhuk ciēen bī la tēēk Mathedonia bī jāl la Thiria.<sup>4</sup> Kōc cī yen bēn ruac aayi Thopater, wën Piruth, raan pan Beria, ku Arithtarkuth, ku Thekunduth kōc Thethalonika, ku Gaiōth, raan Derbe, ku Tikikuth ku Tropimuth, kōc wun Athia, ku jōl aa Timothī.<sup>5</sup> Keek aaci la tueŋ ku lek ya tiit yok kōc kōk ke cath kek ya Troath.<sup>6</sup> Ku yok aaci cath riāi jāl Pilipi ke yo cī Yan Ayum cin yic luou kaŋ cam. Nawën nīn kadhiēc cōk, goku ke jal la dōōt Troath, ku ē yen tē cī yok nīn kadhorou bēn nōk thīn.

### Paulo aci dhuk Troath

<sup>7</sup> Nayōn thēēi akōl nin dātem, ke yok aa yo cī yonhīim kut ku buk ayup bany yic ku camku yok kōc cī gam. Ku jōl Paulo jam, ku le tueŋ ke jiēem kōc nhīim yet wēer ciel yic, rin ē bī jāl yōn nhiāk.<sup>8</sup> Ku mēc juēc aake dēp yōn nhial tēwën mēt yok thīn.<sup>9</sup> Ku mony riēnythii cōl Eyutikuth ēci nyuc aluūit nyin. Nawën cī jam Paulo kōu bēer apei, go nīn nōk abī nin, ku lōōny piny aluūit nyin ayeer. Ku yōt ēci buth ke cōōc nom arak diāk. Nawën lek jōt ke yōkkē ke cī thou.<sup>10</sup> Go Paulo bēn ku cuet rot yekōu ku pēt yic. Ku lēk kōc, “Duōkkē riēc, aŋot pīir!”<sup>11</sup> Ku dhuk nhial, ku le rōōk ku banykē ayup ku camkē. Nawën cī jam ke ke apei

agut bī piny bak, ke jiēl.<sup>12</sup> Ku yēthkē riēnythii wën baai ke pīir, ke cī puōth miet apei.

### Paulo aci jāl Troath ku ler Miletuth

<sup>13</sup> Yok aaci la tueŋ buk la riāi yic, ku ger yo buk la Athoth tēn yen bī Paulo la met riāi yic thīn. Ku ēci lēk yo ku buk looi kēya, rin ē wic bī la Athoth yecōk.<sup>14</sup> Nawën le rōm ke yo Athoth, go cath kek yo riāi ku lokku Mitilene.<sup>15</sup> Ku tēmku ē riāi ku yeetku Kayoth yōn nhiāk dēt. Na akōl dēet ke yo la Thamoth, nawën ben bak goku yet Miletuth.<sup>16</sup> Ku ēci Paulo tak ku bī Epethuth waan thok, rin cī yen ye wic bī gāau wun Athia. Ku ē ban yekōu rin ē wic bī them apei bī yet Jeruthalem akōl looi Yan Ayum cīn yic luou.

### Paulo aci kōcdit Epethuth tōōŋ

<sup>17</sup> Tëwën cī Paulo yet Miletuth go thok tuōc tēnē kōc Epethuth, ku bī kōcdit kek bāny kōc cī gam rōm kek ye.<sup>18</sup> Tëwën cī kek yēet go lēk ke, “Wek aa ŋic luōidiē, ku tē cī yen cieŋ thīn kek we akōl tōōŋ yōn yēet yen wun Athia.<sup>19</sup> Yen akēc rot looi ke ya ye raan nhiam. Ku yen ya loi luoi ya ya aluaŋ Nhialic. Ku yen ya ye rēer ke ya dhiau puōu wēt pīr ril yic ye kōc Itharel ye wic bik yen nōk.<sup>20</sup> Yen acīn kē ca muōny we, kēn yen bī we kony tēwāar ye yen kōc lēk, ku ya kōc piōc wēt Nhialic agut bāaikun yiic.<sup>21</sup> Kōc Itharel ku kōc cie kōc Itharel, aa ca ke aa lēk alanden ku bik kepuōth dhuōk ciēen ku gamkē wēt Bānyda Jethu.<sup>22</sup> Ku emēn, rin theek yen wēt cī Wēi Nhialic lēk ya, ke yen adhuk Jeruthalem, ku akuōc yeŋō bī rot la looi tēnē ya tētui.<sup>23</sup> Kēn yen ŋiec ē kē cī Wēi Nhialic thōn yen geeth ca tēēk yiic ē lōn bī ya mac, ku kārēc bī luōi ya geeth yiic ebēn aatit ya.<sup>24</sup> Ku piērdiē acā ye kuēc nom lōn ye yen kēpath tēnē yen, ku ē rin wic yen ye ku ba luoi yen cī Bēny Jethu yiēk ya

ba thöl, yen lön bi yen ye aa lëk kəc, yen thoŋ path tēnhieer Nhialic kəc thīn.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Yen aci cath kamkun, ke ya jam wēt bäāny Nhialic. Ku aŋיע emēn lön cīn yen raan dēt kamkun bā ben tīŋ. <sup>26</sup>Kēn yen alëk we ku bāk muk wenhīim akölē, tē le yen raan bi dhël ca nyooth lōk puöl bi mää, ka cī yen bi gōk. <sup>27</sup>Rin acīn kēdēt ca moony kēc lëk we ye kē wic Nhialic ebēn ku bi looi. <sup>28</sup>Tietkē rōt apath ku tietkē kəc cī Wēi Nhialic we looi bāk aa kəc mēc ke. Calkē rōt aaye abiōk kəc cī wēt Nhialic gam, kəc cī looi bik aa kacke thon Wēnde. <sup>29</sup>Aŋיע na la jāl ke kəc ater Nhialic, cīt gal cī wāth aabi bēn kamkun, ku keek acīn raan tōk kam kəc cī gam bik puöl. <sup>30</sup>Ninkui bi bēn kəc kōk akuōtdun yic aabi lueth aa lueel na lēukē ka wēŋ kəc cī gam. <sup>31</sup>Tietkē wenhīim, ku duōkkē nhīim mār, aŋיע wek aca piōōc piū nyin aköl ku wēer tēn run kadiāk.

<sup>32</sup>“Ku emēn wek aca pāl Nhialic bi we tiit dhēēnden nhieer yen we. Yen ala riel bi we dōc bāk kāpath yōk, kāpuōth kek ye yiēk kōcken cī lōc. <sup>33</sup>Acīn kāpuōth raan dēt cimēn luŋ thith, ku mīlāŋ tōc, ku alēth ca tuōōr nyīn. <sup>34</sup>Aŋיעkē wepēc lön ke luci ca looi, cī yen ke wēū juēc yōk thīn aa kek cī yen kākkiē ku kāk kəc rēer kek yen ƴōc. <sup>35</sup>Aca nyuōth we kājuēc yiic ebēn, lön nadē raan luui apeī yen ē kəc niōp kony, ku wēl cī Bēny Jethu lueel aake muōk ƴanhom ƴon cī yen ye lueel ēlā, ‘Raan kəc muōc ē yen puōu miēt apeī tēn lön bi raan dēt ye muōc!’”

<sup>36</sup>Tēwēn cī Paulo thōk jam, gokē kenhīl guōt piny ku rōōkkē Nhialic. <sup>37</sup>Keek aci dhiau tēwēn ye kek Paulo paat yic, ku yekē ciem ke tōŋkē. <sup>38</sup>Keek aake rēc puōth wēt cī yen ye lueel ēlā, wek aci ya bi ben tīŋ. Ku jōlkē ruac riāi yic.

### Paulo aci la Jeruthalem

**21** Yōk aci kəc cī gam ke bō Epethuth tōōŋ ku jiēlku. Tēwēn cī ƴok wār teem riāi, goku ƴet tē cōl Koth. Naƴon aköl dēētē ke ƴo ƴet pan cōl Rodeth, ku jiēlku thīn ku lokku tē cōl Patara. <sup>2</sup>Ee tēēn ƴok aci riān la Ponicia bēn yōk thīn, goku kēc thīn ku ger ƴo. <sup>3</sup>Yōk aci bēn ƴet tē ye ƴok Thaipruth tīŋ thīn, ku jōl riāi cath ke Thaipruth tō kōŋ cam ke ƴo la Thiria. Yōk aci bēn la piny riāi yic Tire, ku ē yen tēn bi kāk ke tō riāi yic la jat piny thīn. <sup>4</sup>Yōk aci kəc kōk cī gam bēn yōk Tire, goku rēer ke ke nīn kadhorou. Keek kəc Tire aake cī Wēi Nhialic yōōk ku bik Paulo lëk ku bi cī la Jeruthalem. <sup>5</sup>Na la nīnkuan ke buk nōk ke ke Tire thōk, goku jāl. Keek ebēn agut diāār ku miēthken aci ƴo bēn ruac. Nawēn ƴeetku wath thok ke ƴo gut ƴonhiōl piny agōr thok ku rōōkku Nhialic. <sup>6</sup>Ku tōŋku ke ku lok riāi yic ku dhukkē baai.

<sup>7</sup>Yōk aci ger jāl Tire agut Ptolim-iath, tē yen cī ƴok kōckuan cī gam bēn la muōōth thīn ku rēerku ke ke niēn tōk. <sup>8</sup>Na aköl dēētē ke ƴo jiēl ku ƴeetku Cetharia. Tēēnē, ƴok aci bēn la pan Pilipo raan kəc piōōc Wēt Puōth Yam Nhialic, ku rēerku kek ye. Yeen ē ye raan tōŋ kəc kadhorou ke cī kuany Jeruthalem.<sup>e</sup> <sup>9</sup>Yeen ē la nyīr kaŋuan kēc thiaak ku keek aake cīt kəc kāk Nhialic tīŋ. <sup>10</sup>Tēwēn cī ƴok nīn nōk paande ke raan kāk Nhialic tīŋ cōl Agabuth bō wun Judia,<sup>f</sup> <sup>11</sup>bi ƴo bēn tīŋ. Ku lōōm gōm ye Paulo yeyic duut, ku duut yecōk ku yecin ku lueel, kē cī Wēi Nhialic lëk ƴa akin, raan la gōm kēnē abi kəc Itharel la der Jeruthalem cīt emēn cī yen ye nyuōōth, ku abi thōn kəc cie kəc Itharel.

<sup>12</sup>Tēwēn piŋ ƴok ē wēt kēnē, ƴook ku jōl aa kəc ē pan wēn, goku Paulo lōŋ bi

<sup>d</sup>20:24 2Tim 4:7

<sup>e</sup>21:8 Luci 6:5; 8:5

<sup>f</sup>21:10 Luci 11:28

cii la Jeruthalem. <sup>13</sup>Go dhušk yo ëlä, “Yeņö luoiķë emën dhieeu wek këlä, bäk ya cöl aköc pušu? Acie lön bi yen la der Jeruthalem yetök yen ca gam, awieëc aya ku ba la thou thün rin Bëny Jethu.”

<sup>14</sup>Ee këcku lëu buk dök, goku puöl, ku jölku lueel, “Pëlku Nhialic ku bi kë cï tak looi.”

<sup>15</sup>Tëwën cï yok nin ë tëën, ke yo jöl röt guir ku jiëlku buk la Jeruthalem.

<sup>16</sup>Köc kök kam abiöth Cetharia aaci yo bën ruac, ku yëthkë yo pan raan bi yok la rëer thün cöl Menthon, raan Thaipruth, ku ë ye raan tööj kam köc tuej ke köj wët Jethu gam.

### Paulo aci Jemith la tün

<sup>17</sup>Nawën yeetku Jeruthalem go köc cï gam yo lor ke mit puöth. <sup>18</sup>Na la aköl dëëtë bën, goku la yok Paulo buk la jam kek Jemith, ku köcdit käk Nhialic aake tö thün. <sup>19</sup>Keek aaci Paulo jäl muöth ku jölke kuëny yic käk cï looi ëbën tënë köc cie köc Itharel riel cï Nhialic yiëk ye.

<sup>20</sup>Nawën cik käk cï Paulo kuany yic piņ, gokë Nhialic leec. Ku jölķë lëk ye, “Alëu ba tün emën yin wämäathda. Köc juëc apeidit ke ye köc Itharel aaci gam, ku keek aa thek löj Mothith apeidit. <sup>21</sup>Ku acik piņ lön ye yin köc Itharel tö wuöt kök yiic piöcc ku bik Löj Mothith puöl. Ku aca aa lëk ke bik miëthken cii ye ŋoot ku pälkë təcit të ye köc Itharel cieņ thün. <sup>22</sup>Abik dhieł piņ yen lön cï yin yëët. Yeņö buk looi emën? <sup>23</sup>Aņuëñ ba kë buk lëk yi looi. Ala köc kaņuan ë tën cï kuëñ. <sup>24</sup>Cath ke ke, ku mät rot köc bi kegup wuöñny wei, bäk röt köc ë tök ku tääu wëuken piny, wëu käk kek bi kek röt köc, ku keek aabi kenhiim muut. Këya, abik jal ŋic ëbën lön wël cï lëk ke rienku aa lueth, ku yinhom yin adhil ceņ təcit të ye löj Mothith ye lueel thün.<sup>g</sup> <sup>25</sup>Ku köc cie köc Itharel cï gam, aa

cuk tuöc athöör buk lëk ke bik miith cï ke jakrec door cii ben ya cam, ku jöl aa riem ku län dët cï dec, ku titkë röt bik gup cii la akör.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Go Paulo rot mät röör wën, naņon nhiäk ke köc rot ke ke. Ku jöl la luaņ Nhialic, ku lëk köc të bi nin köc thök, tën yen bi köc jäl a looi tënë raan tök keyiic ëbën.

### Paulo aci thel ayeer luaņ Nhialic

<sup>27</sup>Nawën cï nin kadhorou thiök ke thök, go köc kök Itharel ke bö wun Athia Paulo tün luaņ Nhialic. Gokë köc rac nhiim ëbën ku dömkë Paulo. <sup>28</sup>Ku luelķë ke cï keröt jöt, “Köc Itharel! Kuönykë yo! Yen raan kën, ee yen piny kuany yic ke piöcc köc ku ye lueel köc Itharel aa köc rec, ku ë löj Mothith, ku jöl a luaņ Nhialic kënë yöñj yic. Ku emën aci köc cie köc Itharel bëei luaņ Nhialic aya, ku bik bën yiëk yic buööl yen tën athëëk Nhialic!” <sup>29</sup>(Ee luelķë yen kën, wët cï kek Tropimuth raan Epethuth tün ke cath kek Paulo geeu, gokë tak lön cï Paulo bën kek ye luaņ Nhialic.)<sup>i</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Go aliäap thiëi kal yic ëbën, ku jöl köc kat ku lek Paulo döm, ku thelkë ayeer luaņ Nhialic. Ku thiökkë kal thok nyin yic. <sup>31</sup>Tëwën wic kek ye bik Paulo nöķ, ke thok ëci tuöc tënë bëny apuruuk Roma lön nadë ke köc ëbën Jeruthalem aa loi ariëer. <sup>32</sup>Go bëny apuruuk lööny dhöl nyin yic kek bëny kök apuruuk ku apuruuk, ku riņķë tën tö yööm thün. Nawën tün thän awën wic Paulo bik nök apuruuk, gokë puöl.

<sup>33</sup>Go bëny apuruuk la tënë Paulo ku dömkë, ku yöökkë apuruuk bik der cün arëk karou. Ku jölķë thiëc, “Yeņa yen monyë, ku yeņö cï looi?” <sup>34</sup>Go köc ke tö yööm yic wël cii thöj aa lueel. Ku jöl aliäap rot looi agut bi bëny apuruuk ciën kë detkë, kë cï rot looi yic. Gokë apu-

ruuk yöök bik Paulo kuaath tēden rēer kek thin. <sup>35</sup>Nawēn cīk jāl cath ku rēetkē tēthōny, ke yōōm juak rot apeï, go apuruuk Paulo jōt. <sup>36</sup>Gokē buōoth ku yekē kiu ēlä, “Bäk, dhilku nōk.”

### Paulo aci rot kony

<sup>37</sup>Tēwēn dööt kek tē ye apuruuk rēer thin, go Paulo lēk bēny apuruuk, “Cī ya päl ku ba yi lēk wēt diēnē?”

Go bēny apuruuk jāl thiēc, “Ye jam thoŋ Giriik? <sup>38</sup>Ku yīn, cīi ye raan Ijip wäär cī raan tim kaŋuan muk dhēŋ wat nhūim roor, ku wic ba thōr kek kōc mac baai?”

<sup>39</sup>Go Paulo dhuk nhom, “Yen ē raan Itharel, dhiēth pan cōl Tarthuth wun Cilicia, yen ē raan gen diit ŋic. Päl ya ku ba jam tēnē kōc.” <sup>40</sup>Ke yeen aci bēny apuruuk bēn puōl ku bi kōc jāām nhūim, ku jōl Paulo kēec nhial tēthōny ku nyooth yecin bi kōc biet. Nawēn cīk biet, go Paulo jam tēnē ke thuōŋden.

**22** “Kockiēn dīt ku wek wāmāthk-iē ku wek wārkuā, piēŋkē apath yen acin kēreec ca looi nēk ya.” <sup>2</sup>Nawēn piŋkē ke jam thuōŋden, gokē biet, abi piny la dīl ku jōl Paulo la tueŋ ke jam, <sup>3</sup>“Yen ē raan Itharel, dhiēth Tarthuth wun Cilicia, ku yen ya dīt Jeruthalem tēn ku ē Gamaliel yen acā piōōc. Yen aci piōōc tē bi yen lōōŋ wārkuān dīt theek thin, cimēndun wek kōc tō tēn akōlē.” <sup>4</sup>Yen aci kōc ke buoth dhēl kēn yic cōl agum. Yen aci rōōr ku diäär cōl amac. <sup>5</sup>Raandit kāk Nhialic ku kōc akut luk ēbēn alēukē ku bik lueel lōn nadē ke yic yen kē ya lueel. Keek aacā yiēk athōr ku ba ke la yiēk kōckuan Itharel tō Damathkuth. Ke yen aci kōc cī gam bēn la dōm ku rēk kecin, ku kuēēth ke ciēn Jeruthalem rin bi ke bēn tēm awuōc.”<sup>k</sup>

### Paulo aci tē cī yen a raan cī gam teet yic

<sup>6</sup>“Yōn akōl ciel yic ke ya cath, ya cī thiōk kek Damathkuth, ke kēcīt mac la biliny nhial ku go ya guō gōōl piny. <sup>7</sup>Ku wiēēk piny ku piēŋ rōl raan ke jam ku lēk ya, ‘Thawul! Thawul! Ē rin ŋō cōl yīn ya agum?’ <sup>8</sup>Guō thiēc, ‘Ye yīn ŋa Bēny?’ Go lēk ya, ‘Ee yen Jethu raan Nadharet, ē rin ŋō cōl yīn ya agum.’ <sup>9</sup>Kōc ke cath kek ya aake cī mac tiŋ, ku aa kēc rōl jam tēnē ya piŋ. <sup>10</sup>Guō thiēc, ‘Yenō ba looi, Bēny?’ Ku aci Bēny bēn lēk ya, ‘Jōt rot ku lōr Damathkuth, ku yīn abi la lēk kēriēec ēbēn yen cī Nhialic tak ku ba looi tēnē ye.’ <sup>11</sup>Yen ya cī many cā bir nyin cōr, go kōc ke cath kek yen ya thel ku yēthkē ya Damathkuth.

<sup>12</sup>“Ku mony cōl Ananiath ē tō Damathkuth, ku ē ye raan Nhialic door ku ē thek lōŋ kōc Itharel, ku yeen ē thekkē apeï. <sup>13</sup>Yeen ēcī bēn tēnē ya, ku kēec ya lōōm ku lueel, ‘Wāmāāth Paulo, ba pial ba ben daai!’ Nyin yic nyiendiē aci rot bēn liep ku tiēŋ piny. <sup>14</sup>Ku lueel, ‘Nhialic ye wārkuān dīt door aci lōc ku ba kē wic ba looi tēnē ye ŋic, ku tiŋ Aluāŋdeen puōth kāk kōc looi, ku piŋ rōlde ke jam. <sup>15</sup>Ku yīn abi ya raan ŋic ē wēt kēnē, ku ba raan ēbēn lēk kē ca tiŋ ku kāk ca piŋ. <sup>16</sup>Ku ēmēn, yenō ŋuōt tit? Jōt rot ku bi yi muōc nhom, ku cōl adumuōōmku aa lōck wei, ku ba Nhialic ya rōōk.’

### Nhialic aci Paulo yōōk bi kōc cie kōc Itharel piōōc

<sup>17</sup>“Ku jal dhuk Jeruthalem, ku wēn cī yen la ba la rōōk luāŋ Nhialic, ke ya tiŋ kecīt nyuōth, <sup>18</sup>ku tiēŋ Jethu ke lēk ya, ‘Jāl ēmēn Jeruthalem ku ban yīkōu, rin kōc tō tēn, aaci wēlkun ba ya lueel rienkiē bi gam.’ <sup>19</sup>Guō dhuk nhom, ‘Bēny, anjickē apath lōn cī yen a la yōn

amat Itharel yiic, ku dam kɔc cī gam ku cal ke aa that. <sup>20</sup>Ku ɛ ca gam wäär ku bī Ithipin nɔk raan ye kɔc piöc wëtdu, ku ɛ ʏen ʏa cä alëth kɔc ke nëk ye lɔk tiit. <sup>21</sup>Go Jethu lëk ʏa, ‘Lɔr, rin ʏin aba tuɔc tēmec tənë kɔc cie kɔc Itharel.’”

<sup>22</sup>Go kɔc wën wël Paulo piŋ, agut lɔn lueel yen wët bī ye tuɔc tənë kɔc cie kɔc Itharel. Gokë duɔt bën looi, “Nyaaikë raan cīt kën ɛ pinynhom! Näkkë! Acie raan path bī pīr!” <sup>23</sup>Ku jolkë aa kiu, ke ʏa alëthken piëer nhial ku yekë lieet wëer nhial. <sup>24</sup>Go bëny apuruuk Roma apuruuk ʏöc bīk Paulo ʏäth ʏöt tē ye apuruuk tiit thīn, ku lëkkë ke ku bīk that, rin bī Paulo wët ye kɔc Itharel ye jääm guöp lek. <sup>25</sup>Ku wën cī kek ye der ku bīk that, go Paulo lëk bëny apuruuk wën kääc kelöm ëlä, “Ye löŋ lueel lɔn nadë ke raan Roma that ɛ path ke këc ʏäth luk yic, bī la awuöc ʏök yeguöp?”

<sup>26</sup>Nawën piŋ bëny apuruuk wët cī Paulo lëk ye, go la tənë bëndit apuruuk ku thiëc, “Yenjö loi? Yen monyë ɛ raan kɔc pan Roma.”

<sup>27</sup>Go bëndit apuruuk la tənë Paulo ku thiëc, “Lëk ʏa, ye raan Roma?” Go Paulo bëer, “Ee yic.”

<sup>28</sup>Go bëndit apuruuk lueel, “Yen ɛ raan kɔc pan Roma rin cī ʏen wëu juëc täau piny tənë kɔc mac baai.” Go Paulo bëer, “Yen ɛ raan pan Roma rin ye kɔc ke dhiëth ʏa kɔc pan Roma.”

<sup>29</sup>Go kɔc kɔk ke bī Paulo bën thiëc, dhuk ciëen ku nyiëŋkë thīn, ku bëndit apuruuk ɛcī riöc wën cī yen ye ŋic lɔn ye Paulo raan kɔc Roma, ku rin cī yen ye cɔl ader aya.

### Paulo acī ʏäth luk yic

<sup>30</sup>Na aköl dëët, wën wïc bëny apuruuk Roma ye bī awuöc ye kɔc Itharel Paulo gaany ŋic, go Paulo cɔl adëk apuruuk

cin, tëwën cī ye rek ku ʏöök kɔc dīt kāk Nhialic ku kɔc amat ëbën bīk röm. Ku bī Paulo kenhiim.

**23** Go Paulo kɔc amat döt ku lueel, “Kackië, acin kāk tō ʏapuöu, ba ke thiëc rin piërdië, ʏa dëi Nhialic agut cīt akölë.” <sup>2</sup>Ee tëen, ke raandit kāk Nhialic cɔl Ananiath ʏöök kɔc wën kääc tëthiök kek Paulo bīk buöök thok. <sup>3</sup>Go Paulo lëk ye, “Nhialic abi dhiel buöök aya, ʏin kë cie guöp ye ʏär! ʏin acī nyuc ba luk looi tənë ʏa cīt tē ye löŋ ye lueel thīn, ku ʏin aŋot ʏi cī löŋ dhoŋ köu rin cī ʏin kɔc ʏöök bīk ʏa biäk!”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Go kɔc thiääk kek Paulo lëk ye, “ʏin alat raandit kāk Nhialic!”

<sup>5</sup>Go Paulo bëer, “Acä ŋic, kackië lɔn ye yen raandit kāk Nhialic. Aye athör theer wël Nhialic lueel, ‘ʏin acī këræc dhil lueel bëny mac kacku guöp.’”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Nawën tiŋ Paulo, ke kɔc kɔk aa kɔc akut Thaduthi ku kɔc kɔk ke ye kɔc akut Parathi, ke jam apei röldit tənë kɔc luk, “Kackië! ʏen ɛ raan akut Parathi, kɔc ke dhiëth ʏa aake kɔc akut Parathi. ʏen acī bëi luk yic rin ye ʏen ye ŋöth lɔn bī kɔc cī thou röt jöt aköldä!”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Nyin yic tëwën lueel yen wët kënë, ka agöth la nhial kam Parathi ku Thaduthi ku tekkë keyiic. <sup>8</sup>Rin aye Thaduthi lueel lɔn cī kɔc röt bī jöt thou yic, ku acin atuuc nhial ayī atīp kɔc cī thou. Ku Parathi aa kääkka gam ëbën kadiäk.<sup>p</sup> <sup>9</sup>Ku juak jam rot apei kam Parathi ku Thaduthi. Go kɔc kɔk piöc lööŋ, ke ye kɔc akut Parathi, röt jöt ke cī puöth riääk apei ku luelkë, “Acin këræc cī ʏök ke cī looi! Tëdë, ke atuny nhial, yen acī diët jam tənë ye!”

<sup>10</sup>Ku la agöth nhial apei, nawën ke bëny apuruuk riöc ciët ke bī Paulo cak nök. Go apuruöökke tooc bīk Paulo la

<sup>l</sup>22:20 Luoi 7:58    <sup>m</sup>23:3 Mt 23:27-28    <sup>n</sup>23:5 B.bei 22:28

<sup>o</sup>23:6 Luoi 26:5; Pili 3:5    <sup>p</sup>23:8 Mt 22:23; Mk 12:18; Lk 20:27

nyaai luk yic, ku yëthkë tēden ye kek rēer thīn.

<sup>11</sup> Nayon akōu ke Bēny kääc Paulo lōm ku lueel, “Deet yīpuōu! Aca nyuōth Jeruthalem, lōn ē yīn raandiē, ku yīn adhil kēcīt ē kēnē looi Roma aya.”

### EE WĪC KĀC ITHAREL BĪK PAULO NŌK

<sup>12</sup> Nayon nhiāk ke kōc kōk Itharel mat kenhīm, ku kuēējkë lōn cīi kek kuat miēth bī kaŋ cam ku dēkkë tē kēc kek Paulo kaŋ nōk. <sup>13</sup> Kōc ke mat kēnē yic, aake thiārŋuan ku tē kac. <sup>14</sup> Ku lek tēnē kōc kāk Nhialic ku kōcdīt baai ku luelkë, “Yok aaci kuēēj apei yodhie buk cīi mīth, yet tē bī yok Paulo kaŋ nōk. <sup>15</sup> Ku emēn, week ku kōc kōk akut, tuōckë wēt tēnē bēnydīt apuruuk raan Roma bī Paulo bēi tēnē we, ku luelkë lōn wīc wek ye bāk kē cī looi bēn deet, ku yok aabi rōt guir buk nōk kē kēc yēēt wenhīm.”

<sup>16</sup> Ku wēn nyankēn ē Paulo ēcī wēt nēk nēr piŋ, go riŋ tē rēer apuruuk thīn ku le wēt lēk Paulo. <sup>17</sup> Go Paulo raan tōk kam bāny apuruuk cōl ku lēk ye, “Yāth riēnythii kēnē tēnē bēnydīt apuruuk, ala wēt wīc bī lēk ye.” <sup>18</sup> Go bēny apuruuk riēnythii wēn yāth tēnē bēnydīt apuruuk ku lueel, “Yen aci Paulo, raan mac, cōl ku lēk ya ba riēnythii kēnē bēi tēnē yī, rin ala wēt bī bēn lēk yī.”

<sup>19</sup> Go bēnydīt apuruuk dōm cin ku yēth tēden rōt ku thiēc, “Yenō wīc ba lēk ya?”

<sup>20</sup> Go lueel, “Aci kōcdīt Itharel mat yic bīk yī thiēc bī Paulo yāth luk yic nhiāk, rin wīc kōc luk ye bīk kāk juēc cī Paulo looi la deet. <sup>21</sup> Ku duk wētēden piŋ, rin abi la raan thiārŋuan ku tē kac bī ye thiēn bīk nōk. Aaci kuēēj bīk cīi mīth ku dēkkë yet tē bī kek ye nōk. Ku emēn aaci rōt guir bīk looi, ku aa tit wētdu bīk piŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Go bēnydīt apuruuk lēk ye, “Duk ben lēk raan dēt lōn cī yīn ya lēk wēt kēnē.” Ku cōl riēnythii ajiēl.

### PAULO ACĪ YĀTH TĒNĒ BĒNYDĪT PELIK

<sup>23</sup> Nawēn ke bēnydīt apuruuk cōl bānyken apuruuk karou ku lueel, “Kuanykë apuruuk buot karou ku jōl aa raan thiārthorou cath mathiāŋ, ku raan buot karou ke muk tōj bīk la Cetharia, ku rēerkë ke cī rōt guir bīk lōony dhōl emēn akāu. <sup>24</sup> Ku wiēcë mīthiōŋ bī Paulo ke cath, ku yāthkë tēnē bēnydīt Pelik ke cīn kēreec yōk ye dhēl yic.”

<sup>25</sup> Ku jōl bēnydīt apuruuk athōr gōt ēlā,

<sup>26</sup> “Yen, Klaudiōth Lithiath yen agēt athōr kēnē tēnē yī bēnydīt Pelik path apei. Yīn aca muōth. <sup>27</sup> Kōc Itharel aake cī mony kēnē dōm ku duerkë nōk. Ku aca piŋ lōn ye yen raan Roma, guō la kek apuruōckkiē bīk la kony. <sup>28</sup> Ē wiēc ba awuōc ye kek ye gaany ŋic, guō yāth amat yic tēnē ke. <sup>29</sup> Aca yōk lōn acīn awuōc cī looi bī yok ye nōk, nadē ke macku. Ayekë gaany kāk la thiāāk kek lōŋken. <sup>30</sup> Nawēn la lēk ya lōn cī kōc kōk Itharel wēt mat yic bīk mony kēnē nōk, guō tak ba tuōc tēnē yī. Ku lēk kōc awēn gōny ye, week lak tēnē Bēnydan dīt bāk awuōc cī monyē looi la lueel yenhom.”

<sup>31</sup> Go apuruuk kēwēn cī lēk ke looi. Ku nyēikë Paulo ē wēer kēn bīk yet Antipatrith. <sup>32</sup> Nawēn bak piny, ka apuruuk ke cath kecōk dhuk Jeruthalem, ku nyiējkë Paulo apuruuk cath mīthiōŋ bīk la kek ye. <sup>33</sup> Ku yēthkë Cetharia, ku gemkë athōr tēnē bēny Pelik ku thōnkë Paulo. <sup>34</sup> Nawēn cī bēnydīt Pelik athōr kuen, ke thiēc Paulo, “Ye raan wun nen?” Nawēn yōk lōn ē yen raan wun Cilicia <sup>35</sup> ke lueel, “Yen abi wētdu piŋ tē le kōc gōny yī yēēt.” Ku yōk apuruuk bīk Paulo la muk ku titkē pan wāar buth Antipāth Yērot.

### Kɔc Itharel aaci Paulo gaany

**24** Nawen nin kadhiɛc cɔk ciɛn, ka Ananiath raandit kɔk Nhialic la Cetharia kek kɔcɔdɔt kɔk ɛ baai, ku jɔl a raan bi wɛtɛn ɲɛc la kuany yic luk yic cɔl Tertuluth. Ku lek bɛnyɔdit Pelik nom ku lɛkkɛ wɛllɛn gɔɔny kek Paulo. <sup>2</sup>Go Tertuluth cɔl ku jɔl Paulo gaany ɛlɛ, “Yin bɛnyɔdit! Wɛt ye yin raan ɲɛc kɔc mac ɛ yen aci yɔk rɛɛr run juɛc dɔɔr yic ke cin aliɛp. Ku kajuɛc peth ca looi kek aaci wuɔnda yɛth tueɲ. <sup>3</sup>Kɔpuothkɛ aa nhiarku ke ɛbɛn akɔlakɔl. Ku yin acuk leec yɔpuɔth apɛi. <sup>4</sup>Acɛ wic ku ba jam apɛi, ku yin alɛɲ ba wɛl kuɛnku yi piɲ. <sup>5</sup>Yok aaci mony kɛnɛ yɔk ke ye raan rac. Yen acɛ aliɛp a looi kam kɔc Itharel pinynhom ɛbɛn. Ku yeen ɛ bɛny kɔc akut Nadharet. <sup>6</sup>Yeen awic bi luaɲ Nhialic yiɛk yic buɔɔl. Ku yeen acuk dɔm. Acuk them buk tɛm awuɔc tɛcɔt tɛ ye lɔɔɲ panda ye lueɛl thɛn. <sup>7</sup>Ke yeen aci bɛnyɔdit apuruuk Lithiath bɛn dɔm bei yocin riel ku nyɛɛi. <sup>8</sup>Ku yɔɔk kɔc ci Paulo gaany ku bik bɛn luk yic yinhom. Tɛ thiɛɛc yin ye, ka ba guɔ ɲɛc kek kɔk ci yɔk ye gaany.” <sup>9</sup>Ku met kɔc Itharel thɛn aya ku luelkɛ lɔn kɔk ci Paulo gaany aa yith.

### Paulo aci rot kony Pelik nom

<sup>10</sup>Go bɛnyɔdit baai Paulo jɔl yɔɔk bi jam, ku jɔl Paulo lueɛl ɛlɛ, “Aɲɛc lɔn ye yin raan ci luk luɔk run juɛc ɛ wundaan. Ke yɛn amit puɔu ku ba rot kony yinhom. <sup>11</sup>Tɛ lɛu yin ye ba yic ɲɛc, ke wɛɛr tɛcɔt nin kathiaɛr ku rou ɛmɛn, yen ɛ le yɛn Jeruthalem ba la rɔɔk thɛn. <sup>12</sup>Ku kɔc Itharel acin raan cik yɔk ke gɔth ke yɛn luaɲ Nhialic. Ku keek aakɛc ya yɔk ke ya ye kɔc rac nhiim tɛn amat Itharel. Ku jɔl aa yɔn kɔk yiic aya. <sup>13</sup>Ku keek acik bi lɛu bik yi lɛk kɛn ye nyuɔth lɔn ye kɔk cik kuɛn yaguɔp yith. <sup>14</sup>Wɛt lɛu ba

gam akɛn. Yen ɛ Nhialic ye wɛrkuan dit door, door aya dhɛl yen yekɛ lueɛl ka cie yic. Ku yɛn ɛ kɛriɛɛc ɛbɛn ci gɔt lɔɔɲ Mothith ku athɔr kɔc kɔk Nhialic tiɲ yiic gam. <sup>15</sup>Yen ala ɲɔth ciɛ ɲɛthɛn aya tɛnɛ Nhialic lɔn bi kɔc ɛbɛn, kɔc path ku kɔc rac rɔt jɔt thou yic akɔldɛ. <sup>16</sup>Ke yeen aya them ku ba kɛ la cɔk looi tɛnɛ Nhialic ku kɔc ɛbɛn.

<sup>17</sup>“Yen aci run nɔk wei Jeruthalem, ke yɛn ya ci la wɛɛu ba yɛth tɛnɛ kackiɛ ku la rot kɔc. <sup>18</sup>Ee wɛn looi yɛn ɛ kɛnɛ yen ɛ yɔk kek ya luaɲ Nhialic ke ya cɛ guɔp wuɔɔny wei kɛrec. Ee cin yɔɔm rɛɛr kek ya, ku ɛ cin aliɛm ci rot looi.” <sup>19</sup>Ku kɔc Itharel ke bɔ wun Athia aake rɛɛr thɛn. Ku keek nhiim, ɲuɔt aaci dhɛl bɛn yinhom ku bik kɛ ca wuɔɔc bɛn lueɛl. <sup>20</sup>Na cie kɛya, ke ɛ rɔɔr rɛɛr ɛ tɛn, ka luel awuɔc cik yɔk ca looi wɛɛr ci ya yɛth luk yic. <sup>21</sup>Kɛ ɲɛc ɛ kɛ tɔɲ ca lueɛl ɛlɛ ke ya kɛɛc kɛnhɛim, “Yen aci bɛɛi luk yic akɔl wɛt ci yɛn ye gam lɔn nadɛ ke kɔc ci thou aabi rɔt jɔt bik piɛr.””

<sup>22</sup>Ku ɛ ɲɛc Pelik apath yen tɛ ye dhɛl piɛr kɔc Itharel thɛek thɛn. Go luk puɔl ku lɛk ke ɛlɛ, “Na la bɛnyɔdit apuruuk Lithiath yɛɛt ke luɔɲɲun aba tiɲ.” <sup>23</sup>Ku lɛk bɛny apuruuk rɛɛr apuruuk Paulo tiit nhiim ku bi Paulo ci tiit apil yic, ku yekɛ kɔc mɛɛth kek ye puɔl bik kɔkɛn wic aa bɛɛi tɛnɛ ye.

### Paulo aci jam tɛnɛ Pelik ku Druthila

<sup>24</sup>Na la nin lik thɔk, ke Pelik bɔ kek tieɲɲɛ Druthila, ku ɛ nyan kɔc Itharel. Ku tuc Paulo bi bɛɛi bi wɛt ye Paulo gam rin Jethu Kritho bɛn piɲ. <sup>25</sup>Nawen la Paulo tueɲ ke jam wɛt path ku lɔn bi raan rot tiit kɛrec, ku jɔl a bɛn akɔl luɲɲit, go Pelik riɔɔc ku lueɛl, “Yiin alɛu ba jɔl ɛmɛn. Yin aba ben cɔl tɛ ci yɛn nom ben lɛɛu.” <sup>26</sup>Ku ye ɲɔɔth lɔn bi Paulo ye



riɔp wëü. Ku rin ë wët kënë aci bën a tuóc akölaköl ku jieem kek ye.

<sup>27</sup>Na la run karou thök, ke Porkiöth Pethtuth wëer nyin bënydit Pelik ke ye bëny. Pelik ë wïc ku bi koc Itharel nhiaar, go Paulo nyääj mëc yic.

### Paulo aci thiéc ku bi tuóc tënë Bënyaknom

**25** Nin kadiäk cök ciëen wën ci Pethtuth yëet Cetharia, ke jiël thin bi la Jeruthalem. <sup>2</sup>Tëwën ke kocdit käk Nhialic ku jol aa bäny Itharel ke gony Paulo la tënë ye, ku lëkkë wëtden. Ku länkë Pethtuth, <sup>3</sup>ku bi ke luoi kë wickë kepuöth ku bi Paulo bëi Jeruthalem, rin ë cik mat yic ku bik Paulo nöc dhël yic. <sup>4</sup>Go Pethtuth bëer, “Paulo abi rëer ke mac Cetharia, rin yen adhuk ë nïnkä. <sup>5</sup>Calkë bänykun aa la Cetharia kek ya, ku bik jäl la kuën guöp tē le yen awuóc ci looi.”

<sup>6</sup>Go Pethtuth nin kabët aduërkë aa thiäär kañ nöc ke ke, ku jol la Cetharia. Na aköl dëëtë ke la luk yic, ku jol apuruuk yöck ku bik Paulo kuëeth yehom. <sup>7</sup>Na la Paulo yëet, go koc Itharel ke bö Jeruthalem ke kääc, ke cik gööm piny, jock bik käreec apei luel yeguöp, ku acin kë cie nyuöth lön ye kakkä yith. <sup>8</sup>Go Paulo rot kony ëlä, “Yen acin kë ca wuöc lööñ koc Itharel yiic, ku acin aliäm ca looi luaj Nhialic, agut Bënyaknom Roma acin wët rëec ca luel yeguöp.”

<sup>9</sup>Ku wën wïc Pethtuth ye bi nyuöth koc Itharel lön nhieer yen ke, go Paulo thiëc, “Ci lëu ba la Jeruthalem ku ba luöñdu la luk thin lön ye käk ci kueen yiguöp yith?”

<sup>10</sup>Go Paulo luel, “Të këec yen thin ë luaj bëny yic, ku ë yen tē lëu ye bi luöñdië tiñ thin. Acin këreec ca looi tënë koc Itharel, cimën ñic yin ye apath. <sup>11</sup>Na ca löñ dhoñ köu, ku le këreec ca looi lëu bi ya tēm awuóc bi ya nöc, ka cä lëu ku

ba thiéc bi yen puöl. Ku na cïn yiny tö thin käk ci kueen yaguöp, ka cïn raan lëu ye bä thön ke bik ya nöc. Ke yeen awiëc ku bi ya bëny yen bi luöñdië la luk.”

<sup>12</sup>Go Pethtuth wët ci Paulo luel kañ guëek yic kek koc akutden luk, ku jol dhuk nom, “Wët ci yin ye luel ke Bëny Agripa yen abi luöñdu luk, ke yin abuk tuóc ye.”

### Pethtuth aci luaj Paulo tët yic Bëny Agripa

<sup>13</sup>Nin lik cök ciëen ke Bëny Agripa kek Bernike bö Cetharia bik Pethtuth këny, bik la lëk ye lön mit kek puöth wët ci yen yëet. <sup>14</sup>Tëwën ci kek rëer nin juëc, ke Pethtuth jol wët Paulo kuëny yic bëny, “Ala raan rëer ë tēn ci Pelik nyääj piny ke mac. <sup>15</sup>Na wäär lar Jeruthalem, go raandit käk Nhialic koc Itharel ku bänyken, gaany tënë ya ku wickë ba tēm awuóc. <sup>16</sup>Guo lëk ke lön nadë koc pan Roma aacie raan ci gaany ye gam, wët këreec ci looi ke këc kañ tuööm nom kek koc ci ye gaany, ku bi rot kony awuóc ci ye gaany. <sup>17</sup>Na wäär ca bën ë tēn, ke yen akëc bën gäau. Yen aci bën la luk yic aköl bi niënkië aa rou ë tēn, ku yöck apuruuk ku bik ë mony kënë bëi ba luöñde tiñ. <sup>18</sup>Koc aterde aaci röt bën jot, ku acin këreec diit cik bën kueen yeguöp tēcit tēn ye yen ye tiëñ thin. <sup>19</sup>Kë ca bën yöc ë lön ye kek teer kek ye tē ye yen Nhialic duor thin, ku jol aa mony dëët col Jethu ci thou, ku yen ë mony kënë aye Paulo luel ka pir. <sup>20</sup>Ee cä dhal ba yic yöc rin ë wëlkä, guo Paulo thiëc bi la Jeruthalem ku ba luöñde la looi thin. <sup>21</sup>Go Paulo luel ka wïc bi puöl ke tiit apuruuk agut tē bi bënyaknom luöñde tiñ. Guo apuruuk yöck ku bik tiit agut tē bi yen ye tuóc tënë bënyaknom.”

<sup>22</sup>Go Agripa lëk Pethtuth, “Luaj ë mony kënë aba luk yen ya nom.” Go Pethtuth dhuk nom ëlä, “Abi bëi yin-hom nhiäk.”

<sup>23</sup>Nawën bak piny ke Agrîpa ku Bernike bõ ku lor ke yai, ku luëṅkë yõn luk kek bánydît apuruuk ku jol aa bány è geu. Ku yöök Pethtuth apuruuk bik Paulo kuëëth luk yic alõṅ thîn. <sup>24</sup>Ku lueel, “Yin bëny Agrîpa, ku jol aa wek kóc rëër tèn kek yo. Mony yen deei wek kënë è yen raan cî kóc Itharel rëër è tèn ku jol aa Jeruthalem gaany tënë ya. Ayekë lueel ke loi duoṭ lòn nadë ka cîi päl ke pîr. <sup>25</sup>Ku yeen acin awuõc ca yök cî looi lëu bî ye tēm awuõc bî nõk. Ku yeen nhom aci wïc bî ya bëny yen luk luõṅde, guo gam ku ba tuoṭ tënë ye. <sup>26</sup>Ku yen acin yiny puoṭh ca yök ba göt è rienke tënë bëny. Ke yeen aca bëëi yinhom, ku è yin bëny Agrîpa, rin ba wëtde wïc yic, rin ku bî la kë jäl göt. <sup>27</sup>Aya tiṅ lòn cîi yen path ku bî raan cî mac tooc ke cîn kën wën cî rot deet ye nyuoṭh, kek käk cî ye gaany.”

#### Paulo aci rot kony Agrîpa nhom

**26** Go Agrîpa Paulo yöök, “Yin aca puõl ku ba jam ba rot kony.” Go Paulo yecin nyuoṭh bî kóc biet ku jol jam ëlä bî rot kony.

<sup>2</sup>“Bëny Agrîpa! Yen è rot yök aköl kënë ke ya mit guõp rin bî yen rot kony yinhom käk cî kóc Itharel ya gaany ëbën. <sup>3</sup>Kënë adhîl a yic alanden rin yîin anjic apath, yen tẽ ye kóc Itharel cieṅ thîn, ku käk ye kek wääc thîn. Yin aba lõṅ ëmën ku ba yiguõp päl piny ku ba wëlkië piṅ.

<sup>4</sup>“Kóc Itharel ëbën anjickë yen tèn piir yen thîn tẽyõn koor yen. Anjickë tẽ cî yen piërdië jaak thîn yõn tueṅ panda ku jol a Jeruthalem. <sup>5</sup>Anjickë akölaköl, ku acik bî dhõl lòn nadë ke yen aci kaṅ cieṅ ke ya ye raan akut Parathî kóc ke muk löõṅ Nhialic cök apeî.<sup>s</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ku ëmën yen a kääc luk yic è tèn rin ye yen wët cî Nhialic lëk wärkuan dît nõõth, <sup>7</sup>kën yen ye kuat kackua kathiaär ku rou nõõth ka bik yök,

tẽ ye kek Nhialic door aköl ku wëër. Ku è rin nõth kënë, yin Bënydît, yen aci kóc Itharel ya gaany! <sup>8</sup>Yenõ ye wek ye yök wek kóc Itharel ke ril yic bäk gam lòn ye Nhialic raan cî thou jõt bei thou yic?

<sup>9</sup>“Aca them yen yen ku ba këriëc ëbën looi, käk bî rin Jethu raan Nadharet rac guõp. <sup>10</sup>Yen è kën aca looi Jeruthalem. Yen ya ye bënydît käk Nhialic yiëk riel ku ba kóc juëc cî wët Jethu gam aa dõm ku mac ke. Ku aca ya gam aya, yen lòn nëk kóc cî tēm awuõc bî ke tēm thou. <sup>11</sup>Aaca cõl aaye tēm awuõc arak juëc yõn amat kóc Itharel yiic, ku aca them ba ke cõl abaṅ bik wët Jethu puõl, ku riääk puõu apeî tënë ke, agut ba ke aa luõp wuõt kök yiic ku cal ke agum apeî.<sup>t</sup>

#### Paulo aci tẽ cî yen a raan cî gam teet yic

(Luoi 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup>“Ee rin è wët kënë yen è ler yen Damathkuth ke ya cî raandît käk Nhialic yiëk riel. <sup>13</sup>Nawën aköl ciel yic, Bënydît, ke ya ṅoot dhël yic, ke ya tiṅ many yer apeî, wär aköl, ke ruel nhial ke cä göõm piny kek kóc ke cath kek ya. <sup>14</sup>Ku wükku piny ëbën, ku piëṅ röl ke ye lëk ya thuõṅdië, ‘Thawul, Thawul! Yenõ cõl yin ya agum? Yin aci rot baṅ, rin ye yin ye wïc ku ba këcît këdhie ye akaja looi, kë ye yen wai ye raan la ye ye yup ke kueëth, wec ciëën.’ <sup>15</sup>Guo thiëc, ‘Ye yin ṅa Bëny?’ Go Bëny lueel, ‘Ee yen Jethu, raan ca cõl agum. <sup>16</sup>Ke yeen jõt rot ku kääc cõkku. Yen aci rot nyuõth yî, rin yin aca lóc ku ba ya aluaṅdië, yin abi kóc kök lëk kë ca tiṅ tënë ya akölë, ku kë ba nyuõth yî aköldä. <sup>17</sup>Yin aba tiit bî ciën këreec yî yök kóc Itharel ku kóc cie kóc Itharel cin, kóc bî yen yî tuoṭ thîn. <sup>18</sup>Keek aaba piõc bik kãṅ ṅic, ku bik luoi këreec puõl, ku jiëlkë riel jõṅrac yic

ku lek tēnē Nhialic, rin gām bī kek wēt-diē gam, yen aabi kārec cik looi päl piny ku tēü ke kam kōc cī Nhialic lōc.’

**Paulo aci tē cī yen kōc  
piöc thīn teet yic**

<sup>19</sup>“Kēya, Bēny Agrīpa, ʔen akēc wēt kē ca tīŋ nhial cīt nyuōth dhōl yic. <sup>20</sup>Wäär tueŋ Damathkuth ku Jeruthalem, ku jōl aa wuōt kōc Itharel yiic ēbēn, ku kam kōc cie kōc Itharel, aake ya lēk lōn bīk luoi kārec puōl ku dhukkē Nhialic, ku yekē luui kāpath ye nyooth lōn cī kek muōl kārec.” <sup>21</sup>Ee rin ē wēt kēnē, yen aa dōm kōc Itharel ʔa ke ʔa tō kal luanŋ Nhialic, ku wickē bīk ʔa nōk. <sup>22</sup>Ku agut cī akōl kēnē Nhialic acā kony, ku ē wēt kēn, yen akēc ʔen ē tēn ku ba kē ŋiec lēk raan ēbēn, kōckor ku kōcdīt. Kāk ʔa lueel ka bī rōt looi aa thōŋ kek kāk ye kōc kāk Nhialic tīŋ ku Mothith lueel, <sup>23</sup>lōn nadē Raan cī lōc ku dōc abī gum, ku ē yen bī rot kaŋ jōt thou yic, ku ē yen abī kōc Itharel ku kōc cie kōc Itharel lēk wēt bī kōc kuōny bei kārec yiic.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Tēwēn jīeem Paulo ke kony rot ē wēlkā, go Pethtuth rēl, “Paulo! Yīn aci muōl. Piōc cī yīn piōc aci cōl amuōl!”

<sup>25</sup>Go Paulo bēēr, “Bēnydīt! ʔen akēc muōl. Wēl ʔa lueel aa yīth cīn yic muōl. <sup>26</sup>Bēny Agrīpa! Alēu ku ba jam tēnē yī ke ʔa cīi riōc, rin yīn aŋic kākā ēbēn. Aŋiec alanden lōn nadē ke keek aaca lēk yī ēbēn rin kēnē acie kē cīi thiaan, aa kāk ŋic jāŋ ēbēn. <sup>27</sup>Bēny Agrīpa! Cī wēl kōc kāk Nhialic tīŋ ye gam? Aŋiec lōn ye yīn ke gam!”

<sup>28</sup>Go Agrīpa lēk Paulo, “Ye yōk yīpuōu ē kaam thīn lōn bī yīn ʔa wel ba ʔa Krīthian?”

<sup>29</sup>Go Paulo bēēr, “Na cōk aa kaamkoor ku kaamdīt, rōōkdiē tēnē Nhialic ē lōn bī yīn ku kōc kōk piŋ kāk lueel ke akōl rōt wel bīk ciēt ʔa, ku acie rin bī ke mac.”

<sup>30</sup>Go bēny ku Pethtuth ku Bernike, ku kōc kōk ke cī nyuc luk yic rōt jōt, <sup>31</sup>ku wēn cī kek jāl aaci jāl aa jam kamken, ēlā, “Acīn kē cī ē mony kēnē looi, kē lēu bī ye cōl anāk ku mac aya.” <sup>32</sup>Ku jōl Agrīpa lēk Pethtuth, “Yen ē mony kēnē ŋuōt aci lony, ke rin cī yen ye wīc ku bī ʔa Bēnyŋaknhom yen bī luōŋde la tīŋ.”

**Paulo ayēth Roma**

**27** Tēwēn cī ye mat ku buk cath riāi buk la Italia, gokē Paulo ku jōl aa kōc kōk cī mac thōn Juliōth, bēny akut apuruuk Roma, akut cōl, “Akut Bēnyŋaknhom.” <sup>2</sup>Ku lok riān bō Adramitiōm, riān cī guiir bī jāl wath thok wun Athia. Arithtarkuth raan pan Mathedonia wun cōl Thethalonika ē cath kek ʔo. <sup>3</sup>Na akōl dēētē ke ʔo ʔet Thidon. Juliōth ē ye raan path, ee cī Paulo puōl ku bī kōc määth kek ye la tīŋ, rin bīk la yiēk kāk wīc.

<sup>4</sup>ʔok aci bar, ku rin cī ʔok ʔonhiim wēl yom, goku riāi geer tē bī yen cath thīn apath, ku ē ye alōŋ ye akōl bēn thīn rial pan tō gool nhom wār ciel yic cōl Thaipruth. <sup>5</sup>Ku jōlku wār teem buk la Cilicia ku Pampilia ku lok Mira pan tō wun cōl Likia. <sup>6</sup>Tēnē, ke bēny apuruuk yōk riān jāl Alekdhāndria ke la Italia, go ʔo ʔāth thīn.

<sup>7</sup>Ku riāi ē cath amääth rin yom ē dīt apei. Ku ʔok aaci nīn juēc bēn nōk dhēl yic buk jāl ʔet gen cōl Kniduth. Yom ē kēc ʔo puōl ku buk la dhēldan yen buothku yic, goku ret wanh cōl Thalmone tēn yen bī pan thiin tō gool nhom cōl Kret ʔook kōl ē yom. <sup>8</sup>Ku ciethku ke ʔo göök yom ke ʔo kuany agōr ʔou, ku ʔok aaci bēn ʔet tē cōl Wanh Path ē riel, ku ē tēn cīi mec kek gen cōl Lathia.

<sup>9</sup>Ku ciēŋku thīn nīn juēc, ku ril yic buk la tueŋ ʔo cath wīir, rin ē nīnkā akōl Yan lōk kōc kegup wīir ēci bar, tēn yen ye

yom rut rot jət apei. Go Paulo ke lək əlä,<sup>10</sup> “Kackië, aya tiŋ lɔn cəthda jəl ɛ tən abī yic riel, riäi abī riääk ku kək tō thīn aabī puk wiir, ku kɔc aabī mou aya.”<sup>11</sup> Ku bëny apuruuk ɛ wēt raan kuath riäi ku raan la riäi uel aye piŋ, ku kueec wēt cī Paulo lueel.<sup>12</sup> Ku wath thok tɛ ye riäi mac thīn ɛcī path bī kɔc mäi thīn. Go kɔc juëc keyiic wic ku bīk la tueŋ bik yet Ponik tɛ lëu yen rot. Yen ɛ wanh tō Kret, ku ɛcie yethok wel lɔŋ bër tɛ ye aköl lööny piny thīn.

### Yomdit aci rot jət wiir

<sup>13</sup> Yom thöön rot ɛcī jət ke bō ciem tɛ cī raan yenhom wel tɛ ye aköl lööny piny thīn, go kɔc ke cath riäi tak lɔn nadë ka lëukë bik la tueŋ ke cath, gokë riäi lony ku gerkë ke kuënykë agör Kret ɔu.<sup>14</sup> Ku kaam thīn awën ke yomdit ril apei bō cuëc tɛ cī raan yenhom wel tɛ ler aköl thīn, ben bën ke ye piü apei.<sup>15</sup> Ku yiëk riäi bī la bëŋbëŋ, ku ril yic apei bī geer tueŋ tɛ bī yom thīn, goku puöl buk cɔl akueeth yom.<sup>16</sup> Yok aaci bën lɔŋ wën tëek ɔok lɔŋ ye yom rut yenhom wel thīn, pan thiin tō gool nhom cɔl Kauda. Tëen, acuk bën lëu buk riän koor duööt riändit cök.<sup>17</sup> Ku rin düit yom apei, gokë duööt riändit kōu rin bī yom tiim cī ke riäi looi cī piir wei, ku jɔlku duööt piny wīn. Keek aake riöc ciët riänden bī la dot liëet yic wanh Libia thok, gokë alëth ye yom ke riäi kuaath däk bei, ku cɔlkë riäi ajɔl yom kuaath.<sup>18</sup> Yomdit ril awën aci la tueŋ ke piü apei, nawën aköl dëëtë ke jɔkkë bik kək tō riäi yic cuat wiir.<sup>19</sup> Nawën aköl ye nin diäk ke cuet abëk kək gër wiir cienken.<sup>20</sup> Ku cuk aköl ku kuël tiŋ nin juëc, ku yom aci la tueŋ ke piü apei. Akëcku ben bën ɔööt lɔn bī yok piir.

<sup>21</sup> Nawën cī kɔc nin juëc nök ke cīn miëth cīk cam, go Paulo rot jət ku këëc kenhiim ku lueel, “Kackië, na we cī wët-dië piŋ wäär bäk riäi cī geer wei Kret

ɔuöt ɔok aa kɛc mam këlä.<sup>22</sup> Ku ɛ mënë wek aa ləŋ, deetkë wepuöth! Acīn raan tōŋ bī thou weyiic, ɛ riäi yetök yen abī riääk.<sup>23</sup> Ku wën akōu atuny Nhialic yen ye ɔen raande, ku yen ya door aci bën tənë ɔa,<sup>24</sup> ku lueel, ‘Duk riöc, Paulo! Yin abī yet Bënyaknhom nhom, ku rin ɛ wët kënë Nhialic aci yī pël wei, ku kɔc cath kek yī riäi yic aabi piir.’<sup>25</sup> Këya, kackië, deetkë wepuöth! Nhialic aca deet puöu, abī kəpath looi tɛcit tɛ cī ye lək ɔa thīn wënakōu.<sup>26</sup> Ku yom abī riäi kuaath bī cɔl ala gool nhom cɔk alɔn bī yen la riääk thīn.”

<sup>27</sup> Ku nin aake cī ya thiäär ku ŋuan, ku yomdit apei ɛ kuath riända wärdit Adëkdiëet yic. Na ye tɛcit wëer ciel yic, ke ye kɔc ger riäi yök kepuöth ciët ɔo cī thiök buk yet agör thok.<sup>28</sup> Gokë wīn cī duöt thok këthiek luaac piny piü yiic, ku wën ye kek ye luaac piny ɛmën ku mën, ke yökkë lɔn thiök wär yic.<sup>29</sup> Gokë riöc ciët riäi bī rot deeny kuör tō piü yiic, gokë wīn cī duöt thook aleldit ye riäi dɔm luaac piny riäi thar ciëen, ku jɔlkë bak piny ɔööt.<sup>30</sup> ɛcī agër kök them ku bīk röt kuël bei riäi yic. Ku jötkë riän thiin koor tō riändit yic bei, ku tɛëukë wiir ke ye kɔc ciët ke la wīn cī duöt thook aleel luaac piny riäi nhom tueŋ.<sup>31</sup> Go Paulo lək bëny apuruuk kek apuruökkë, “Na cā agër rëer riäi yic, ke kɔc tō riäi yic aaci bī piir.”<sup>32</sup> Go apuruuk wīn cī riäi mac piny teem kōöth ku cɔlkë ke aa buk kuëer.

<sup>33</sup> Nawën bak piny, go Paulo ke lɔŋ bīk mith ku lək ke, “Wek aaci tiit nin thiäär ku ŋuan ɛmën, ku keek ɛ nīnkä yiic aci kë cäk cam.<sup>34</sup> Wek ya lɔŋ, ku bäk la miëth camkë, wek aa wic miëth rin ku bäk piir. Acīn raan tök weyiic la kë bī ye gɔot.”<sup>35</sup> Tëwën cī yen wët kënë lueel, go Paulo ayup lööm, ku röök ke lec Nhialic kenhiim ɛbën, ku beny ayup yic, ku kɔŋ jɔk bī mith.<sup>36</sup> Keek aaci kepuöth bën deet, ku mithkë ɛbën.<sup>37</sup> Yok kɔc ɔo

tō riäi yic, yōk aa yō ye buot karou ku thiärdhorou ku dätem. <sup>38</sup>Nawën cī raan ebën mīth, gokē rap ke tō riäi yic dhēēth wīir rin bī riäi pial.

### Riäi aci atiaktiak rac

<sup>39</sup>Nawën cī piny bak, ke kōc ger riäi aake kēc tē cī kek yēēt thīn ŋic, keek aaci tē cī wār yekōu tot thīn, la yic liēet tīŋ, gokē tak bīk riäi gēer thīn bīk la mac. <sup>40</sup>Gokē wīin yeke riäi mac piny tēem wei bīk dīir piny, ku dākkē wīin cī ke alau duōōt piny. Ku jōtkē alēth nhial ku bī yom riäi kuaath tueŋ, bī la agōr thok. <sup>41</sup>Ku riäi aci bēn la tē cāäl ku dōōt liēet yic bī ciēn tē ben yen rot nyoōŋ, ku cī aban ciēen dhoŋ atiaktiak abī dōŋ ke ya apēt.

<sup>42</sup>Eci apuruuk tak bīk kōc cī mac ebën nōk, bī ciēn raan töōŋ kuēŋ ayeer bī kat. <sup>43</sup>Ku ē wīc bēny apuruuk bī Paulo kony bī cīi nāk, go apuruuk yōōk bīk ciēn kē loikē tēnē kōc mac. Ku yōōk kōc ŋic kuaŋ bīk kaŋ thueet wīir tueŋ ku bīk kuēŋ ayeer, <sup>44</sup>ku kōc kōk aake bī jal lōk kuaŋ, ke cī tiim riäi cī duōōny kuōk bīk ke yāth ayeer. Ku ē yen tē cī yōk bēn kuēŋ ayeer thīn akan ke yō puł gup.

### Kē cī rot looi tēnē Paulo Malta

**28** Wēn cī yōk yet wār alōŋtui yō puł gup, ke jōlku ŋic lōn cōl pan tō gool nhom Malta <sup>2</sup>ku kōc ke ciēŋ thīn aaci yō lor, ku nyuuckē yō apath. Tēwēn ke deŋ tueny ku lir piny apei, gokē mac took ku cōlkē yō buk yōc. <sup>3</sup>Go Paulo tiim kuar piiny ku tēēu ke mēec, tēwēn ke kēpiiny bō bei tiim yiic, ku kec cin abī nuet thīn. <sup>4</sup>Ku tīŋ kōc awēn tō thīn kēpiiny ke cī nuet Paulo cin, ku jieemkē kamken, “Mony kēnē ala cin rim. Ku kēnē aciī yen bī pīr, cōk alōn cī yen poth wīir ke kēc mou.” <sup>5</sup>Ku tēn awēn ke Paulo yīr kēpiiny mēec, ke cin kēreec cīi rot looi tēnē ye acīn. <sup>6</sup>Ku ē titkē bīk tīŋ ke cī but cin, nadē ke wiēēk piny nyin yic ke cī

thou. Ku tēwēn cī kek tūit apei ku cin kē tīŋkē ke cī rot looi tēnē Paulo, ke war kenhīim ku luelkē, “Yeen ala guōp jōŋrīl apei.”

<sup>7</sup>Dum raandīt baai cōl Publiōth, aake cī mec kek tēwēn looi kēnē rot thīn tēnē Paulo. Ku yeen aci yō ŋiec lor aya, ku rēerku yō ye jāälke nīn kadiāk. <sup>8</sup>Wun Publiōth ē rēer biōōk yic ke cī juāi dōm ku yiāny riem. Go Paulo la yōt tēnē ye, ku rōōk ku dōc, go pial. <sup>9</sup>Wēn cī kēnē rot looi, go kōc juēc ke tuany bēn, go Paulo ke dōc bīk pial. <sup>10</sup>Ku gēm kē yō kajuēc, ku wēn jiēl yōk, gokē kāk bī yōk dhēl tēek tāau riäi yic.

### Paulo aci jāl Malta bī la Roma

<sup>11</sup>Nawën pēi kadiāk cōk, ke yō jiēl riän cōl, “Jak Acuek,” bō wanh cōl Alekd-händria ku yen aci pēi bēn nōk ke kääc Malta rin yom ē dīt apei. <sup>12</sup>Ku yeetku gen cōl Thirakuthe, ku nākku nīn kadiāk thīn. <sup>13</sup>Ku jiēlku thīn, ku lok gen cōl Regium. Nawën bak piny ke wel yom nhom, ku yeetku gen cōl Putōli nīn karou cōk. <sup>14</sup>Ku yōkku kōc cī gam thīn, ku thiēckē yō buk rēer ke ke nīn kadhorou. Ku jōlku jāl tēn ku lok Roma yōcōk. <sup>15</sup>Wāmāthkuan tō Roma aake cī yō piŋ lōn bīi yōk, go kōc kōk bēn gen yōc cōl Apiōth ye jōōl nīn thīn bīk yō lor. Wēn tīŋ Paulo ke, ke lec Nhialic, ku riil kēnē puōu.

### Paulo aci yēēt Roma

<sup>16</sup>Wēn cī yōk yēēt Roma, Paulo aci bēny mac Roma puł bī rēer ē rot kek apuruk tōŋ tit ye. <sup>17</sup>Nawën nīn kadiāk cōk, ke Paulo cōl kōcdīt Itharel rēer Roma bīk rōm kek ye. Nawën cik kenhīim mat, ke luel tēnē ke, “Wāmāthk-iē! Wēn cōk yen ciēn kēreec ca looi tēnē kackua, ayī lōn kēc yēn ciēŋ wārkuandīt dhōl yic, yēn aci mac Jeruthalem ku thōn ya apuruuk Roma. <sup>18</sup>Gokē yēn thiēec awuōc ca looi, ku wīckē bīk ya lony, rin

acik yök ke cín kē ca looi lēu ye bī ya nōk. <sup>19</sup>Nawēn la kōc Itharel kuc wēt bī ya lony, gu luṅdiē cōl ayēth tēnē bēnyṅaknhom Roma mac wuōnda aya, cōk a lōn cín yen kē gōony yēn ē kackua.<sup>w</sup> <sup>20</sup>Yen ē kē wíc yēn we buk rōm, ku jaam kek we, rin yēn acath ya mac rin wēt raan yēn ṅōōth kōc Itharel.”

<sup>21</sup>Gokē lueel tēnē ye, “Acín athōr cī yēēt tēnē yo Judia rienku, ku acín wāmāthdan cī bēn kek wēt, lōn le yēn kēreec ca looi. <sup>22</sup>Anhiarku buk wēlku piṅ rin aṅicku lōn ye kōc juēc akut tō yīn thīn, jāam guōp.”

<sup>23</sup>Kēya, gokē akōl bī kek rōm kek Paulo mat yic, ku kōc juēc aacī bēn akōl kēnē tē rēer Paulo thīn. Ku jōl Paulo wēt bāāny Nhialic teet yic tēnē ke, jōk riel yet thēēi. Ēcī them bī nyooth tēnē ke lōn kē ye lueel rin Jethu ē yic, ku nyooth lōn thōṅ lōṅ Mothith ku kāk kōk cī gōt kōc kāk Nhialic tīṅ, kek wēt ye lueel. <sup>24</sup>Go kōc kōk wēt ye lueel gam, ku kuc kōc kōk. <sup>25</sup>Gokē jāl ke tēer kamken, wēn cī Paulo ye lēk ke ēlā, “Ee yic apei, yēn tē cī Wēi Nhialic raan kāk Nhialic tīṅ cōl Ithaya lēk thīn bī lueel ēlā tēnē wārkuan dīt. <sup>26</sup>Rin acī lueel ēlā,

‘Lōr luel tēnē kōc Itharel,  
Wek aabī weyīth diēl piny apei ku acāk  
bī deet,  
wek aabī wenyīn pāl piny apath, ku acāk  
bī tīṅ.

<sup>27</sup>Rin kōckā aa ril nhīim,  
keek aacī keyīth cuōk,  
ku keek aacī kenyīn niēen.  
ṅjuōt keek aa daai, ku ṅjuōt keek aa piṅ,  
ku detkē kāṅ yīic, ku lueel Nhialic.  
Na cī rot looi kēya,  
ṅjuōt aacī kepuōth wēl yēn ku kuony  
ke.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Ku wit Paulo wētde ēlā, “Alēukē bāk dhiel ṅic, lōn wēt bī kōc kony bī kōc pīr, bō tēnē Nhialic, acī lēk kōc cie kōc Itharel. Ku abik piṅ.”

[<sup>29</sup>Wēn cī Paulo ē wēt kēnē lueel, ke kōc Itharel jiēl ke tēer apeidīt kamken.]

<sup>30</sup>Ku jōl Paulo rēer run karou pan ye riōp yic, ku ē ye kōc bēn bīk ye bēn tīṅ lor ku nyuuc ke. <sup>31</sup>Ee ye piōoc wēt bāāny Nhialic, rin Bēny Jethu Krītho, ku jīeem tēnē kuat raan ēbēn ke cīi riōc, ku acín kēnē ye gēl bī cīi ye piōoc.

## Athör cī Paulo gät koc Roma Wët nom

Athör Paulo tēnē koc Roma ē gēt rin bī ke lēk lōn cī yen ye guir bī akut koc cī gam Roma la neem. Ee cī Paulo guir bī lōk la rēer bī luui kam koc cī gam tētui, ku bik jāl kuony dhöl bī la Ithpania. Acī gōt bī koc cī gam Roma tēt kē njic rin gam, ku tē ye gam pīr koc cī gam luoi thīn. Athör kēnē ala yic wēt ril yen gēt Paulo athōor rin Wēt Puoth Yam.

Wēn cī yen akuut koc cī gam Roma muōth ku lēk ke lōn ē yen rōök rienken, ku jōl göc wēt lēk ke ēlä, “Wēt Puoth Yam aye nyuōth tē ye Nhialic koc kuony thīn bik la cök yenhom.” Ku kēnē aye Nhialic jōk ku rēer thīn kēya rin gam ē raan, cīmēn ye athör thēer wēt Nhialic ye lueel ēlä, “Ku raan la cök Nhialic nom abī pīr ē gam.” (1:17)

Ku jōl Paulo ē göc kēnē teet. Raan ēbēn, koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel, aa dhil la cök tēnē Nhialic rin keek ēbēn aatō adumuōm yic. Koc aa la cök tēnē Nhialic tē gem kek Jethu Krītho. Ku ben Paulo män rot kek Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, yen pīr ē yam teet, lōn raan cī gam ala dōr ke Nhialic. Ku aye Wēi Nhialic bēi bei riel adumuōm yic ku thou. Cōkdīt ē 5 yet 8; Paulo acī jam aya rin lōj Nhialic, ku riel Wēi Nhialic rot nyuōth pīr raan cī gam yic. Ku gēt Paulo lōn ye koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel nhīm thōj kē cī Nhialic guir tēnē raan ēbēn yic.

Ku wit wētde lōn kuc cī koc Itharel kuc Jethu ē luoi Nhialic, rin yen ē tē bī raan ēbēn cōl ayök dhēj Nhialic dhēl Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc. Ku aye Paulo njic lōn cī koc Itharel bī la tuēj ke kuc Jethu akōlakōl. Ku jōl Paulo gōt ciēn tē dhil raan cī gam pīr thīn, ku nhiēr bī raan koc kōk nhiaar. Paulo acī kārīl gōt ke ye luide tēnē Nhialic, ku luoi raan cī

gam tēnē baai ku tēnē raan dēt, ku puōn la cök njic kēpath ku kērac. Ku thīk athör cī gōt cök muōth ku wēt lōc tēnē Nhialic.

### Käk tō thīn

Wēt nom ku göc 1:1-17

Kē wic raan bī pīr 1:18-3:20

Dhēl Nhialic rin pīr 3:21-4:25

Pīr yam rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc 5:1-8:39

Koc Itharel ē guir Nhialic yic 9:1-11:36

Njic ciēj raan cī gam 12:1-15:13

Thök ē wēt ku muōth 15:14-16:27

**1** Ee yen Paulo alony Jethu Krītho. Yen raan cī Nhialic cōl ba ya atuuc ba Wēt Puoth Yam lueel.

<sup>2</sup>Wēt Puoth Yam, ee wēt cī Nhialic thōn thēer, ku ēcī koc kākke tīj lueel tēcīt tē cī gāt ye wēt thēer Nhialic yiic.

<sup>3</sup>Wēt yam kēnē ē wēt Wēn Nhialic cī bēn a raan kuat Bēnygaknom Debit.

<sup>4</sup>Ku Jethu acī nyuōth ē Wēi Nhialic ke ye Bānyda, Wēn ril Nhialic, wäär jōt ye bei rañ yic. <sup>5</sup>Ku ē rienke yen acī Nhialic yen yiēk dhējnde ku cōl yen aye atuny Jethu, ku ba koc pinynhom ēbēn cie koc Itharel cōl bik gam ku thekkē Nhialic.

<sup>6</sup>Ku wek koc cī gam tō Roma aya, wek acī Nhialic cōl bāk aa koc Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc.

<sup>7</sup>Kēya, yen agēt tēnē we ēbēn, wek koc nhiēr Nhialic, cī ke cōl bāk aa kacke, Bī Nhialic Wāda ku Bēny Jethu we tuōc dhēj ku dōr.

### Añōth Paulo lōn bī yen la Roma

<sup>8</sup>Tuēj, yen alec Nhialicdiē rin Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc ē rienkun, rin koc ēbēn pinynhom acī gamdun njic ēbēn.

<sup>9</sup>Nhialic yen luōi piāndiē ye yen koc lēk Wēt Puoth Yam cī Wēnde lēk koc, anjic tē ye yen we <sup>10</sup>tak thīn akōlakōl ē rōōkkiē yiic. Yen ē rōōk lōn bī Nhialic ya puōl tē wic yen ye ba we la neem. <sup>11</sup>Rin awiēc apeidit ba we la tīj ku ba we gām athiēi

Wëi Nhialic bäk riel ë gamdun yic. <sup>12</sup> Ku kë lueel akïn, rin bï gamda we ku yen yo deet puõth yodhie. <sup>13</sup> Awiëc bäk ñic miëthakäi lön ë ca guiir arak juëc ba la tënë we, ku ala kën ye yen gël ba cïi la. Ee wiëc ba la tënë we ba koc kök lëk bik gam kamkun aya, cimën le yen koc kök pinyhom cï gam cie koc Itharel.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Rin ala kë ci yiëk ya ba dhiel looi tënë koc ëbën, koc peth ciëñ ku koc rëec ciëñden, ku tënë koc cï piöc ku koc këc piöc. <sup>15</sup> Ku ë wët kënë yen awïc yen ye apeï ba we dhiel lëk Wët Puoth Yam wek koc rëer Roma aya.

### Riel Wët Puoth Yam

<sup>16</sup> Yen acie guöp ë yär Wët Puoth Yam, rin ë yen riel Nhialic koc cï ye gam kony, koc Itharel ku koc pinyhom cie koc kök Itharel aya.<sup>z</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ku Wët Puoth Yam aye nyuõth tē ye Nhialic koc kuony thïn bik la cök yenhom. Ku kënë aye Nhialic jöök ku rëer thïn këya rin gam ë raan, cimën ye athör theer wël Nhialic ye lueel ëlä, “Ku raan la cök Nhialic nhom abi pïr ë gam.”<sup>a</sup>

### Awuöc ë raan

<sup>18</sup> Rëëc puöu ë Nhialic ë rot nyuõth pan Nhialic tënë koc man Nhialic. Ku käreec yekë ke looi aa yic gël bï cïi col anjic. <sup>19</sup> Nhialic ë puöu rëëc tënë ke rin kë lëu raan bï ñic rin Nhialic ala gei apeï, acï Nhialic tääu raan ëbën puöu bï ñic. <sup>20</sup> Tëthëer yon cek Nhialic nhial ku piny, alëu raan ëbën bï ñic ë gai lön riel Nhialic ë rëer thïn akölrïëec ëbën, ku yeen ë Nhialic alanden. Käjuëckä aacie tiñ ku aaye ñic rin käjuëc cï Nhialic cak. Këya, acïn kë kōñ kek röt kony. <sup>21</sup> Keek aake ñic Nhialic ku ñot ke kucëc bik cïi dor. Ku kucëckë bik cïi gëm alæcdden ë yen Nhialic. Ku jöl kækken yekë tak ciënkë

konykë ku la piäthken biñ.<sup>b</sup> <sup>22</sup> Na cak alon ye kek ye lueel lön ñic kek kån, ku acïn kë ñickë. <sup>23</sup> Ku lön bï kek ye aa door ë Nhialic pïr akölrïëec ëbën, ka yekë ke door kæk cïi pïr ku raan ë thou. Ku kök cï kiëët ke cit diet ku lääi. Ku käckök wuc piiny keyöth cimën kapieny.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Ku rin ë kënë, aaci Nhialic ke puöl bik aa luui käreec wïc piäthken, kæk la biñ. Ku wicwic ë diäär ku käckök yekë ke looi kamken kæk koc col ayär gup. <sup>25</sup> Ku lön bï kek kën yic ñickë rin Nhialic gam, ka yekë gam ë lueth ku yekë ke door kæk ke cek Nhialic, ku kucëckë Aciëñ yen cak käckä yen dhil ya door akölrïëec ëbën. Yenakan.

<sup>26</sup> Ku ë yen aci Nhialic ke puöl bik aa luui käreec koc yöör gup. Ayi diäärken aya aaci tē cï koc cak thïn puöl, ku aa röt lööm ë röt. <sup>27</sup> Këlä aya, röör aaci tōc ye kek tōc kek diäär, cit tē cï koc cak thïn puöl, ku rum bal kepuõth bik ke aa lööm röör kök cit ke. Röör tuil röör kök, ku yekë käreec cit käckä looi, aaye tēm awuöc thōñ kek käreec yekë ke looi. Kæk këc puöl bï ke aa looi këya.

<sup>28</sup> Ku yeen aya rin cï kek kucëc bik yiny Nhialic cïi ñic, aaci Nhialic puöl aya bik aa tak käreec ku yekë luui käreec cïi ke lëu bï raan ke looi. <sup>29</sup> Ku aaci puõth thiän kuat käreec apeï, adumuööm, kook ku kōr. Ku aaci puõth thiän aya ë tiëel, nääk, thör, ruëeny ku kuith, ku aa lum. <sup>30</sup> Ku aa kegup tör lueth ku aa man Nhialic. Aa koc nhiam, koc dhäl koc gup cïn gup athëëk. Koc tak dhöl juëc bï kek käreec looi. Koc cie koc ke dhiëth ke ë theek. <sup>31</sup> Koc cïn gup nhim, koc këdän gam ku cik loi. Koc cïn puõth cie yiic ë ñeer raandä. <sup>32</sup> Cök alon ñic kek ye lön käreec yekë ke looi, alëu ke bï Nhialic ke tēm thou, ke keek aacie käckä ë looi kepëc, aa koc kök ke looi læc nhim aya.

<sup>y</sup>1:13 Luoi 19:21    <sup>z</sup>1:16 Mk 8:38    <sup>a</sup>1:17 Yab 2:4    <sup>b</sup>1:21 Epe 4:17-18

<sup>c</sup>1:23 L.rou 4:16-18



## Luŋ Nhialic

**2** Yin acin tē bī yin rot kony tē luk yin koc kōk wei. Rin tē ye yin koc kōk luōk wei, ku loi kāwēn yekē ke looi aya, ke yin ē rot dām ē rot.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Ku emēn aŋicku lōn Nhialic ala yic tē luk yen koc wei, koc kākā looi. <sup>3</sup>Ku na ye koc luōk wei, yin raan ē path, ku ŋot yī loi ē kākā, ke ye tak lōn bī yin luŋ Nhialic ban? <sup>4</sup>Tēdēt aya, yin ē kājuēc rēēr piath Nhialic yiic cimēn piathden dīt, gum, ku lāāu ē puōu yōōŋ yiic, rin akuc lōn aye piath Nhialic nyooth ba yīpuōu dhuōk ciēēn. <sup>5</sup>Ku riel ē nhom, ku rin cī yin kuc ba yīpuōu cī dhuk ciēēn abā awācdu juak yic akōl bīi riāāk puōu Nhialic, ku tē bī yen ŋiec luk thīn abī rot nyuōoth. <sup>6</sup>Rin Nhialic abī ŋek a gām kē thōŋ kek tē cī yen luui thīn.<sup>e</sup> <sup>7</sup>Koc bī kepuōth dēt ku luuikē kāpath ku wickē duaar, lec ku pīr akōlakōl, aabī Nhialic gām pīr akōlriēēc ēbēn. <sup>8</sup>Ku koc ke looi kāk wic piāthken ku kueckē yic ku buōthkē kārec jōŋrac, aabī Nhialic puōu riāāk tēnē ke. <sup>9</sup>Koc ēbēn ē luui kārec aaba areem ku gum rac apei yōk. Ku abī rot kaŋ looi tēnē koc Itharel, ku tēnē koc cie koc Itharel aya. <sup>10</sup>Ku Nhialic abī duaar ku lec ku dōōr gām koc luui kāpath, tueŋ tēnē koc Itharel ku jōl aa koc kōk cie koc Itharel, <sup>11</sup>rin Nhialic ē luk ŋiec looi tēnē koc ēbēn.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ku koc cie koc Itharel kuc lōŋ Mothith, ku aa kārec looi luk abī looi tēnē ke cōk alōn kuc kek lōŋ. Ku koc Itharel aa ŋic lōŋ Mothith, aa kārec looi ku luk aye looi tēnē ke tēcīt tē ye lōŋ ye lueel thīn. <sup>13</sup>Rin acie piŋ ē lōŋ yen koc cōl aye koc path tēnē Nhialic, aa koc ye looi kē ye lōŋ lueel kek aabī ya koc la cōk Nhialic nhom. <sup>14</sup>Ku ē yic, koc kōk cie koc Itharel cīn lōŋ, tē looi kek kēdāŋ tēcīt tē

ye lōŋ tō kepuōth ē path ye lueel thīn, ke keek aa cīt koc la lōŋ cōk alōn cīn kek lōŋ Mothith. <sup>15</sup>Tē ye kek luui thīn aye nyuōoth lōn kāk wic lōŋ aaci gōt kepuōth, aa kāpath ku kārec yekē ke looi ŋic rin aaye piāthken nyuōth ke. <sup>16</sup>Ku kēlā aya, cimēn Wēt Puōth Yam ya lēk we, yen ē kē bī rot looi akōl luk tē bī Jethu Krītho luk looi rin Nhialic tēnē koc ēbēn, ŋek kek kēden cī thiaan yeyic.

## Koc Itharel aacie lōŋ ye theek

<sup>17</sup>Ku yīn emēn, yin ē rot cōl aye raan Itharel, ku yin ē rot cōl aye raan muk lōŋ, ku ye jam nhiaam lōn ye yin raan Nhialic. <sup>18</sup>Yin aŋic kē wic Nhialic ba looi ku yin aŋic yic rin cī lōŋ ye lēk yī. <sup>19</sup>Aca gam lōn yin awat koc cī cōōr nhiim, ku yin ē ruel tēnē koc tō muōōth yic, <sup>20</sup>ku yin ē koc piōōc, koc kuc kāŋ, ku yin ē raan piōōc mīth. Ku rin le yin lōŋ aye tak lōn ŋic yin kāŋ ēbēn. <sup>21</sup>Yin ē koc kōk piōōc yeŋō cī yin rot ye piōōc? Yin ē koc wēt ēlā, “Duōkkē ye cuēēr.” Ku yin cī ē cuār ē yienhdu? <sup>22</sup>Aye lueel, “Duōkkē ye kōōr.” Cī akōr ye looi? Yin aman jak cī kiēt, cī kāpuōth tō yīk jak cī kiēt yiic ye rum? <sup>23</sup>Yin ē jam nhiaam lōn ŋic yin lōŋ Nhialic, cī Nhialic ye dhōl guōp tē cī yin lōŋde loi? <sup>24</sup>Aye athōr theer wēl Nhialic lueel ēlā, “Koc cie koc Itharel aa kārec lueel Nhialic guōp ē rienkun.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Ciēŋ koc Itharel ye ke ŋoot ē piath tē theek kek lōŋ, ku na cī lōŋ thek ke yin acīt raan kēc ŋoot. <sup>26</sup>Na raan cie raan Itharel kēc ŋoot, raan cī kē wic lōŋ ē dhōl yic, cī bī ciēt koc cī ŋoot? <sup>27</sup>Ke wek koc Itharel wek aabī koc kēc ē ŋoot, ku aa lōŋ theek ya yōōk lōn acin raan bāk gōk, tē le we tēm awuōc rin wek aacie lōŋ ye theek, cōk alōn ŋic wek kē cī gōt ku ŋot we.

<sup>d</sup>2:1 Mt 7:1; Lk 6:37    <sup>e</sup>2:6 Wk 62:12; Kēŋ 24:12    <sup>f</sup>2:11 L.rou 10:17

<sup>g</sup>2:24 Ith 52:5

<sup>28</sup> Yeŋa yen raan Itharel ayic, yen cī ŋoot? Acie raan yeke ŋuōt tiŋ yeguōp ē path yen ya raan Itharel. <sup>29</sup> Raan Itharel guōp, ee ya raan yepuōu alŋthīn cī piānde ŋoot Wēi Nhialic, ku acie lōŋ cī gōt. Ku raan kēnē acie lec yōk tēnē kɔc, aye yōk tēnē Nhialic.<sup>h</sup>

### Nhialic acie athōnde ye waar yic

**3** Ye kēpuōth nēn wēr kɔc Itharel kɔc cie kɔc Itharel? Tēdēt ye kēpiath ŋō ye yōk ŋuōt yic? <sup>2</sup> Kājuēc aaye yōk ayic! Tueŋ, kɔc Itharel aaci Nhialic thōn wētde bik muk apath.

<sup>3</sup> Ku yeŋō bī yiēndē tē cīn kɔc kōk Itharel gam? Bī kē cīn kek gam Nhialic cōl awar athōnde yic?

<sup>4</sup> Acīi bī waar yic! Yiny Nhialic adhil tō thīn akōlakōl cōk alōn ye kɔc alueth. Cīmēn ye athōr thēer wēl Nhialic ye lueel ēlā,

“Kēya, bī ŋic lōn le yīn yic, wēl ye lueel yiic, ku luk yīn yic.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ku na kāreēc yeku ke looi ye Nhialic nyuōth lōn le yen cōk alanden, ke yeŋō buk lueel? Buk lueel Nhialic acīn yic tē tēm yen yo awuōc? (Ee tē ye kɔc jīēem thīn yen aluēl.) <sup>6</sup> Acie tēde! Na Nhialic cīi la cōk ke lēu bī luk looi tēnē kɔc pinynhom?

<sup>7</sup> Alēu raan dēt bī lueel ēlā, “Na ye lueth ya ke lueel yic Nhialic nyuōth thīn alanden ku juek duarde yic, ke yeŋō ŋot ye ya cōl aye raan cī kērac looi ku tēm ya awuōc?” <sup>8</sup> Yeŋō cīi ye luel, cīmēn ye kɔc kōk ya cāk thok ku luelkē lōn cī yēn ye lueel ēlā, “Loiku kērac bī kēpath bēn.” Ee yic bī kōckā tēm awuōc.

### Acīn raan la cōk

<sup>9</sup> Kēya, ye yōk ŋuēēn tēnē kɔc cie kɔc ē kuatda yōk kɔc Itharel?

Acie yic! Aca nyooth wēnthēer lōn yōk kɔc Itharel ku kɔc cie kuatda yōk arēēr adumuōōm yic yōdhie, <sup>10</sup> cīmēn ye athōr thēer wēl Nhialic ye lueel ēlā,

“Acīn raan tōŋ la cōk,

<sup>11</sup> acīn raan kāŋ deet yiic, acīn raan wīc yēen bī Nhialic ŋic.

<sup>12</sup> Kɔc aaci kēkōth wēl Nhialic, keek aaci rēēc ēbēn ka cī la bīth,

acīn raan kēpath looi, acīn mēn raan tōk.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>13</sup> “Wēl yekē keek lueel aa nhiany, aa cīt raŋ cī ŋaany nhom,

liēpken aaci luel lueth ŋic.”

“Wēl yekē keek lueel aa cīt wāl kēpiiny kɔc luaaŋ.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>14</sup> “Aa wēl ye kɔc lam ku wēl rem apeī kek aatō kethook.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>15</sup> “Aa kɔc lac nōk path,

<sup>16</sup> riāāk ku mam aa dōŋ tē cī kek tēēk thīn,

<sup>17</sup> ku keek aaci dhēl dōōr ŋic.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>18</sup> “Ku riōōc, riōōc kek Nhialic aliu kāk yekē looi yiic.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Ku aŋicku kuat kē ye lōŋ lueel, aye lueel tēnē kɔc la ye rin bī ciēn raan la kē kony yen rot, ku bī raan ēbēn kōōc Nhialic nhom. <sup>20</sup> Kēya, acīn raan bī la cōk Nhialic nhom tē cōk yen ye them bī kē wīc lōŋ looi. Kē ye lōŋ looi ē lōn bī nyuōth raan lōn cī yen kērac looi.<sup>o</sup>

### Tē ye Nhialic kɔc cōk thīn

<sup>21</sup> Ku ēmēn tē ye Nhialic kɔc cōk thīn yēnhom aci nyooth. Aci lōŋ ku kɔc kāk Nhialic tiŋ lueel thēer.<sup>p</sup> <sup>22</sup> Nhialic ē kɔc cōk tē le kek gam tēnē Jethu Krītho. Ee kēnē looi tēnē kuat raan ēbēn cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc gam, kɔc Itharel ku kɔc cie kɔc Itharel aa thōŋ ēbēn. <sup>23</sup> Ku rin cī kek ēbēn kāreēc looi, ee keek cōl amec tēnē duaar Nhialic. <sup>24</sup> Ku keek aaci Nhialic

<sup>h</sup>2:29 L.rou 30:6    <sup>i</sup>3:4 Wk 51:4    <sup>j</sup>3:12 Wk 14:1-3; 53:1-3

<sup>k</sup>3:13 Wk 5:9; 140:3    <sup>l</sup>3:14 Wk 10:7    <sup>m</sup>3:17 Ith 59:7-8    <sup>n</sup>3:18 Wk 36:1

<sup>o</sup>3:20 Wk 143:2; Gal 2:16    <sup>p</sup>3:21 Gal 2:16

muoc dhëënde piände ebën bik la cök tënë ye. Ku dhëëj ye yök tënë Raan cı lıc ku dıc Jethu yen ë koc kony bik käreç cıi loi. <sup>25</sup>Jethu acı Nhialic gam rin bi thuonde a kë ye adumuđm päl piny tē le raan gam tēne ye. Kēne acı Nhialic looi bi nyuocoth thin lın le yen cök. Ku wätheer Nhialic ë lir puđu, ěcie koc ye tēm awuđc rin käreç cık looi. <sup>26</sup>Ku ěmēn acı adumuđm cı looi ebēn päl piny bi nyuocoth lın le yen cök. Nhialic acı kēne looi rin le yen cök. Ku tē looi yen kēne ë raan ebēn cı Jethu gam cıl ala cök.

<sup>27</sup>Na ye këya, yejō ye yök jam nhiaam ë path? Acın kēdāj! Ku ye wēt nen ye yök nhiam? Ye rin cı yök lōj theek? Acie tēde, ee tē cı yök gam. <sup>28</sup>Rin aņicku raan ë la cök tēne Nhialic rin gam ku acie thēk lōj ë rot. <sup>29</sup>Ye Nhialic, Nhialic koc Itharel kepēc? Yeen cıi ye Nhialic koc cie koc Itharel aya? Ee yic ë Nhialic koc cie koc Itharel aya, <sup>30</sup>rin yen Nhialic tōj bi koc Itharel cıl ala cök ë gamden, ku cıl koc cie koc Itharel aala cök rin gamden aya. <sup>31</sup>Yeku lōj dhöl yic tē le yök gam kēne? Acie tēde acın, yök aa lōj juak bi riel.

### Gam Abaram

**4** Yejō buk jäl lueel rin Abaram wundit theer koc Itharel? Yejō cı rot looi tēne ye? <sup>2</sup>Na Abaram la kēne cı looi bi yen la cök tēne Nhialic, ŋuđt ala kēne ye yen nhiam. Ku acıi loi kēlä tēne Nhialic. <sup>3</sup>Cimēn ye wēl cı gōt athör theer wēl Nhialic yic ye lueel ělä, “Abaram acı Nhialic gam ku rin gamde acı Nhialic cıl ala cök tēne ye.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Raan luui aye riçp, ku wēu ye ye riçp aacie miđc, ariōpden cı yen luui. <sup>5</sup>Ku raan cie luui la gam tēne Nhialic, Nhialic yen koc cı käreç looi cıl aala cök, ke gamde yen ë ye cıl ala cök tēne

Nhialic. <sup>6</sup>Ku Debit acı wēt thōj kek ë wēt kēne lueel wäär yen jam rin raan mit puđu cı Nhialic gam ke la cök tēne ye, ke cie luui puđth ye looi,

<sup>7</sup>“Koc mit puđth aa koc cı Nhialic awäcken päl piny, ku wuuny adumuđmken wei.

<sup>8</sup>Raan mit puđu ee raan cı Bēny bi kuēn guđp käreç cı looi.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Ye miet puđu cı Debit jam kēn koc Itharel ë rōt? Acie kēden kepēc. Ee kēn koc cie koc Itharel aya, ku wek aa we yeku lēk kë cuk yök athör wēl Nhialic yic, rin acı wēt cı gōt theer lueel lın, “Abaram acı Nhialic gam, ku gamde acı yen a raan la cök tēne Nhialic.” <sup>10</sup>Ye nen yen looi kēne rot? Loi rot tuej wäär kēc Abaram ŋoot aye wäär cı ye ŋoot? Ee tuej, acie ŋuđt cök ciēn. <sup>11</sup>Ku ŋuđt-den jıl ye lōk ŋoot ciēn, aye nyuocoth lın gam Abaram acı Nhialic ye gam ke ye raan la cök tēne ye tuej wäär kēc ye cak ŋoot. Ku kēlä, Abaram ë wundit koc cı Nhialic gam, ku aaye gam ke ye koc la cök tēne ye cök alın kēc ke ŋoot. <sup>12</sup>Ku yen ë wundit koc cı ŋoot aya. Ku acie rin cı ke ŋoot, ee rin cı kek dhēl pır gam thōj ke pır wāda Abaram buocoth yic wäär kēc ye cak ŋoot.

### Athön ku lōj

<sup>13</sup>Nhialic acä Abaram thın ku mīth bi lōk dhiēeth lın bi pinynhom a kēden. Nhialic akēc athön kēne looi rin theek Abaram lōj, ee rin cı yen gam, ku gam yen acı yen a raan la cök tēne Nhialic.<sup>u</sup> <sup>14</sup>Rin na ye kë ye Nhialic thın koc gām koc lōj theek, ke gam acın wētde yic, ku cın kepuđth tō athön Nhialic yic.<sup>v</sup> <sup>15</sup>Lōj ë rēç puđu Nhialic bēi, ku tē cın yic lōj, acın lōj ye dhöl yic.

<sup>16</sup>Nhialic ë loi athōnde rin gam ku rin dhëënde, bi athōnde a kēn yic tēne

<sup>93:30</sup> L.rou 6:4; Gal 3:20 <sup>r4:3</sup> Cäk 15:6; Gal 3:6 <sup>s4:8</sup> Wk 32:1-2

<sup>u4:11</sup> Cäk 17:10 <sup>v4:13</sup> Cäk 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29 <sup>v4:14</sup> Gal 3:18

mïth bï lõk dhiëeth tënë Abaram ëbën. Ku acie tënë koc la lõj ë röt, ee tënë koc cï gam aya cïmën Abaram. Rin Abaram yen ë wädan wëikua yodhie,<sup>w</sup> 17 cïmën cï ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Yin aca looi ba ya wun koc wuöt juëc.” Abaram acï ya Wäda Nhialic nhom, Nhialic cï gam, Nhialic yen koc cï thou cöl aben pïr, ku wët ye lueel ke liu thïn cöl aloi rot.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Abaram acï gam ku njeëth kë cïn kë nõth thïn, ku yen acï yen bën a wun koc wuöt juëc cïmën cï Nhialic ye lõk ye ëlä, “Kockun bï lõk dhiëeth aabï juëc ka bï ciët kuël.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>19</sup> Wën cï Abaram cak dhiöp ë ruönke aa cït buöc, ku ñic lõn tienje Thara ke cï dhiöp ke këc dhiëth, ke ñot këc dhör gamde yic.<sup>z</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ku rëer ke nõth ku cï diu athön Nhialic, ku gamde acï ye bën yiëk riel ku leec Nhialic. <sup>21</sup> Ee ñic, ke cïn diu lõn bï Nhialic la riel bï kë cï thön dhiel looi. <sup>22</sup> Ku ë yen acï Nhialic Abaram gam ke ye raan la cök tënë ye. <sup>23</sup> Ku wëlkä, “Yen acï gam ke ye raan la cök,” aa këc göt rienke ë rot. <sup>24</sup> Aake gët rienkua yok koc bï Nhialic gam aya ke yo la cök, yok koc ye gam lõn yen Nhialic yen cï Jethu Bänyda jöt thou yic. <sup>25</sup> Yen acï cöl athou rin adumuöömku, ku jöt bï pïr bï yo cöl aala cök tënë Nhialic.<sup>a</sup>

### Gam yen abï yo luök

**5** Këya rin gamda Nhialic acï yo cöl ala cök tënë ye, ku yok aala döör kek ye rin Bänyda Jethu raan cï lõc ku döc. <sup>2</sup> Yok aaci gamda cöl abï Jethu dhëej Nhialic yic, dhëej yen rëer yok thïn ëmën. Ku ayeku nõöth yo mit puöth lõn yok aa duaar Nhialic röm kek ye. <sup>3</sup> Ku acie këlä rot, yok aa puöth miet aya të guum yok, rin gum ë deet puöu bëëi, <sup>4</sup> ku gum ku deet ë puöu aye Nhialic gam. Ku gem ye Nhialic ye gam yen ë nõth

bëëi. <sup>5</sup> Ku nõth acie yo cöl ayär gup rin cï Nhialic nhiërde cöl athiön yopuöth, Wëiken cï gam yo.

<sup>6</sup> Rin wäär ñot cïn yen të ye yok röt kuony thïn, ke Raan cï lõc ku döc thou rin koc kuc Nhialic aköl cï Nhialic lõc. <sup>7</sup> Aril yic bï raan thou rin raan la cök, cök alon lõu yen rot bï raan dët thou rin raan path. <sup>8</sup> Ku Nhialic acï nhiër nhiëer yen yo nyuöcöth ë këne yic, rin tëwäär ñot ye yok koc la gup adumuööm, Raan cï lõc ku döc acï thou rienkua. <sup>9</sup> Ku ëmën thuönde acï yo cöl ala cök tënë Nhialic. Ku na cï këne looi, ke cï yo bï wëer bei ayic riänj puöu Nhialic yic aköl ciëen? <sup>10</sup> Ku wäär ye yok koc ater tënë Nhialic, yok aaci thon Wënde cöl aben döör kek ye. Ku na ye këya, ke pïr Raan cï lõc ku döc cï yo bï kony? <sup>11</sup> Ku acie këne ë rot, yok amit puöth aya tënë Nhialic rin Bänyda Jethu raan cï lõc ku döc acï yo döör ke Nhialic.

### Adam ku Jethu

<sup>12</sup> Adumuööm acï bën pinyhom rin raan tök, ku adumuööm cï looi yen acï bën ke thou. Ku këlä, thou acï bën tënë raan ëbën rin cï kek adumuööm looi ëbën.<sup>b</sup> <sup>13</sup> Adumuööm ë tō pinyhom wäär këc lõj Mothith gam koc, ku të cïn yic lõj tō thïn, adumuööm acie kuëec nhom. <sup>14</sup> Ku jök Adam bï bën Mothith, thou ë ñot ye tëm koc agut koc këc lõj Nhialic dhöl yic, cïmën wäär cï Adam wët cï Nhialic lõk ye dhöl yic.

Adam yen ë ye kïn raan yen bï bën. <sup>15</sup> Ku keek karou aaci thöj, rin miöc Nhialic cï gam koc ë path acï thöj kek adumuööm Adam. Raan tök, Adam, acä adumuööm looi, ku acï thou bëëi tënë koc juëc. Ku këdit apei aya, raan tök, Jethu raan cï lõc ku döc acï miöcdit dhëej Nhialic bëëi tënë koc juëc. <sup>16</sup> Ku miöc Nhialic acï thöj kek adumuööm ë

<sup>w</sup>4:16 Gal 3:7    <sup>x</sup>4:17 Cäk 17:5    <sup>y</sup>4:18 Cäk 15:5    <sup>z</sup>4:19 Cäk 17:17

<sup>a</sup>4:25 Ith 53:4-5    <sup>b</sup>5:12 Cäk 3:6

raan kënë. Ku adumuõõm tõõ kënë cõk koc juęc aaci tēm awuõc, ku adumuõõm juęcckä cõk, miõc tõõ Raan ci lõc ku dõc Nhialic aci bën ku cõl koc aa ben la cõk yenhom. <sup>17</sup> Rin adumuõõm raan tõk thou aci bën pinyinhom. Ku kēdit apei koc ci miõcdit Nhialic yõk ci jāl la cõk, aabi mac ku pürkē akõlriēc rin Raan ci lõc ku dõc.

<sup>18</sup> Kēya, cimēn ye adumuõõm tõk koc cõl aa tēm awuõc ēbēn, ke kēlā aya, luoi tõõ la cõk ē koc ēbēn cõl aala cõk Nhialic nhom, ku bi pür akõlriēc tēnē raan ēbēn. <sup>19</sup> Ku cimēn ci raan tõk wēt Nhialic dhõl yic, ku bi koc juęc cõl aala gup adumuõõm, ke kēlā aya, rin ci raan tõk wēt Nhialic theek, koc juęc aabi la cõk. <sup>20</sup> Lõõ ē gēm ē rin bi luoi käreç rot juak, ku tē ye käreç rõt juak thīn, dhēõõ Nhialic ē rot jāl juak apei. <sup>21</sup> Ku cit lõn ye adumuõõm koc mac ku bi thou tēnē raan ēbēn, ke yeen aya awic Nhialic bi dhēõõde koc mac ku looi ke bik la cõk tēnē ye. Ku gēm ke pür akõlriēc ēbēn rin Jethu raan ci lõc ku dõc, Bānyda.

### Pür rin Jethu

**6** Yeõõ buk lueel ēmēn? Buk la tueõõ ke õõ loo adumuõõm rin bi dhēõõ Nhialic yeyic juak? <sup>2</sup> Acie tēdē! Acit kē ci thou tēnē õõ, aaci õõ bi ben mac. Ye kēdē bi õõ la tueõõ õõ pür kēlā? <sup>3</sup> Rin aõõckē ayic lõn riel adumuõõm aci dhoõõ kõõ wäär muõõc yonhīim buk aa koc Jethu raan ci lõc ku dõc, ku õõ aaci muõõc nhīim ē thuõõnde. <sup>4</sup> Ku yeen aya, wäär muõõc yonhīim, õõ aa õõ cit koc ci la raõõ tõk yic kek ye thuõõnde yic. Ku cimēn wäär ci Raan ci lõc ku dõc õõ thou yic duaar Wun, ke õõ aabi pür ē pür yam aya.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Na cuk rõt mat kek ye thuõõnde yic, ke õõ aabi rõt dhiel õõ thou yic kek ye aya. <sup>6</sup> Rin õõ aa õõ ye koc adumuõõm,

pirdan theer ēci thou tim ci rīiu kõõ kek Raan ci lõc ku dõc, bi tē ye õõ koc adumuõõm ciēn kē ben lēu tēnē õõ. Ku buk ci ben aa koc tõõ adumuõõm yic, <sup>7</sup> rin raan ci thou aci ben rēer riel adumuõõm yic. <sup>8</sup> Na õõ ci thou kek Raan ci lõc ku dõc, ka yeku gam aya lõn bi õõ pür kek ye. <sup>9</sup> Rin aõõcku lõn na ci Raan ci lõc ku dõc õõ thou yic, ka ci ben thou, rin thou aci ben la riel tēnē ye. <sup>10</sup> Aci thou arak tõk rin koc ēbēn bi riel adumuõõm nyaai, ku piērde ēmēn ē pür mit Nhialic puõõ tēnē ye. <sup>11</sup> Kēlā aya, yakē rõt cõl aaci koc ci thou tēnē adumuõõm, ku wek aaci pür tēnē Nhialic rin Raan ci lõc ku dõc Jethu.

<sup>12</sup> Duõõkkē adumuõõm cõl amec piērdun bāk ke aa theek käreç wic guäpkun. <sup>13</sup> Ku duõõkkē guäpkun pēl adumuõõm bi ya käreç kek yakē ke looi. Wek aa dhil rõt thõn Nhialic, ciēt we koc ci thou ci ben pür. Wek aa dhil guäpkun thõn Nhialic ku bāk aa koccken ye looi kē la cõk. <sup>14</sup> Adumuõõm aci we dhil mac rin wek aaci õõõ lõõõ theer yic, wek aatõ dhēõõ Nhialic yic.

<sup>15</sup> Ye kē pür õõ ē dhēõõ Nhialic ke cie lõõõ, õõõ puõõ buk adumuõõm aa looi ē path? Acie tēde! <sup>16</sup> Aõõckē alanden lõn na thõnkē rõt raan dēt ku yakē theek we cit aloony, ke wek aa loony ē raan kēnē cõk ben adumuõõm we yāth thou yic, ku kēya, thekkē Nhialic bāk la cõk tēnē ye. <sup>17</sup> Lecku Nhialic, rin wek aa we ye aloony adumuõõm, ke wek aaci yith yakē yõk kāk ye piõõc tēnē we yiic, gam piäthkun ēbēn. <sup>18</sup> Wek aaci wēer bei adumuõõm yic, ku wek aaci ya aloony luoi kāk la cõk. <sup>19</sup> Yeõõ ajam kēlā ē path cimēn tēdun ye wek jīēm thīn, rin bi wek kē lueel deet yic. Cimēn wek aa we ye guäpkun ēbēn thõn luoi käreç rin ci luoiden we rum puõõth. ēmēn, wek aa dhil rõt cõl aaye aloony kāk la cõk rin luoi kēpath.

<sup>20</sup>Wäär ye wek aloony adumuõõm, wek aa we cie dieer luoi la cök. <sup>21</sup>Yeñö kën cäk yök luoi ë kakkä yiic, käk ye wek gup yär thïn emën? Kakkä, ee thou yen ë yakë yök thïn. <sup>22</sup>Ku emën, wek aaci wëer bei adumuõõm yic, ku wek aaci ya aloony Nhialic. Ku piërdun ëbën ë këde, ku kë yakë yök thïn ë pïr akölrïëëc ëbën. <sup>23</sup>Rin kë ye yök luoi adumuõõm yic, ee thou. Ku miëc Nhialic ë pïr akölrïëëc ëbën rin Raan cï lóc ku dác, Jethu Bányda.

**7** Anjiec, wek aa kë luëel deet yic miëthakäi cï gam rin wek aa njic lõj. Lõj ë la riel bi raan dóm tē njot piir yen. <sup>2</sup>Tē thöõj yok ye, ke tiñ cï thiaak aaci lõj ye puöl bi wïc mony dët. Ku na thou muõnyde ka cïn lõj ben ye gël. <sup>3</sup>Na wïc mony dët ke muõnyde pïr, ka cï ya tiñ cï kóor. Ku na cï moc thou, ke lõj gël yeen aliu. Na thieëk mony dët ka cïn akór.

<sup>4</sup>Ku ë yen tēde aya tēnē we miëthakäi cï gam. Tē thöj yok ye lõj, ke wek aa cit koc cï thou tēnē lõj rin wek abañ guõp Raan cï lóc ku dác. Ku emën wek aa kacke yen raan cï jót thou yic, rin bi wek aa koc puõth loi wët Nhialic. <sup>5</sup>Wäär njot piir yok cieñdan theer cï yo cak thïn, käreëc ke cï lõj tääu yopuõth aake lui apei yogup. Ku aa käk thou kek aake yeku ke looi ëbën. <sup>6</sup>Ku emën yok aaci bën bei lõj theer yic rin cï yok thou tēnē lõj wäär yen mec yo. Ku yok aa jöl luui dhël yam Wëi Nhialic, ku acie lõj theer cï gõt.

### Lõj ku adumuõõm

<sup>7</sup>Yeñö buk jäl lueel emën? Ye lõj yen adumuõõm? Acie tēde! Na ye këya ayic, njüt yen akëc adumuõõm njic tēn cï yen ye lõj. Rin njüt akëc njic yen kërëëc winy kënë raandä yïpuõu tēn këc lõj ye lëk yen ëlä, “Duk kën raandä wïc yapuõu.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ku adumuõõm aci lõj wel bi yen yen a duõõj ba puõu ayiëk kakkök. Ku na cie

lõj njüt acin adumuõõm. <sup>9</sup>Wätheer, yen a ya ciëj ke ya kuc kë ye lõj lueel. Ku wäär le yen lõj njic, aca bën yök yapuõu lõn cï yen lõj dhoj kóu ku ya raan ë thou. <sup>10</sup>Aca bën yök lõn lõj puõth wën njiec ke yen bi pïr bëëi, aci bën a kën thou bëëi. <sup>11</sup>Ku adumuõõm aci lõj wel bi yen ke yen a duõõj, ku rin lõj, yen aci adumuõõm cöl athou.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ku ë cïn kërëëc tō lõj yic, ee ye lõj Nhialic la cök ku pëth. <sup>13</sup>Ye këlä, lõn nadë ke këpath yen aci thou bëëi tēnē ya? Acie këya! Adumuõõm yen ë looi ye. Aci këpath lööm bi yen thou bëëi tēnē ya rin bi tērëëc yen thin, yen adumuõõm tic. Ku këlä, rin ë lõj, adumuõõm aye nyuõõth ke ye kërëëc apeidit. <sup>14</sup>Anjicku lõj ë bën tēnē Wëi Nhialic, ku yen ë raan ë path, alony adumuõõm.<sup>f</sup> <sup>15</sup>Yen acie kë ya looi ye deet yic, rin yen acie kë wiëc ba looi ye looi, ku aya looi ë kë maan ba looi. <sup>16</sup>Ku na luõci kë cá wïc ba looi, ka ya gam lõn lõj apath. <sup>17</sup>Këya, acie yen ë kënë looi ayic, ku adumuõõm rëër ke ya. <sup>18</sup>Anjiec, acin këpuõth rëër ke ya, rin cit tē cï ya cak thïn kek adumuõõm. Rin na cök alon wïc yen ye ba këpath looi, ka cá ë lëu ba looi. <sup>19</sup>Rin kë ya looi acie këpuõth ya wïc ba looi, ku këya kë cï path cá ë wïc ba looi, yen aya looi. <sup>20</sup>Emën na ya looi kë cá wïc ba looi, ka cie yen ye looi, adumuõõm rëër ke yen yen ë ye looi.

<sup>21</sup>Këya, aya yök lõn luui lõj kënë. Tē wïc yen ye ba këpath looi, ke kë cï path yen ë rot tēm thïn. <sup>22</sup>Ku piändië guõp anhiar lõj Nhialic, <sup>23</sup>ku yen ë lõj dët tiñ ke lui yaguõp, lõj cie la piny kek lõj cï piändië gam. Ku yen ë ya cöl aye alony adumuõõm yen lõj lui yaguõp kënë. <sup>24</sup>Yeñö be kërëëc ya yök këlä! Yeña bä kony guõp ya yäth thou yic? <sup>25</sup>Lecku Nhialic rin cï yen Bányda Jethu raan cï lóc ku dác, cöl akony ya.

Këya, kënë yen ë tēdië, yēn nhom piändië yic alony lõŋ Nhialic, ku cīt tē cī ya cak thīn alony adumuõõm.

### Pir Wëi Nhialic yic

**8** Ku këya, acin awuõc ye tēm koc cī ya tōk kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu, <sup>2</sup> rin lõŋ yam, Wëi Nhialic ë pīr bēi rin Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, acā wēer bei lõŋ adumuõõm yic, lõŋ thou. <sup>3</sup> Kēn kēc lõŋ lēu bī looi rin tē cī yo cak thīn ke yo cī ril rin adumuõõm, aci Nhialic looi ë tuuc cī yen Wēnde nhom tuõc ke ye raan cimēnda, ku bī nōk bā adumuõõm nyaai. Ku tē looi yen kënë, acā adumuõõm tō koc gup cōl acin riēl. <sup>4</sup> Kënë aci Nhialic looi rin bī luoi wic lõŋ dhiel la cōk yōgup yōk koc pīr Wëi Nhialic, ku acie tē cī yo cak thīn. <sup>5</sup> Koc pīr cīt tē cī ke cak thīn kek adumuõõm, aake nhīim yiēk kāk ye tē cī cāk ke wic, ku koc pīr cīt tē wic lõŋ Wëi, aake nhīim tāau kāk wic lõŋ Wëi yiic. <sup>6</sup> Tē yīk raan yēnhom luoi kāk adumuõõm, ka thou. Ku na yīk raan yēnhom kē wic lõŋ Wëi, ka yōk pīr ku dōr. <sup>7</sup> Ku raan ë la ater kek Nhialic tē yīk yen yēnhom kāk luoi adumuõõm rin acie lõŋ Nhialic ye theek, ku aci lēu bī lõŋ Nhialic theek. <sup>8</sup> Ku koc ye theek tē cī yo cak thīn aacie Nhialic cōl amit puõu.

<sup>9</sup> Ku këya wek aaci cīēŋ cīt tē cī we cak thīn, wek aa cīēŋ cīt tē lõŋ Wëi tē rēer Wëi Nhialic ke we ayic. Ku na ye raan cī rēer kek Wëi Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, ka cie raande. <sup>10</sup> Ku na rēer Raan cī lōc ku dōc kek we, ke guāpkun aaci thou rin adumuõõm ku wēikun aŋot ke pīr rin cī ke looi bīk la cōk tēnē Nhialic. <sup>11</sup> Na Wëi Nhialic yen jōt Jethu thou yic rēer kek we, ke raan jōt Raan cī lōc ku dōc thou yic, ka bī guāpkun thou cōl aa pīr rin rēer Wëike wegup.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Këya, miēthakāi yōk aala kē dhilku looi, ku acie lōn bī yōk rēer pīrdan theer cī yo cak thīn yic. <sup>13</sup> Rin na piēerkē cīt tē cī we cak thīn, ke wek aabi thou, ku na pālke karec yakē ke looi rin Wëi Nhialic, ke wek aabi pīr yōk.

<sup>14</sup> Koc ye Wëi Nhialic nyuõõth, aa mīth Nhialic. <sup>15</sup> Rin Wëi cī Nhialic gām we acie we cōl aye ben ya aloony adumuõõm, ku looi we bāk riõc. Ku Wëi Nhialic ë yo cōl aye mīth Nhialic, ku wek aaci Wëi Nhialic cī we looi bāk aa miēthke yōk. Ku Wëi aci yo cōl aye Nhialic lõŋ, “Wā! Wā!”<sup>h</sup> <sup>16</sup> Aye Wëi Nhialic guōp kek wēikua lueel lōn ye yōk mīth Nhialic. <sup>17</sup> Ēmēn ye yōk miēthke, yōk aabi kākken muk tēnē kacke thōn. Ku kāpuōth muk rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc aya rin tē guum yōk cimēnde, ke du-aarde abi ya kēda aya.<sup>i</sup>

### Duaar aköldä

<sup>18</sup> Aya tak lōn kāk yeku guum piērda yic ēmēn, aaci kōŋ thōõŋ kek duaar bī Nhialic nyuõth yo, duaar bī rēer kek yo aköldä. <sup>19</sup> Kāk cī Nhialic cak pinynhom ēbēn aa rēer ke ŋōth apei, ke tit akōl bī Nhialic miēthke nyuõth. <sup>20</sup> Ku kāk cī cak, koc pinynhom aake bī rēer ke cī puōth mum, ku aacie kek ke cī yen tak, ee Nhialic yen loi ye këya. Ku ŋōth kēnē ë ŋot tō thīn.<sup>j</sup> <sup>21</sup> Ku kāk cī cak aabi waar aköldä rin bīk cī riāāk, ku bīk lāau nhomdīt mīth Nhialic rōm ke ke.

<sup>22</sup> Rin aŋicku agut cīt ēmēn, kāk cī cak aa rēer ke dhiau ke rem, arēem cīt arēem tiŋ rōp. <sup>23</sup> Ku aacie kāk cī cak ë rōt, yōk koc cī Wëi yōk ke ye miõc tuēŋ ë Nhialic, yōk aa rēer yo dhiau yo rem puōth aya, ke yo tit apei tē bī Nhialic yo luoi thīn buk aa miēthke, ku cōl guāpkua aa waar rōt bīk aa yam.<sup>k</sup> <sup>24</sup> Rin ë ŋōth yen ë cōl yo apoth, ku na yeku kē ŋōthku tiŋ, ka cie

<sup>8</sup>8:11 1Kor 3:16    <sup>h</sup>8:15 Mk 14:36; Gal 4:6    <sup>i</sup>8:17 Gal 4:5-7

<sup>j</sup>8:20 Cāk 3:17-19    <sup>k</sup>8:23 2Kor 5:2-4

ņōth acin. Rin ye ņa kē tō kek ye ņōōth?  
<sup>25</sup> Ku na yeku ņōōth kē cī tō ke ʒo, ka yeku tiit ke ʒo lir puōth.

<sup>26</sup> Ku cīt mēn aya, Wēi Nhialic ē bēn aya ku kony ʒo rin ye ʒok cī ril, rin kuc ʒok tē dhil ʒok Nhialic rōōk thīn, ke yeen ē Nhialic lōŋ rienkua, ku lēŋ ke dhiau dhiēn cīn wēl ye teet. <sup>27</sup> Ku Nhialic yen kē rēēr raan puōu tiŋ, aŋic kē lueel Wēike, rin Wēike ē rōōk rin kacke cīt tē wic Nhialic ye thīn. <sup>28</sup> Ku aŋicku kēriēēc ēbēn yic, Nhialic ē luui kāpath rin koc nhar ye, koc cī cōl bik kēden wic looi. <sup>29</sup> Koc kek cī Nhialic lōc thēer, aaci looi aya bik ciēt Wēnde, ku bī Wēnde a kaai wāmāthakēn juēc yiic. <sup>30</sup> Kēya, Nhialic aci koc cī lōc cōl ku looi ke bik la cōk tēnē ye, ku koc cī cōl aala cōk tēnē ye aaci la duarde aya.

<sup>31</sup> Kēya, yeŋō buk lueel rin ē kēnē? Na Nhialic akāēc kek ʒo, ke yeŋa bī ʒo maan? <sup>32</sup> Na Nhialic akēc Wēnde nhom guōp ņuāān wāar ku cōl athou rienkua ēbēn. Na cī ʒo gām Wēnde, ke cī ʒo bī gām kāŋ ēbēn ē path aya? <sup>33</sup> Yeŋa bī la wēt bī lueel koc cī Nhialic lōc gup? Ee Nhialic nhom guōp yen aci ye lueel lōn le kek cōk tēnē ye. <sup>34</sup> Le raan dēt lēu ye bī ke tēm awuōc? Acin raan agut Jethu aya raan cī lōc ku dōc cī thou, ku jōt raŋ yic bī ben pīr, ku arēēr kōŋ cuēc Nhialic, ee Nhialic lōŋ rienkua. <sup>35</sup> Yeŋa bī ʒo tēk bei nhiēr Raan cī lōc ku dōc yic? Lēu al-iāap, tēdē ba gum rin ye yīn raan cī gam, ayī ņōōŋ, ayī riōōc rin kārēc, ayī lōn bī yī nōk ba thou? <sup>36</sup> Cīmēn cī ye gōt athōr thēer wēl Nhialic yic ēlā,  
 “Rin wētdu ʒok aa rēēr kāk  
 nāk ʒook yiic akōl thok ēbēn,  
 ʒok aaye looi cīmēn amēl la teem rōt.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Acie tēde, kākā yiic ēbēn ʒok aala riel dīt ye ʒok kāŋ tiaam rin raan yen nhar ʒo. <sup>38</sup> Rin aŋiec alanden lōn acin ke tēk ʒo bei nhiērde yic. Cok athou ayi

pīr, cok atuuc nhial ayī jakrec, cok aa kāk loi rōt ēmēn, ayī kāk bī rōt looi akōldā, ayī kākōk ril. <sup>39</sup> Ayī nhial, tēdēt wērdīt cōk piiny, acin kē lēu ye kuat kākā yiic ēbēn bī ʒo tēk bei nhiēr Nhialic yic, yeen ē kēda rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc, Jethu Bānyda.

### Nhialic ku kacke

**9** Kē ya lueel ē yic. Yen acie jam lueth rin yen ē raan, Raan cī lōc ku dōc. Aye puōndiēn mec Wēi Nhialic lēk ʒa apeī lōn yen acī lueth luel. <sup>2</sup> Rin dak piāndiē adīt apeī, ku tē reem piāndiē thīn rin kackiē acie yop. Yen aŋam rin koc kuatdiē, koc Itharel. <sup>3</sup> Ku na lēu rot ba ke kony, ņuōt awiēc bī Nhialic ʒa tēm awuōc ku cā ben a raan Raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>4</sup> Keek aa koc cī Nhialic lōc ku cōl ke aaye kacke, ku nyuth ke duarde ku looi dōōr ke ke ku gēm ke lōŋ. Ku nyuth ke tē bī kek ye aa duōr thīn apath. Ku yōkkē kāk cī Nhialic thōn ke.<sup>m</sup> <sup>5</sup> Keek aa ke ye kuat koc ņic thēer. Ku Raan cī lōc ku dōc, wāar cī yen jāl a raan cīmēnda ē ye raan kuatden. Raan ēbēn adhīl Nhialic yen mec kāŋ ēbēn a leec akōlriēēc ēbēn. Yenakan.

<sup>6</sup> Acā ye lueel lōn kē cī Nhialic thōn akēc rot looi. Kē cī Nhialic thōn aci rot dhiel looi, rin acie koc Itharel kek ke cī Nhialic lōc ēbēn. <sup>7</sup> Acī Nhialic lueel tēnē Abaram, “Aacie mīth ēbēn bī dhiēēth tēnē yī kek bī ya mīth Nhialic, aa mīth bī dhiēēth many Itharel kek aabi ya miēthku kek ca thōn yī.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup> Kēya, aye kēnē nyooth lōn aacie mīth bī dhiēēth Abaram ēbēn kek ke bī ya mīth Nhialic, aa mīth ke cī Nhialic thōn ye kek aake bī ya miēthke. <sup>9</sup> Kēnē cī Nhialic lueel akīn wāar thōn yen wēt tēnē Abaram, “Tē le akālde bēn, ke ʒen abi dhuk ku Thara abi manh moc ʒok.”<sup>o</sup>



<sup>10</sup> Kë cīt ē wēt kēnē aya, mīth Rabeka karou, wunden ē ye tōk, wādītda Ithāk.

<sup>11-12</sup> Acī Nhialic lueel tēnē Rabeka, “Wëndun dīt yen abī ya luui tēnē wēndun koor.” Acī kēnē lueel rin bī nyooth lōn kē cī yen raan tōk lōc keyiic ku pēl raan dēt, ee wīc piānde ē rot bī looi kēya. Nhialic ē lueel wēt kēnē tēnē Rabeka, ke Rabeka kēc mīth cak dhiēēth, ke cīn kē-path ku kēreec cī ņek looi. Kēnē cī rot looi ē kē cī Nhialic raan tōk cōl ku pēl raan dēt. Ku acie kēnē cī ņek looi kamken.<sup>p</sup> <sup>13</sup> Cīmēn ye athōr thēer wēl Nhialic ye lueel ēlā, “Jakop aca lōc ku kuēec Ethau.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Abī koc kōk aa lueel lōn Nhialic acin yic, ku acie tēde. <sup>15</sup> Rin acī Nhialic lueel tēnē Mothith ēlā, “Na wiēc ba raan dēt ņuāān, ka luōi, na wiēc ba puōu löny tēnē raan dēt, ka luōi aya.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>16</sup> Kēya, acie kē wīc raan, tēde kē ye looi, ee lier puōu ē Nhialic. <sup>17</sup> Rin acī Nhialic lueel wēl thēer cī gōt yiic tēnē bēny Ijip ēlā, “Yīn aca looi ba ya bēny rin bī riēldiē yī nyuōōth, rin bī koc pinyinhom ēbēn ya piŋ.”<sup>s</sup> <sup>18</sup> Kēya, na wīc Nhialic bī raan ņuāān, ka looi. Ku na wīc raan dēt bī cōl aril nhom, ka looi aya.

### Nhialic ē koc ņuāān ku tēm koc awuōc

<sup>19</sup> Tēdēt yen abī raan dēt thiēec ēlā, “Na ye yen tē ye Nhialic luui thīn akan, ke yeŋō ye yen raan tēm awuōc? Ku yeŋa lēu ye ku bī kē wīc Nhialic jōōny?” <sup>20</sup> Ye tak ye yīn ē ņa ba yīnhom jāām kē cī Nhialic looi? Tōny acie tiŋ cuēc ye ye thiēec, “Yeŋō cuēc yīn ya kēlā?”<sup>t</sup> <sup>21</sup> Tiŋ cuēc tōny ala yic bī tiōp cuēc tēden wīc

yepuōu, ee tōny karou cuēc ē tiōm tōŋ yic, amuc yen jōōl muōc ku tōōny ye yen luui baai ē path.

<sup>22</sup> Kē cī Nhialic looi athōŋ kek ē kēnē. Awīc bī riāāk piānde nyuōōth ku cōl riēlde aŋic. Ku ņot pēl yepuōu piny tēnē koc reec yen puōu thīn, koc rēēr ke bī tēm awuōcdīt apei. <sup>23</sup> Ku ee wīc aya bī duaarden dīt nyuōōth ŷo, duaarden dīt cī yen ŷo mat thīn ŷok kōcken cī ņuāān. ŷok kōcken cī guir thēer buk duarde ŷok. <sup>24</sup> Ku ŷok koc cī cōl ŷok aa ŷo la yiic koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel aya. <sup>25</sup> Ku kēnē cī Nhialic lueel akīn, kē cī gōt athōr ŷocia yic raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ, “Aba cōl kackiē, tē jīeem yen koc cie kackiē ayic. Aba cōl kōckiēn nhiaar, tē jīeem yen rin koc cā ke nhiaar.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Ku tēnē yen acī Nhialic ye lueel thīn ēlā, “Wek aacie kackiē, tēēn aabī cōl ka wēēt Nhialic tō pīr yecin.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>27-28</sup> Ku Ithaya raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ acī jam apei thēer rin koc Itharel ēlā, “Na cōk koc Itharel juēc abīk ciēt liēet agōr, ka koc lik keyiic kek aabī poth, rin Nhialic abī luk lac looi luŋ cī yeyic dhuk tēnē koc pinyinhom ēbēn.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Acīt wēt cī Ithaya raan kāk Nhialic tiŋ lueel wāthēer ēlā, “Na Nhialic Madhōl kēc ŷook nyāŋ koc ē kuatda yic, ņuōt ŷok aaci ciēt koc gen Thodom ku Gomora.”<sup>§§</sup>

§§9:29 Koc Thodom ku Gomora aake cī Nhialic cōl aa nyuōp bīk thou ēbēn rin kāreec yekē looi, tiŋ Ith 1:9

p9:11-12 Cāk 25:23 q9:13 Mal 1:2-3 r9:15 B.bei 33:19

s9:17 B.bei 9:16 t9:20 Ith 29:16; 45:9 u9:25 ŷoth 2:23

v9:26 ŷoth 1:10 w9:27-28 Ith 10:22-23

### Wët Puoth Yam ee luel tënë koc Itharel aya

<sup>30</sup> Kënë yen è luuel, “Ee kéc koc cie koc Itharel them bîk la cök tënë Nhialic. Ku aaci Nhialic bën cöl aa la cök rin cî kek ye gam. <sup>31</sup> Ku ècî koc Itharel them bîk la cök Nhialic nhom rin thëk è lõj, ku acin kè cik bën yök.” <sup>32</sup> Ku raan dët abi thiëc èlä, “Yerjö cîn yen kè cik yök?” Acin kè cik yök rin acik them bîk looi è röt ku cik Nhialic gam. Këya, aa cît koc cî kecök deeny alël, <sup>33</sup> alël yen ye athör theer wël Nhialic jam ye èlä, “Piejke apath, yen abä alël bî koc cöl aaye kecök deeny.

Töüu Jeruthalem, alël bî koc cöl awiëëk. Ku raan bî wëtde gam acii bî rac puü.”<sup>x</sup>

**10** Miëthakäi, kè wïc piändië ku röökkië tënë Nhialic rienken, ee lõn bî kockiën Itharel ñic tē bî Nhialic ke kuony thîn. <sup>2</sup> Alëu ba ya raan ñic ye lõn awickë bîk luui apeï bîk Nhialic cöl amit puü tënë ke. Ku dhël ye kek ye wïc bîk Nhialic cöl amit puü, acik ye deet yic apath. <sup>3</sup> Ku rin kéc kek dhël ye Nhialic koc cöl aala cök tënë ye deet, acik them bîk dhël yök è röt, dhël bî ke cöl aala cök tënë Nhialic. Ku aa kéc dhël ye Nhialic koc cöl aala cök tënë ye gam. <sup>4</sup> Ku Raan cî lõc ku dác yen aye lõj thök thîn. Ku këya, Nhialic è kuat raan cî gam èbën cöl ala cök tënë ye.

### Acin raan cii Nhialic ye kony

<sup>5</sup> Mothith aci tē ye koc la cök thîn tënë Nhialic tē theek è lõj göt èlä, “Na loi raan kè ye lõj lueel, ke yeen abi lõj cöl apir.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>6</sup> Kè ye wël Nhialic cî göt theer lueel rin bî raan la cök tënë Nhialic rin gam akîn, “Duk rot ye thiëc, yeja bî la pan Nhialic.” Rin bî yen Raan cî lõc ku dác la thiëc bî bën piny tënë yo. <sup>7</sup> “Duk

rot ye thiëc aya, yeja bî la piny.” Ku wëtde yic bî Raan cî lõc ku dác la bëëi bei kam koc cî thou. <sup>8</sup> Kè ye wël Nhialic cî göt theer lueel akîn, “Wët Nhialic athiök kek yî, arëër yithok ku yipuü.” Ku kënë yen è wët tõj yeku lõk we.<sup>z</sup> <sup>9</sup> Na ye lueel koc nhiiim èlä, “Jethu è Bëny ku gam yipuü lõn cî Nhialic ye jöt thou yic, ke Nhialic abi kony. <sup>10</sup> Gam è bën bei yopuüth ku cöl yo aala cök tënë Nhialic, ku luel ye yok gam lueel yothook koc nhiiim aye Nhialic yo kony.” <sup>11</sup> Cimën cî ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic èlä, “Ku raan bî wëtde gam acii bî rac puü.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>12</sup> Kënë atö raan èbën thîn, rin Nhialic Bëny athön tënë koc èbën, koc Itharel ku cie koc Itharel aya. Ku è koc röök tënë ye èbën gäm kajuëc path apeï. <sup>13</sup> Cimën ye wël Nhialic cî göt theer ye lueel èlä, “Na le raan Bëny cöl ke yen akony Bëny.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ku yeen acik bî cöl ayic tē kéc kek gam. Ku keek aacii bî gam tē kéc kek wët piñ. Ku wët acik bî piñ tē kéc ye lõk ke. <sup>15</sup> Ku bîk wët piñ kèdè tē cîn yen raan cî tuöc ke. Cimën cî ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic èlä, “Ee këpath apeï, koc bii wët puoth yam aa bö.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>16</sup> Ku acie raan èbën yen cî Wët Puoth Yam gam. Acî Ithaya nhom guöp lueel èlä, “Bëny yeja cî wëtda gam?”<sup>d</sup> <sup>17</sup> Këya, keek aa wët kañ piñ tueñ ku jolkè gam. Ku wët kënë aye piñ tē piöoc koc rin Raan cî lõc ku dác.

<sup>18</sup> Ku è yic alanden, keek aaci wët piñ. Cimën cî ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic èlä,

“Wël cik lueel apeï aaci thiëi piny.

Wël thuonnden aaci yet pinyndhom èbën.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Ku koc Itharel guöp è ñickè. Mothith nhom ke jam nyin Nhialic, yen abi ye kañ lueel,

“Wek wundiën Itharel, wek aaba cöl adam tiëel.

<sup>x</sup>9:33 Ith 28:16    <sup>y</sup>10:5 Leb 18:5    <sup>z</sup>10:8 L.rou 30:12-14    <sup>a</sup>10:11 Ith 28:16

<sup>b</sup>10:13 Juel 2:32    <sup>c</sup>10:15 Ith 52:7    <sup>d</sup>10:16 Ith 53:1    <sup>e</sup>10:18 Wk 19:4

Rin koc cii cok a wut, wek aaba col ariäak puöth

rin koc wun cin ke cik deet.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ku jam Ithaya nyin Nhialic, ku gei yic elä,

“Yen aci koc ke cii yen wic yök.

Yen aci rot nyuöth koc ke cie yen e thiëc.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ku aci lek yo lon ci Nhialic ye lueel rin koc Itharel elä,

“Yen acä cin taar aköl thok ebën tenë koc dhël yen, koc cie wëtdië ye piñ.”<sup>h</sup>

### Nhialic e nuäände nyuöth koc Itharel

**11** Kë thiëc, cii Nhialic kuc kacke? Acie tède. Yen nom guöp, yen e raan Itharel, yen e raan kuat Abaram, raan many Benjamin.<sup>i</sup> <sup>2</sup> Nhialic akëc kuc kacke, koc yen loc ke theer. Wek aa njic käk ci göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic, käwäär ye Elija Nhialic cöl rin käreç ci koc Itharel looi, <sup>3</sup> “Bëny, keek aaci koc käkku tiñ nöc ku thurkë ariäku piny, ee yen raan töñ käkku tiñ ci döñ, ku keek awickë bik ya nöc.”<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup> Ku tē ci Nhialic ye bëer thin tenë ye akın, “Ku yen aci röör tiim kadhorou col arëer kek ya, röör këc jöñ col Baal ye koc kök col aye Nhialic-den kañ door.”<sup>k</sup> <sup>5</sup> Emën kë thöñ kek e kënë aci rot looi, Nhialic aci koc lik loc rin dhëñde. <sup>6</sup> Nhialic acie koc e loc rin käk cik looi. Rin na Nhialic e koc loc rin käk cik ke looi, ke nuöt acii dhëñde ye nyuöth acin.

<sup>7</sup> Ku e yic koc Itharel aa këc kënë yen wickë apei yök, ku aa koc ke ci Nhialic loc kek aaci ye yök. Ku Nhialic aci koc kök looi bik kë ye lueel cii piñ. <sup>8</sup> Cimën ci ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic elä,

“Keek aaci Nhialic looi bik kãñ cii ye deet yiic agut cit akölë, aacit koc cie piñ ku cöçrkë.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Ku aye Debit lueel,

“Yen ee röök tenë Nhialic

lon bi yen ke deep ku döm keek yäiken yiic.

Bik wiik bi keek tēm awuöc.

<sup>10</sup> Ku col Nhialic keek aa la nyin dum bik ciën kë yekë tiñ.

Bi käkken rëç yekë keek looi ciët käthiek keköth.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Alueel piändië ebën lon na cok alon ci koc Itharel kecök deeny bik wiik, ke keek aa këc gëk piny. Ku rin ci kek adumuööm looi, ke kuöony Nhialic aci bën tenë koc cie koc Itharel. Kënë aci rot looi rin bi tiel koc Itharel nöc e rienken.

<sup>12</sup> Ku rin ci koc Itharel adumuööm looi, ke koc kök pinyhom aaci döc. Ku rin këc koc Itharel kepuöth yiëc dhël pir, döcdit aci gam tenë koc cie koc Itharel. Ku bi döc jäl dit kedë tē jöl koc Itharel met thin.

### Koc cie koc Itharel aabi kony

<sup>13</sup> Kë lueel emën e kë lek koc cie koc Itharel. Cimën ye yen atuny koc cie koc Itharel, yen abi nhiam luci ci Nhialic yiëc ya ba looi. <sup>14</sup> Tëdë, ke yen abi koc kuatdië col adom tiel, ku rin luçidiën ca looi, Nhialic abi koc kök kony keyiic. <sup>15</sup> Tëwën ci Nhialic kuc ke, go koc kök pinyhom col aala döör kek ye. Ku tē le koc Itharel gam aya, ka bi ciët koc ci thou ci ben pir. <sup>16</sup> Na gem raan abañ ayup tenë Nhialic, ka ayup ebën e kënë Nhialic aya. Ku na ye mei tim käk Nhialic ke kër aa kärke aya.\*

\*11:16 Paulo aluel kënë bi nyuöth lon koc Itharel aa not ke ye koc Nhialic, cok alon ci kuöony gam koc cie koc Itharel emën.

<sup>f</sup>10:19 L.rou 32:21    <sup>g</sup>10:20 Ith 65:1    <sup>h</sup>10:21 Ith 65:2    <sup>i</sup>11:1 Pili 3:5

<sup>j</sup>11:3 1Bj 19:10, 14    <sup>k</sup>11:4 1Bj 19:18    <sup>l</sup>11:8 L.rou 29:4; Ith 29:10

<sup>m</sup>11:10 Wk 69:22-23

<sup>17</sup> Kër kök tim ye com cöl Olip aaci yep wei, ku nuet kër Olip cil roor ë rot tēden wēn, ku jöl dīt apeī abī ciēt Olip ye com baai, ye njec muk apath. Kēya, wek koc cie koc Itharel kök bēn tēnē koc Itharel, wek aa kāpath yök thīn aya cimēn ye kër Olip piērden yök tēnē Olip dēt cī ye nuet yekōu.<sup>†</sup> <sup>18</sup> Kēya, duōkkē koc cī Nhialic yep wei cimēn kër tim ye buī. Acīn kēnē yī cöl anhiam, acie yīn meei looi bī riel, ee meei yen ē yī looi ba riel. <sup>19</sup> Abī raan dēt kamkun lueel ēlā, “Kër aaci yep wei rin bī yo nuet nyiēnken yiic.” <sup>20</sup> Kēnē ē yic. Aaci yep wei rin kēc kek gam, ku dōngkē nyiēnken yiic alanden rin cī wek gam. Ku duōkkē nhiam ē kēnē, riāäckē kē bī bēn. <sup>21</sup> Na kēc Nhialic koc Itharel puöl bī ke cī tēm awuōc, koc cīt kër tim cī com baai ka cī we bī puöl aya.

<sup>22</sup> Ayeku tiŋ emēn yen tē peth Nhialic thīn, ku tē yen koc tēm awuōc thīn. Ee koc ca adumuōōm looi tēm awuōc. Ku ē piath tēnē yī tē ye yīn rēēr ke yī njōth piathde ku looi kāk ye cöl apath puōu tēnē yī. Ku na cī kēnē loi, ke Nhialic abī yī yep wei aya. <sup>23</sup> Ku na dhuk koc Itharel kepuōth ciēēn ku gamkē wēt Nhialic, ka dhuk tēden theēr wāār yep ke wei thīn, rin alēu Nhialic bī ke ben dhuōk thīn. <sup>24</sup> Kēya, wek koc cie koc Itharel wek aa cīt kër tim Olip cī yēp bei Olip cil roor kōu, ku nuēt ke kek tim Olip ye com. Koc Itharel aa cīt tim cī com kēnē, ku abī yic pial tēnē Nhialic bī kēr cī yep wei ben nuēt kek tim yēp ke bei thīn.

### Koc Itharel ebēn aabī kony

<sup>25</sup> Ala yic kēckē kaŋ njic wāmāthkiē wiēc ku bāk njic. Na njieckē ē yiny kēnē, ka cāk bī ya tak piāthkun ku luelkē, “Yok aa njic kaŋ.” Ku yiny kēnē akīn. Wēt cī

koc kök Itharel kuc bīk cī gēm acī bī tō thīn akōlaköl, abī rēēr thīn yet aköl bī akuēn koc cie koc Itharel wic Nhialic bēn bāānyde yic tēnē ye. <sup>26</sup> Ku ē yen tē bī Nhialic koc Itharel ebēn kuony thīn, cimēn ye athör theēr wēl Nhialic ye lueel ēlā,

“Raan luāk koc abī bēn Jeruthalem ku nyeei adumuōōm koc Itharel gup.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Ku lueel Nhialic, yen abī dōōr kēnē looi ke keek,

tē le yen adumuōōmken nyaai.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Rin cī kek kuc Wēt Puoth Yam, aaci ya koc ater tēnē Nhialic, ku kēnē aci rot wel ke ye kuōny tēnē we, wek koc cie koc Itharel. Ku rin cī Nhialic ke lōc, aci wārken dīt thōn lōn kuatden aabī ya mātke akōlaköl. <sup>29</sup> Rin Nhialic acie yenhom ē waar tēnē koc cī lōc ku dōc ke. <sup>30</sup> Ku wek koc cie koc Itharel, wek aa we cī kuc Nhialic wāthēer, ku emēn wek aaci Nhialic ŋuāān rin cī koc Itharel Nhialic dhöl. <sup>31</sup> Kēlā aya, rin ŋuēēn cāk yök, ke koc Itharel aa dhāl Nhialic emēn, rin bī kek ŋuēēn yök emēn aya. <sup>32</sup> Nhialic aci koc ebēn cöl aa cīt koc cī mac rin cī kek ye dhöl guōp, ku bī ŋuāānde nyuōth ke ebēn.

### Yok aa dhil Nhialic leec

<sup>33</sup> Kāpuōth Nhialic aa juēc apeī. Ku yeen acīn kēnē ye wuōōŋ, aŋic kaŋ ebēn. Yeŋa lēu ye bī tē yen tek thīn teet yic? Acīn raan lēu ye bī tē yen kākke luōci thīn deet yic.<sup>p</sup> <sup>34</sup> Cimēn ye athör theēr wēl Nhialic ye lueel ēlā,

“Acīn raan njic tē ye Bēny tek thīn, acīn raan lēu yeen bī Bēny wēt?”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>35</sup> “Acīn raan lēu yeen bī Nhialic gām kēdāŋ, rin bī Nhialic yeen kōōny.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>†</sup>11:17 Koc cie koc Itharel aa kāpath yök tēnē koc Itharel cimēn ye kuēl ayi acieek piērden yök tēnē tim cī yen cil yekōu.

<sup>n</sup>11:26 Ith 59:20

<sup>o</sup>11:27 Jer 31:33-34

<sup>p</sup>11:33 Ith 55:8

<sup>q</sup>11:34 Ith 40:13

<sup>r</sup>11:35 Jop 41:11

<sup>36</sup>Rin ë Nhalic yen ë cak këriëcc ëbën, ku ë yen amuk këriëcc ëbën, ku këriëcc ëbën aa tã thïn ë rienke. Yok aa dhil Nhalic leec akölriëcc ëbën! Yenakan.<sup>5</sup>

### Yok aa pïr rin bï yok Nhalic luõï

**12** Këya miëthakäi, rin cï Nhalic yo nyuõth lier ë piände, alëk we piändië ëbën, tã juër wek röt Nhalic bäk ciët kë nëk ye, ku week ke we pïr, ke we loi ë kënë bäk aa käkke alanden. Kënë yen ë dhël dhil wek Nhalic door wepuõth. <sup>2</sup>Duõkkë tã ye koc pinynhom ë tën luui thïn ye buõth yic, calkë Nhalic awar wepuõth papot, bï we gäm nhom yam ku bäk kë wic Nhalic ñic, ku kë wic Nhalic ë këpeth ye col amit puõu, ku le cök.

<sup>3</sup>Ku rin dhëñ puõth cï Nhalic yiëk ya, alëk we ëbën. Duõkkë ye tak lon ye wek kocdit wër koc kök ñiny kãñ, tën tã rëer wek thïn ëmën wek koc ë path, ku ye ñek rot tõõu tãden thõñ kek gam cï Nhalic yiëk ye. <sup>4</sup>Yok aa le ñek ke guõp, ku guõp ala kãjuëc, ku kãkkä aa ye tøk la këden ye looi. <sup>5</sup>Kälä aya, yok aa juëc, ku yok aa cit guãp tøk rin yok aa tøk kek Raan cï lac ku dac, yok aaci mat ë tøk cimën kãk cï thõñ tã guãp tøk yic.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Këya, ñek kamkua adhil kë cï gãm ye luõi tãcït tã cï Nhalic ye gãm ye bï looi. Na ye kë cï Nhalic gãm yo lon bï yok wëtde lëk koc, ka dhilku looi tãcït tã dïit gamdan cï Nhalic yiëk yo thïn. <sup>7</sup>Na cï Nhalic yo col aye koc luõï, ka dhilku kony. Na cï yo col aye piõoc, ke yok aa piõoc.<sup>u</sup> <sup>8</sup>Na cï yo looi buk koc kök aa deet puõth, ka dhil looi këya. Raan kë tãu kek ye tek kek koc kök, adhil looi puõn biõkrueel. Raan cï Nhalic yiëk riel bï yen koc mac adhil looi puõu ëbën, ku raan lier puõu nyuõth tënë koc kök, adhil looi ke dal, ke mit puõu.

<sup>9</sup>Duõkkë röt ye nyuõth ciët we nhar koc, dhielkë koc nhaar puõu ëbën. Mankë kërac ku muõkkë këpath riel.

<sup>10</sup>Nhiarkë röt piãthkun ëbën cimën ñek ke wãmënh, ku nyuõth tã ye yïn raan dët theek thïn, ku duk tã bï yï theek thïn yïk yïnhom. <sup>11</sup>Duõkkë röt dak, luõïkë apeï. Luõïkë Bëny piãn tøk. <sup>12</sup>Rëërkë we mit puõth tã cök koc kök we jöör rin le wek ñõth, ku rõõkkë Nhalic akölaköl. <sup>13</sup>Gãmkë koc cï gam kë wickë muõkkë liu tënë ke. Ku luõrkë jõõl bõ bäaikun yiic.

<sup>14</sup>Rõõkkë Nhalic rin bï yen koc jör we dac, ku duõkkë rõõk tënë ye rin bï yen ke tãm awuõc.<sup>v</sup> <sup>15</sup>Miet puõu kek koc kök mit puõth, ku dhiaaukë kek koc dhiau. <sup>16</sup>Calkë yer piãndun athõñ tënë koc ëbën. Duõkkë nhiam, dhuõkkë röt piny ku luõïkë tënë koc kor tënë we. Ku duõkkë ye tak lon ë wek ñic kãñ.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Na loi raan dët kërac tënë we, ke duõkkë col këreec dët. Loi kë ye raan ëbën tak ke path. <sup>18</sup>Luõikë kãpuõth lëukë ke bäk ke looi rin bï wek ñiec ceñ kek koc. <sup>19</sup>Duõkkë këdãñ guur mãthk-ië, calkë aguur Nhalic. Rin aye Bëny lueel athõr wël theer yic ëlä, “Yen abi këreec cï koc kök looi guõõr.”<sup>x</sup> <sup>20</sup>Duõkkë kënä kõñ looi, luõikë kë ye athõr theer wël Nhalic lueel, “Na raan aterdu anëk cök, ke gãm miëth, na nëk rou, ke gãm kë dek, rin tã looi yïn kãkkä ka ba col ayãr guõp.”<sup>y</sup> <sup>21</sup>Duõkkë kërac col arum wepuõth, luõikë këpath bï wek këreec gël wei.

### Raan adhil koc mac baai theek

**13** Week ëbën wek aa dhil bãny mec baai theek rin acïn raan koc mac tã këc Nhalic ye gam bï koc mac. Ee Nhalic yen ë koc yiëk bãäny. <sup>2</sup>Këya, raan cie wët bëny mec baai ë gam, ee

<sup>s</sup>11:36 1Kor 8:6    <sup>t</sup>12:5 1Kor 12:12    <sup>u</sup>12:7 1Kor 12:4-11    <sup>v</sup>12:14 Mt 5:44; Lk 6:28    <sup>w</sup>12:16 Këñ 3:7    <sup>x</sup>12:19 L.rou 32:35    <sup>y</sup>12:20 Këñ 25:21-22

bääny cī Nhialic gam dhöl yic, ku raan loi kē cīt kēnē abī tēm awuōc. <sup>3</sup>Rin bāny aaciī kɔc kăpath looi ye riōōc, aa kɔc kărec looi kek aa riōōc ke. Ye looi kēpath yen abī bēny yī aleec. <sup>4</sup>Rin yen aluui Nhialic kăpath kony yen yī, ku na loi kărec, ke yī riōc ye rin riel tō kek ye aciī muk ē path. Rin bēny ē Nhialic luōōi ku nyooth riāāk puōu Nhialic, ku tēm kɔc kărec looi awuōc. Ee kɔc awuōc looi col agum. <sup>5</sup>Kēya, wek aa dhil bāny theek ku acie rin ē wēt kēnē rot, ku yeen aya anjeckē wepuōth lɔn ē kē dhielkē looi. <sup>6</sup>Kēnē yen ē wēt dhil wek ajuēr tāau piny aya, rin bāny aa luui tēnē Nhialic tē looi kek luōiden ē cōk bik kɔc mac. <sup>7</sup>Tāau ajuēr piny ajuēr yen ba juaar tēnē ke, ku nyuōthkē athēekdun ēbēn tēnē bāny.<sup>z</sup>

### Kɔc aa dhil rōt nhiaar ē kamken

<sup>8</sup>Duōkkē rōt col akōōny raan dēt, kē tō thīn ē tōk yen adhil looi, ku ē kē bī wek rōt nhiaar kamkun, ku raan nhiaar kɔc ēbēn ē kē wīc lōŋ yen aye looi. <sup>9</sup>Lōōŋkā, “Duk akɔr loi, duk raan nāk, duk cuēer, duk kēnē raandā wīc yīpuōu,” lōōŋkā ku lōōŋ kōk aa met lōŋ tōŋ ye lueel ēlā, “Yīn adhil kɔc ēbēn nhiaar cimēn nhieer yīn rot.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>10</sup>Raan nhiaar raan dēt ka cīn kērec ye raan kēnē looi tēnē ye. Kēya raan nhiaar kɔc kōk, ee kē wīc lōŋ yen aye looi.

<sup>11</sup>Wek aa dhil kēnē looi rin anjeckē lɔn akōl dhil wek nhīim tīr aci bēn. Rin akōl bī Nhialic yo kony aci thiōk emēn tēn tēwāar tueŋ gem yok wēt. <sup>12</sup>Acit lɔn nadē ke wakōu athōk ku akōl abō, palku kărec yeke looi muōōth yic wakōu, ku kēya lōmkē kāk bī yo col apīr apath akōl bī Jethu dhuk. <sup>13</sup>Yok aa dhil rōt mac apath cimēn kɔc ē rēer yer yic akōl cīn kē yekē thiaan. Wek aaciī rōt met akut luui kărec yic, kărec cimēn wīzet ē māau ku

wīny ē diāār. Ku duōkkē ater ye looi ku tielkē rōt kamkun. <sup>14</sup>Lōmkē Bēny Jethu Krītho, bī thiāāk ke we. Duōkkē wepuōth ye yīek kāk we col aloi adumuōōm, bāk kēnē yen wīc piāndun looi.

### Duk kɔc kōk cī gam luk wei

**14** Gamkē raan koor gamde bī rēer ke we, ku duōkkē ye teer ke ke kāk yekē tak, kāk cīi ril. <sup>2</sup>Gam raan dēt, ee ye col acam kuat miēth ē path, ku raan koor gamde acīn kuat rīŋ ye cuet. <sup>3</sup>Ku raan cīn kēn ye yen ke kuc bī cam, aciī raan kuc miūth kōk dhāl guōp. Ku raan kuc miūth kōk aciī raan cīn kēn ē yen kuc bī cam ye yōōk lɔn ē yen kērac looi, rin kē ye raan cīn kēn ye yen kuc looi aci Nhialic gam. <sup>4</sup>Ye yīn ē ŋa, ba kē cī alony raan dēt looi, lueel ke yic, tēdē ke cie yic? Ee wun alony yen alēu ye bī lueel lɔn le aluonyde cōk ku lɔn cīi yen la cōk. Ku yen abī la cōk rin abī Bēny col ala cōk.

<sup>5</sup>Aye kɔc kōk tak lɔn ala akōl dīt tēnē aakōōl kōk, ku aye kɔc kōk tak lɔn akōōl aa thōŋ ēbēn. Ŋek adhil kē ye yen ye tak kēya ŋic apath. <sup>6</sup>Raan kēn looi aye looi rin wīc yen Bēny bī theek. Ku raan cīn kēnē ē yen ke kuc bī cam, aye looi rin wīc yen ye bī athēek nyuōth tēnē Bēny, rin ē Nhialic leec rin miēth. Ku raan kuc bī miūth kōk cīi cam aye looi kēya rin athēek tēnē Bēny, ku athēek gam Nhialic.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Acīn raan tōk kamkua pīr rienke ē rot, ku na thou raan acie thou rienke ē rot. <sup>8</sup>Na pīirku ke rin Bēny, ku na thouku, ke rin Bēny aya. Tē pīir yok ayī tē thou yok, ke yok aa kɔc ē Bēny. <sup>9</sup>Rin Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc aci thou ku jɔt rot bī pīr rin bī yen a Bēny kɔc pīr ku kɔc cī thou. <sup>10</sup>Ku kēya, yeŋō ye wek miēthakun luōk wei, tēdē ke dhālkē gup, rin yook yodhie yok aabī kōōc Nhialic nhom luk

<sup>z</sup>13:7 Mt 22:21; Mk 12:17; Lk 20:25

<sup>a</sup>13:9 B.bei 20:13-15, 17; L.rou 5:17-19, 21; Leb 19:18      <sup>b</sup>14:6 Kol 2:16

yic aköldä.<sup>c</sup> <sup>11</sup> Cīmēn ye athör theer wël Bēny cī gōt ye lueel ēlä,  
 “Cīmēn pīir yēn ayic, aluēel alanden lōn raan ēbēn abā door.  
 Ku abī raan ēbēn lueel lōn ye yēn Nhialic.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Kēya, ŋek yoyiic abī Nhialic ya tēt kēden cī looi, ku ye rin ŋō yēn looi yēn ye.

### Duk koc cī gam thōoc adumuššm yic

<sup>13</sup> Yok aacī rōt dhil tēm awušc kamkua, ku duk kē bī raan dēt cōl aloi awušc loi. <sup>14</sup> Ku rin ye yēn raan buoth Bēny Jethu anjēc alanden lōn acin miēth rēēc yetōk ē rot. Ku na gem raan lōn miēth arac, ka rac tēnē ye. <sup>15</sup> Na cōl wāmuuth arac pušu rin ciēm yīn miēth ye tak lōn rēc yēn, ka ye kē loi nyuōōth lōn yēn acī nhar. Ku duk wāmuuth cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc thou rienke rēc miēth ye cam. <sup>16</sup> Duk tē ye yīn kākku path luōi thīn cōl aye koc kōk tak lōn rēc yēn. <sup>17</sup> Rin bāāny Nhialic acie cām ku dēk, ee la cōk ku dōr ku miet pušu ye Wēi Nhialic gam. <sup>18</sup> Ku kuat raan, Raan cī lōc ku dōc lušši kēlä ē Nhialic cōl amit pušu, ku cōl raan ēbēn agam kēden ye looi.

<sup>19</sup> Kēya, adhilku them buk kāk koc kēēk nyaai ku loiku kāk koc kōk kony bik riel gamden yic. <sup>20</sup> Na ye kēya, duk kē cī Nhialic looi rēc rin miēth, mīith aa path ēbēn. Ku na ye raan dēt cōl aloi adumuššm rin kē ye cam, ka cī path. <sup>21</sup> Kēpath akīn, duk riŋ cuet ku duk mōu dek, ku duk kuat kē bī wāmuuth cōl aloi adumuššm loi. <sup>22</sup> Kēya, kē ye tak ke path ē kākā, muk kamkun wek Nhialic. Na cī raan ye lueel lōn kē cī looi awušc, tē looi yēn kē ye tak ke ye yic, ke yēn amit pušu. <sup>23</sup> Ku na ye raan pušu rou tē cem yēn kuat mīith kōk, ka ye Nhialic cōl aye kērac yēn looi tē cem yēn ye,

rin acie gam yēn cōl ye aloi ē kēnē. Ku na yeku kēdāŋ looi ēbēn ke cīn gam, ke yēn adumuššm.

**15** Yok koc ril ē gamda yic, yok aadhil koc cī ril kony bik la tueŋ kek gamden apath, ku acie kēnē yo cōl amit pušth yēn dhilku aa looi. <sup>2</sup> Ŋek yoyiic adhil wāmāāthdan cī gam lušši kēpath, kē bī yēn cōl amit pušu. Yok aa dhil kēnē looi rin bī yok gamde cōl adhil riel. <sup>3</sup> Rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc akēc kē cī looi looi rin bī yēn ke pušu miet, cīmēn ye athör theer wël Nhialic ye lueel ēlä, “Wäär let yī, lēēt aacī bēn aa kākkiē.”<sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup> Kēriēēc ēbēn cī gōt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ē yo piššc, rin wël theer Nhialic aa yo cōl anjōth, ku aa yo deet pušth. <sup>5</sup> Bī Nhialic yēn koc cōl agum, ku deet kepušth we yiēk dōr kamkun, cīmēn ye wek koc buoth Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu. <sup>6</sup> Rin week ēbēn bāk Nhialic wun Bānyda Jethu Krītho aa leec.

### Wēt Puōth Yam aci lēk koc cie koc Itharel

<sup>7</sup> Nhari kē rōt kamkun rin bī koc ēbēn Nhialic leec, luōikē kēnē cīmēn tē cī Jethu we nhiaar thīn. <sup>8</sup> Rin alēk we lōn cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc a raan luui koc Itharel, ku nyuth ke lōn kē cī Nhialic lueel ē yic, rin bī kāk cī thōn wārkuan dīt aa yith. <sup>9</sup> Ku dēt aya, bī koc cie koc Itharel cōl aa lec Nhialic rin lier piānde, cīmēn cī ye gōt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ēlä, aci Bēny Debit lueel,  
 “Kēya, tē rēer yēn kam koc cie koc Itharel ke wek ba gām lēc.

Ku waak alēc aba ket tēnē yīn.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ku ben athör theer wël Nhialic lueel ēlä,  
 “Mietkē pušth wek koc cie koc Itharel kek koc cī Nhialic lōc.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>c</sup>14:10 2Kor 5:10    <sup>d</sup>14:11 Ith 45:23    <sup>e</sup>15:3 Wk 69:9

<sup>f</sup>15:9 2Tha 22:50; Wk 18:49    <sup>g</sup>15:10 L.rou 32:43

<sup>11</sup> Ku ben athör theer wël Nhialic lueel aya,  
 “Wuöt ebën aa dhil Bëny leec,  
 ku koc ebën aa dhil ye leec apei.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ku ben Ithaya lueel athör theer wël Nhialic yic älä,  
 “Ala raan many Jethe wun Debit bi bën.  
 Abi Nhialic looi bi ya Bëny koc cie koc Itharel.

Ku nãthden abi tō tēnē yeen.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Bi Nhialic nõth bēi ku col we athiãnj miet pušu dit apei ku dõr, cimën ye wek ye gam bi Wëi Nhialic we col aala nõth dit apei.

### Luoi Paulo kam koc cie koc Itharel

<sup>14</sup> Wãmãthkiën ci gam, yen nhom, anjec alanden lon week nhiim wek aa path apei, wek aa njic kē bāk dhiel looi ku alēukē bāk röt piõc kamkun. <sup>15</sup> Wek aca gät athöör pušu ebën ke cïn kē muõny rin kāk wiēc ba ke ben lēk we, rin dhēnj ci Nhialic gãm ya, <sup>16</sup> ba ya raan luui Jethu Kritho, ba luui rin koc cie koc Itharel. Yen ē luoi kāk raan Nhialic looi tē lēk yen koc Wēt Puoth Yam. Rin bi koc cie koc Itharel ciēt kē ci Nhialic door, kē ci Nhialic gam apei. Ku bi Wëi Nhialic ke col aye kacke.

<sup>17</sup> Yen anhiam luoidiën ya luoi Nhialic, rin ci yen mat kek Raan ci loc ku dõc Jethu. <sup>18</sup> Yen abi jam kāk ci Raan ci loc ku dõc col aluõci ē röt, kāk ya lueel ku kāk ya looi aaci koc cie koc Itharel col athek Nhialic, <sup>19</sup> rin kãril ku kāk koc göi, ci Wëi looi dhël ril. Këya, yõn ca ke tēek ebën jãl Jeruthalem ku wun col Dalmatia, yen aci koc lēk Wēt Puoth Yam rin Raan ci loc ku dõc. <sup>20</sup> Kën yen tō yapuõu ē tøk ē path, ee lon ku ba koc lēk Wēt Puoth Yam tē kēc rin Raan ci loc ku dõc kañ piñ thïn, rin bi ye ci luel lon ye yen luoi ci koc kōk jōok yen luõci.

<sup>21</sup> Cimën ci ye gõt athör theer wël Nhialic yic älä,  
 “Koc kēc kañ lēk wētde abik tiñ.  
 Ku koc kēc ye piñ abik deet yic.”<sup>j</sup>

### Awic Paulo bi la keny Roma

<sup>22</sup> Ku rin ē wēt kēnē, aca them ku yen aci pēen arak juēc ba la tēnē we.<sup>k</sup> <sup>23</sup> Ku emën ci yen kē luõci thöl tē rēer yen thïn tēn, ku tēyõn wic yen ye run juēc ba we la tiñ, <sup>24</sup> anjãth ba jãl looi emën. Ku emën le yen Ithpeen, wek aa bar ba we tiñ. Ku awiēc bāk ya kony ba yet thïn, tē ci yen kañ rēer ke we tēthin-nyõot. <sup>25</sup> Emën thiin yen ala Jeruthalem ba kuõny la gam tēnē koc Nhialic rēer thïn. <sup>26</sup> Ku akuut koc ci gam tō Mathedonia ku Girik aaci puõth miet, ku matkē bik wēeu juaar tēnē koc nõnj kam koc Nhialic tō Jeruthalem.<sup>l</sup> <sup>27</sup> Kek aa mat yeyic ē röt bik looi këya, ku ē yic keek aa dhil koc nõnjka kony. Koc Itharel aa kãpuõth yekē yök tēnē Nhialic rin wēiken rom kek koc cie koc Itharel. Këya, koc cie koc Itharel ci gam aa dhil koc Itharel ci gam kony bik ke yiěk kāk yekē wic akōlakōl rin piērden.<sup>m</sup> <sup>28</sup> Tē ci yen kēnē thöl, ba ke gãm wēeu ke ci kuõot yiic rienken, ke yen abi la Ithpeen, ku wek aaba kañ neem ba jãl la Ithpeen. <sup>29</sup> Te yeet yen tēnē we, anjec yen abi dõcdit Raan ci loc ku dõc la rom ke we.

<sup>30</sup> Rin gamda tēnē Bëny Jethu raan ci koc ku dõc, ku rin nhiēr ci Wëi Nhialic gãm yo, wek aa lãnj mātke röt yen aterdiē yic bāk rōok kek yen apei tēnē Nhialic rienkiē. <sup>31</sup> Yen arõk bi koc Judia kēc wēt Jethu Kritho gam yen ciï bañ, ku bi koc Nhialic tō Jeruthalem puõth miet bik kē ca looi bi yen ke kony gam. <sup>32</sup> Ku këya, na wic Nhialic, ke yen abi bën tēnē we ke miet puõu, ku mitku puõth nēm bi yo ben puõc. <sup>33</sup> Yen arõk bi Nhialic yen

<sup>h</sup>15:11 Wk 117:1    <sup>i</sup>15:12 Ith 11:10    <sup>j</sup>15:21 Ith 52:15    <sup>k</sup>15:22 Rom 1:13

<sup>l</sup>15:26 1Kor 16:1-4    <sup>m</sup>15:27 1Kor 9:11



ye yok dɔɔr yök thïn, rëer kek we ëbën. Yenakan.

### Paulo ë kɔc Roma muɔ̃th

**16** Awiëc ba lëk we, lɔn nyankäida Pobi luui akut kɔc cï gam Kankëria ë raan path. <sup>2</sup> Luorkë cimën raan Bännya, ku cït tē ye kɔc Nhialic röt luɔr thïn kamken, ku yiëkkë kuat kuɔɔny bi thiëc tënë we. Yeen ë path tënë kɔc juëc, ayi yen aya.

<sup>3</sup> Yen ë Prithkila ku Akuila, kɔc cï röt mät ya buk luui rin Jethu raan cï lɔc ku dɔc, muɔ̃th apeï,<sup>n</sup> <sup>4</sup> kɔc këc diëer kë bi ke nök rienkië. Yen amit puɔu tënë ke apeï. Ku acie yen ë rot, akuut kɔc cie kɔc Itharel cï gam aa mit puɔth aya. <sup>5</sup> Yen akut kɔc cï gam, yenhom mat panden, muɔ̃th aya.

Yen ë mäthdië Epanetuth, raan cï Raan cï lɔc ku dɔc kaŋ gam wun Athia, <sup>6</sup> ku Maria raan cï luui apeï rienkun, aaca muɔ̃th aya. <sup>7</sup> Andronikuth ku Junieth, kɔc Itharel cimëndië, wäär cï mac ke ya aaca muɔth aya. Keek aa ŋic apeï rin ye kek atuuc aya, ku kek aake kaŋ gam tënë ya. <sup>8</sup> Miäthdië tënë Ampliatuth, yeen ë mäthdië apeï, ku yeen aci rot mät Bëny. <sup>9</sup> Muɔth tënë Urbano, raandan lui rin Raan cï lɔc ku dɔc. Ku muɔth aya tënë mäthdië apeï, Ithakith. <sup>10</sup> Muɔth tënë Apeleth, raan cï tē këëc yen thïn kek Raan cï lɔc ku dɔc nyuɔth kãril yiic. Ku muɔth tënë kɔc many Arith-tobuluth. <sup>11</sup> Muɔth tënë Yërodiön raandan Itharel ku wämäthakua, kɔc cï gam many Narkithuth.

<sup>12</sup> Miäthdië tënë Tripina ku Tripotha, diäär cï luui rin Bëny ku tënë mäthdië apeï Perthith raan cï luuidit looi rin Bëny. <sup>13</sup> Yen ë muɔth tuɔc Ruputh raan ŋic luuide apeï rin Bëny ku tënë man, raan yen kony akolaköl ciët ya ye man-

hde.<sup>o</sup> <sup>14</sup> Miäthdië tënë Athinkrituth, Plegon, Yermath, Patrobath, Yermath ku wämäthakua ëbën cï gam rëer ke ke. <sup>15</sup> Muɔth tënë Pilologuth ku Julia ku tënë Neriöth kek nyankën, ku tënë Olimbath ku tënë kɔc cï gam rëer kek ë tök. <sup>16</sup> Miäthkë röt kamkun puɔu ëbën. Akuut kɔc cï gam ëbën aa we tuɔc miäthden wek akut kɔc cï gam Roma.

### Paulo ë kɔc tɔ Roma lëk kë dhilkë looi

<sup>17</sup> Wek aa lëk apeï wämäthkië bäk nhüim tir kɔc ë kɔc tek yiic, ku rëckë kɔc nhüim bik gamden cïi muk apath, kɔc cïi piɔɔcden ë thöŋ kek tē cï we piɔɔc thïn, duɔkkë röt ye thiäk ke. <sup>18</sup> Rin kɔc kãkkä looi aacie luui rin Raan cï lɔc ku dɔc Bännya, aa lui rienken ë röt. Aa wël mit apeï lueel, ku aa kɔc cïn kãrec yekë ke looi wëëŋ. <sup>19</sup> Aci raan ëbën piŋ yen tē muk wek wët yam cäk gam thïn. Këya wek aa ya cɔl amit puɔu apeï. Awiëc bäk kãpath ku kãrec kaŋ ŋic, ku bäk kãpath aa ŋic ku duɔkkë röt cɔl aaye tɔu luoi kërac yic. <sup>20</sup> Ku Nhialic yen ye yok dɔɔr yök thïn abi riel jɔŋrac rac, ku cɔl adhuk wecök ciëen.

Yen arɔök bi Bännya Jethu raan cï lɔc ku dɔc la tuëŋ ke nyuth we dhëëŋde. <sup>21</sup> Timothï, raandiën luui yok ë tök, ee we tuɔc miäthde, ku yen lan Lukiöth, Jathon ku Thothipater kockiën Itharel.<sup>p</sup> <sup>22</sup> Yen Tertiatth, yen raan ya gät wël cï Paulo lueel athör këne yic, wek aa ya tuɔc miäthdië ke ya ye raan cï gam aya.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiöth, raan rëer yen paande, ku yen ye akut kɔc cï gam röm thïn, ee we tuɔc miäthde. Eratuth, raan wëëu mir (akuma) mæc geu muk ku wämääthda Kuartuth, aa week tuɔc miäthden.<sup>q</sup>

[<sup>24</sup> Bi dhëëŋ Bännya Jethu raan cï lɔc ku dɔc rëer kek week ëbën. Yenakan.]

<sup>n</sup>16:3 Luoi 18:2    <sup>o</sup>16:13 Mk 15:21    <sup>p</sup>16:21 Luoi 16:1

<sup>q</sup>16:23 Luoi 19:29; 1Kor 1:14; 2Tim 4:20

### Paulo ẽ lec gam tẽnẽ Nhialic

<sup>25</sup> Lecku Nhialic bĩ we looi bĩ gam-dun riel. Yen ẽ kẽ ya lueel tẽ lẽk yẽn kɔc Wẽt Yam rin Jethu raan cĩ lɔc ku dɔc, ku ẽ yen acĩ yic cĩ moony run juẽc apei nyuɔɔth. <sup>26</sup> Ku ẽmẽn kãk cĩ kɔc kãk Nhialic tiŋ gõt aacĩ yiny kẽnẽ cɔl aŋic kɔc

juẽc, acĩ Nhialic tɔ thĩn tẽyɔn ku abĩ rẽer thĩn athẽer lueel bĩ wuɔt pinynhom ẽbẽn yic kẽnẽ dhiel ŋic. Kẽya, rin bĩ kɔc ẽbẽn Nhialic gam ku thekkẽ.

<sup>27</sup> Tẽnẽ Nhialic tɔk, Nhialic keriẽec ẽbẽn yic, yen ŋic kãŋ, aa leec. Kẽnẽ adhil rot looi akɔlriẽec ẽbẽn rin kẽ cĩ Jethu raan cĩ lɔc ku dɔc looi. Yenakan.

## Athör tuej cī Paulo gät kōc gen Korinth

### Wēt nom

Athör tuej cī Paulo gät tēnē kōc cī gam gen Korinth, ee gēt rin aliām cī rot lōk jat nhial, cī pīr ku gam lōk wāac apei akut kōc cī gam yic, akut wāar cī Paulo jōok cōk gen Korinth.

Pan Girik yen tō gen Korinth thīn ē mec bēnydīt kōc Roma. Ku Korinth, tēwāar gēt Paulo athör ē ye gendīt wun cōl Akaya, ku ē ciēj kōc juēc thīn. Gen kēnē ēci njic apei ē wēt Ƴōc ye looi thīn, ku ciēj ē nhiaam ku luoi kārec cimēn luoi kāk ē bal ku thēk yiēth juēc.

Kē cī akut kōc cī gam yeyic tek, ku wīny ē diäär ku ciēj rēec tō kam rōör ku diäär, ku wēt ē thiēek, ku wēt ciēj path, ku tēpeth ye Nhialic duōr thīn, ku miōc ē Wēi Nhialic ku jōn ē rot thou yic. Kākkā ēbēn, kek aa wēl ril kek gēt Paulo athōör tēnē kōc cī gam Korinth. Acī them piānde yic ēbēn bī nyuōth yen kē ye Wēt Puōth Yam lēk kōc rin ē kākkā ēbēn.

### Kāk tō thīn

Muōth tuej 1:1-9

Tē cī kōc cī gam keyiic tek thīn akuut 1:10-4:21

Wīny ē diäär ku pīr baai 5:1-7:40

Kōc cī gam rēer kam kōc kēc gam 8:1-11:1

Tē dhil kōc aa rōök thīn ēbēn 11:2-14:40

Jōn e rot Jethu ku kōc cī gam 15:1-58  
Ajuēr tēnē kōc cī gam Jeruthalem 16:1-4

Wēl ciēen ē Paulo 16:5-24

**1** Athör kēnē abō tēnē Paulo, raan cī cōl ē wēt Nhialic bī ya atuny Jethu

Krītho, ku tēnē wāmāathdan cī gam Thotheneth.

<sup>2</sup>Yen agēt tēnē Krīthiaan rēer gen Korinth, kōc cī Nhialic cōl bik aa kacke, rin cī kek mat kek Jethu Krītho, cimēn kōc kōk cī gam, kōc ē Jethu door, Bānyden ku Bānyda aya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Bī Nhialic Wāda ku Bēny Jethu Krītho, we yiēk dhēej ku dōr.

### Nhialic aci Ƴo dōc rin Jethu

<sup>4</sup>Yen ē Nhialic ya door leec ē rienkun akōlakōl, rin kē cī looi tēnē we. Acī we nyuōth piathde, ku gēm we kājuēc yakē yōk rin Jethu Krītho. <sup>5</sup>Rin rēer wek ke we ye tōk kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc, Nhialic aci we muōc bāk kājuēc njic aa looi cimēn ye wek kōc lēk wētde, ku njieckē kājuēc.

<sup>6</sup>Nhialic aci wēt Raan cī lōc ku dōc cōl awēi wepuōth apei, <sup>7</sup>ku kēya acīn miōc tōj Nhialic liu tēnē we emēn rēer wek ke we tīt akōl bī Nhialic Bānyda Jethu Krītho cōl aben dhuk. <sup>8</sup>Ku Jethu abī we kony bī gamdun riel bī Nhialic we tūj ke we cīn gup awuōc akōl le Bānyda Jethu Krītho dhuk. <sup>9</sup>Añieckē kecīn diu, lōn Nhialic akōlakōl ē kē cī thōn ke bī looi, looi. Ee yen aci we cōl bāk aa tōk kek Wēnde Jethu Krītho Bānyda.

### Kōc cī gam Korinth aaci keyiic tek

<sup>10</sup>Wek aa lāj wāmāthakua rin riel Jethu Krītho, bī ya wēt tōk yen yakē lueel, ku bāk weyiic cī ye tek. Matkē rōt ēbēn ku calkē tāktākdun aye tōk. <sup>11</sup>Acī kōc kōk ē many Kulowi lēk ya lōn wek aa göth ē kamkun.

<sup>12</sup>Kē wiēc ba lueel akīn, aye kōc kōk ē kamkun lueel ēlā, “Yok buōth Paulo.” Ku lueel kōc kōk, “Yok aa buōth Apolo.” Ku lueel kōc kōk, “Yok aa buōth Pīter.” Ku kōc kōk, “Yok aa buōth Raan cī lōc ku dōc.”<sup>s</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ye tēde bī Raan cī lōc ku dōc ya

<sup>†</sup>1:2 Luoi 18:1    <sup>s</sup>1:12 Luoi 18:24

tek yic akuut? Ye yen Paulo yen ci thou tim ci riïu kôu ë rienkun? Nadë le raan ci we muɔɔc nhïim rin bi wek aa kɔc buoth yen Paulo?

<sup>14</sup>Yen alec Nhialic rin acin raan ca muɔɔc nhom ë kamkun, ee Krithputh ku Gaiöth kepëc.<sup>t</sup> <sup>15</sup>Këya, aci raan luel ye lɔn ci we muɔɔc nhïim bāk aa kɔc buoth ya. <sup>16</sup>(Aca ben tak, yen aci Ithipanath kek kacke muɔɔc nhïim. Ku acä ye tak lɔn le yen raan dët ca muɔɔc nhom.)<sup>u</sup> <sup>17</sup>Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc akëc ya tooc ba kɔc aa muɔɔc nhïim. Acä tooc ba kɔc aa lëk Wët Puoth ë Yam. Ku lëk ke ë cök ke cie wël raan njic kǎj ë path, rin ba nyuɔɔth lɔn thon ci Kritho thou tim ci riïu kôu, ala rieldit apeï.

### Jethu ë njiny kǎj ku riel Nhialic nyuɔɔth

<sup>18</sup>Aye kɔc mär, kɔc kuc tē bi ke kuony thïn tak lɔn thon ci Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc thou tim ci riïu kôu, acin kë ye kony tënë ke. Ku yook, kɔc ci luök thon ci Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc thou tim ci riïu kôu, ee Nhialic nyuɔɔth tē ril yen thïn.

<sup>19</sup>Ku yeen aci göt athör theer wël Nhialic yiic ëlä, “Yen abï kǎj gël bik röt cïi loi tënë kɔc njic kǎj ku kɔc ci piöc apeï.”<sup>v</sup> <sup>20</sup>Na ye këlä, yeñö buk lueel rin kɔc njic kǎj ku kɔc ci piöc apeï, ku kɔc njic teer wël ë riëc aköl yic? Aci Nhialic nyuɔɔth lɔn njiny ë kǎj ë kockä acin wëtde yic!<sup>w</sup> <sup>21</sup>Rin njieëc ë kǎj tōu kek Nhialic, akëc kɔc pinynhom ye lëu ku bik ye njic cök alɔn njic kek kǎj. Ku Nhialic aci wët yeku lëk kɔc, wët yen ye yöñj yic, looi bi yen kɔc ye gam kony. <sup>22</sup>Ku awic kɔc Itharel bik kārīl ë kɔc göi tiñ, kāk bi ye nyuɔɔth lɔn Nhialic alui. Ku kɔc cie kɔc Itharel ë wickë bik kǎj aa njic. <sup>23</sup>Ku yook wët yeku luëel, ee Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc ci thou tim ci riïu kôu cïi

kɔc Itharel ye lëu bik gam. Ku yöñj kɔc cie kɔc Itharel yic lɔn cïn yen wëtde yic. <sup>24</sup>Ku tënë kɔc ci Nhialic cɔl, kɔc Itharel ku kɔc cie kɔc Itharel, wët cï Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc thou, ee riel Nhialic ku njieëc kǎj Nhialic nyuɔɔth. <sup>25</sup>Rin kë ye tiñ ciët Nhialic cïn kë njic, anjic kǎj apeï ka wär raan njic kǎj. Ku kë ye tiñ ciët Nhialic cïi ril, aril apeï ka wär riel ë raan.

<sup>26</sup>Takkë ëmën miëthakäi, we ye kɔc yindë wäär këc Nhialic we cɔl bāk aa kɔc buoth Jethu. Cït tē cï raan cak thïn, aa kɔc lik ë kamkun kek aake njic kǎj, tädë ke kek la riel, tädë ke ye kɔc ke dhiëeth kɔc ci jak. <sup>27</sup>Nhialic aci kɔc ye tiñ kecin këpeth tō ke ke lɔc, rin bi yen kɔc röt cɔl ka kɔc njic kǎj cɔl ayär gup. Ku lɔc kɔc ye yök ciët ke niɔp, rin bi yen kɔc röt yök ke ril cɔl ayär gup. <sup>28</sup>Ku Nhialic aci kɔc cïi ke ye kuëc nhïim lɔc, rin bi yen riel kɔc röt yök ke kek ye kɔc ril rac. <sup>29</sup>Ku aye këne nyuɔɔth lɔn acin raan lëu ye bi nhiam Nhialic nhom. <sup>30</sup>Ku ë rin Nhialic yen aci wek ya kɔc Jethu Kritho. Ku njieëc ë kǎj tōu kek Nhialic, ayeku yök tënë Jethu. Ee rienke yen aye yök la cök tënë Nhialic ku yeku kɔcken path, ku wëer yo bei adumuɔɔmkua yiic. <sup>31</sup>Këya, aci göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Na ye raan wic ye bi nhiam rin kë ci ye cɔl amit pušū, ka dhil nhiam rin kë ci Bëny looi.”<sup>x</sup>

### Tē cï Paulo kɔc Korinth lëk thïn

**2** Wäär cï yen bën tënë we miëthakäi, ba we bën lëk wët ë Nhialic cï moonny, wek aa këc bën aa jääm wël ril ye nyooth ciët ya ye raan ci piöc apeï tënë we. <sup>2</sup>Rin wäär rëer yen kek we, aca bën tak bi ciën dët lëk we, ee wët rin Jethu Kritho, wët cï yen thou tim ci riïu kôu. <sup>3</sup>Këya, wäär biï yen tënë we, yen ë ya bö ke ya cï riöc rin cïi yen ril. Yen ë ya ye

<sup>t</sup>1:14 Lusi 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23    <sup>u</sup>1:16 1Kor 16:15    <sup>v</sup>1:19 Ith 29:14

<sup>w</sup>1:20 Jop 12:17; Ith 19:12; 33:18; 44:25    <sup>x</sup>1:31 Jer 9:24

lath.<sup>y</sup> 4 Ku ʔen akëc piöoc ku lëk koc Wët Puoth ë Yam wël puoth ɲiec. Ee Nhialic ʔen aci ʔe looi bi piöocdië ku tã ʔe ʔen koc lëk thïn la cök ë riel Wëi Nhialic. 5 Këya, acie wël puoth yakë ke piɲ kek cöl we aa gam Raan ci lóc ku dác, ee riel Nhialic.

### ɲiny ë kãɲ bö tënë Wëi Nhialic

6 Kë ya piöoc ë wët ɲiëc tënë kocdit ci gam. Ku acie ɲiëc tãu kek koc pinynhom. Tëdë ke ɲiëc ë kãɲ tãu kek koc mëc ëmën, koc la riel bi rielden guo liukä. 7 ɲiëc ë kãɲ ya lueel, ee ɲiëc tãu kek Nhialic këc cöl alc tïc tënë koc. Ku aci Nhialic guiir theer këc piny cak lön ɲiëc ë kãɲ kënë ʔen abi duaar bëi tënë ʔo. 8 Ku ɲiëc kãk Nhialic kënë ë këc koc mëc ëmën ɲic. Na cik ɲic ɲuöt aa këc Bëny rom duaar kek Nhialic piäat tim ci riüu kãu.

9 Ku ë ʔen kë ʔe athör theer wël Nhialic lueel ëlä, “Acin raan ci ʔe kaɲ tiɲ, acin raan ci ʔe kaɲ piɲ, lön bi ʔen rot looi, ʔen kë ci Nhialic guiir tënë koc nhia ʔe.”<sup>z</sup> 10 Ku aa ʔok aci Nhialic bën cöl aɲic kãkken këc cöl alc tïc riel ë Wëike. Wëi Nhialic aɲic këriëc ëbën agut kãk ci Nhialic moony. 11 Ee puön raan rot ʔen ë kãk ʔe raan tak ɲic. Këlä aya, ee Wëi Nhialic ʔen aɲic tãktëk ë Nhialic ëbën. 12 ʔok koc ci gam, ʔok aacie kãɲ ʔe tak tãcit tã ʔe koc pinynhom, koc cie koc ci gam ke tak thïn. ʔok aaci Wëi ci Nhialic tuöc ʔo ʔök. Ku aci ʔook kony buk kãk ci Nhialic ʔiëk ʔo ya deet ʔiic apath.

13 Këya, tã ʔiëem ʔok, ʔok aacie jam wël ci ʔo piöoc tãcit tã ɲic kãɲ thïn pinynhom. ʔok aa jam ë wël ʔe gãm ʔo ë Wëi Nhialic, tã ʔiëem ʔok kãk Nhialic tënë koc rëer Wëi Nhialic ke ke. 14 Raan liiu Wëi Nhialic tënë ʔe, acie kãk ʔe Wëi Nhialic piöoc ʔe gam, aa cïn wëtde ʔic

tënë ʔe. Ku aaci ke ʔe deet ʔiic, rin alëu raan bi piath ë kãkkä ɲic tã rëer Wëi Nhialic kek ʔe. 15 Raan rëer Wëi Nhialic kek ʔe, alëu bi kërac ku këpath deet ʔic, ku acin raan lëu bi ʔe ʔöny.

16 Cimën ci ʔe göt athör theer wël Nhialic ʔic ëlä, “ʔeɲa ɲic kë tek Bëny? ʔeɲa lëu bi ʔeen wët?”

Ku ʔok aa tak cimën Raan ci lóc ku dác.<sup>a</sup>

### ʔok aa lui rin Nhialic

**3** Miëthakäi le ʔok gam tök, akëc lëu ba jam tënë we tãcit tën bi ʔen ʔiëem thïn tënë koc rëer Wëi Nhialic ke ke. ʔen a ʔa ʔe jam tënë we ciët ʔe kãk pinynhom kek yakë ke tak kepëc. Ku ciët we ʔe koc cit mith ë tãdun ʔe wek piöoc koc ci gam deet ʔic thïn. 2 Wek aa we cã gãm kãk bäk ke dek ku acie miëth ril kãu, rin wek aa we këc guo cam miëth ril kãu. Agut cit ëmën, acäk lëu bäk liek,<sup>b</sup> 3 rin wek aɲot we ciëɲ cimën koc pinynhom kepuöth ʔiëk kãk ʔe piäthken wïc. Tã rëer tiëel ë kamkun, ku yakë rëer ke ɲek göth ke ɲek ciü ʔe nyuöth lön ciëɲ wek cimën koc pinynhom? 4 ʔen aɲic ë kënë tã ʔe ɲek kamkun ʔe lueel, “ʔen abuoth Paulo.” Ku raan dët. “ʔen abuoth Apolo,” Ke wek aa tak cimën koc këc gam.<sup>c</sup>

5 ʔeɲö Apolo ku Paulo cöl aaye koc ril apeï? Nhialic aci ʔo luöi buk we kony bäk gam. ɲek ë kamkua ë luoi ci Bëny tãk ʔe looi. 6 ʔen aci kãu com ku yor Apolo, ku ë Nhialic ʔen acöl ʔe acil.<sup>d</sup> 7 Raan ci këdãɲ com ku raan ci ʔe yor aacie kek ril. Ee Nhialic ʔen aril apeï, rin ë ʔen aci kãu cöl acil. 8 Raan ci kãu com ku raan ci ʔe yor aa thöɲ rin ʔok aa loi luoi tök ʔodhie rin ë Nhialic. Ku Nhialic abi ɲek ʔa gãm ariöp thöɲ kek luociden ci looi. 9 Rin ʔok aa cit dom luui Nhialic thïn. Wek aa cit

<sup>y</sup>2:3 Luoi 18:9    <sup>z</sup>2:9 Ith 64:4    <sup>a</sup>2:16 Ith 40:13    <sup>b</sup>3:2 ʔëb 5:12-13

<sup>c</sup>3:4 1Kor 1:12    <sup>d</sup>3:6 Luoi 18:4-11, 24-28

yön buth Nhialic. <sup>10</sup>Yen aci Nhialic gäm tēet ye yen njec buth. Ku ē yen aye yen atēn kāk buth njec jōk cōk, kāk ye raan dēt buth thīn aya. Ku njek adhil yenhom tāau piny apath tē buth yen thīn. <sup>11</sup>Rin Nhialic aci Jethu Krītho yetōk looi bī a yen ē jōk ē cōk. Kēya, aci raan dēt ben jōk ē cōk dēt ben yam. <sup>12</sup>Kōc aabī aleel ril apei lōom ku bī kek kē cī jōk cōk buth, ku kōc kōk aabī luui ē tiim ku bel. <sup>13</sup>Ku kōc aabī kē yen puoth luoi ē njek tīj akōl le Raan cī lōc ku dōc dhuk. Rin akōl kēnē, mac abī luoi cī lookā them ēbēn, ku luoi bī mac göök abī tīj. <sup>14</sup>Nhialic abī raan buth kē cī jōk cōk ē kāk cī mac ye rac, yiēk ariōp.

<sup>15</sup>Ku na le raan rēc mac luoi, ka cīn ariōp yōk. Ku yeen nhom abī poth cimēn raan yōot rot bei mac yic. <sup>16</sup>Cāk njic lōn wek aa cīt luaj ē Nhialic, ku Wēi arēer kek we<sup>e</sup> <sup>17</sup>Na ye raan loi luaj ē Nhialic bī yic la buōl, ke raan kēnē arec Nhialic. Rin luaj Nhialic ē kēde ē rot. Ku aa wek aa ye njek ke luaj ē Nhialic.

<sup>18</sup>Acīn raan meth rot. Na ye raan ye tak ka wār we njiny ē kāj, ka dhil rot cōl acīt raan cī kāj njic ē riēec akōlē yic, rin bī yen a raan njic kāj.

<sup>19</sup>Kē ye kōc akōlē pinyinhom tēn tak kepuōth ciēt ke njic kāj, aci njiny ē kāj tōu thīn cīt tē ye Nhialic tiēj ye. Cimēn cī ye gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic ēlā, “Nhialic ē kōc deep njinyden ē kāj yic.”<sup>f</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ku aci gōt alōj dēt yic ēlā, “Añic Bēny lōn tēktēk kōc njic kāj aci kēpuōth tō thīn.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Duōkkē ye nhiam lōn buōth wek njek ku njek. Kāk piōoc ēbēn aa kākkun.

<sup>22</sup>Paulo, Apolo ku Pīter, kēriēec ēbēn pinyinhom, pīr ku thou, kāk tōu thīn ēmēn ku kāk akōldā, kākkā ēbēn, aa kākkun bī wek kāpath yōk thīn. <sup>23</sup>Ku week ku yōok aatō Raan cī lōc ku dōc

cōk. Ku Raan cī lōc ku dōc atō Nhialic cōk.

### Yok atuuc Raan cī lōc ku dōc

**4** Wek aadhil yo ya tīj ke yok kōc lui rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc, kōc cī Nhialic looi buk yithken cī moony luēl. <sup>2</sup>Kē tōj ye wic tēnē raan lui, ee lōn bī kāk wic bānyde ēbēn bī ke looi, looi. <sup>3</sup>Yen acie diēer rin acie wek la yic pinyinhom tēn, tē looi wek luk tēnē yen tēdē ke ye kōc kōk ku bāk njic lōn puōth luoidiē tēdē ke rac. Ku yen acie rot ye luōk yic ē rot. <sup>4</sup>Acīn kē ya tak ke ca kuōc looi. Ku kēnē acie yen cōl aci guōp awuōc. Ee Bēny ē rot yen abī luk looi tēnē ya. <sup>5</sup>Kēya, duk raan dēt luk wei ke tē bī ye luōk wei kēc bēn. Luaj ciēen adhil Bēny tiit bī dhuk, yen abī kārēc ye thiaan cōl atiēc ku nyooth kārēc ye puōn njek tak. Ku tēnē, njek abī lēc a yōk tēnē Nhialic rin kāpuōth cī looi.

<sup>6</sup>Ēmēn miēthakāi, kāk ca ke luēl ēbēn, ee ciēt ya jam rienkiē ku Apolo, rin bī wek kāk cī gōt ēlā deet yiic, “Duk kāk cī gōt theer lir nhīim yīpuōu.” Acīn raan kamkun loi rot bī nhiam rin ē yen raan buōth njek ku dhēl raan cī buōth guōp. <sup>7</sup>Yeja cōl yī aye raan njic kāj tēnē kōc kōk? Cie Nhialic yen gēm yī kēriēec ēbēn tō kek yī? Na ye kēya, yejō yī cōl anhiam ciēt kāk tō ke yī cie kāk ke gēm yī. <sup>8</sup>Cāk kājuēc wiēckē ke yōk ēbēn? Ci Wēi Nhialic we yiēk miōc wiēckē ke ēbēn? Cāk aa bāny mac kōc, cōk alōn cī yok mēc? Ee tēde, aya wic bāk aa bāny mēc ayic, rin ku buk aa bāny yōdhie ke we. <sup>9</sup>Aya yōk yāpuōu lōn cī Nhialic yo tōū ciēen yok atuuc, cimēn kōc cī tēm awuōc bī yo nōk bī kāk cī cak ēbēn, kōc ku atuuc nhial aa daai ē yo. <sup>10</sup>Rin ye yok kōc Raan cī lōc ku dōc, yok aa cīn kē njicku, ku wek aa njic kāj tē ye wek tōk kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc. Yok aaci ril ku wek aa ril! Yok aaye bui ku wek aaye

leec. <sup>11</sup> Agut cīt akölē, ʔok aa rēer ke ʔo nēk cək ku ʔok aa rēer ke ʔo nēk rou. ʔok aa ciēŋ alēth cī riääk cī la ʔueryuer, ʔok aa ye biäk, ʔok aa cīn nhīim tē ceŋku, ʔok aa rēer ʔo kuany baai yic. <sup>12</sup> ʔok aa luui apei ʔocin. Tē wēi kəc ʔo käreç, ʔok aa Nhialic thiëc bi ke dəc. Tē beŋ ʔo ka yeku guum,<sup>h</sup> <sup>13</sup> tē bui ʔo, ʔok aa kəc jāām ē wēl path. ʔok aa cīt kädhie cīn kēpuoθ tōu kegup ye cuat wei.

<sup>14</sup> ʔen acīi kākā gēt rin bi ʔen we cəl ayār gup, ē rin bi ʔen we lēk cīmēn mīthkiēn nhiaar. <sup>15</sup> Rin na cək alon le wek kəc juēc apei kony we pirdun kəc cī gam yic, ke wek aa cīn wurkun juēc. Rin pirdun ye wek tōk kek Raan cī ləc ku dəc, Jethu, ʔen acit wuurdun rin cī ʔen Wēt Puoθ Yam bēēi tēnē we. <sup>16</sup> Wek aa yōök bāk ʔa aa kiēt.<sup>i</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ku rin ē wēt kēnē yen atooc ʔen Timothī tēnē we. Rin ē manhdiē apei, ku aca deet puōu. Abi we cəl aa tak yith rin tē piir ʔen thīn, ke ʔa ye tōk kek Raan cī ləc ku dəc, Jethu. Yithkā, kek aa ʔa piōc tēnē akuut kəc cī gam ʔon juēc yiic.

<sup>18</sup> Kəc kōk kamkun aa tak lon cīi ʔen we bi la neem, ku kēya, aaci nhiam. <sup>19</sup> Na wīc Bēny, ke ʔen abi lac la ba we la neem, ku ba riel cī kōckā nhiam la yök, ke cie wēt yekē lueel ē path. <sup>20</sup> Nhialic ē määcde nyuoθ tē ye kəc luui thīn ē piērden yic, ku acie tē ye kek jiēm thīn <sup>21</sup> ʔeŋō wiēcķē ba looi tē le ʔen ba we la neem, bi dhieł a yic ba we tēm awuōc, kua ba nhiērdiē nyuoθ we ku ʔiec we aa jāām.

### Cuəpkē raan kāk bal looi akut yic

**5** Ēmēn, yic aci kəc kōk lēk ʔen lon raan tōk akuōtdun yic, aloi adumuōm rac apei, rin ē yen tōc kek tiŋ ruēēi kek. Na cək aa kəc cie Nhialic la

cök ē door, ka cīi adumuōm cīt kēnē nhiaar.<sup>j</sup> <sup>2</sup> ʔeŋō ye wek nhiam? Kēnē adhielkē maan, ku wek aa dhil raan adumuōm cīt kēnē looi cuəp wei akuōtdun yic. <sup>3</sup> Na cək alon cīi ʔen rēer kek we ke piāndiē arēer ke we, ku ʔen aci raan cī kēnē looi tēm awuōc ciēt ʔa rēer ke we. <sup>4</sup> Tē rēm wek rin Bānyda Jethu ke piāndiē arēer kek we, ku riel Bānyda Jethu arēer thīn. <sup>5</sup> Cuəpkē raan kēnē wei bi la rēer jōŋrac cin, na cək alon rec yen guəpde, ke wēike abi kony aköl bi Bānyda dhuk.

<sup>6</sup> Acīi rot lēu bāk nhiam. Wek aaci kē cī lueel ēlä theer piŋ, “Lon thīn koor ayup cəl apiāar ēbēn.”<sup>k</sup> <sup>7</sup> Kēya, nyaaikē adumuōm cīt luou ku bāk ben aa kəc ē gam. Ku wek aabi jāl ciēt ayum ē yam cīn yic luou, cīmēn ʔic ʔen ye lon wek aa cīt kēnē alanden. Rin Raan cī ləc ku dəc, amiōcdan Yan ayum cīn yic luou aci nōk.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tē cem ʔok ayumdan Yan ayum cīn yic luou, ka cuk cam ke ʔo la puōθ luoi käreç ku adumuōm, kāk cīt ayum kēc yiēk yic luou. Apath buk ciēn ruēēny ku loiku yic, kāk cīt ayum kēc yiēk yic luou.<sup>z</sup> <sup>9</sup> Aca lēk we athōr wāar ca gāt we yic bāk ciēn buro kek kəc ē rēer ke wīc diāar. <sup>10</sup> Ku aacie kəc cīi Nhialic la cōk ye door, ayī kəc dīt puōθ nhiaar kajuēc ku cuēr, kek lueel. Na ye kat tēnē kəc cīt ē kōckā, ke yīn acīi cīt raan pinynhom tēn ceŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kēn yen lueel ē lon bāk ciēn buro kek wāmuuth cī gam wīc ē diāar, ku nhiēer kajuēc ku ye jak cī kiēt door, ku ye kəc jāām gup ē lueth, ku ye wīet ē määu ku ye cuār. Duk cək mīth ke wāmuuth cīt ē kēnē.

<sup>12-13</sup> Yic akīn, acie luoidiē ba luk looi tēnē kəc kēc gam. Ee Nhialic yen abi luk looi tēnē ke. Ku cīi ye luoidun bāk luk looi tēnē kōckun cī gam? Cīmēn cī ye

<sup>z</sup>5:8 ʔok aa dhil ciēt ayum kēc yiēk yic luou, B.bei 13:7; L.rou 16:3

<sup>h</sup>4:12 Luoi 18:3    <sup>i</sup>4:16 1Kor 11:1; Pili 3:17    <sup>j</sup>5:1 L.rou 22:30

<sup>k</sup>5:6 Gal 5:9    <sup>l</sup>5:7 B.bei 12:5

göt athör theer yic älä, “Nyaaikë raan rac akuötdun yic.”<sup>m</sup>

### Koc cï gam aa kocken kök yäth luk yic

**6** Na cï raan göth ë kamkun kek wämënhë dët cï gam, ke ye yiec nõ tö kek ye bi yen raan la gaany tënë koc cie Nhialic la cök ë door, ku cï yëth tënë koc cï gam bik luk looi? <sup>2</sup>Cäk njic lön bi koc cï gam la riel bi kek luk looi tënë koc ë pinyhom? Ku na luikë luk tënë koc pinyhom, ke cäk lëu bäk kähii tö kamkun luk? <sup>3</sup>Cäk njic lön bi yok luk looi tënë atuuc jorrac? Na ye këya, alëuku aya buk käk röt looi piërda yic akölë aa luk. <sup>4</sup>Na yakë la luök cit kakkä, ke yejõ ye wek ke yäth tënë koc këc gam bi ya kek luökkun la looi? <sup>5</sup>Calkë röt aa thiëec lõj bi we rac gup. Cïn raan njic kånj tö weyiic bi käk cï wäac kam koc cï gam ya luk? <sup>6</sup>Ku Krithian ë wämënh dët ë Krithian yäth tënë koc këc gam, bi ya kek la luk looi.

<sup>7</sup>Ku rin ye wek röt yäth luk yic ë röt bäk käk we këk la luk, aye nyooth lön cï cieej path we göök. Ee bi njüen tënë we bäk këreec cï luöi we ya guum. Ku ë bi njüen tënë we bäk koc kök cöl aa lõm kakkun. <sup>8</sup>Alëuku buk njic aya lön ye yok käreec looi tënë koc kök, agut tënë miëthakäi kuan cï gam. <sup>9</sup>Aya dhiel tak lön njic wek ye lön Nhialic acï koc rec bi puöl bik bäanyde röm kek ye. Wek aa dhil ë kënë njic. Koc luui käk bal, tädë koc diäär koor, tädë koc jak cï kiëet door, ku koc lõöm röör kök cit ke. <sup>10</sup>Cuër ku koc kepuöth yiëk käjuëc. Koc wiet ë mäau, ku koc koc kök jääm gup ku koc kånj tuöör nyin. Kockä ëbën aacï Nhialic bi puöl bik bäanyde röm ke ye. <sup>11</sup>Koc kök ë kamkun aake cit ë kockä. Bëny Jethu Kritho ku Wëi Nhialic acä adumuööm

nyaai wegup, ku wek aacï jäl aa koc ë Nhialic, ku cöl we aala cök kek Nhialic.

### Luoi käk bal

<sup>12</sup>Abi raan dët lueel älä, “Acin lõj ya gël ba kë wiëc cï loi.” Ee tède, ku këriëec ëbën acï path tënë yi. Alëu ba lueel lön cï ya puöl ba kuat kë wiëc looi, ku yen acï rot loi ba ya alony käk ya ke looi.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Abi raan dët lueel, “Miëth ë kën yac ku yac ë kën miëth.” Ee tède, ku keek aabi Nhialic rac kedhie. Guöp acie luöi wët bal ë path, aye luöi kë wic Bëny rin guöp ë këde. <sup>14</sup>Nhialic acï Bëny jot thou yic ë rielde, ku abi yook jot aya ë rielde.

<sup>15</sup>Anjiekë lön ye guäpkun tök kek Raan cï lóc ku döc. Lëu ba guöp abanj Raan cï lóc ku döc looi bi ya guöp abanj a dëjök? Acï rot lëu. <sup>16</sup>Cäk lëu bäk njic, mony guäpde cöl aye kën adëjök lön guäpken aabi ya tök? Acï göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic älä, “Ku keek karou aabi ya guäp tök.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>17</sup>Ku raan rot mat kek Bëny, ee ya tök kek ye wëike yiic.

<sup>18</sup>Nyaai yipuöu käk bal yiic. Adu-muööm kök ye raan ke looi aacï guäpde ye rac, ku raan yepuöu yiëk bal, adumuööm guäpde rac yen aye looi. <sup>19</sup>Anjic lön ye njek ye njic lön guöp acit luanj ye Wëi Nhialic rëer thin. Acie wek we cak röt wepëc. Wek aa käk Nhialic.<sup>p</sup> <sup>20</sup>Nhialic acä ariöp dit apei tööu piiny bi yen yi yoc. Këya, calkë guäpkun aaye wek Nhialic leec.

### Thiëek

**7** Ëmën, yen abi jäl jam wël wäär cï wek ya gät athöör. Ee yic, apath bi raan cï thiëk. <sup>2</sup>Ku rin bi cieej rëec käk bal puöl, apath bi moc ala tiejde ku ye tik la muönyde. <sup>3</sup>Moc ku tik aa dhil rëer apath ë rëer moc kek tiejde ku rëer ë tik kek muönyde, ke cïn raan kuc ë njek.

<sup>m</sup>5:12-13 L.rou 13:5; 17:7    <sup>n</sup>6:12 1Kor 10:23    <sup>o</sup>6:16 Cäk 2:24

<sup>p</sup>6:19 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16



<sup>4</sup>Guõp rëer ke tik acie këde ë rot, ee këne muonyde. Ku guõp rëer ke moc acie këde ë rot, ee këne tiejnde aya. <sup>5</sup>Cii ñek kuc bï cii tõc ke ñek. Apath bæk kañ mat lön bï ñek atõc ë rot, rin bæk la nïn lik bï wek ke röök. Kañkë mat yic ku gamkë wedhie. Na la ninkä thök ke we rom biöök cimëndun theer. Të looi wek ye këlä, ke jöñrac acii we bï piëk adumuõõm yic. Rin acäk bi lëu bæk bal göök. <sup>6</sup>Wek aa cä yöök bæk rëer ë röt këlä, wek aa päl bæk looi cit të wic wek ye thin. <sup>7</sup>Ee ba nhaar apei təcit wek ya. Ku ñek ë la këden cï Nhialic gam ye. Raan ë la miõcde ë rot ku raan dët kek miõcde ë rot.

<sup>8</sup>Emën, awiëc ba lëk röör këc thiëek ku diäär cï röörken thou rëer ë röt, lön apath bik rëer ke cii ben thiaak, ku cii röör thiëk aya cimën yen. <sup>9</sup>Ku na cäk lëu bæk rëer ë röt, ke we thiëk ku thiak diäär rin ajuëen bak thiëek tën të bï wek aa tuil akolaköl. <sup>10</sup>Alëk koc cï röt thiaak ë riel bányda ku acie riöldië, tik acii muonyde päl. <sup>11</sup>Ku na pël moc, ka dhil rëer ke cii mony dët wic, tädë ke dhuk tënë muonyde. Ku moc acii tiejnde lii.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Yen acie Bëny, ku yen aluel wët këne ke ya ye raan ë path. Na le wämäath cï gam la tiñ këc gam, ku wic tik këne bï rëer ke ye, ka cii tik dhil lii. <sup>13</sup>Ku na cï tiñ cï gam thiaak ë mony këc gam, ku wic mony këne bï rëer ke ye, ke tik acii moc päl. <sup>14</sup>Rin Nhialic ë mony këne gam rin cï yen tiñ cï gam thiaak. Ku yeen ë tiñ këc gam col aye raande rin cï ye thiaak mony cï gam. Na cii cit këne, ñuõt miëthken aa cit mith koc cie Nhialic la cök ë door. Ku rin cit yen këne, mith aaye Nhialic mat ë kacke yiic.

<sup>15</sup>Ku na wic raan këc gam bï raan cï gam rëer kek puöl, ka dhil raan këne looi këya. Acin këne ñek duut ë kamken kedhie, moc ku tik, bï rëer ke ñek. Rin yok acii Nhialic puöl buk rëer apath. <sup>16</sup>Tiñ

cï gam, ye ñic këde lön cii yin muonydu bï kony bï gam? Ku yin mony cï gam, ye ñic këde lön cii yin tiejndu bï kony bï gam?

<sup>17</sup>Wët ya lëk akuut koc cï gam, ee lön bï raan a pïr dhël cï Bëny nyuõth ye. Ku ñek adhil pïr təcit tëwäär piir yen thin yon cöl Nhialic ye bï wëtde gam. <sup>18</sup>Kë luëel akin, na raan cï ñoot cï cõt Nhialic gam, ka cii ñuõt man, ku ye wic diët këc ë ñoot. Na raan këc ë ñoot cï cõt Nhialic gam, ka cii rot col añot. <sup>19</sup>Athöñ ebën tënë Nhialic të cï raan ñoot ayi të këc ye ñoot. Kën yen ril ë lön bï yin löñjke gam. <sup>20</sup>Raan ebën adhil rëer cit teden wäär rëer yen thin yon cöl Nhialic ye. <sup>21</sup>Na yi alony wäär cöl Nhialic yi, ke yi duk ye dieer. Ku na le kë kony yi ba nhom lääu, ke loi. <sup>22</sup>Raan alony cï Bëny cöl bï ya tök kek Raan cï loc ku dõc, ke ye alony cï Raan cï loc ku dõc looi bï nhom lääu. Ku yeen aya, raan cï Nhialic cöl bï ya tök kek Raan cï loc ku dõc, ee ya alony Raan cï loc ku dõc. <sup>23</sup>Nhialic acä ariöpdit tääu piny ë rienkun. Duõkkë röt loi bæk ya alony ë koc. <sup>24</sup>Miëthakäi cï gam, yon cöl Nhialic we, ñek ë la teden ciëñ yen thin. Cimën wäär ciëñ wek yon cöl Nhialic we. Rëërkë këya we ñic Nhialic. Ciëñkë këya.

<sup>25</sup>Awiëc ba wët cäk thiëc ë yen rin koc këc thiëek dhuk nhom. Bëny akëc ya lëk kë ba looi. Ku wek aa ba lëk wët ë piändië, ke ya cit raan cï Nhialic ñõõth puõu bi la këden luõci. <sup>26</sup>Të tiñ yok käril bï röt looi, ka ñuëen bï raan rëer ë rot ke cii thiëk. <sup>27</sup>Na yin ala tik, ke duk lii. Na këc thiëek, ke yi duk thiëk. <sup>28</sup>Na wic bï yi thiaak, ka cin adumuõõm tõ thin. Ku koc cï thiëek aabi gum apei piërden yic, ku awiëc bæk cii gum.

<sup>29</sup>Kë luëel akin miëthakäi cï gam, të cï döñ piërda yic aciek. Ku emën le tuëñ röör cï thiëek aa dhil ciëñ ciët ke këc

thiëek. <sup>30</sup> Koc dhiau ku yekë nyuwoth ciët ke cii dhiau. Koc dal ku yekë nyuwoth ciët ke cii puõth mit, koc ë yoc, ku yekë nyuwoth ciët kæk cik ke yoc cie kækken. <sup>31</sup> Ku koc kæk pinyhom luõõi, apath bik cii ye dieer apei ciët cín kaam dit cik nõk ke lui. Piny kënë kek kækken tõ thin ëbën, acii bi cieñ apei.

<sup>32</sup> Anhiaar bæk rëer ke we cie dieer. Kam koc ci gam, raan kéc thiëek ë yenhom yiék luoi kæk Bëny, rin bi yen Bëny col amit puõu. <sup>33</sup> Ku raan ci thiëek ë yepuõu yiék kæk pinyhom, rin bi yen tienjde col amit puõu. <sup>34</sup> Ku këya, piände ë nhom rou. Ku tij kéc ben thiaak, tédë nyan kéc kañ thiaak, ee yepuõu yiék luoi kæk Bëny, bi guäpde ku wëike aa kæk Bëny kedhie. Ku tij la moc ë yenhom yiék kæk pinyhom, rin bi yen muõnyde col amit puõu.

<sup>35</sup> Kækkä ëbën aa ca lëk we rin wic yen ye ba we kony, ku cä we gël bæk kæk wiëckë ke cii ye looi. Awiëc bæk kën yic aa looi ku piëerkë dhël la cök, ku bæk Bëny luõõi puõu ëbën.

<sup>36</sup> Na ye moc tak, lon kë ci yen thiëek gõõu tënë nyan ci meek acii path, ku yeen ala puõu thiëek, ka thiëek təcit tē wic yen ye thin. Acin adumuõõm tõ thin. <sup>37</sup> Ku mony ci ye guir piände ë rot, ke cín koc thöoc ye thin, ku ñic aya apei lon bi yen ye lëu bi rëer apath ke cii thiëek, ke këpath yen alooi bi nya cii thiak. <sup>38</sup> Këya, mony thiak nya ë këpath looi, ku mony cii nya thiak ë kë ñuëñ apei looi.

<sup>39</sup> Acii path bi tik mony dët wic ke muõnyde pír, ku na ci moc thou, ka lëu bi mony dët nhieer thiaak, ku yeen adhil a raan ci gem. <sup>40</sup> Ku na ye wëtdië, ke yeen abi puõu miet tē rëer yen ke cii ben thiaak. Aya tak lon ye Wëi Nhialic ya kony tæktækdië yic aya.

### Miith ye gäm jak ci kiëët

**8** Ëmën yen abi jål jam miith ye ke gäm jak. Ee yic, yok anjic kajuëc rin ë wët kënë. Ku ñiëec kajuëc ë raan col anhiam, ku nhiër ë raan juak bi riel. <sup>2</sup> Na ye raan tak lon ci yen kañ ñic, ka ñot kéc tē bi yen kañ jål ñic dööt. <sup>3</sup> Ku raan nhiaar Nhialic aye Nhialic ñic.

<sup>4</sup> Ku dët rin ye ke miith ci gäm jakrec cam, anjicku lon nhialic ye kiëët ë kañ, acii tõ thin. Acin Nhialic dët, Nhialic ë tök. <sup>5</sup> Ee yic, koc aa jam lon tõ jak cit kækä thin nhial ku piny. Ku na cok alon tõ jak juëc cit kækä thin, <sup>6</sup> ke tënë yo ë Nhialic tök yen atõ thin. Yen aci këriëec ëbën cak, ku ë rienke yen aye yok pír. Ku Bëny ë tök, Jethu Kritho, ku ë rienke yen aci këriëec ëbën cak, ku ë yen piir yok.

<sup>7</sup> Ku acie raan ëbën yen ñic ë yic kënë. Koc kók aa ñoot nhüim kæk ci kiëët yiic, na camkë miith ci gäm jak ci kiëët, ka yekë tak ciët ke ci miith cik cam yiék gup ajuëc. <sup>8</sup> Miëth yeku cam acie yo ë looi buk la cök tënë Nhialic. Acin kë ye nyaai tē cem yok ye, ku acin kë ye juak thin tē cem yok ye aya.

<sup>9</sup> Wek koc ci gam, duõkkë kë cín yen miith ya ke theek loi bi wek koc koor gamden muõr, bik tak lon ë yen adumuõõm yen cik looi cem kek ë miithkæ, tē ci kek we tij ke camkë ke. <sup>10</sup> Na tij raan koor gamde yi raan ñic kañ, yi miith kæk yai ci gäm jak ci kiëët, ke ci kënë bi riel nyin abi miëth ci gäm jak ci kiëët cam? <sup>11</sup> Këya raan koor gamde, wämuuth ci gam ci Raan ci loc ku doc thou ë rienke, abii tédun ñic yin kañ thin rac. <sup>12</sup> Tē looi yin adumuõõm tënë wämæthkun ci gam, ba gamden koor rac këlä, ke yin adumuõõm looi tënë Raan ci loc ku doc alanden. <sup>13</sup> Këya, na ye miëth ya cam wämæäth ci gam col aloi adumuõõm, ke yen acii miëth kënë ben cam rin ba wämæäth cii col aloi adumuõõm.

### Yic ku luoi atuuc

**9** Yen ala yic ba kāk piērdiē wic. Yen acī Jethu Bānyda tiŋ ku yen atuōnyde. Ee gamdun yen ē luoi ca looi tēnē Bēny. <sup>2</sup> Na cōk alōn cīi kōc kōk ye ye gam lōn ye yen atuuc, ka ŋiec lōn ŋic wek ye lōn ye yen atuuc, rin aye kē piūr wek, ke we ye tōk kek Bēny nyuōōth lōn ye yen atuuc.

<sup>3</sup> Yen ē tē ye yen rot kuony thīn tē jōōny kōc kōk yen. <sup>4</sup> Yen ala yic bī yen yiēk miēth ku kē dek rin luōidiē, <sup>5</sup> cimēn ye atuuc kōk ku wāmāthakēn ē Bēny, ku Pīter la keny kek diāārken, cā la yic ba thiēek tiŋ cī gam ba ya keny kek ye? <sup>6</sup> Nadē ke ye Barnaba ku yen yōpēc, yōk aa tuuc dhil luui yocin rin piērda? <sup>7</sup> Apuruk acie rot riōp ē rot. Raan tim ē luok com aye ŋōōth lōn bī yen mīth abēk cam. Aye abiōōk ŋōōth lōn bī yen dek cēk ye yōk tēnē amālke.

<sup>8</sup> Acie kāk yakē tiŋ ke loi rōt akōlakōl kek luēl kepēc, rin kā cīt kākka aaci gōt lōŋ Mothith yic.

<sup>9</sup> Acī gōt lōŋ Mothith yic ēlā, “Duk muōr der thok tē luui yīn ye bī rap kōōm. Ye miōōr kek ye Nhialic yiēk yenhom?”<sup>†</sup> <sup>10</sup> Cie yōk ye luēl yen wēt kēnē? Ee gāt rienkua, rin raan pur ku raan tēm ayekē ŋōōth rin le yen kē bīk yōk rap cik looi yiic. <sup>11</sup> Yōk aaci luui buk kāk wēi tieŋ wepuōth, ke yakē tak lōn cī yōk puōth dīt tē ŋēēth yōk ye lōn le yen ariōp bāk gām yō? <sup>12</sup> Ku na le kōc kōk la yic bīk kākka yōk tēnē we, ke yō cīi la yic wār yienyden? Ku akēcku kaŋ them buk la kē yōkku, tē cōk alōn ē yen ke yienyda. Ku kēriēec ēbēn acuk guum rin buk kōc cōl aa gam Wēt Puōth Yam rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>13</sup> Anjiec lōn ŋic wek ye lōn rōōr ē luui luaj Nhialic aa miēthden yōk ē luoi luaj Nhialic yic. Ku kōc kāk cī bēēi luaj

Nhialic juaar ariāk nhom aa bēk lōōm kāk cī juaar yiic.<sup>s</sup> <sup>14</sup> Kēlā aya, acī Bēny looi bī kōc ē kōc lēk Wēt Puōth Yam, kē piūr kek aa yōk thīn.<sup>t</sup> <sup>15</sup> Yen akēc luui ē yithkā. Ku yen acīi athōr kēnē gāt ēmēn rin bī yen ē yithkā wic ē rienkiē. Anjēēn ba thou tēn tē looi yen ē kēnē. Acīn raan bī wētdiēn nhieem yen kēnē nyaai tēnē ya. <sup>16</sup> Acie rin ye yen kōc lēk Wēt Puōth Yam yen ya cōl anhiam. Ku yic ē rin cī Nhialic ya yōōk ba kōc lēk, ku abī rēēc apēi akōldā tēnē ya tē cīi yen kōc ē lēk Wēt Puōth Yam. <sup>17</sup> Na luoi ē luoi kēnē tē cī yen ye tak ba looi, ke yen adhil ariōp wic. Ku na cie yen tak ye, ku ye Nhialic yen lēk ye ya ba looi, ke ya bā ariōp wic kēdē? <sup>18</sup> Yenō yen ariōpdiē? Ariōpdiē ē kē bī yen kōc lēk Wēt Puōth Yam ke ya cīi thiēc ariōp, ku cā yinydiēn bī akut kōc cī gam yiēk ya wic.

<sup>19</sup> Yen raan ē rot. Yen acie alony raan dēt. Ku ēmēn yen ē rot cōl aye alony raan ēbēn, rin bī yen kōc juēc lēu bīk gam. <sup>20</sup> Tē luui yen kek kōc Itharel, yen ē cieŋ cimēn raan Itharel rin bī yen ke lēu, cōk alōn cīi yen ē kēdīt tēnē ya ba cieŋ cieŋden. Yen ē cieŋ cimēn raan wic ye bī lōōŋ cī Mothith gōt theek, tē luui yen kek kōc ē lōōŋkā, rin ba ke lēu bīk aa buōōth Raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>21</sup> Kēlā aya, tē luui yen kek kōc cie kōc Itharel, yen ē cieŋ cimēnden ke ya cīi lōōŋ kōc Itharel thek. Kēnē aya looi rin bī yen kōc cie kōc Itharel cōl aa buōth Raan cī lōc ku dōc. Ku acie lōn cieŋ yen ke ya kuc lōŋ Nhialic, yen abuōth lōŋ Raan cī lōc ku dōc yic. <sup>22</sup> Tē rēēr yen kek kōc ē gam, yen ē ciēt raan tōk kamken, rin bī yen ke lēu. Kēya, yen ē rot looi ba thōŋ ke kōc ēbēn rin ba kōc kōk kony keyiic bīk gam, kuat dhēl bī yen ye lēu thīn. <sup>23</sup> Yen ē kākka looi ēbēn rin bī yen Wēt Puōth Yam ē rin

<sup>†</sup>9:9 Aliu cieŋ ē Jiēēŋ yic, L.rou 25:4; 1Tim 5:18

<sup>r</sup>9:11 Rom 15:27    <sup>s</sup>9:13 L.rou 18:1    <sup>t</sup>9:14 Mt 10:10; Lk 10:7

Jethu yäth tuej. Ku rin bi yen döc ye yök tē yēth Wēt Puoth Yam tuej yök aya.

<sup>24</sup> Añיעקē, tē wēer kōc, ee raan tōj cī kōc wuōr yen ē kēn wēer kōc nyaai. Wek aa dhil kat cimēn kōc wēer bāk ē kēnē lööm. <sup>25</sup> Raan tuk, ee löōj ē tuk dhiel theek apei, rin bi yen kē ye gām raan tō tuej, kēn bēn yāi aköldā, nyaai. <sup>26</sup> Yen ē kēnē ye yen kat ke ya cōk yanhom ba tē riñ kōc thīn thap thok piny. Ku yen acie pēēr ē gut yic ē path. <sup>27</sup> Yen ē rot looi ba riel, ba Jethu buōth, rin na ca kōc juēc piōōc ke Nhialic cīi ya reec aköldā.

**Paulo ē kōc cī gam  
piōōc rin jak ye kiēt**

**10** Miēthakāi cī gam, awiēc bāk kēwāär cī rot looi tēnē wärkuan dīt wāär buōth Mothith ror liēt tak. Keek aake tiit luēt, nawēn ke tem Wār Lual ē path.<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup> Tēwāär buōth kek luēt, ku wāär teem kek wār, keek aake cīt kōc cī muōc nñiim bīk aa kōc buōth Mothith. <sup>3</sup> Keek ēbēn aaci miēth tōj thōj cam, miēth yīk Nhialic ke ē rielde,<sup>v</sup> <sup>4</sup> ku dēkkē ē pīu ke looi Nhialic bīk kuēr kuur yic, kuur cath ke ke. Kuur ē ye Raan cī lōc ku döc guōp.<sup>w</sup> <sup>5</sup> Cōk alōn cī kāpuōthkā rōt looi ēbēn, ke Nhialic ēcīi puōu mit kek wärkuan dīt juēc. Go Nhialic ke nōk ku weer guāpken roor tē cīi cien.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ēmēn, Nhialic aci wärkuan dīt wāär cīi yen puōu mit tēnē ke tēm awuōc, bi yo wēēt buk yopuōth cīi ye yiēc kārec cimēn wāär cī kek ye looi,<sup>y</sup> <sup>7</sup> tēdē ke yo dor jak cī kiēt cimēn cī kōc kōk keyiic ye looi yōn. Rin aci gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic ēlä, “Kōc aaci nyuc bīk mīth ku dēkkē ku jōlkē dier.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>8</sup> Dukku yopuōth ye yiēc bal cimēn wāär cī kōc kōk keyiic ye looi, nawēn ke raan tim thiär-

rou ku ŋuan thou akäl tōk.<sup>a</sup> <sup>9</sup> Acuc lēu buk Bēny them cimēn yōn cī kōc kōk keyiic ye looi, nawēn ke thōōj kāpieny ke.<sup>b</sup> <sup>10</sup> Duōkkē ye rēer we jiēem wenñiim cimēn wāär ye kōc kōk keyiic ye looi, ku aaci Nhialic bēn tuōc atuōnyde bi ke nōk.<sup>c</sup> <sup>11</sup> Kākkā ēbēn aaci rōt looi tēnē kōc Itharel bi ke yo lēk. Ku kākkā aaci gāt piny rin bi yo lēk thīn aya. Rin yok aa pīr tē bi thōk piny guō bēn thīn.

<sup>12</sup> Raan cī gam ye tak lōn atiit gamde, adhīl yenhom tāau piny bi ciēn kērec ye. <sup>13</sup> Na them yi ba adumuōōm looi ke ŋic lōn cī kōc kōk kañ them kēlä aya. Nhialic ē kē cī thōn dhiel looi. Acin raan bi Nhialic puōl bi them arēk aba athēmde cīi gōk. Ku tē them yi ka la dhēl kony Nhialic yi ba athēm gōōk.

<sup>14</sup> Kēya, miēthakāi nhiaar, duōkkē jak cī kiēt kōj door acin. <sup>15</sup> Yen ajam tēnē we rin añיעc lōn ye wek kōc cī nñiim bak, takkē wēt luēl kēnē yic wepuōth ē rōt. <sup>16</sup> Tē dēk yok biny ye yok dek muōn abiēc miēth Bēny yic ye yok Nhialic leec thīn, ke yok aa rōm riem Raan cī lōc ku döc. Ku tē beny yok ayup ku camku, ke yok aa rōm guōp Raan cī lōc ku döc.<sup>d</sup> <sup>17</sup> Rin ayuōm tōk yen atō thīn, ke yo ēbēn cōk alōn juēc yok, yok aa guāp tōk rin yok ayuōm tōk rōm.

<sup>18</sup> Takkē kōc Itharel tē ciem kek kāk cī juēr Nhialic, ke keek aa ya tōk kek Nhialic.<sup>e</sup> <sup>19</sup> Yeñō wiēc ba luēl tē jicem yen kēlä? Ye nadē ke jak cī kiēt, ayi miēth cī juēr ke aa la wētden yic? <sup>20</sup> Acie kēya! Kē luēl ē lōn kāk ye kōc cīn gam la cōk juaar, ee tēnē jakrec acie tēnē Nhialic. Ku acā wīc bāk rōt aa mat kāk jakrec yiic.<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup> Yin aciī dēk biny muōn abiēc ē Bēny, ku bēn dek biny kāk jakrec. Yin aciī rōm kek Bēny ku bēn rōm kek

<sup>u</sup>10:1 B.bei 13:21-22; 14:22-29 <sup>v</sup>10:3 B.bei 16:35

<sup>w</sup>10:4 B.bei 17:6; Kn 20:11 <sup>x</sup>10:5 Kn 14:29-30 <sup>y</sup>10:6 Kn 11:4 <sup>z</sup>10:7 B.bei 32:6 <sup>a</sup>10:8 Kn 25:1-18 <sup>b</sup>10:9 Kn 21:5-6 <sup>c</sup>10:10 Kn 16:41-49 <sup>d</sup>10:16 Mt 26:26-28; Mk 14:22-24; Lk 22:19-20 <sup>e</sup>10:18 Leb 7:6 <sup>f</sup>10:20 L.rou 32:17

jakrec. <sup>22</sup>Na loiku ë kënë, ke rin wïc yok ye buk Bëny rac puðu. Yeku tak lön ril yok apeï buk Bëny dhöl ku cï yo tëm awuðc?<sup>g</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Ayeku lueel yok aaci puðl buk kæk wïcku ke looi.” Ee yic, ku acie këriëëc ëbën yen path. “Këriëëc ëbën aci puðl buk looi.” Ku acie këriëëc ëbën yen yo kony.<sup>h</sup> <sup>24</sup>Yin adhil luui kæk kóc kök col amit puðth, tën lön ye yin luui kæk yï col amit puðu ë rot.

<sup>25</sup>Apath tënë yï ba kuat riñ ye ke yaac tē ye riñ ɣɔc thin cuet, ke yï cï puðu diu. <sup>26</sup>Rin aci gõt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Piny ku këriëëc ëbën tō thin aa kæk ë Bëny.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Na cï yï cɔl ba la mïth pan raan cïn gam ku ca gam ba la, ke yï cam kuat miëth cï bëï tënë yï ke yï cï thiëc. <sup>28</sup>Ku na lëk raan dët yï, “Miëth kënë aci juër jak cï kiëët,” Ke yï duk ë miëth kënë cam, ku acie rin diu tō yïpuðu, ee rin wët rëër raan cï ye lëk yï puðu. <sup>29</sup>Këya, acie kë tō piändu yic, ë kë tō puñ raan dët yic. Raan dët abï thiëëc ëlä, “Yeñö ye kë rëër puñ raan dët yic ɣa gël ba këdiën tō ɣa-puðu cï loi?” <sup>30</sup>Na leec Nhialic rin miëth, ke yeñö bï raan dët ɣa nyieeny miëth cï yen Nhialic leec?”

<sup>31</sup>Këya, kuat kë loi, tē mïth yin ayï tē dëk yin, loi ke ëbën dhël ye ke Nhialic leec thin. <sup>32</sup>Duk kë ye kóc kök yok ke rac loi cïmën kóc Judia, tēdë kóc cie kóc Judia, ayï kóc akut kóc cï gam. <sup>33</sup>Luðïkë cïmëndië, aya looi ba raan ëbën col amit puðu kæk ya ke looi yiic, ke cä loi kë-path tënë yen ë rot, ke ye këpath tënë kóc ëbën rin bï raan ëbën luøk.

### Dhël puðth ë röök

**11** Luðïkë cïmëndië, cïmën ye yen luui cïmën Raan cï lóc ku dɔc.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Wek aa ya leec rin ye wek luidië ku kæk ya piðc muk nhïim akölaköl. Ku wek aa kæk cï piðc tënë kóc cï gam, kæk ca ke ñic tënë kóc kök ku nyuðth ke we, buðth yiic. <sup>3</sup>Ku awiëc bæk ñic lön Raan cï lóc ku dɔc atō moc nom ku moc atō tik nom, ku Nhialic atō Raan cï lóc ku dɔc nom. <sup>4</sup>Këya, mony ë röök, tēdë ke lëk kóc wët Nhialic ke cï yenhom kum, ee Raan cï lóc ku dɔc rac guöp. <sup>5</sup>Ku tiñ ë röök tēdë ke lëk kóc wët Nhialic ke këc yenhom kum ë muɔnyde rac guöp, athöñ ke tiñ cï muut nom bï rac guöp. <sup>6</sup>Na cï tik yenhom ye kum, tē röök kóc, ke ye rac guöp cïmën tiñ cï muut nom. Këya, adhil yenhom kum. <sup>7</sup>Moc acï yenhom kum rin aci Nhialic looi bï ciët ye, ku gëm kënë ye col athöñ kek ye. Ku athëëk tik tënë moc aye nyuðth lön cï ye looi ke cït moc.<sup>k</sup> <sup>8</sup>Rin acïn kë cï Nhialic lööm tënë tik bï yen moc cak, ee tik yen aci cak kë cï lööm tënë moc. <sup>9</sup>Ku moc akëc cak rin ë tik, ë tik yen ë cak rin ë moc.<sup>l</sup> <sup>10</sup>Këya, rin ë wët kënë ku rin atuuc nhial, tik adhil yenhom kum bï nyuðth lön tō yen moc cök. <sup>11</sup>Ku cït lön ye yok kóc cï mat kek Bëny, tik acie kë puðl yic tënë moc cïmën ye moc kë cï yic puðl tënë tik. <sup>12</sup>Ee yic, ee löm ë moc yen aci lööm bï ke tik cak ku ë yic aya, lön ë tik yen ë moc dhiëëth ku keek kedhie aabö tënë Nhialic raan cï këriëëc ëbën cak.

<sup>13</sup>Takkë yic, kek we ë röt lön puðth yen bï tik röök tënë Nhialic ke këc yenhom kum tē röök kóc juëc thin. <sup>14</sup>Aye ciëñ nyooth lön bër nhïim nom apeï aaci path ke moc. <sup>15</sup>Ku tën tik ë kën dhëñ. Nhïem bäär aci Nhialic gäm ye bï ya kën yen yenhom kum. <sup>16</sup>Ku na le raan ye tak lön wët luëel acie yic, ke yen ku akuut kóc cï wët Nhialic gam, yok aa cïn tēdët ye yok Nhialic duɔr thin.

<sup>g</sup>10:22 L.rou 32:21 <sup>h</sup>10:23 1Kor 6:12 <sup>i</sup>10:26 Wk 24:1

<sup>j</sup>11:1 1Kor 4:16; Pili 3:17 <sup>k</sup>11:7 Cäk 1:26-27 <sup>l</sup>11:9 Cäk 2:18-23

**Guirku röt apath buk guöp Bëny rəm**

<sup>17</sup>Wek aa cä bi leec wël lëk we kä yiic, rin tē rēm wek bāk Nhialic door, käreç yakē ke looi kek aa juēc tēn kăpuōth yakē ke looi. <sup>18</sup>Tueṅ, aci kōc kōk lëk ya lōn tē rēm wek, wek aa weyiic tek. Ku acie wēt tōk yen yakē lueel. Ku kënë alēu bi ya yic. <sup>19</sup>Ee tēde, alēukē bāk weyiic tek ē kankun rin bi kōc luel yic ṅic. <sup>20</sup>Tē rēm wek ēbēn ke we ye akut, ku cōk alōn ye wek ye tak lōn ē yen kē cī Bëny dōr looi kam kōc yen camkē, ka cie yic. <sup>21</sup>Rin tē mīth wek, wek aye ṅek mīth ē rot ke we cī rōt tit. Kōc kōk aa rēer ke nēk cōk ku wiçet kōc kōk. <sup>22</sup>Ciēnkē nhūim bēi ye wek mīth thīn ku dēkkē thīn? Aye akut kōc cī gam yen yakē bēn rac guöp, ku guōtkē kōc cīn kăjuēc nyin? Yakē tak yeṅō ba lueel tēnē we rin luoi cīt kēnē? Ba we leec? Acā kōṅ looi acin.

<sup>23</sup>Rin ṅen aci piōoc yōk tēnē Bëny. Ku ē yen aca bēn gām we aya, lōn Bëny Jethu, ee wēer wäär bi ye luōm, ee cä ayup lööm, <sup>24</sup>nawēn cī Nhialic leec, ke beny ayup yic ku lueel, “Kēnē ē guāpdiē cī looi rienkun. Camkē ayum kēnē bi wek ṅen aa tak.” <sup>25</sup>Kēlä aya, wēn cī miēth thōk ke lōm aduṅ cī thiāṅ muōn abiēc ku lueel, “Aduṅ muōn abiēc kēnē ē dōr yam kek Nhialic cī thany riemdiē. Tē dek wek ye, luoi kē këya bi wek ṅen aa tak.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Wek aa thon ē Bëny lueel, ṅet akōl bi yen bēn dhuk tē cēm wek ayum kēnē ku dēkkē muōn abiēc aduōk yic. <sup>27</sup>Këya, na cam raan ayum Bëny ku dēk aduṅ muōn abiēc yic, dhēl yen ye dhōl guöp, ke yeen ala guöp awuōc, rin cī yen adumuōm looi tēnē guöp ku riem ē Bëny. <sup>28</sup>Raan adhīl yepuōu kaṅ caath käreç cī ke looi bi jāl mīth ayup ku dēk aduōk yic. <sup>29</sup>Na cam raan ayup ku dēk aduōk yic, ku cī tēden ye kek tōk thīn kek guöp ē Bëny yīk yenhom bi ṅic, ka bi Nhialic

tēm awuōc tē cēm yen ayup ku dēk aduōk yic. <sup>30</sup>Yen ē kē cī kōc juēc weyiic gup ri-aam ku tuany ke ku thou kōc juēc. <sup>31</sup>Na kōṅku yopuōth wīc käreç cuk ke looi, ka cīn kē tēm Bëny ṅo awuōc. <sup>32</sup>Ku luk aye Bëny looi ku tēm ṅo awuōc, rin na nhiäk la piny thōk ke Nhialic cī ṅo tēm awuōc kek kōc pinyndhom ēbēn.

<sup>33</sup>Këya, miēthakāi cī gam, tē met wek wenhūim bāk mīth, ke we ye rōt tiit. <sup>34</sup>Ku na le raan nēk cōk, ka dhil mīth baai rin bi Nhialic we cī tēm awuōc, rin cī wek rōt ye tiit tē rōm wek. Ku wël kōk aa ba la lueel tē yeet ṅen tēnē we.

**Miōc Wēi Nhialic**

**12** Ēmēn, awiēc ba jam miōc ye yōk tēnē Wēi Nhialic. Awiēc bāk yith ṅic rin ē kākā miēthakāi cī gam. <sup>2</sup>Aṅieckē, wäär ye wek kōc cie Nhialic ē door, wek aa we cī muōr dhōl juēc bāk ke aa door jak cī kiēt. <sup>3</sup>Awiēc bāk ṅic lōn acin raan ye Wēi Nhialic cōk puōu, lēu ye bi Jethu lëk guöp wël rēc. Ku acin raan la riel bi lueel lōn ye Jethu Bëny tē kēc Wēi Nhialic ye tāau yepuōu.

<sup>4</sup>Miōc juēc cī thōṅ aatō thīn, ku ee Wēi Nhialic tōṅ ye ē ke gam. <sup>5</sup>Kōc aa luui dhōl juēc, ku ē Bāny tōk yen aye kē luōi. <sup>6</sup>Miōc juēc cī thōṅ ye kōc luui aatō thīn, ku ē Nhialic tōṅ ye ē ke gām raan ēbēn rin luoiden wīc. <sup>7</sup>Nhialic ē raan gām kē ye raan ye ṅic lōn rēer Wēi Nhialic kek ye, ku bi luōi bi yen akut kōc cī gam kony. <sup>8</sup>Wēi Nhialic ē raan tōk gām ṅiēc kaṅ. Ku Wēi Nhialic tōṅ kēnē, ee raan dēt looi bi kōc aa lëk kăjuēc ṅic bō tēnē Nhialic. <sup>9</sup>Wēi Nhialic tōṅ, ee raan yīk riel bi yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc gam apei. Ku yīk raan dēt riel ē yen kōc tuany kony. <sup>10</sup>Wēi Nhialic ē raan gām riel bi yen kāk jāṅ gōi aa looi. Ku gēm raan dēt riel ē yen wēt Nhialic lëk kōc. Ku raan dēt ke riel ē yen miōc bō

tënë Wëi Nhialic, ku kòk cie bën tënë ye tek thook. Ee raan yiëk riel bî jam thok kòk, ku gëm raan dët riel bî kâk cî lueel thok kòk teet yiic. <sup>11</sup> Ku ë Wëi Nhialic tònj kënë yen ë kâkkâ gam ëbën təcit tē wïc yen ye thïn. Ee ñek gãm miöc cïi thõj kek miöc ë ñek.<sup>11</sup>

### Guöp ala yic kajuëc

<sup>12</sup> Guöp Raan cî lóc ku dóc ë guäp tók la yic kajuëc, cimën guöp raan la yic kajuëc.<sup>o</sup> <sup>13</sup> Këlä aya, yook ëbën ke yo ye kóc Judeo, tädë ke yo ye kóc cie kóc Judeo. Tädë ke yo ye kóc lääu nhïim, tädë ke yo ye aloony. Wëi Nhialic aci ñek kamkua a muöc nom ku arëer kek yo, ku aci yo looi buk aa ban guöp Raan cî lóc ku dóc.

<sup>14</sup> Ku guöp acie aban tók, ala yic abëk juëc. <sup>15</sup> Tädë na lueel cök ëlä, “Rin cïi yen ye cin, yen acie aban ë guöp.” Ka cïi kënë ye looi, bî cïi ye aban ë guöp. <sup>16</sup> Tädë ke lueel yic ëlä, “Rin cïi yen ye nyin, yen acie aban ë guöp.” Ka cïi kënë ye looi aya bî cïi ye aban ë guöp. <sup>17</sup> Na guöp ëbën ye nyin, ke ye piñ kädë? Ku na guöp ye yic yetök, ke ye ñör kädë? <sup>18</sup> Ku yic akïn, Nhialic aci abëk cïi thõj tääu guäp tók yic təcit tē wïc yen ye thïn. <sup>19</sup> Na ye aban tók yen tō thïn ë rot, ñuöt acin guöp. <sup>20</sup> Ku yic akïn, abëk juëc aatō thïn ku guöp ee tók.

<sup>21</sup> Këya, aci nyin lëu bî lueel tënë cin ëlä, “Yin acä wïc.” Ku aci nom luel tënë cök, “Wek aacä wïc!” <sup>22</sup> Ku yic akïn, abëk guöp ye tak ciët ke cïi ril, aaci dhil liu thïn. <sup>23</sup> Ku abëk guöp ye yök ke cin luoi ye ke kuëc nhïim, kek aa yeku ñiec muk apath. Ku guöp alonj cie nyuöth ë path, aye ñiec kum. <sup>24</sup> Ku guöp alonj cie thiaan, acie kum. Ku Nhialic acä abëk ë guöp cïi ke looi bik aa guäp tók ëbën, ku acä abëk ë guöp cïi ke ë kuëc nhïim looi bî ya

kek kädit ape. <sup>25</sup> Këya, guöp ë tók aci yeyic ë tek, ku abëkken cïi thõj aa röt kuony kamken. <sup>26</sup> Na rem guöp aban tók, ka abëk kòk ë guöp aaci la lëj aya. Na lec aban tók, ka abëk kòk aa mit puöth kek ye ë tók.

<sup>27</sup> Week ëbën wek aa guöp Raan cî lóc ku dóc, ku ñek kamkun aban guäpde. <sup>28</sup> Akut kóc cî gam yic, Nhialic acä atuuc tōju tuej. Ku bō kóc wël Nhialic lueel kecök. Ku bō kóc ë piöc. Ku kóc la riel ë luui kâk jän göi. Ku bō kóc la riel ye kek kóc tuany kony bik pial. Ku kóc ë kóc kony, ku kóc mac kóc, ku kóc jam thok kòk.<sup>p</sup> <sup>29</sup> Keek acie atuuc ëbën, ku aacie kóc kóc lëk wët Nhialic ëbën, ku aacie kóc ë piöc ëbën. Acie raan ëbën yen la riel ë yen luui kâk kóc göi, <sup>30</sup> tädë acie raan ëbën yen la riel ye yen kóc tuany kony bik ben pial, tädë acie raan ëbën yen jam thok kòk, tädë acie raan ëbën yen la riel bî kâk cî lueel thok kòk teet yiic. <sup>31</sup> Wëlkë wepuöth miöc kek dit ape. Ku miöc path kamken ëbën akïn.

### Nhiër

**13** Alëu ba jam thok kòk, ayi thok ye atuuc nhial jam, ku na liu nhiër tënë ya, ke yen acit raan loi duöc, tädë ke yen athõj kek lönh guöt ë path. <sup>2</sup> Na ba la riel ye yen kóc ñiec lëk wët Nhialic. Ayi ñiëc ye yen kâk ye moonny deet yiic. Ayi lon ba la gam ril ape tënë Nhialic, lëu yen ye ba gat yök bik röt nyoonj tē rëer kek thïn. Ku na ciën nhiër ke yen ë raan cin kë ya lëu acin.<sup>q</sup> <sup>3</sup> Na gam ba kâk tō ke yen ëbën tek tënë kóc ñõj, ku gam rot bî yen cuat mæec, ku na ciën nhiër ka cin kë kony tënë ya.

<sup>4</sup> Nhiër ë lon bî raan këracc guum ku lir puö, acie tieel ku nhiaam. <sup>5</sup> Nhiër acie kuöc ë wël ku acie cök ku acie thöök ë puö. Raan la nhiër acie këræec

<sup>11</sup>12:11 Rom 12:6-8    <sup>o</sup>12:12 Rom 12:4-5    <sup>p</sup>12:28 Epe 4:11

<sup>q</sup>13:2 Mt 17:20; 21:21; Mk 11:23

cī luōi ye ē muk nhom. <sup>6</sup>Koc la nhiēr cīt nhiēr koc cī gam, aacī puōth dhil miet tē looi kārec, ku aa ye yic cōl aa mit puōth. <sup>7</sup>Nhiēr ē ʔo cōl agum keriēec ēbēn, ku ē ʔo cōl amuk gamda kuat kāk loi rōt yiic, ku cōl ʔo aņōth Nhialic ku cuk yit.

<sup>8</sup>Nhiēr ē rēer thīn akōlakōl, ku miōc kōk cimēn thuk wēt Nhialic, ku jam thok kōk ku ŋiēec ē kāņ, kākā ēbēn aa rēer ku bīk liu. <sup>9</sup>Rin miōcdan ye ʔok kāņ ŋic arēer ke ye abak, ku riel ye ʔok wēt Nhialic lueel a bak aya. <sup>10</sup>Ku na la kē cie abak bēn, ke kēnē abak acī ben wic.

<sup>11</sup>ʔon ye ʔen meth, ʔen a ʔa ye jam cimēn meth ku tak cimēn meth, ku emēn ye ʔen raandit, ʔen acie ben luui cimēn meth. <sup>12</sup>Kē yeku tiņ emēn acit mēn dhie ye raan rot tiņ macar la nȳin durdur yic. Ku akōl dēt ʔok aabi keriēec ēbēn tiņ apath. Ku emēn ʔen acī keriēec ēbēn ŋic, ku aa ba ŋic ēbēn cimēn tē ŋic Nhialic ʔa thīn.

<sup>13</sup>Ku emēn gam ku ŋōth ku nhiēr aatō thīn, ku kēdit ke ēbēn ē nhiēr.

### Wēl juēc rin miōc Wēi Nhialic

**14** Ee nhiēr yen adhielkē yiēk wepuōth apei, ku tāaukē wepuōth miōc ye ʔok tēnē Wēi Nhialic, cimēn miōcdit koc yiēk riel bīk wēt Nhialic lueel. <sup>2</sup>Raan jam thoņ cī koc kōk ŋic ē Nhialic yen aye yen jam tēnē ye, acie koc kōk rin acīn raan wētde deet yic. Ee riel Nhialic yen aye yen jam yith cī ke ŋic. <sup>3</sup>Ku raan wēt Nhialic lueel ē jam tēnē koc, ku wēlke aa koc kony ku deetkē koc puōth bīk rēer apath. <sup>4</sup>Raan jam thok cīn koc ke piņ ē yen rot kony yetōk. Ku raan wēt Nhialic lueel, akut koc cī gam kony ēbēn.

<sup>5</sup>Alēu ba nhiaar tē ye wek ēbēn jam thok cīn koc ŋic ke. Ku anhiaar apei bāk la miōc ye wek wēt bō tēnē Nhialic lueel. Rin raan wēt ē Nhialic lueel aloi kēpath apei tēnē raan ē jam thok cīn koc ŋic ke, na cie kēya, ka dhil la raan tet wēl ye

lueel yiic rin bī akut koc cī gam kony. <sup>6</sup>Kēya, tē le ʔen bēn tēnē we miēthakāi cī gam, yeņō ba kuōny we tē ye ʔen jam thok cī ke ye piņ? Acīn kēdāņ. Ku ē bī piath tē lēk ʔen we wēt cī Nhialic nyuōth ʔa, ku tē piōoc ʔen ŋiēec ē kāņ cī Nhialic gam ʔa. <sup>7</sup>Ku kēlā aya, kāk cīn yiic wēl ye ke piņ tē gut ke cimēn lōōr ku thom, na cī raan ke gut tēcīt tē wic bī rōlden nyooth, ke koc piņ bī kēn yen wic bī looi ŋic kēdē? <sup>8</sup>Ku na cī raan lōōr ē tōņ gut tēcīt tē ye ŋiēc ye, ke koc bī rōt guir kēdē bīk la tōņ? <sup>9</sup>Ku kēlā aya, bī raan dēt wēt lēk koc ē thok kōk deet yic kēdē tē cī yen la gei? Yin abi ciēt raan jam alir yic ē path. <sup>10</sup>Thok juēc cī thoņ aatō pinynhom, ku acīn thoņ tōņ cī kēde ye deet yic. <sup>11</sup>Ku na cā thoņ jīcem raan ye deet yic, ke raan jam ē thoņ kēnē ē raan kuat dēt tēnē ʔen, ku ʔen ē raan kuat dēt tēnē ye. <sup>12</sup>Ku cīt lōn wic wek ye apei bāk riel ye Wēi Nhialic gām koc ʔok, dhielkē them kam kākōk yiic ēbēn bāk riel ye ke koc cī gam kony, kuany.

<sup>13</sup>Kēya, raan jam thoņ cī koc kōk ye deet yic, adhil rōok bī la riel teet yen wēl ye lueel yiic. <sup>14</sup>Rin na rōok kēlā aya thoņ cā ŋic, ke Wēi Nhialic arōok aya ʔapuōu, ku nhiamdiē acīn kēpuōth looi. <sup>15</sup>Na ye tēde kan, ke yeņō ba dhiel looi? ʔen abi rōok ku wak ʔapuōu ku nhiamdiē kedhie. <sup>16</sup>Tē leec yīn Nhialic yīpuōu ē rot, thoņ kuc raan dēt bī rōok ya gam kēdē, “Yenakan.” Rin kuc yen kē ye lueel? <sup>17</sup>Na cōk lecdun tēnē Nhialic piath apei, ke yīn acie raan dēt ē kony acīn.

<sup>18</sup>ʔen alec Nhialic rin ye ʔen jam thok juēc cī ŋic wār ʔen we ēbēn. <sup>19</sup>Ku tēn amat koc cī gam, aya wic apei ba jam wēl lik lēu bī ke deet yiic rin bī ʔen koc kōk piōoc, tēn tē bī ʔen jam wēl juēc cīn koc ē ke piņ.

<sup>20</sup>Miēthakāi, koc cī gam, pālke kē ye wek tak cimēn mīth. Yakē tak cimēn koc cī nhīim bak ku bāk gup ciēn awuōc



cimën mīthkor cīn awuōc yekē looi.  
<sup>21</sup> Acī gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic ēlä,  
 “Yen abī kōc ē jam thok cīn kōc ŋic keek  
 cōl ajam tēnē kackiē,  
 ku na cōkkē looi kēya,  
 ke keek aa ŋot ke cīi wētdiē bī piŋ.”<sup>r</sup>  
 Acī Bēny lueel.

<sup>22</sup> Kēya, miōc ye kōc jam thok kōk,  
 acie kīn kōc cī gam, ee kīn riel Nhialic  
 nyuōth tēnē kōc kēc gam. Ku miōc ye  
 wēt Nhialic lueel, ee kē ye kōc cī gam  
 kony, acie kē ye kōc kēc gam kony.<sup>23</sup> Na  
 mat kōc cī gam kenhiim ēbēn ku rekkē  
 jam yic thok cīi thōŋ, ku bō kōc kēc kāŋ  
 deet ku kōc kēc gam, ke cīk bī lueel lōn  
 cī jōŋrac ke dōm? <sup>24</sup> Ku na bō kōc kēc  
 kāŋ deet ku kōc kēc gam, tē lēk wek kōc  
 wēt Nhialic, ka bī raan yōk ē rot lōn le  
 yen guōp adumuōōm tē piŋ yen ē wēlkā.  
 Abī wēl cī piŋ cōl aŋic kē cī wuōōc.<sup>25</sup> Ku  
 wēt Nhialic abī kākken ye tak yepuōu cōl  
 aŋic kōc kōk. Ku abī yenhom guōt piny  
 ku door Nhialic ku lueel, “Nhialic arēer  
 kek we ayic!”

### Kāpuōth ye looi tē rōōk kōc

<sup>26</sup> Yenō ba jāl lueel miēthakāi cī gam?  
 Tē met wek wenhiim bāk Nhialic door,  
 raan tōk ee waak ket ku piōōc ŋek. Ku  
 luel raan dēt kāk cī nyuōth ye, ku war  
 raan dēt wēt cī lueel ē thoŋ dēt yic. Kākka  
 aaye looi ēbēn bīk akut kōc cī gam kony.  
<sup>27</sup> Kōc jam weyiic ē thok kōk cīi ŋic tē  
 met wek wenhiim, acīi kōc karou ayi kōc  
 kadiāk wan thook. Wek aa dhil ŋek ajam  
 ē ŋek cōk, ku raan war wētdun lēkkē kōc  
 yic, adhil tō thin.<sup>28</sup> Ku na liu raan war  
 thok yic, ke raan jam thoŋ cie piŋ kōc kōk  
 abit ku jīem yepuōu ē rot tēnē Nhialic.  
<sup>29</sup> Calkē kōc karou, tēdē kōc kadiāk cī  
 Nhialic gām wētde, aa lēk kōc. Ku kōc  
 kōk akut, kōc cī gam aa bit bīk kē luel  
 dōt yic kepuōth.<sup>30</sup> Ku na bīi Nhialic wēt  
 raan cī nyuc amat yic puōu, ke raan jam

akāāc.<sup>31</sup> Calkē raan tōk aye jam ku ben  
 ŋek la yecōk, rin bī raan ēbēn piōōc ku  
 deet ē puōu.<sup>32</sup> Raan jam, lēk kōc wēt  
 Nhialic adhil ŋic yenhom bī kōōc ku ben  
 raan dēt pāl jam,<sup>33</sup> rin awīc Nhialic buk  
 aa jam ke ŋek ē ŋek cōk, ku cuk ye tēer  
 ē kamkua.

Tē met akut kōc cī gam yenhom tēden  
 ye kek rōōk thin,<sup>34</sup> ke diāar aaci pāl bīk  
 jam. Keek aa dhil biet ku piŋkē. Aa dhil  
 tō rōōr cōk cīt tē yeku yōk ye ke cī gōt  
 lōŋ kōc Judeo yic.<sup>35</sup> Na le kē wickē bīk  
 deet yic, ka dhil rōōrken thiēc tē cī kek  
 dhuk baai. Rin acīi path bī tik jam amat  
 akut kōc cī gam yic.

<sup>36</sup> Nadē ke ye wek we bīi wēt ē Nhialic  
 thin? Nadē ke ye we wepēc yen bīi  
 yen? <sup>37</sup> Na ye raan tak lōn ye yen raan  
 kāk Nhialic tiŋ, tēdē ke ye Wēi Nhialic  
 nyuōōth, ka dhil ŋic lōn kāk gāt ke aa kāk  
 bō tēnē Bēny.<sup>38</sup> Na ye kākka dhōl yiic,  
 ke duōkkē ye kuēc nhom.

<sup>39</sup> Kēya, miēthakāi cī gam, tāaukē  
 wepuōth kāk bī Nhialic nyuōth we yiic  
 bāk ke aa lēk kōc, ku duōkkē kōc kōk cī  
 gam jam thok kōk, ye gēl bīk cīi jam.  
<sup>40</sup> Wek aa dhil kēriēc ēbēn looi dhēl la  
 cōk.

### Jethu acī jōt raŋ yic

**15** Ēmēn miēthakāi cī gam, wek aa  
 ba ben lēk rin Wēt Puōth Yam ya  
 lēk we, wēt cāk yōk ku yen cāk gam  
 wepuōth ēbēn.<sup>2</sup> Wēt ya lēk we, ku yen  
 bī we luōk aya tē muk wek ye cīt tē cī  
 yen ye lēk we thin, ka bī ciēn wēt puōth  
 cāk gam, tē cīi yen ye yic.

<sup>3</sup> Yen acī wēt thiek yic apei yōk ku lēk  
 we. Wēt cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc thou rin ad-  
 umuōōmkua. Cīt tē cī gāt ye athōr theer  
 wēl Nhialic yic.<sup>4</sup> Acīk thiōk ku yeen  
 acī Nhialic jōt thou yic nīn kadiāk cōk  
 bī ben pīr, cīt tē cī gāt ye athōr theer

wël Nhialic yic.<sup>t</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ku nyuth rot Pïter ku jol atuuc kathiäär ku rou.<sup>u</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ku ben rot nyuwoth tēnē kōc juēc wār kōc buot kadhiēc, kōcken ye buwoth cōk, kōc ɲot ke pïr kōc juēc, cōk alon cī kōc kōk thou. <sup>7</sup> Ku ben rot nyuwoth Jemith ku jol rot ben nyuwoth atuuc ēbēn.

<sup>8</sup> Ku jol rot nyuwoth yen ciēen cimēn raan lōk dhiēeth ciēen.<sup>v</sup> <sup>9</sup> Rin ē yen akoor tēnē atuuc ēbēn, aya yōk aciī path bī yen a cōl yen atuuc rin yen aci kōc akut, kōc cī gam jōor, ku cal ke aa gum apeī.<sup>w</sup> <sup>10</sup> Ku dhēñj ē Nhialic acā col acit kēnē akölē. Ku dhēñj cī gām yen akēc nhom dæer piny. Yen aci luui apeī luui wār yen atuuc kōk, ku acie riēldiē ē rot, ee miōc cī Nhialic gām ya yen alēu yen ē luui kēnē. <sup>11</sup> Kēya, na ye wēt kēnē yen ya lēk kōc, tēdē ke ye yen lēk atuuc kōk kōc aya, ke yen ē wēt tōj le yōk tuēj ke lēkku kōc, ku ē yen acāk gam.

### Kōc cī gam aabī rōt jōt rēñj yiic

<sup>12</sup> Na ye lēk kōc lōn cī Nhialic Raan cī lōc ku dōc jōt thou yic, ke yeñjō ye kōc kōk ē kamkun ye lueel lōn cī kōc cī thou bī jōt bik ben pīr? <sup>13</sup> Na ye wēt yekē lueel yic, lōn cīn yen raan cī jōt ē thou yic, ke Nhialic akēc Raan cī lōc ku dōc jōt ē thou yic aya. <sup>14</sup> Ku na Raan cī lōc ku dōc kēc jōt rañ yic, ke wēt yeku lēk kōc ku gamdun tēnē Raan cī lōc ku dōc acin wētde yic. <sup>15</sup> Ku dēt aya abī nyuwoth lōn lueel yōk lueth rin Nhialic, rin acuk lueel lōn cī yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc jōt thou yic. Ku na ye yic lōn kēc kōc cī thou jōt bik ben pīr, ke Nhialic akēc Raan cī lōc ku dōc jōt thou yic. <sup>16</sup> Rin na kēc kōc cī thou jōt, ke Raan cī lōc ku dōc akēc jōt aya. <sup>17</sup> Na Nhialic kēc Raan cī lōc ku dōc jōt thou yic, ka cīn kē kuny gamdun we tēnē Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ku adumuōōmkun aa ɲot ke

kēc pāl piny. <sup>18</sup> Na Raan cī lōc ku dōc kēc jōt thou yic, ke wētde yic aya, abī ciēt lōn cī kōc cī gam ku aaci thou, aa kōc ɲot ke rēer adumuōōm yic. <sup>19</sup> Na yeku ɲōōth lōn bī Raan cī lōc ku dōc yō kony pīr akölē yic ē rot, ku acie pīr akōlriēec ēbēn, ke yōk aabī kuat raan tō pinyinhom ēbēn yic ɲeər ē rienkua.

<sup>20</sup> Ku yic ē kē cī Nhialic Raan cī lōc ku dōc jōt thou yic bī nyuwoth lōn bī yen kōc cī thou jōt aya. <sup>21</sup> Cimēn ye kōc thou rin kēwäär cī raan tōk looi, ke kōc aabī rōt jōt thou yic aya rin kē cī raan dēt looi. <sup>22</sup> Cimēn wāthēer ye kōc thou rin ye kōc tōk kek Adam, ke yeen aya kōc aabī jōt bik pīr rin cī kek mat kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>23</sup> Ku ɲek abī la akōlden bī ye jōt thou yic. Raan cī lōc ku dōc yen aci kañ jōt thou yic, ku kacke aabī jōt akōl le yen dhuk. <sup>24</sup> Ku thōk ē piny abī jāl bēn, ku Raan cī lōc ku dōc, abī jak ril pinyinhom kek kacken rac ēbēn, ku gem Bääny tēnē Wun Nhialic. <sup>25</sup> Rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc adhil mac yet akōl bī Nhialic kōc ater ēbēn gōōk ku bī ke yecōk.<sup>x</sup> <sup>26</sup> Raan ater bī jāl gōōk ciēen ee thou.

<sup>27</sup> Acī gōt athōr thēer wël Nhialic yic ēlā, “Nhialic aci kēriēec ēbēn tāau yecōk.” Alēu bī deet yic lōn, kēriēec ēbēn, ye lueelkā, Nhialic guōp aliu ē kākka yiic rin ee yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc looi bī kañ mac ēbēn.<sup>y</sup> <sup>28</sup> Ku na cī kēriēec ēbēn tāau Raan cī lōc ku dōc cōk, ke yeen nhom yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc abī rot tāau Nhialic cōk, yen raan kēriēec ēbēn looi bik tō yecōk, ku Nhialic yen abī kēriēec ēbēn jāl mac.

<sup>29</sup> Takku emēn kōc ye muōc nhūim rin kōc cī thou. Yeñjō yakē ɲōōth? Ye kēpiath ɲō ye kōc ye muōc nhūim rin kōc cī thou looi tē cī Nhialic kōc cī thou ē jōt bik ben pīr? <sup>30</sup> Na cī kōc cī thou rōt ē ben jōt,

<sup>t</sup>15:4 Wk 16:8-10; Mt 12:40; Lucī 2:24-32

<sup>u</sup>15:5 Mt 28:16-17; Mk 16:14; Lk 24:34, 36; Jn 20:19      <sup>v</sup>15:8 Lucī 9:3-6

<sup>w</sup>15:9 Lucī 8:3      <sup>x</sup>15:25 Wk 110:1      <sup>y</sup>15:27 Wk 8:6

ke yeṇö ye yok yonhiim räam akölaköl kē ye yok thou yök thīn. <sup>31</sup> Miēthakāi cī gam, thou ē ya tiēet piny akölaköl. Yen akuēṅ, yen aluel yic rin ee kēnē ē nhi-aamdiē ē rienkun, lōn cī yok rōt mat kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu Krītho Bānyda, ee piērda yic. <sup>32</sup> Yeṇö ca yök thīn wäär thēr yen kek kōc cīt lāai Epethuth? Na kōc cī thou cie jōt bīk ben pīr, ke yo mīthku ku dēkku, nhiäk yok aabi thou.<sup>z</sup> <sup>33</sup> Duk rot cōl amār, “Na ye cath ke kōc rec, ka rec yī ba ciēt ke.” <sup>34</sup> Yakē ṅiēc tak ku pālkē dhōlkun adumuōōm. Ee yār guōp rin kōc kōk weyiic aa kuc Nhialic.

### Guōp cī rot jōt raṅ yic

<sup>35</sup> Raan dēt abi thiēc ēlä, “Bī Nhialic kōc cī thou jōt kēdē bīk ben pīr? Ye guōp yīndē bī tō ke ke?” <sup>36</sup> Yeṇö thiēc wek kēlä! Tē com yīn kāu, ku cīi yic kōṅ pāt bī ciēt kē cī thou ka cīi cil. <sup>37</sup> Ku kē ye com ē kāu ē path cimēn kāu ē rap ku kāk kōk, acie kool rap yen ye com bī ben dīt. <sup>38</sup> Nhialic ē kāu gām guōp cī lōc ye. Ee kuat kāu gām guōpden path ke ye.

<sup>39</sup> Gup kāk pīr ēbēn aaciī thōṅ. Kōc aa la guāpden ē rōt, lāai aa la guāpden ē rōt, diet aa la guāpden ē rōt, ku rec aa la guāpden ē rōt aya.

<sup>40</sup> Ala gup tō nhial ku gup tō pinynhom, ku dhēṅ rēer kek gup tō nhial aciī rēer ke gup tō pinynhom. <sup>41</sup> Akōl ala dhēṅde ē rot, pēai ala dhēṅde ē rot ku kuēl aa la dhēṅden ē rōt. Ku kam ē kuēl, kuēl kōk aa la dhēṅden ē rōt aya.

<sup>42</sup> Abi ciēt ē kēnē tē le Nhialic kōc cī thou jōt bīk pīr. Tē cī guōp thiōk ka dhiāth bī ya tiōp, ku tē jōt ye, ka cīi ben thou ku cīi ben dhiāth. <sup>43</sup> Tē cī guōp thiōk, ka cī riāāk ku cīn dhēṅ ku riel. Tē jōt Nhialic ye, ka bī dhēṅ ku ril. <sup>44</sup> Tē cī ye thiōk, ke ye guōp pinynhom tēn, tē jōt ye, ka bī ya guōp ye Wēi Nhialic

gām pīr. Cīt lōn tō guōp pinynhom thīn, guōp pan Nhialic atō thīn aya. <sup>45</sup> Rin aci gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic yic ēlä, “Raan tuēṅ Adam ēci cak ku bī pīr, ku Adam ciēen ē pīr wēi gam.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>46</sup> Acie guōp pan Nhialic yen kōṅ bēn ē guōp pinynhom. <sup>47</sup> Adam tuēṅ ē cak ē tiōp, ku Adam dēētē ē bō nhial. <sup>48</sup> Kōc pinynhom aa thōṅ kek raan wäär cak tiōp, ku kōc ē kōc nhial aa thōṅ kek raan bō nhial. <sup>49</sup> Ēmēn yok aa thōṅ kek raan cī looi ē tiōp, ku akōldā yok aabi thōṅ kek raan bō nhial.

<sup>50</sup> Miēthakāi cī gam, awiēc bāk ṅic lōn gupkuan la yiic adiōṅ ku riem aabi riāāk piiny raṅ yic. Aaciī rōt bī mat ē bāāny Nhialic yic, bāāny rēer thīn akōlriēc. <sup>51</sup> Wek aa ba lēk kē cak ṅic theer ku bāk deet yic ēmēn. Acie yo ēbēn yok bī thou, yook ēbēn yok aabi yiēc guōp ē yam. <sup>52</sup> Abi rot looi kaam thīn koor ē path. Tē piṅ kēcīt kaṅ yic akōldā thōōk piny, Nhialic abi kōc cī thou jōt bīk pīr. Yok aabi waar ēbēn buk cīi ben thou.<sup>b</sup> <sup>53</sup> Gupkuan cī thou ku riēēkkē ē raṅ yic, aabi waar gup cie thou, gup cie riāāk raṅ yic. Ku yok kōc pīr yok aabi gām gup cie thou. <sup>54</sup> Tē le kēnē rot looi, gupkuan ē thou ku riēēkkē aabi waar bīk cīi ben aa thou, ke wēl Nhialic cī gōt theer aabi kenhīim jāl tieṅ,

“Riel ē thou aciī liu, thou aci gōōk papot!”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>55</sup> “Yīn thou, rieldu ako? Yīn thou, rieldun yīn yo gōōk ē yīn kōc nōk ako?”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Thou ee rielden yen kōc nōk yök tēnē adumuōōm, ku adumuōōm ee rielde yök tēnē lōṅ. <sup>57</sup> Yok aa dhil Nhialic leec, rin cī yen yo cōl ayōk riel ye yok adumuōōm ku thuoōu tiaam, rin kē cī Bānyda Jethu Krītho looi.

<sup>58</sup> Kēya, miēthakāi cī gam, muōkkē gamdun apath guōōmkē. Yakē luui akölaköl rin Bēny, rin anjēckē aciīn kuat

<sup>z</sup>15:32 Ith 22:13    <sup>a</sup>15:45 Cäk 2:7    <sup>b</sup>15:52 1The 4:15-17    <sup>c</sup>15:54 Ith 25:8

<sup>d</sup>15:55 Yoth 13:14

luoi yakë looi rin Bëny bi nhom kaŋ deer piny ë path.

### Wëüu ye juaar rin koc ci gam Judia

**16** Awiëc ba jam rin wëüu wiëckë bāk ke juaar rin bi wek koc ci gam Judia kony. Wek aa dhil kē ca lēk akuut koc ci gam Galatia looi.<sup>e</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ŋjek ë kamkun adhil wëüu atōōu tēcīt tēn akuēnden bi lēu akōl Nhialic thok ēbēn, rin bi ciēn wëüu ben kuōōt yiic akōl bi yen bēn. <sup>3</sup>Na la bēn ke yen abā athōōr gām kōckun cāk kuany, ku lēk koc Jeruthalem lōn kōckā aa koc yēth wëüu cik juaar tēnē we. <sup>4</sup>Na peth tēnē ya ba la Jeruthalem, ke kek aabi cath ke ya.

### Tē ci Paulo guiēr kenyde

<sup>5</sup>Yen abi jāl bēn tēnē we tē ci yen kaŋ tēek Mathedonia, rin aca guiir ba tēek thīn.<sup>f</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aya yōk yen abi lōk ya la rēer kek we, tēdē yen abi rut thōl, ku wek aa bā kuony la kenydiē yic kuat tē le yen thīn. <sup>7</sup>Acā wic ba we tīŋ ë path emēn ku bar tueŋ. Aya ŋōōth ciēt ya bi rēer apei kek we tē pēl Bëny ye bi rot looi.

<sup>8</sup>Yen abi rēer Epethuth ë tēn yet akōl Yan Ayup cīn yic luoi,<sup>g</sup> <sup>9</sup>rin yen ala kē luoi ke dīt tēn apei, cōk alōn cīi koc juēc kē luoi wic.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Na bō Timothī, ke nyuōthkē ye lōn acīn kē bi ye cōl ariōc tē rēer yen kek we, rin alui rin Bëny cīmēn luui yen rin Bëny aya.<sup>i</sup> <sup>11</sup>Acīn raan ë kamkun yōŋ Timothī guōp. Kuonykē bi dhōlde tēek apath bi dhuk tēnē ya ke puol guōp, rin aŋāath bi dhuk kek miēthakāi ci gam luui yōk ke ë tōk.

<sup>12</sup>Emēn, rin wāmāāth Apolo, aca ya yōōk bi la tēnē we kek miēthakāi kōk ci gam. Ku acīi wic bi la tēnē we emēn, aŋot bi la tē lēu yen rot.

### Wēl ciēn

<sup>13</sup>Tiēerkē nhīim, kāäckē ë cōk gam-dun yic, duōkkē riōc, rielkē puōth. <sup>14</sup>Wek aa dhil kēriēc ēbēn looi kek nhiēr wepuōth. <sup>15</sup>Wek aa ŋic Ithipanath kek kacke, kek aa koc ke kōŋ wēt Nhialic gam pandun Akaya ku yekē luui apei rin koc ë Nhialic. Wek aa lāŋ, miēthakāi,<sup>j</sup> <sup>16</sup>bāk koc cīt kākā theek ku raan dēt rot māt thīn bi luui kek ke.

<sup>17</sup>Yen amit puōu rin ci Ithipanath ku Portunato ku Akaikuth bēn, keek aaci bēn luui nyiendun wāār liiu wek. <sup>18</sup>Rin aacā ben cōk puōu ku we aya. Dhielkē wēt ye kōckā lueel piŋ.

### Muōth ciēn

<sup>19</sup>Akuut koc ci gam wun Athia aa we tuōc miāthden, Akuila ku Prithkila ku akuut koc ci gam mat panden, aa we tuōc miāthden apei rin Bëny.<sup>k</sup> <sup>20</sup>Miēthakāi ci gam tō ë tēn aa we muōth. Miāthkē rōt ë kamkun muōth koc ci gam.

<sup>21</sup>Ee yen Paulo yen agāt ë muōth kēnē ë ciēndiē.

<sup>22</sup>Kuat raan cīi Bëny nhīar abi kērac yōk. Bānyda, bāār!

<sup>23</sup>Bi dhēŋ Bānyda Jethu rēer ke we.

<sup>24</sup>Nhiērdiē arēer kek we ēbēn rin Jethu Kritho.

<sup>e</sup>16:1 Rom 15:25-26    <sup>f</sup>16:5 Luoi 19:21

<sup>h</sup>16:9 Luoi 19:8-10    <sup>i</sup>16:10 1Kor 4:17

<sup>g</sup>16:8 Leb 23:15-21; L.rou 16:9-11

<sup>j</sup>16:15 1Kor 1:16    <sup>k</sup>16:19 Luoi 18:2

## Athör ë rou cı Paulo gät kəc gen Korinth

### Wët nom

Athör ë rou tənë kəc cı gam gen Korinth, ee gët Paulo wäär cı wël wääc kam akut kəc cı gam kek ye. Kəc kők kam akut kəc cı gam yic aake ye Paulo lək guöp wël rec apei. Ku aci Paulo nyuöth ke lön wic yen ye bi ben döör ke ke, ku aci puöu miet apei wën cı yen rot looi.

Abañ tuenñ athöör yic, Paulo ë jam cıeñde kek akut kəc cı gam gen Korinth. Ku tët ke kën gët yen athöör wäär ke tuc puöu apei. Ku lək ke miet ë piände rin pël ë wët piny, ku döör kamken cı wël cı lək ke athör kënë yic cöl aloi rot. Ku jöl lək akut kəc cı gam bik kəc ñöñ cı gam pan Judia aa kony ë puöu ebën. Ku wën jöl wël wicke bi ke lueel thök, Paulo aci rot bën kony tənë kəc kők Korinth ye lueel lön kek atuuc ayic, ku lön cii Paulo ye atuny la cök.

### Käk tö thın

Wët Nhom 1:1-11

Paulo ku akuut kəc cı gam gen Korinth 1:12–7:16

Kuöony rin kəc cı gam Judia 8:1–9:15

Paulo ë rot kony lön ë yen atuuc ayic 10:1–13:10

Thök ë wël 13:11-13

**1** Athör kënë abö tənë Paulo, atuny Jethu Kritho ë wët wic Nhialic, ku wämääthda Timothı ku tənë akut kəc cı gam gen Korinth, ku tənë kəc kők ë Nhialic ebën rëer pan Akaya.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Bi Nhialic Wäda ku Bëny Jethu Kritho we yiäk dhëññ ku döör.

### Paulo ee Nhialic leec

<sup>3</sup>Lecku Nhialic Wun Bányda Jethu Kritho. Yen ë Wädan lir puöu tənë yo ku yen ë yo deet puöth käreec yiic akölaköl.

<sup>4</sup>Ee yo deet puöth käreec yo yök yiic, rin buk lëu aya buk kəc kők aa deet puöth kärecken yiic. Aayeku ke deet puöth cıt të ye Nhialic yo deet puöth thın. <sup>5</sup>Ku cıt lön ye yok gum aya rin wët Raan cı ləc ku döc, yen ë tède aya, Nhialic ë yo deet puöth kajuëc ril yiic apei akölaköl. <sup>6</sup>Na guumku, ke rin bi we deet puöth ku luäk we, na deet yopuöth ke rin bi we deet puöth, ku gëm we riel ye wek gum cimën të ye yok käj guööm thın aya. <sup>7</sup>Wek aa ñöthku apei, rin añicku lön guum wek cimënda, këya yok aabi deet puöu röm yodhie.

<sup>8</sup>Miëthakäi, awicku bäk käreec cı yo yök wäär rëer yok pan Athia ñic. Käreec ke cuk yök aake dıt apei ciët ke cuk bi lëu buk ke guum, yok aa yo cı yonhiim ñiec wei ë piërda.<sup>m</sup> <sup>9</sup>Acuk yök lön cıt yok kəc cı tēm thou. Ku kënë aci rot looi bi nyuöth yo lön acie rielda yen ñöthku, ee riel Nhialic raan kəc cı thou jöt. <sup>10</sup>Acı yo puööt bei käk ke duër yo nök yiic, ku abi yo kony. Ku añöthku lön bi yen yo ben kuöny bei, <sup>11</sup>cimën cı wek yo kony ë röökkun. Këya, röök juëc bi looi ë rienkua aabi Nhialic dhuk nhıim ku döc yo, ku kəc juëc aabi Nhialic leec rin këpuöth cı looi tənë yo.

### Paulo aci kenyde waar yic

<sup>12</sup>Añicku yopuöth kuat käk yeku ke looi pinynhom ë tën aa yeku ke looi puön yer cı Nhialic gäm yo. Ku ë yen kënë yo cöl añic rëer kek we. Ku yen aloiku dhëññ ë Nhialic, acie ñiëc kanj tö ke raan. <sup>13-14</sup>Wek aa ya gät käk lëukë bäk ke kueen ku detkë keyiic. Ku na cök amën cii wek wëlkä ye deet ebën, ka ya

<sup>1</sup>1:1 Looi 18:1    <sup>m</sup>1:8 1Kor 15:32

ņöõth lön ȳot bĭ wek ke deet yiic ebĕn, rin na ye aköl le Bányda Jethu dhuk ke wek aabĭ nhiam rienkua cimĕn bĭ ȳok nhiam ě we.

<sup>15</sup>Rin ĳic ȳen ye lön bĭ wek wĕlkiĕ deet, aca guir tuęȳ ba la tĕnĕ we bāk dĕt ben ȳök. <sup>16</sup>Rin ě ca guir ba tĕĕk tĕnĕ we tĕ le ȳen Mathedonia, ku tĕ le ȳen dhuk aya, ku bāk ȳa cöl ala Judia.<sup>n</sup> <sup>17</sup>Wäär guir ȳen kenȳdiĕ kĕya, ye nyooth lön cĭi ȳen ye wĭc ba dhiel looi? Tĕ guir ȳen kĕ wiĕc ba looi cā ye yiĕk ȳanhom? Tĕdĕ ya ke guir cimĕn kōc pinyinhom ě tĕn, kōc ye lueel, “ȳĕĕ,” Ku gokĕ lueel, “ȳei, ȳei,” Nyin yic kedhie? <sup>18</sup>Cimĕn ĳic ȳok ye alanden lön Nhialic ě wĕtde tięȳ nhom, kĕ ca thōn we ěcie “ȳĕĕ,” tĕdĕ ke ye “ȳei.” <sup>19</sup>Rin Wĕn Nhialic Jethu Krĭtho ye ȳok wĕtde lĕk we ȳok Thilath ku Timothĭ, ě kĕc bĕn ke ye puōu rou, ěcĭ bĕn ke ye puōu tōk.<sup>o</sup> <sup>20</sup>Na cōk la kājuĕc cĭ Nhialic thōn ka tōk rin Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc, rin yen ě kāk cĭ Nhialic ke thōn tięȳ nhĭim. Ku ayeku lueel ě rienke, “ȳenakan,” tĕ leec ȳok Nhialic. <sup>21</sup>Ee Nhialic yen ě ȳo looi ȳodhie buk aa tōk kek Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc. Acĭ ȳo dōc, <sup>22</sup>ku yĭk ȳo kĭnden ye ȳok kacke, ku tĕĕu Wĕike ȳopuōth bĭ nyooth lön ye ȳok kacken bĭ kāk cĭ tōōu ȳök.

<sup>23</sup>Na ye lueth yen lueel, ke Nhialic abā tĕm awuōc. Wĕt kĕc ȳen ben la Korinth ě rin cĭi ȳen ye wĭc ba we cöl aben gum. <sup>24</sup>Acuk wĭc buk we māk kĕ bāk gam. Aȳicku lön wek aa ril ě gamdun yic. Wek aa konyku ke rin miet ě piāndun.

**2** Kĕya, aca ben tak ba cĭi bō tĕnĕ we rin bĭ ciĕn kĕrĕec dĕt ben rot looi. <sup>2</sup>Rin na cal we aa riāäk puōth, ka cĭn raan dĕt cĭ dōȳ bĭ ȳen cöl amit puōu, rin aa wek aca rac puōth. <sup>3</sup>Ku cĭt lön yen tĕnĕ cĭ ȳen we gāt athōōr thĭn, ȳen acĭi bĭ bĕn, rin aya ȳök ke ȳa bĭ riāäk ě puōu ȳök, tĕ ya tak ke ȳa bĭ kĕ cöl ȳa amit puōu

ȳök thĭn. Ee ĳiec alanden, kĕ bā cöl amit puōu abĭ we cöl amit puōth aya. <sup>4</sup>Wäär gĕt ȳen we athōōr, ȳen a ȳa rem puōu apeĭ aba ya dhiau, ku kĕn luōi acie lön bĭ ȳen we rac puōth, ee rin bāk tĕ nhĕer ȳen we thĭn apeĭ ĳic.

### **Pĕl wĕt piny tĕnĕ raan cā awuōc looi**

<sup>5</sup>Na cĭ raan awuōc looi tĕnĕ raan dĕt, ka kĕc looi tĕnĕ ȳen ě rot, ee tĕnĕ we rin acĭt kĕ cĭ looi tĕnĕ we cōk cĭi ye we ebĕn. (Alueel kĕlā rin acā wĭc ba jam ě wĕt kĕnĕ yic apeĭ.) <sup>6</sup>Ee tĕde yen tĕ cĭ kōc juĕc kamkun raan kĕnĕ wĕĕt thĭn. <sup>7</sup>Ĕmĕn kĕya, wek aa dhil wĕt pāl piny tĕnĕ ye ku dĕatkĕ puōu rin bĭ puōu cĭi pĕk wei bĭ jāl ě gam yic. <sup>8</sup>Kĕya, wek aa ȳōōk bāk cöl aȳic lön nhĕer wek ye. <sup>9</sup>Wek aaca gāt athōr kĕnĕ rin ě wiĕc ba ĳic lön ye wek wĕlkiĕn ca lĕk we gam ebĕn. <sup>10</sup>Na le raan tōȳ pĕl wek wĕt piny tĕnĕ ye, ke ȳen apĕl wĕt piny tĕnĕ ye aya, tĕ le yen awuōc cĭ looi dhiel pāl piny tĕnĕ ye ayic. Aya looi ě rienkun ke Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc daai kĕ tō ȳapuōu. <sup>11</sup>ȳen ě kĕnĕ looi rin bĭ Bĕny jakrĕc riel cĭi ȳök bĭ luōida rac, rin tĕden yen luui thĭn aȳicku apeĭ.

### **Diĕr ě Paulo gen Troath**

<sup>12</sup>Wäär ȳĕĕt ȳen gen Troath ba Wĕt Puōth Yam ě Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc bĕn lĕk kōc, ke ȳök lön cĭ Bĕny Jethu dhĕl ě luōi ųaany thok. <sup>13</sup>Ku ȳen ě ȳa cĭ diĕr apeĭ rin kĕc ȳen wāmāath Tito ȳök. Guō kōc tōōȳ ku bar Mathedonia.<sup>p</sup>

### **Riel ye ȳök tĕnĕ Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc**

<sup>14</sup>Lecku Nhialic! Ee ȳook wat nhĭim akōlaköl buk tiam rin Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc. Nhialic ě ȳo luōi bĭ ĳiĕĕc rin Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc piny thōȳ yic ebĕn cimĕn miōk ĳĭr apeĭ. <sup>15</sup>Rin ȳok aa cĭt adōȳ ĳĭr mit ye Raan cĭ lōc ku dōc gām Nhialic, adōȳ ĳĭr ě thiĕi piny kam kōc luĕk Nhialic, ku

kac mär. <sup>16</sup>Tënë kac kök ë ñuác ræc ë thou bëëi, ku tënë kac kök ë ñuác mit ë pír bëëi. Yeña læk ye bí kënë looi? <sup>17</sup>Yok aacii cît kac juéc kök wët ë Nhialic looi bí kek aa la lim. Yok aa wët ë yic lueel ë Nhialic nhom, rin yok aa kac Raan cî lóc ku dác, ku ë Nhialic yen aci yo tooc.

### Kac lui ë Döör Yam

**3** Yakë tak lón yok aa ben röt læk we? Acie tède. Kac kök athör lööm tënë we bí kek röt la nyuóth kac kök, ku kac kök aa athör bëëi tënë kac kök bí kek röt bën nyuóth we. Ku yok acie wíc athör cît kákká. <sup>2</sup>Aa wek athördan yeku muk, cî göt yopuóth bí raan ëbën ñic ku kueen. <sup>3</sup>Wek aa cît athör bõ tënë Raan cî lóc ku dác. Akéc Raan cî lóc ku dác göt galam, aci göt Wëi ë Nhialic pír. Akéc göt aleel pat yiic köth, aci göt yopuóth.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Alëuku buk kákká lueel ke yo ñic Raan cî lóc ku dác ë Nhialic nhom. <sup>5</sup>Acä lëu ba lueel lón yok aa la rielda ë röt ye yok Nhialic luóöi. Riel ye yok ye luóöi ayeku yök tënë ye. <sup>6</sup>Yen aci yo yiék riel ye yok kac lui rin döör ë yam kek ye, döör ë Wëi cii cît lön cî göt. Lön cî göt ee thou bëëi tënë kac, ku Wëi ë pír bëëi.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Lön ëci göt aleel pat yiic köth, ku diik Nhialic ëci rot nyuóth wäär gem ye. Na cök a wäär cî ruel Nhialic yen cî Mothith paat piny bën jäl amääth, ke ñot ril apeí bí kac Itharel cii lëu bík Mothith döt. Këya, na ye lön thou bëëi, tënë kac yen luui kac yen bën kek diikdüt cît kënë,<sup>8</sup> ke diik luoi Wëi cii bí düt apeí! <sup>9</sup>Na ye lön döör theer kac cöl atëm awuóc la diik, ke ye diikdüt yindë bí lön döör yam kac cöl aala cök tënë Nhialic bëëi! <sup>10</sup>Ee yic, lön döör theer acin këpuóth bí ye thöññ kek lön döör yam. <sup>11</sup>Na ye lön döör theer cî guó bën liu la diik, ke ye diikdüt yindë bí döör yam cii bí kanj liu bëëi!

<sup>12</sup>Yok aa cie rióóc tē jiem yok rin le yok ñóth lön döör yam la diikdüt aköl-riëc ëbën <sup>13</sup>Yok aacii cît Mothith wäär yenyin kum bí kac Itharel diik Nhialic cii ñic tē jiël yen thün amääth.<sup>14</sup> Keek aake cî muór puóth. Agut cît ëmën kën ke cöl aacii kanj ñic añoot tē kueen kek athör lön theer, kën ke muór puóth añot tó thün. Ku aye nyaai tē mët raan rot Raan cî lóc ku dác. <sup>15</sup>Agut cît ëmën gët yen athör, tē kueen kek lön Mothith, kën ke muór puóth bík kanj cii ñic añoot thün. <sup>16</sup>Ku kënë aye nyaai tē mët raan rot Bëny.<sup>17</sup> Ku Bëny ye lueel ë wëlká yiic ë Wëi. Ku tē rëer Wëi Bëny thün, láau nhom ë tó thün. <sup>18</sup>Diik Nhialic ayeku nyuóth rin cín yen kën yo muór puóth. Ku Wëi Bëny ë yo looi ëbën buk ciët ye, ku diëekde ë rot juak, kënë ë luoi Wëi ë Bëny.

### Riel Nhialic gupkuan cît töny cî cuëc tiop

**4** Këya, yok aacie dhör ë luoi kënë rin ë Nhialic yen agëm ye yo ë lier piände. <sup>2</sup>Yok aaci kuc buk kák ye moony ku kák kac rac gup cii ye lueel. Ee yic yen ayeku lueel kac nhüim. Ku yen aye kek ye ñic kepuóth ëbën, yeku kac yindë ë Nhialic nhom. <sup>3</sup>Na cii kac kök Wët Puóth Yam yeku læk kac ye deet yic, ka kac cî puóth määär kek aacie ye ye deet yic. <sup>4</sup>Jñrac mac kac piny kënë ya aköl aci kac kéc gam muór puóth, ku bík ruel ë bën tënë Wët Puóth Yam cii ye tiñ, wët yam diik Raan cî lóc ku dác yen cît Nhialic guóp. <sup>5</sup>Yok aacii kac ye læk rin bí yok röt lueel, yok aa kac læk rin Jethu Kritho ke ye Bëny. Ku yook ke yo ye aloony tënë we rin Jethu. <sup>6</sup>Nhialic yen luel ye athör theer yic ëlä, “Cöl ruel aruel muóóth yic.” Yen ë Nhialic tööñ cöl ruel ñiëc kanj aruel yopuóth bí yo nyuóth diik Nhialic ë ruel Raan cî lóc ku dác nyin.<sup>v</sup>

93:3 B.bei 24:12; Jer 31:33; Edhe 11:19; 36:26 13:6 Jer 31:31

93:7 B.bei 34:29 13:13 B.bei 34:33 13:16 B.bei 34:34 14:6 Cäk 1:3

<sup>7</sup> Ku yok koc la këpuoth diit kënë, yok aa cit tööny ci cuëc ë tiap. Ku ë rot looi këya bi nyuwoth lon rieldit apeï ë bën tënë Nhialic, acie yo. <sup>8</sup> Yok aa kāk jör yo yok ku aacie yo ye rac. Na cökku kë loiku kuc, ke yok aacie dhör. <sup>9</sup> Yok aaye col agum, ku yok aa këc Nhialic päl wei. Yok aaci nök buk la nañ piiny, ku yok aa këc thou. <sup>10</sup> Kuat tē yeku tēek ëbën yok aa ciët koc bi nök cimën Jethu. Këya alëu koc kök bik pïr Jethu tiñ yogup. <sup>11</sup> Rin yok koc pïr, yok aa rëer akölaköl yo cit koc bi thou rin Jethu, rin bi piërde tiñ guöpdan bi thou yic. <sup>12</sup> Këya, yok thou rin bi wek pïr.

<sup>13</sup> Acï göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Yen ë jam rin ci yen gam.” Ku rin le yok gam töñ thöñ, yok aa jam aya rin ci yok gam.<sup>w</sup> <sup>14</sup> Rin anjicku Nhialic yen jot Bëny Jethu bi ben pïr, abi yo jot kek Jethu aya, ku nyëi yo ku we bi yo yäth tē rëer yen thïn. <sup>15</sup> Kënë aloi rot ëbën ë rienkun. Aloi rot rin bi dhëñ ë Nhialic yet tënë koc juëc, rin bi koc juëckä piath ë Nhialic ñic, ku bik aa leec ku dorkë.

### Pïr rin ë gam

<sup>16</sup> Ku rin ë wët kënë yok aacie puöth ë bath cök alon thöök rielda amääth-amääth, ke piäthkua aa ber piny akölaköl. <sup>17</sup> Aterthii yeku ke yök ëmën, aa guir yook rin pïr akölrïëc bi aterthii kuankä looi bik ciï ye kãñ acïn. <sup>18</sup> Rin yok aacie yopuöth ë tääu kāk ye tiñ yiic, yok aa yopuöth tääu kāk ciï ke ye tiñ yiic. Rin kāk ye tiñ aa guo jäl, ku kāk ciï ke ye tiñ aa rëer thïn atheer.

**5** Rin anjicku lon guäpkua pinyhom ë tën aa cit duël ye yok rëer thïn kaam koor. Ku na la duël kënë riääk ke Nhialic abi yo yiëk yöt tēden rëer yen thïn, yön këc raan looi yecin. Yön ë looi Nhialic nhom guöp, ciï bi kañ riääk. <sup>2</sup> Cit ëmën rëer yok yo dhiau, ayeku wïc lon

bi Nhialic yo gam gupkuan yam bö nhial. <sup>3</sup> Ku rin ciï yok bi ñöñ ë guöp, yok aabi gam guöp yam. <sup>4</sup> Gupkuan rëer ke yo pinyhom aaciï bi rëer thïn atheer. Yok aa dhiau rin kajuëc buk guum. Ku acie lon wïc yok ye buk thou ayic, kë wïcku ë lon bi Nhialic yo waar bi yo gam guöp ë yam bi pïr akölrïëc ëbën. Këya, yok aa wïc gupkuan pinyhom bi ke waar guöp bi rëer thïn atheer. <sup>5</sup> Ee Nhialic yen aci yo guir rin awër kënë. Ku gëm yo Wëike buk ñic lon bi yen ye looi.

<sup>6</sup> Këya, yok aa rëer yo deet yopuöth akölaköl. Ku anjicku tē rëer yok ë guöpdan kënë yic ë pinyhom tën, yok aa rëer ke yo mec kek tën bi yok rëer thïn kek Bëny. <sup>7</sup> Yok aa pïr ë gam, acie kë yeku tiñ. <sup>8</sup> Yok aa rëer yo deet yopuöth ku guirku röt apeï buk guöpdan pinyhom puöl rin bi yok la tē rëer Bëny thïn. <sup>9</sup> Adhilku looi buk Bëny col amit puöu piërda yic pinyhom ë tën, ku pïrdan aköldä aya. <sup>10</sup> Rin yok aabi dhiel köc Raan ci löc ku döc nhom aköl ë luk, bi ñek atëm awuöc, tēdë ke döc rin kākken ci looi wäär pïr yen pinyhom.<sup>x</sup>

### Nhialic ë koc col amääth kek ye rin Jethu

<sup>11</sup> Cit lon ñic yok ye apeï yen tē dhil yok riöc thïn ë Bëny, yen aye yok koc kök lëk bik kepuöth wël Bëny. Bëny anjic yo apeï, ku aya ñöñth lon piäthkun yiic wek aa ñic yo aya. <sup>12</sup> Acie lon wïc yok ye buk röt ben lëk we, wek aa wïcku buk we nyuöth kë bi wek aa nhiam ë yo, tē rëer wek kek koc nhiam kāk ye tiñ ku aa liu kepuöth. <sup>13</sup> Na ye koc kök yo tiñ ke yo ci nhüim liäap, ke këda ë röt kek Nhialic, na lok nhüim cök, ke këpiathdun. <sup>14</sup> Kāk yeku ke looi, aa yeku looi rin nhiër Raan ci löc ku döc. Ku ëmën anjicku lon ci raan tök thou rin koc ëbën. Ku këya, koc ëbën aa röm thuände. <sup>15</sup> Acï thou rin koc ëbën.



Këya, kɔc p̄ir aacī dhil p̄ir rin b̄i kek puõth miēt ē röt, ku aabī p̄ir rienke yen raan c̄i thou ku ben j̄ot p̄ir ē rienken.

<sup>16</sup> Ku em̄en le tuej̄ yok aacī raan l̄eu buk njic c̄it t̄e ye tiēj̄ ye. Ku na le kɔc ke njic Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc ke ye raan wäär r̄eēr pinyinhom, ka cie t̄ede këya em̄en. <sup>17</sup> T̄e c̄i raan rot m̄et Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc, ke yeen acī ya raan c̄i ben cak. K̄eth̄eer acī j̄al ku k̄en yam acī b̄en. <sup>18</sup> K̄en̄e ee Nhialic yen aloi ye eb̄en. Acī yō d̄öör kek ye rin Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc. Ku ȳik yō luoi buk kɔc k̄ök d̄öör kek ye. <sup>19</sup> K̄e yeku l̄ek kɔc, ee lɔn looi Nhialic kɔc eb̄en bik̄ d̄öör kek ye rin Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc. Nhialic ak̄ec awuõc̄ yek̄e ke looi kuēc̄ nhiim, ku acī yō ḡam luoi ye lueel t̄e b̄i yok kɔc ya d̄öör th̄in.

<sup>20</sup> Këya, yok aa tuc jam nyin Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc. Acit̄ Nhialic guõp yen luel w̄etde ē thuõda. Yok aa jam rin Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc, ku yok aa thiēc̄ raan eb̄en. “D̄öörk̄e kek Nhialic.” <sup>21</sup> Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc ē c̄in guõp adumuõm. Ku acī Nhialic looi b̄i Jethu thou rin adumuõmkua, rin t̄e met yok röt kek ye, ke yok aabī ya kɔc la cök ē Nhialic.

**6** Luoida yic yodhie ke Nhialic, wek aa yöökku, wek kɔc c̄i dh̄eēj̄ Nhialic yök b̄äk c̄i c̄ol ad̄eer nhom piny ē path.

<sup>2</sup> Rin acī Nhialic lueel, “Aköl wäär w̄ic ȳen ye ba we kony, ȳen acī r̄öök̄kun b̄en piñ. Ku aköl wäär w̄ic ȳen we ba we luök, wek aaca b̄en kony.” Pieñk̄e, k̄en̄e yen aköl b̄i wek kuõny Nhialic yök, aköl yen aköl b̄i we luök.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Acuk w̄ic b̄i la raan luiku k̄e jör ye k̄eriēc̄ eb̄en yic, rin b̄i ciēn raan luel ye lɔn c̄i luoida path. <sup>4</sup> Këya, ayeku nyuõc̄th k̄eriēc̄ eb̄en yeku looi yic lɔn ye yok kɔc lui rin ē Nhialic, rin ye yok k̄arec̄ ku k̄aril yō jöör guum ē path ke yō c̄i gup tuc. <sup>5</sup> Yok aacī that, yok aacī mac ku j̄ot kɔc juēc̄ man luoida aliäap̄ nhial, ku yok aa

yō ye luui apei ku cuk nin wakõu ku n̄ek cök yō.<sup>z</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ku yok aacī r̄eēr ke yō c̄in gup ajuēc̄ yō lir gup, ke yō ȳer puõth, ku de-tku k̄añ yiic. Ku W̄ei Nhialic acī r̄eēr kek yō ku nhiērda ac̄in t̄e diu th̄in, <sup>7</sup> ee w̄et yic yen ayeku l̄ek kɔc ē riel Nhialic. Ku k̄e le yok cök Nhialic nhom yen ē t̄oj̄ ye yok th̄ör ku kony yok röt. <sup>8</sup> Kɔc k̄ök aa yō leec̄ ku kɔc k̄ök aa yō bui. Kɔc aa yō j̄ääm gup ku kɔc k̄ök aa yō nj̄ic j̄ääm. Yok aaye yõök lɔn ye yō alueth ku ē yic yen ayeku lueel akölaköl. <sup>9</sup> Yok aaye ciēñ ciēt yō c̄i njic ku yok aa njic apei, ayek̄e lueel lɔn thou yok, ku tiēñk̄e, yok aa njot yō p̄ir. Aa yō ban̄ apei ku aacie yō ye ȳet wei, <sup>10</sup> Yok aa r̄eēr ke yō mit puõth akölaköl agut aköl guum yok th̄in. Na cök alɔn nj̄öñj̄ yok ke yok aa kɔc juēc̄ looi bik̄ jak, na cök alɔn c̄in yok k̄añ, ke yok aa njot yō la k̄ariēc̄ eb̄en.

<sup>11</sup> M̄äthk̄ien gen Korinth! Wek aa cuk l̄ek alanden yō lääu puõth. <sup>12</sup> Nhiērda t̄en̄e we ak̄ec̄ yit, aa wek aacī nhiērdun t̄en̄e yō yit. <sup>13</sup> C̄it em̄en l̄eäu yok puõth t̄en̄e we, wek ayõök̄ ciēt we ye miēthkiē, b̄äk puõth lääu aya.

### Duk m̄et kek kɔc kuc Nhialic

<sup>14</sup> Duõkk̄e röt mat kek kɔc k̄ec̄ w̄et Jethu gam. Yeñj̄o kɔc la cök Nhialic nhom kek kɔc c̄i la cök mat? Yeñj̄o ruel ku muõõth c̄ol aaye t̄ök? <sup>15</sup> Le m̄anh̄ t̄o kam Raan c̄i lɔc ku dɔc kek j̄onrac? Yeñj̄o r̄om kɔc Kr̄ithiaan kek kɔc cie Kr̄ithiaan? <sup>16</sup> Yeñj̄o luaj̄ r̄eēr Nhialic th̄in c̄ol ar̄am kek luaj̄ kɔc ye ke jak c̄i kiēēt door th̄in? Yok aa luaj̄ r̄eēr Nhialic th̄in. Cim̄en c̄i Nhialic ye lueel el̄a, “Yen abī paandiē looi ke kackiē ku r̄eēr ke keek ȳen abī ya Nhialicden ku wek aabī ya kackiē.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ku lueel B̄eny aya, “Wek aa dhil j̄al kam kɔc k̄ec̄ gam

ku tækkë we thook tënë keek.

Duökkë kē la guöp acuol rin adumuööm  
ye goot,

ku wek aaba gam.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Yen abī ya wuurdun, ku wek aabī ya  
wätkiē ku nyiērkiē,” lueel Bēny Mad-  
hol.<sup>c</sup>

**7** Mäthkiē, Nhialic aci kakkä thon  
ëbën. Këya wuunyku yogup wei  
käreec yeku looi, bi guäpkua ku wëikua  
yiic ciën ajuëc. Yok aa dhil Nhialic  
theek ku themku buk pīr ē pīr la cök  
Nhialic nhom.

### Akut kōc cī gam ee Paulo cōl amit puōu

<sup>2</sup>Läaukë puōth tënë yo. Acin raan tōj  
cuk luōi awuōc, acin raan tōj cuk kum  
thok, ku acin raan tōj cī yok kēde  
nyaai dhël ruëeny. <sup>3</sup>Tē jīeem yen kēlä ka  
cie wek nyieeny, rin aca lueel wätheer  
lōn nhiërda tënë we aacie yit yopuōth.  
Alëuku buk pīir ku thouku kek we.  
<sup>4</sup>Aya yök alëu ba jam tënë we kecin kē  
muōony, yen anhiam ē we, wek aa yen  
deet puōu apeī, cök alōn le yen käreec ya  
yök, ke yen amit puōu apeidit.

<sup>5</sup>Agut wäär cök yok yëet Mathedonia  
yok kēc gup kañ la lāj. Yok aa yo cī rōm  
kek ater juëc ku agōth ke kōc kōk, ku  
riōc yopuōth.<sup>d</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ku Nhialic yen kōc cī  
puōth mum deet puōth, aci yo bën deet  
puōth rin cī yen Tito bën cōl abō tënë yo.  
<sup>7</sup>Acie bēnde yen cī yo bën cōl amit puōth  
ē rot, tē cī wek ye deet puōu thīn aci yo  
yuum puōth aya. Aci lēk yen lōn wic wek  
ye apeī ba we la neem, ku tē cī wek puōth  
riëek thīn rin kāk cī rōt looi tënë ya, ku  
lōn wic wek ye apeī bāk ya kony. Këya,  
ëmën yen aci puōu miet apeidit.

<sup>8</sup>Yen aci rot gāk cök alōn cī athör  
wäär ca gät we we cōl arem puōth, yen

aa ya cī rot gōk tuej, rin cī athördiē we  
reem puōth, rin añiec rēm ē puōu rin  
athör ca gōt aci guō bën jāl wepuōth.

<sup>9</sup>Ku ëmën yen amit puōu, ku acie rin cī  
yen we cōl arem puōth, ee rin cī areem ē  
puōu we cōl adhuk wepuōth ciëen. Arem  
ē puōu aci rot looi ke cīt kē wic Nhialic.  
Ku këya, acin käreec cuk looi tënë we.

<sup>10</sup>Rin areem puōu ye Nhialic bëi tënë  
we, ee we cōl adhuk wepuōth ciëen bi we  
luōk, ku acin agääk rot ē tēen. Ku na ye  
we reem puōth rin wic wek ye bāk ke ya  
looi kāk pinyhom, ke areem puōu kënë  
ē we cōl aloi adumuōöm ku mēr wëikun.

<sup>11</sup>Tiējkē kënë wic Nhialic areem ē piān-  
dun yic. Wek aci puōth tir. Acäk wic bāk  
kañ cök piny. Wek aaci puōth riääk rin  
käreec cī kuōc looi. Wek aaci ya riōc ē  
Nhialic ku yakē wic apeī ba la tënë we.  
Ku dhielkē looi bāk raan cī keriëec ëbën  
looi tēm awuōc. Acäk nyuōoth lōn kënë  
cäk looi keriëec ëbën yic ē ye tēde.

<sup>12</sup>Këya, na cök a wäär cī yen ke athör  
kënë gōt, ka cie rin raan wäär cā awuōc  
looi ku acie rin akut cī luōi kērac, ee rin  
bāk tē ye wek diir thīn ē yen nyuōoth  
Nhialic nhom. <sup>13</sup>Kënë, yen acōl yo adeet  
yopuōth.

Ku dēt aya, deet ē piānda, yok aaci  
puōth bën miet apeī wäär piñ yok tē cī  
Tito puōu mit thīn, ku tē cī wek ëbën  
ye bën dhuōk puōu piny thīn. <sup>14</sup>Wek  
aa we ca leec tënë ye, ku wek aa kēc  
yen cōl ayār guöp. Wek aa yeku lēk yith  
akōlakōl, ku yen amit puōu rin lec wäär  
yen we leec aci ya yic. <sup>15</sup>Këya, nhiër-  
den nhiær yen we, ee rot juak apeī tē tek  
yen we tē ye wek ye theek thīn ku piējkē  
wētde, ku tē cī wek ye luōr thīn abī we  
aa lath. <sup>16</sup>Yen amit puōu rin nōōth yen  
we.

<sup>b</sup>6:17 Ith 52:11    <sup>c</sup>6:18 2Tha 7:14; 1Lēk 17:13; Ith 43:6; Jer 31:9

<sup>d</sup>7:5 2Kor 2:13

### Ajuër rin akut kɔc cī gam Judia

**8** Miëthakäi, awicku bäk tē cī Nhialic dhëēnde nyuɔth thīn tēnē akuut kɔc cī gam Mathedonia njic. <sup>2</sup> Cɔk alɔn cī käreç apei ke yök, ku wën cɔk kek aa kɔc njɔn aya, aake ye puõth miet apei tē miöoc kek. <sup>3</sup> Alëu ba lëk we ayic lɔn kek aake ye miöoc bīk kākken lik mukkē aa dhuɔl wei. Ku ayekē looi piänden ë röt. <sup>4</sup> Ku keek aake ye yo lac thiëc lɔn anhiarkē aya bīk la kāk yekē ke gam tēnē kɔc ë Nhialic Judia.<sup>e</sup> <sup>5</sup> Aacī röt kanj gām Bëny Jethu tuej, ku jɔl Nhialic ke col aa gēm röt yo tēcīt tē wic ye. Ee cuk ye tak lɔn bī kek kāk cit kākka gam. <sup>6</sup> Këya, ku jɔlku Tito raan wäär jɔk ë luoi kënë thiëc bī la tuej kek ye, ku kony we bäk luɔidun path kënë thääp. <sup>7</sup> Wek aa la gamdit. Anjieckē apath yen tē ye wek ye lëk kɔc thīn. Wek aa la njëccdit cī wek röt gam puɔu ëbën, ku nhiarkē yo. Wek aa käreiëc ëbën njic looi apath. Ku këya, wek aa wicku bäk miöcdun muk thīn.

<sup>8</sup> Acä ye lueel lɔn dhil wek ye looi, ku awiëc ba nyooth tē nhiëer kɔc kɔk ye thīn bīk kony. Këya, awiëc ba njic tē ye nhiërdun yic thīn. <sup>9</sup> Wek aa njic dhëēj Bányda Jethu Kritho cɔk alɔn yen ajak, ka cī bën a raan njɔn ë rienkun, ku bī njäänje ya kē yök wek jizek.

<sup>10</sup> Wëtdië, apath bäk kēwäär cäk jɔck runwäär thääp. Aa wek kɔc tuej cī luoi kënë jɔck, ku acie jɔk ë rot ë tō wepuõth bäk luui këya. <sup>11</sup> Ëmën, thääpkē luoi wäär cäk jɔck. Luoi kē nhiarkē wepuõth cit tēwäär cäk guiër ye kāk muökkē ke ëmën. <sup>12</sup> Na wic ba miöoc, ke Nhialic agam kēdun ba gam kēdun tō thīn yic wic ba gam, ku acie kē liu thīn.

<sup>13</sup> Acä ye lueel lɔn ye we jöt yiëth kähiek rin bī kɔc kɔk kəpuɔl muk. <sup>14</sup> Kē lueel ë lɔn na lak kəjuëc ëmën, ke we

kony kɔc cīn kəj rin na lek kəjuëc aköldä, ke ke kony we aya. Këlä, ke wek aabi röt kony wedhie ëbën. <sup>15</sup> Cīmën ye athör theer wël Nhialic ye lueel ëlä rin miëth cī Nhialic gām kɔc Itharel wäär ror lieet, “Raan cī kəjuëc kuany acin kāk cī ben döj piny, ku raan cī kāklik kuany aci ben la kāk wic.”<sup>f</sup>

### Tito ku kɔc kɔk aaci tuɔc Korinth

<sup>16</sup> Yen alec Nhialic rin cī yen Tito col anhiar we bī we kony, nhiër thöj ke nhiër nhiëer yen we. <sup>17</sup> Rin yok aaci Tito thiëc bī la tēnē we, go gam. Ku ë wic bī cak la aya ë rot. <sup>18</sup> Ku yok aa toc wämääth cī gam kek ye, raan theek akuut kɔc cī gam ëbën, rin ë yen Wët Puõth Yam lëk kɔc. <sup>19</sup> Ku yeen aya ë raan cī akuut kɔc cī gam kuany bī cath kek yo tē yëth yok kuɔonydan yeku looi bī Bëny nom guöp leec, ku nyoothku tē nhiërku luoi buk aa kony. <sup>20</sup> Acuk wic bī la kɔc jïëm yogup tē ye yok kāk cī juaarkä njic luoi thīn. <sup>21</sup> Awicku bī ya kē la cök yen yeku looi, ku acie Bëny nom ë rot ee raan nom ëbën.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Këya, yok aa toc wämääth dët ke ke, wämääth cuk them arak juëc dhöl juëc ku acuk yök ke ye raan nhiar kuɔony. Ku cit ëmën njic yen we apei, anhiëer bī we kony aya apei. <sup>23</sup> Tito ë raan ye yok rɔm ku alui kek yen bī we kony, ku miëthakäi cath ke ye, aa kɔc tō nyin akuut kɔk, ku aa læc Raan cī lɔc ku döc. <sup>24</sup> Nyuõthkē ke nhiërdun rin bī akuut kɔc cī gam tuj ku njickē, kē ye yok nhiam ë we.

### Guiër kuɔony tēnē kɔc cī gam Judia

**9** Acä wic ba gët tēnē we rin kuɔony bäk looi tēnē kɔc cī gam Judia. <sup>2</sup> Rin anjic atō wepuõth bäk kony, ku wek aaca læc tēnē kɔc Mathedonia. “Aca lëk ke, Miëthakäi cī gam pan Akaya ë wickē bīk kuɔony guɔ jɔck runwäär.” Ku luɔidun

<sup>e</sup>8:4 Rom 15:26    <sup>f</sup>8:15 B.bei 16:18    <sup>g</sup>8:21 Kēj 3:4

nhieer wek ye bāk kony, acī kōc juēc apei kamken wel puōth thīn bīk kony aya. <sup>3</sup> Ēmēn ʔen atoc miēthakāi cī gamkā rin bī læcdan ye ʔok we leec cīi ye lueth. Ku cīt lōn cī ʔen ye lueel, wek aabī ʔōk ke we cī kuōnydun guiir. <sup>4</sup> Rin na le kōc Mathedonia la kek ʔen Korinth, ku ʔōkkē we ke we kēc rōt guir, ke ʔok aabī gup ʔār apei tē ʔōk kek kē ye ʔok we leec ke kēc rot looi, ku pāl ʔār ē guōp-dun ŋic ʔok we apei. <sup>5</sup> Kēya, aca tak lōn puōth ʔen ba wāmāthakua cōl aala tēnē we ʔanhom tueŋ, bīk wēū cāk lueel kaŋ kuōōt yiic. Na jāl la ke ʔōk keek ke cāk mat yiic, ku abī rot nyooth lōn ē wiēcē bāk looi piāthkun ke cīi lēk we.

<sup>6</sup> Anjiekē apei lōn raan pur domdīt ē rap juēc tem, ku raan pur domkoor acin rap juēc ye tem. <sup>7</sup> ŋek adhīl kēden bī gam cī guiir ʔepuōu ēbēn gam, ke cīi nhom thiek tēdē ke mēc ye, rin Nhialic anhiar raan kēde gam puōu ēbēn. <sup>8</sup> Ku alēu Nhialic bī gām kājuēc apei, ku ʔin abī la kājuēc path ye ʔin kōc kony akōlakōl.

<sup>9</sup> Cīmēn ye athōr theer wēl Nhialic ye lueel ēlā, “Acī kōc ŋōŋ kony puōu ēbēn, ku ʔeen abī rēer ke la cōk akōlriēc.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ku Nhialic ē kōth cōl alok bīk ya miēth ye cam abī kākkun juak yiic, ku abī we cōl aala cōk apei, bāk kājuēc ya gam tēnē kōc wīc kuōny.<sup>11</sup> Abī Nhialic looi bāk jak apei kēriēc ēbēn bāk aa abiōkrueel akōlakōl. Ku kōc juēc aabī Nhialic leec tē le ʔok kuōnydun cāk wīc puōu ēbēn gām ke. <sup>12</sup> Tē luui wek kēlā, ka cie kāk wīc kōc cī gam kek ʔakē ke lēu ē rōt, wek aa kōc juēc cōl alec Nhialic. <sup>13</sup> Ku rin luōidun puōth cī wek rōt nyuōth, kōc juēc aabī Nhialic leec rin looi wek kā wīc Wēt Puōth Yam Raan cī lōc ku dōc wāar cāk gam, ku ramkē ke ke ku raan ēbēn. <sup>14</sup> Ku rōōkken yiic

ē rienkun aabī kepuōth wel rin dhēēŋdīt cī Nhialic gām we. <sup>15</sup> Lecku Nhialic rin miōcdiūt cīn kē thōŋ kek cī gam ʔo.

### Paulo ē luōide kony lōn puōth ʔen

**10** Wek alāŋ ē puōu ēbēn ʔen Paulo rin lier puōu Raan cī lōc ku dōc, cōk alōn ye kōc kōk kamkun ye lueel lōn ye ʔen riōōc tē rēm ʔen ke we, ku ya wēl tuc lueel tē mec ʔen. <sup>2</sup> Wek alāŋ na la bēn tēnē we ke ʔen acīi bī ben jam wēl tuc apei tēnē kōc kōk kamkun, cīt tē ya tāk ye lōn dhil ʔen ya tēde, rin ye kōc kōk ye lueel lōn pīir ʔok pīr pinynhom tēn. <sup>3</sup> Ee ʔic ʔok aa kōc pīr pinynhom tēn, ku ʔok aacie thōr cīt tē ye kōc ē pinynhom thōr thīn. <sup>4</sup> Riel ye ʔok thōr acie riēldan pinynhom, ee riēldīt ye Nhialic ʔiēc ʔo ʔen aye ʔok kāk bāāny Nhialic gēl nhom gōōk. ʔok aa luethken ʔekē ke lueel rac ēbēn. <sup>5</sup> ʔok aa tēktēk kanhiaam cī wēt Nhialic thany piny rac. Ku dōmku kuat tēktēk kēnē cīmēn raan ater dhie ye dōm tōŋ ʔic, ku loiku bī Raan cī lōc ku dōc theek. <sup>6</sup> Ku tē tīŋ ʔok ye ka athēēkdun cīn ʔic diu, ke ʔok aabī kuat raan ʔeku ʔōk ke dhāl wēt Nhialic ē ʔic tēm awuōc.

<sup>7</sup> Wek aa kāŋ tīŋ kōth aʔeer. Na le raan ye gam alanden lōn ē ʔen raan ē Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ke cōl atak kē looi ʔic apath, rin ʔok aa kōc Raan cī lōc ku dōc aya cīmēnde. <sup>8</sup> ʔen acī guōp ye ʔār tē cōk ʔen jīem kanhiaam riel cī Bēny gām ʔo. Riel cī gām ʔo ee riel bī ʔok gam cōk piny ku cīi we rec. <sup>9</sup> Awiēc bāk cīi tak lōn wīc ʔen ye ba we riāac athōr ya gāt we. <sup>10</sup> Aye raan dēt lueel, “Athōr Paulo aaye gōt ke thiek yiic, ku tē rēer ʔen ke ʔo ē kōc ku wēlke aacie riel!” <sup>11</sup> Adhil raan kēnē deet ʔic lōn acin kē wāac athōr ya ke gōt tē mec ʔen, kek kē ba looi tē ben ʔen dhuk tēnē we.

<sup>12</sup> Acuk wīc buk rōt thōōŋ kek kōc rōt leec kamken ē rōt. Acin kē ŋickē. Keek

aa læcden thöŋ kamken ë röt ke cie læc Nhialic. <sup>13</sup> Këya, Ƴok aaciĩ bĩ nhiam ku jjeemku kāk liu luoi cĩ gām Ƴo yic buk looi. Nhaamda abĩ nom pëk luoi cĩ Nhialic yiëk Ƴo yic. Ku ala yic luoida yen loiku kamkun. <sup>14</sup> Ƴok aaciĩ bĩ nhiam apei cīt tēn bĩ yen ke rot luoi thĩn tēn kēc Ƴok bēn tēnē we, rin cĩ Ƴok Wēt Puoth Yam rin Raan cĩ læc ku dɔc bēi tēnē we. <sup>15</sup> Ku Ƴok aacie nhiam luoi cĩ kɔc kɔk looi. Kē yeku n̄ōth ē lɔn bĩ gamdun rot juak rin bĩ luoida ē kamkun rot juak apei ku thiēi piny. <sup>16</sup> Ku buk lēu buk Wēt Puoth Yam la læk kɔc bēi mec ke we, rin acuk wic buk nhiam luoi cĩ Nhialic gām kɔc kɔk bik looi bēi kɔk yiic.

<sup>17</sup> Ku cīt lɔn ye wël cĩ göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ye lueel ëlä, “Raan wic ye bĩ nhiam adhil nhiam rin Bēny.”<sup>j</sup> <sup>18</sup> Rin raan rot leec ē rot acie yen ye gam, ee raan ye Bēny leec.

### Paulo ku kɔc röt cɔl aaye atuuc

**11** Awiëc bāk kē ca wuöc guum, tē cĩ Ƴen kǎŋ duër kuc. Wek aa lǎŋ bāk looi këya. <sup>2</sup> Ƴen aye tiel dɔm tē t̄ŋ Ƴen kɔc kɔk ke wickē bik we muör, ku ē yen lɔn ē Nhialic aya. Wek aa cīt nyen bim ca læc muony tók bĩ thiaak, yen Raan cĩ læc ku dɔc. <sup>3</sup> Wek aa ŋic anyiköl wäär duöŋ kēpiiny Eba ē pël nyinde. Ƴen ar-iöc lɔn bĩ wek ciët kēnē. Wek aabi duöŋ ku pälkē nhiërdun nhiëer wek Raan cĩ læc ku dɔc.<sup>k</sup> <sup>4</sup> Ayakē guo nhiaar ku gamkē tē bĩ raan dēt bĩ we bēn læk Jethu dēt cie yen Jethu cuk læk we. Ku wek aa puöth miet ku tääukē wenhiim piny ku gamkē wēi ku wēt, kāk cie Wēi ku Wēt Puöth Yam wäär cuk læk we.

<sup>5</sup> Aya tak lɔn kɔckä yakē ke t̄ŋ ciët kek aa tuucdīt, aaciĩ dīt tēnē Ƴa acin, ku acā ye tak lɔn aa tuuckun kã aa loi luoi path wër kek Ƴa. <sup>6</sup> Tēdē, Ƴen akēc piöc ba ŋiec ajam apath kɔc nhiim, ku Ƴen aŋic kaŋ.

Kēnē aca nyuöth we kǎjuëc yiic ē dhöl juëc yiic.

<sup>7</sup> Wek aa kēc kaŋ thiëc bāk Ƴa riop wäär læk Ƴen we Wēt Puöth Yam ē Nhialic. Ƴen aci rot dhuök piny ku luöi ē path rin bĩ wek aa kɔcdīt. Ye kërac yen ca looi? <sup>8</sup> Tēwäär luui Ƴen ē kamkun, Ƴen a Ƴa ye kɔc akuut kɔc kɔk cĩ gam riop. Aake Ƴa rum bĩ Ƴen we bēn kony. <sup>9</sup> Ku wäär rēer Ƴen kek we, acin raan ca rääm nom bĩ Ƴa kony. Miëthakäi cĩ gam wäär bö Mathedonia aaci kēriëc ëbēn wiëc ke bēi tēnē Ƴa. Acin kē ca kaŋ thiëc tēnē we, ku Ƴen acii rot bĩ kaŋ der weyiëth acin.<sup>1</sup> <sup>10</sup> Ku cīt ëmēn rēer yiny Raan cĩ læc ku dɔc kek Ƴa, acin raan pan Akaya bā pēen ba cii jam kanhiaam kēlä. <sup>11</sup> Tē lueel Ƴen ye lɔn Ƴen acii rot bĩ kaŋ der weyiëth, ke ye rin cii Ƴen we nhiar? Aŋic Nhialic lɔn nhiëer Ƴen we!

<sup>12</sup> Ƴen abĩ la tueŋ ke Ƴa loi kē luoi ëmēn, rin bĩ kɔckä ciēn kē ye kek nhiam, lɔn ye kek luui cimēnda aya. <sup>13</sup> Kɔckä aacie atuuc acin. Aa kɔc wēŋ luoiden yic, ku loikē röt ciët ke Ƴa atuuc Raan cĩ læc ku dɔc. <sup>14</sup> Acin kē gēi kɔc thĩn! Na cɔk a Bēny jakrec ka loi rot bĩ ciët atuny nhial ē Ƴer bēi. <sup>15</sup> Këya, acin kēril tō thĩn tē ye atuöccke röt cɔl aaye atuuc luoi la cök. Ku keek aabi awuöc thōŋ kek kākken loikē ke Ƴok aköldä.

### Tē cĩ Paulo guum thĩn ke ye atuuc

<sup>16</sup> Aca lueel wäär ku aben ber yic, acā wic bĩ la raan ye tak lɔn cin yen kē ŋiec. Ku na yakē tak lɔn cin Ƴen nom, ke we päl Ƴa ba nhiam kākkiēn Ƴa læk we. <sup>17</sup> Tē ye Ƴen rot leec kēlä, ke Ƴen ajam cimēn raan cii kǎŋ ŋic. Ku acie tē wic Bēny ye thĩn. <sup>18</sup> Ku ëmēn ye kɔc kɔk jam ē nhiam cīt tē ye kɔc pinynhom jjeem thĩn, aba looi kēlä aya. <sup>19</sup> Wek aa ŋic kǎŋ apei ku aŋot nhiarkē bāk wël kɔc kuc kǎŋ buöth yiic. <sup>20</sup> Wek aa wël raan we loony gam,

<sup>j</sup>10:17 Jer 9:24    <sup>k</sup>11:3 Cäk 3:1-5, 13    <sup>1</sup>11:9 Pili 4:15-18

raan kääkun cam, raan rot col aril ë we, raan nhiam rot tääu tueŋ raan na cok we ɲuõõt nyin, ka ɲot cïn kë mankë thïn. <sup>21</sup> Yen aci guõp yär ba gam lon yen akëc kääkä looi.

Kë ye raan dët wïc bi yenhom lec ye, ke yen alec yanhom ye aya. Yen ajam emën ciët ya kuc kãŋ. <sup>22</sup> Na yekë kuat Ibru, ke yen ë Ibru. Na yekë koc Itharel, ke yen ë raan Itharel. Ku na yekë dhiënh Abaram, ke yen ë raan Abaram aya. <sup>23</sup> Ye kë koc lui rin Raan cï lóc ku dóc? Yen ajam jam raan cï muõl, ku yen ë raan ë luoi ɲuëën tënë ke! Yen aci luui luõdit apeï tënë ke. Ku yen aci mac arak juëc tënë ke. Ku yen aci that thändit apeï tënë ke, ku duër thou arak juëc. <sup>m</sup> <sup>24</sup> Yen aci that waat thiärdiäk ku dhoŋuan arak dhiëc koc Judeo. <sup>n</sup> <sup>25</sup> Ku koc Roma aaci ya that arak diäk atuel. Ku biöök ya aleel arak tök. Ku riäi ëci riääk wiir arak diäk ke ya wëer thïn. Ku arak tök, yen aca aköl ku wëer thöl wiir. <sup>o</sup> <sup>26</sup> Ku akööl kök cãthdië yic, yen aci röm kek kækjuëc koc nõk. Ku duër mou wër yiic, ku duër cuër ya rum. Ku duër kockiën Judeo ya nõk. Ku duër koc cie kackië ya nõk. Ku yök kæk koc nõk geeth ku bëëi yiic ku Adëkdiëet yic. Ku tënë koc röt looi ke cit koc cï gam. <sup>p</sup> <sup>27</sup> Yen ë ya ye luui apeï ba guõp thiai ku cã ye nin aköldët, yen ya ye cok nõk ku rou. Ku yen ë lac rëer ke cïn miëth ku tē niin yen thïn. Ku yen ya ye rëer ya nëk wiir rin cïn yen alëth juëc ya kony ë wiir. <sup>28</sup> Ku kãjuëc kök acã luel, yen ë rëer ya tæk akolaköl rin akuut koc cï gam ëbën. <sup>29</sup> Të niõp raan gam yic, ke yen ë rot yök ya niõp aya. Ku tē col raan raan dët aloi adumuõm, ke yen ë rëer ya rem puõu apeï.

<sup>30</sup> Na le kë col yen ajam ë nhiaam, ka kæk ye nyooth lon yen aci ril. <sup>31</sup> Anjic Nhialic, Wun Bëny Jethu lon cii yen

lueth yen luel. Bi rienke aleec athëer. <sup>32</sup> Wäär tō yen Damathkuth, bëny rëer ë Bënyŋaknhom Aretath cok ë cã apuruuk ë geu tiit tōõu kal thok bik ya dãm. <sup>33</sup> Ku yen aci bën tääu alom yic, ku luëëŋ yen tēyör pãny kōu ku kual rot. <sup>q</sup>

### Paulo acie nhiam kæk cï nyuõth ye

**12** Yen abi dhiel la tueŋ ya jam ë nhi-aam cok alon cïn yen këpuõth ye yök thïn. Ku emën yen abi jam kæk ca tiŋ cï nyuõth ë Bëny. <sup>2</sup> Anjic ruõõn thiäär ku ɲuan cï bar, raan cï gam ëci jot ku yëth tēmec apeï pan Nhialic. Acã njic ayic lon ë yen guäpde ku lon ye kek wëike kek cï la nhial, ee Nhialic yen anjic ye. <sup>3-4</sup> Cimën awën cï yen ye luel, anjic yen raan kënë aci jat pan Nhialic. Ku aber yic, acã njic lon ë yen guõp ëbën, tädë ke ya abaj guõp yen cï yäth pan Nhialic, ee Nhialic yen anjic ye. Ku tēen aci kæk cii raan lëu bi ke kuany yiic yethok piŋ, kæk cii pëen bi ke cii luel. <sup>5</sup> Alëu ba jam ë nhi-aam rin raan cit kënë, ku yen aci nhiam ë rienkië, rin na luõõi këya, ke pial yic dië. <sup>6</sup> Na wiëc ba nhiam këlä, ka cie lon kuc yen kãŋ rin ë yic yen aba luel. Ku yen aci bi nhiam rin acã wïc bi la raan ye tak lon njic yen keriëec ëbën, ke cie kë cäk tiŋ ke luõõi tädë ke luel.

<sup>7</sup> Yen aci nyuõth kãjuëc, këya yen aci yen keril ya tuom cit kou bën yök. Acit lon cï atuny Bëny jakrec bën bã bën that ku gël yen ba cii nhiam. <sup>8</sup> Yen aci Bëny lõŋ arak diäk bi kë baŋ yen nyaai. <sup>9</sup> Ku aci bën bëer, “Ee dhëëŋdië yen awiëc, rin riëldië aye jal gam apeï tē njic raan ye lon cii yen ril.” Këya yen amit puõu ba nhiam wët cï yen ril rin bi yen riel Raan cï lóc ku dóc ya tiit löõny yaguõp. <sup>10</sup> Yen ë puõu miet tē cii yen ril, ku tē lëët yen, ku tē le yen kërëec cã yök, ku tē guum

<sup>m</sup>11:23 Luoi 16:23    <sup>n</sup>11:24 L.rou 25:3    <sup>o</sup>11:25 Luoi 16:22; 14:19

<sup>p</sup>11:26 Luoi 9:23; 14:15    <sup>q</sup>11:33 Luoi 9:23-25

yen, ku yök käril kök rin Raan cī lōc ku đoc. Rin tē niōp yen ke yen ē riēdiē.

### Paulo ē dieer kōc cī gam gen Korinth

<sup>11</sup> Yen ē ya cīt raan cīn kē ŋic wäär ē yen ƣanhom lec. Ku aa wek cā cōl alui cīmēn raan cīn kē ŋic. Ku ŋuōt aa wek aa cā lēc ke. Cōk alōn ye yen raan cie kuēēc nhom, ke yen aciī tō ciēēn tēnē atuuckun yakē yök ciēt kek ŋic kaŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kāk raan nyuōth lōn ē yen atuuc cīmēn kāk kōc gōi, ku kāk riel Nhialic nyuōth, aaci rōt looi ē kamkun amāāth-amāāth. <sup>13</sup> Yeŋō ca looi rin akuut kōk kōc cī gam kēc looi ē rienkun, cie kē kēc yen kuōny wic tēnē we? Pālkē awuōc ca looi piny tēnē ƣa.

<sup>14</sup> Kēnē yen abī nēmdiē yic a diāk tēnē we ku acin kē ba wic bī wek ƣa kony. Aa we nhūim wek aa wiēc ke, aacie wēēukun. Aacie mīth kek dhil kōc ke dhiēth ke muōc, aa kōc ke dhiēth kek aadhil mīth muōc. <sup>15</sup> Yen abī puōu miet ba we gām kāŋ ēbēn ayī piērdiē. Na nhi-aar we apeidit kēlā, ke nhiērdun tēnē ƣa bī kuur?

<sup>16</sup> Abāk gam lōn kēc yen rot tāāu weyiēth. Ku abī raan dēt lueel lōn cī yen wēt puōk kōu piny ku đeep we ē lueth. <sup>17</sup> Ye kēdē, le raan ca tuōc we, le raan cī we la ruēēny ē rienkiē? <sup>18</sup> Yen aciī Tito lōŋ bī la, ku cal wāmāāth dēt cī gam ala kek ye. Cī Tito we ruēēny. Cī Tito ku yen kē tō yopuōth ye looi ē dhēl tōŋ thōŋ?

<sup>19</sup> Tēdē ayakē tak tētheer wäär lōn wic yok ye ku buk rōt kony wenhūim. Acie tēde! Yok aa jam cīt tē wic Raan cī lōc ku đoc ye buk jicem thīn ke ƣo đei Nhialic. Ku kāk yeku ke looi ēbēn māthkuan nhiarku ke, aaye looi rin bī we kony. <sup>20</sup> Yen ariōc puōu ciēt ba yök ke tē ye wek ke luui thīn cīi yen bī yuum puōu tē le yen bēn, ku tē ye yen ke luui thīn aciī we bī yuum puōth aya. Yen ē dieer ciēt ye agōth, ku tuōc ē puōu, ku nhiēr ē rot

ku tiēel ku lēēt ku luōom ku nhiaam ku al-iāāp kek ba yök. <sup>21</sup> Yen ē puōu riōc ciēt Nhialic ya luōōi bā cōl ayār guōp tē ben yen we la neem. Ku yen abī puōu lōny rin kōc juēc aa ŋot ke kēc adumuōmken theer puōl, kāk bal cīi path.

### Lēk ciēēn

**13** Kēnē, yen abī nēmdiē yic ya diāk tēnē we, “Ku kuat awuōc ye luēel raan guōp adhil a kēn cī kōc karou, tēde ke ye kōc juēc kaŋ tiŋ.” Cīt tē ye wēl cī gōt athōr theer wēl Nhialic ye luēel thīn.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Wäär le yen we neem kēn ye nēm yic rou, yen aciī kōc kārēc looi ku kuat raan dēt lēk bik cīi ben la tuēŋ ke loi kākka. Ku wek aa ben lēk emēn mec yen ke we. Tē ben yen la ka cīn raan kārēc looi ba puōl ke cā tēm awuōc. <sup>3</sup> Abī kēnē dhiel nyooth tēnē we lōn yen ē jam rin Raan cī lōc ku đoc. Tē cōk yen we ka cīi bī niōp, abī riel apei. <sup>4</sup> Ee yic, ee cīn riel wäär piēēt ye tim cī riūu kōu, ku emēn apīr riel Nhialic yic. Yok aa cīn riel ē rōt cīmēn wäär cīn Raan cī lōc ku đoc riel. Ku emēn cī yok ya tōk kek Raan cī lōc ku đoc, yok aabi la riel Nhialic tē luui yok kek we.

<sup>5</sup> Wiēc kē bāk yen them, dhielkē rōt them ē rōt ku abāk yök lōn Raan cī lōc ku đoc arēēr kek we. Na cie kēya, ke wek aaci mār. <sup>6</sup> Ku abāk yök aya lōn acie kārēc yen cuk looi wäär bīi yok Wēt Puōth Yam tēnē we. <sup>7</sup> Yok aa rōōk rin cīn yen kārēc bāk looi, ku acie lōn wic yok ye buk rōt nyuōth ke ƣo ye atuuc path, yok aa rōōk bī ya kēpath yen yakē looi cōk alōn ye ƣo tiŋ ke ƣo cī kuōc luui. <sup>8</sup> Yok aa kēc Nhialic yiēk riel bī yok wēt ē yic rac, yok aaci yiēk riel bī yok yic ƣāth tuēŋ. <sup>9</sup> Cōk alōn kōc yok, ke yok aa puōth miet tē ril wek, ku yok aa rōōk lōn bī wek rōt ben cōk. <sup>10</sup> Kēya, yen agēt athōr kēnē ke ƣa mec tēnē we, rin na la ƣet ke ƣa cīi ben jam wēl rec tēnē we ē riel cī Bēny

<sup>f</sup>13:1 L.rou 17:6; 19:15

gäm ya, riel bi yen we col aala cok gam-  
dun yic, acie riel rec yen we.

### **Muöth ciëen**

<sup>11</sup> Ku emen miethakai, mietke puöth.  
Yiekkë wenhüm luoi la cok, piejke wël-  
ië, yakë röt piej wël ku rëerkë ke döör ë

kamkun. Ku Nhialic ë nhiër ku döör gam  
abi rëer ke we.

<sup>12</sup> Miäthkë röt ë kamkun muöth koc ci  
gam. Koc Nhialic ebën rëer ë tën aa we  
muööth.

<sup>13</sup> Bi dhëej Bänyda Jethu Kritho ku  
nhiër Nhialic ku Wëike rëer ke we ebën.



## Athör cī Paulo gät koc pan Galatia

### Wēt nom

Tewen cī ke wēt puoth yam ye koc jam wēt Jethu jock bī piöc, aci koc cie koc Itharel bēn nhiaar. Ku wēt yen cī bēn bēn nhial ē lōn nadē ke lōḡ Mothith yen bī dhiel theek rin bī raan jal a Krīthian. Ku ē yen kē cī Paulo bēn a jam wēt cī yen ē yic, rin wēt tōḡ ē yic, ee pīr la yic gam Jethu, yen bī koc rēer thīn ēbēn ke Nhialic. Ku kam koc cī gam pan Galatia, pan mēc koc Roma Athia cōk ciēen, koc kōk ke cī bēn thīn aaci Paulo bēn aa jōḡny. Ku yekē lueel lōn dhil raan Lōḡ Mothith theek bī jal a raan path ke Nhialic.

Paulo aca athör kēnē gōt bī gam la cōk dhuōk ciēen bī koc cī wel nhīim cī piöc ē lueth cōl aloi yic. Aci kaḡ nyuōth ke lōn le yen yic, bī ya cōl atuny Jethu Krītho. Aci dēt yic ke lōn wēt ye yen cōl atuuc abō tēnē Nhialic, acie riel ē raan, ku luōnde tēnē koc cie koc Itharel ē rōt. Tēen, yen aci yen wētde dēet yic, lōn ee gam ē rot yen ē koc cōl aala cōk tēnē Nhialic. Aci nyuōth wēlke cōk ciēen, lōn ciēḡ path koc cī gam ē cāth bī koc cath atheer kek nhiēr, ku gam bēn bei tēnē Raan cī lōc ku dōc.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth tueḡ 1:1-10

Riel Paulo ye yen ke atuuc 1:11–2:21

Athör dhēḡ ē Nhialic 3:1–4:31

Lāau nom ku luoi koc cī gam 5:1–6:10

Thōk ē wēl 6:11-18

**1** Yen Paulo, wāär kueny Jethu kek Nhialic ba ya atuny Jethu wāär cī Wun Nhialic jōt bei raḡ yic. Acie raan ē path yen kuany ya ba ya atuny Jethu.

<sup>2</sup> Yen yok miēthakāi cī gam rēer kek ya ē tēn, yok aa gēt we athör kēnē buk wek akuut koc cī gam pan Galatia muōth ēbēn.

<sup>3</sup> Bī Nhialic Wāda kek Bānyda Jethu Krītho we gām dōr ku athieiden.

<sup>4</sup> Rin bī yen ḡo luōny bei leḡ kēnē yic, Raan cī lōc ku dōc aci thou rin adumuōmkua rin theek yen Wāda Nhialic. <sup>5</sup> Bī Nhialic aleec akōlriēc ēbēn. Yenakan.

### Wēt Puoth Yam

<sup>6</sup> Kē cāk looi acā ḡoi apeidit. Kam thīn yen cī wek ḡo jal raan wāär cōl we aa ril cōk, Bānyda Jethu. Ku yakē gam piöc dēt yakē cōl aye Wēt Puoth Yam wēl athör kōk.<sup>§</sup> <sup>7</sup> Ku yeen acie Wēt Puoth Yam acin. Ku wēt lueel yen ye kēlā, ē rin ala koc kōk wic ye bik koc la liāap nhīim, ku wickē bik athör wēl Jethu waar yiic.

<sup>8</sup> Na cōk atuny Nhialic, nadē ke ye ḡo, yok piöc kē cī thōḡ kek athör wēl Jethu wāär cuk piöc tēnē we, ke diēt Nhialic nāk raan kē cit kēnē looi ku cuet mēec.

<sup>9</sup> Acuk kaḡ lueel, ku abuk ben ber yic emēn, na le raan piöc we wēl cī thōḡ kek wēl cāk gam theer, ke diēt Nhialic cōl anāk raan kēnē ku cuet mēec.

<sup>10</sup> Ye ciēt alēc ē raan yen wiēc emēn? Acie ye, kē wiēc alēc Nhialic. Ye lōn bī ya piḡ raan ēbēn? Na ya ḡoot ke ya them ba looi kēya, ḡuōt yen acie alony ē Jethu.

### Paulo aci Nhialic cōl

<sup>11</sup> Calkē alēk we miēthakāi cī gam, wēt Jethu ya piöc tēnē we acie wēt raan ē path. <sup>12</sup> Acā yōk tēnē raan ē path, ku acie raan ē path yen piöc yen ē wēlkā. Ee Jethu nom yen aa nyuth ke ya.

<sup>13</sup> Aci lēk we yen tē ciēḡ yen thīn wāär rēer yen kam koc Itharel ē lōḡden yic, ku tē ye yen koc cī wēt Jethu gam nāk thīn. Ku aca them ba akut koc cī gam

<sup>§</sup>1:6 Rin diik Raan cī lōc ku dōc.

rac.<sup>s</sup> <sup>14</sup> Acin raan wär ya thëk lõŋ Mothith, lõŋ kəc Itharel, ee kəc riëec kek ya yiic ëbën. Lõŋ wärkuan düt atheek apei düt.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Nhialic ë dhëẽŋde yic, yen ago yen guo kuany ke ya kəc cak dhiëëth, ku ccol yen ba ya aluonyde, <sup>16</sup> bi Wënde col anyuth rot ya, ku ba wëtde la piöc tënë kəc cie kəc Itharel. Acin raan ci yen la tënë ye bi ya la wëët,<sup>u</sup> <sup>17</sup> nadë ke ya ci la Jeruthalem ba atuuc wäär kek kəŋ la wët Nhialic yic tënë ya, la tiŋ bik yen la lëk kə luoci. Yen aci la Arebia nyin yic, ku dhuök Damathkuth. <sup>18</sup> Yen aci run kadiäk bën la thöl, ku jal dhuk Jeruthalem ba wël la deet tënë Piter. Ku la rëer kek Piter təcit tən nin kathiäär ku ŋuan.<sup>v</sup> <sup>19</sup> Acin atuuc kək juëc ca bën yök, ee Jemith mēnh ë Bānyda Jethu ë rot yen aca bën yök.

<sup>20</sup> Kë gät we ë yic. Anjic Nhialic acie lueth yen luuel.

<sup>21</sup> Nawën ke yen aci bën la bëëi kək yiic pan Thiria ku pan Cilicia. <sup>22</sup> Ye ninkä kək akut kəc ci gam pan Judia aake kuc ya. <sup>23</sup> Kënë ŋickë ë kënë ye kəc kək luuel ëlä, “Mony wäär yo nõk yok kəc ci gam, yen apiöoc wët wäär wic bi rac emën.” <sup>24</sup> Ku yen aaci kek Nhialic bën leec rin ci yen ya wel puöu ba ya raande.

### Paulo ku atuuc kək

**2** Na la ruöön thiäär ku ŋuan thök ke ya ben la Jeruthalem yok Barnaba, ku luath Tito kek ya.<sup>w</sup> <sup>2</sup> Yen a ya la Jeruthalem rin ci Nhialic ye nyuöth ya ba dhiel la. Na la röm ë rot kek kəc wat akut ë kəc ci gam nhom Jeruthalem, ke jal lëk ke yen Wët Puöth Yam Jethu ya piöc tënë kəc cie kəc Itharel. Rin acä wic bi kë ca looi theer ku kë luoci ya aköl ciën kəpuöth yok thin. <sup>3</sup> Raandiën

wën cath kek ya col Tito, tēwën cak yen a raan pan Giriik acin raan cie mac thin bi col aŋot, <sup>4</sup> cak a wäär wic kəc kək ye bik looi këya. Kəc kək aake ye röt looi bik aa kəc ci gam, ku keek aake ye röt kuël akut yic ke ye luum, aa wickë bik ŋic ye nhom lääu ŋö yen rëer kek yok, kəc ci mat kek Jethu. E wickë bi ya lõŋ Mothith yen yeku theek. <sup>5</sup> Ku rin wic yok ye buk Wët Puöth Yam ŋiec muk tënë we bäk yic ŋic, wëtde akëcku bën gam.

<sup>6</sup> Ku kəc wäär kek ye ke col kəc wat akut nhom, kënë a luuel rin acin kë ye waar tënë ya, ye kek yinā. Nhialic acin raan ye luök wëi, aci kəc ye tek yiic, kəc röt col kek wat akut nhom, acin kək yam cik nyuöth ya.<sup>x</sup> <sup>7</sup> Acie këya, acik tiŋ lõn ë Nhialic yen acä gäm ë luoi kënë, ba Wët Puöth Yam nyuöth kəc cie kəc Itharel, cimën wäär ci Piter kuany bi Wët Puöth Yam la nyuöth kəc Itharel. <sup>8</sup> Ee riel Nhialic yen aci ya looi ba ya atuuc rin kəc cie kəc Itharel, cimën wäär ci Piter looi ke ya atuuc tënë kəc Itharel. <sup>9</sup> Jemith, ke Piter ku Joon wäär cit kek kəc wat akut nhom, acik bën ŋic lõn ë Nhialic yen aci ya gäm luoi kënë. Aaci yo bën döm cin yen ku Barnaba, ku bi nyooth lõn yok aa loi tök ke ke. Ku jolku gam lõn yen ku Barnaba, yok aabi luui kek kəc cie kəc Itharel, ku keek aabi aluui kek kəc Itharel. <sup>10</sup> Kë cik bën thiëc tënë yo ë lõn buk kəc ŋöŋ nyin akuötden yic aa kony, ku kënë yen ë kë nhiaar ba looi.

### Paulo aci kë looi Piter maan

<sup>11</sup> Tēwën rëet Piter Antiök, yen aci bën jai wëtde kəc nhiim ëbën rin ci yen awuöc looi awuöc deei kəc ëbën. <sup>12</sup> Wäär kəc ci Jemith ke tooc guo yëet, Piter aye mith kek wämäthakua ke ye kəc cie

<sup>s</sup>1:13 Luoi 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11    <sup>t</sup>1:14 Luoi 22:3

<sup>u</sup>1:16 Luoi 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18    <sup>v</sup>1:18 Luoi 9:26-30

<sup>w</sup>2:1 Luoi 11:30; 15:2    <sup>x</sup>2:6 L.rou 10:17

koc Itharel, na la kocä yëët, ke Pïter tem yethok bï cïi ben mïth ke ke, rin cï yen guöp riöcc koc ye lueel lön koc cie koc Itharel aadhil ñoot. <sup>13</sup> Koc Itharel wäär rëer thïn aaci bën met Pïter cök agut cï Barnaba aci met thïn aya, ee luwi kariöcc kënë yic. <sup>14</sup> Na wäär la tïj lön keek aaci cath dhël la cök dhël Wët Puoth Yam yic, guo lëk Pïter koc nhïim ëbën, “Yin ë raan Itharel ku yin rëer kek koc cie koc Itharel ke yï cit ke, yejô ye yin koc cie koc Itharel lëk bïk pïr, pïr koc Itharel?”

### Koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel aaye gam kony ëbën

<sup>15</sup> Ee yic, yok aci dhiëëth yo ye koc Itharel, ku yok acie koc thäi koc la gup adumuööm, cit të ye ke caal thïn. <sup>16</sup> Ee këya, anjcku lön ë ñöth Jethu, yen ë raan cöl ala cök Nhialic nhom, gam cï raan wët Jethu gam yen ë raan cöl apïr Nhialic nhom. Ku acie thëk lön theer yen koc cök piny Nhialic nhom. Yook aya, acuk gam yen wët Jethu, ku bï Nhialic yo kony buk la cök yenhom. Ku acie thëk lön theer yen bï yo kony, rin acïn raan la cök Nhialic nhom rin ye yen ke lön theer theek.<sup>y</sup> <sup>17</sup> Na yeku them buk la cök Nhialic nhom rin cï yok mat kek Jethu, ku yeku gup la adumuööm cimën koc cie koc Itharel, ye kënë nyuöth lön ye Jethu ye nhiaar bï raan adumuööm looi? Acie yic. <sup>18</sup> Na wiëc ba lön ca rac ben cök, ka ye nyuöth lön yen ë löön dhoj köth. <sup>19</sup> Yen a ya pïr aya wäthëer təcït të wïc lön ye thïn. Ku wäär cï yen wëer bei ë löön kënë yic, aci rot bën lëu ba pïr tënë Nhialic, ciët ya cï nöck kek Jethu tim cï rïiu köu. <sup>20</sup> Rin acie yen, yen ben wëik-ië muk. Ee Jethu yen ajol pïr yaguöp. Pïr pïr yen ëmën, yen apïr, pïr rin gam cï yen wët Jethu gam, raan nhiaar yen arëk abi wëike gam rienkië. <sup>21</sup> Yen aciï jei dhëen

ë Nhialic. Ku na raan ye la cök Nhialic nhom rin lön theer, ka nyooth lön Raan cï lóc ku dác aci thou ë path.

### Lön, tädë ke ye gam

**3** Koc cïn puöth pan Galatia! Yeja cï we wel puöth? Ku thon Jethu Krïtho tim cï rïiu köu acäk piñ. <sup>2</sup> Lëkkë ya töönj kënë, we yök Wëi Nhialic rin cï wek lön theer theek, aye rin cï wek Wët Puoth Yam gam? <sup>3</sup> Yejô jol wek ciën puöth kälä, bäk jock Wëi Nhialic, wiëckë ëmën bäk thöl nhom riöldun ë röt? <sup>4</sup> Cïn kë cï kuat käril cäk ke yök waar wegup? Ee yic aala kë cï dhiel looi. <sup>5</sup> Ye Nhialic kë dit koc göi looi kamkun, ku gëm we wëike rin theek lön Mothith, ku aye rin cï wek ke Wët Puoth Yam piñ ku gamkë?

<sup>6</sup> Tiënjkë wädit Abaram, aci lueel athör theer wël Nhialic yic, “Lön cï yen Nhialic gam, ku rin cï yen wët Nhialic gam aci Nhialic bën looi bï la cök yenhom.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>7</sup> Alëukë bäk deet yic lön mïth Abaram ayic, aa koc cï wët Nhialic gam cimën wäär cï Abaram ye gam.<sup>a</sup> <sup>8</sup> Acï göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic lön Nhialic abi koc cie koc Itharel looi bïk la cök yenhom, rin gam cï kek wëtde gam. Ke yen athör theer aci Wët Puoth Yam nyuöth Abaram ëlä, “Rienku, Nhialic abi raan wut ëbën döc.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>9</sup> Abaram aci wët Nhialic gam, go Nhialic döc. Ku yen tädë ëbën, kuat raan cï Nhialic gam aye döc cimën Abaram.

<sup>10</sup> Koc lui lön theer, acieen rac aņoot panden. Rin aci lueel athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Kuat raan cie kë cï lueel lön yic theek ëbën, atö acieen rac yic.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ëmën aci rot nyuöth lön acïn raan bï la cök Nhialic nhom rin lön theer, rin aci athör theer wël Nhialic lueel ëlä, “Ee raan cï Nhialic gam ë rot yen abi pïr la cök yök Nhialic nhom.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>12</sup> Ku lön theer acïn yic gam, təcït të cï athör theer wël

<sup>y</sup>2:16 Wk 143:2; Rom 3:20, 22    <sup>z</sup>3:6 Cäk 15:6; Rom 4:3    <sup>a</sup>3:7 Rom 4:16

<sup>b</sup>3:8 Cäk 12:3    <sup>c</sup>3:10 L.rou 27:26    <sup>d</sup>3:11 Yab 2:4

Nhialic ye lueel thïn ëlä, “Raan ye looi kë cï lõj lueel ëbën yen abï pïr.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Rin cï Jethu thou rienkua, acï yok wëër bei thou yic, thon yen ye lõj lueel, rin aye athör theer wël Nhialic lueel, “Raan cï nõk ku nõk tim nhom ë raan cï Nhialic tëm awuõc.”<sup>f</sup> <sup>14</sup> Acï Jethu looi këya, ku bï döc Nhialic wäär cï lueel ka bï gäm Abaram, bï gäm kóc cie kóc Itharel aya rin Jethu. Ku rin gamda yen abï yo cöl aa yok Wëi Nhialic wäär cï thön yen Nhialic.

### Lõj ku wët cï thön

<sup>15</sup> Miëthakäi cï gam, ee kën rot looi akölaköl yen aba thöñj, të cï kóc karou nyuc ku gamkë wët tök ku gätkë athör ku thenykë yic, ka cïn raan ben kë wën dhoj köu, nadë ke juék thok dët këc ë mat. <sup>16</sup> Nhialic acï athönde lëk Abaram ku tënë manhde. Acïi athör theer wël Nhialic ye lueel, “Ka miëthke,” Ku wëtde yic kóc juéc, aye lueel, “Manh tök,” Ku manh kënë yen ë Raan cï lõc ku döc.<sup>g</sup> <sup>17</sup> Kë wiéc ba lueel ë kënë yic, ee lõn nadë ke Nhialic acï mat kek Abaram, ku yeen acï bën muk nhom apath. Lõj wäär gem ruõñn buot kañuan ku thiärdiäk cök, acïi kë cï Nhialic gam kek Abaram bï bën dhoj köu.<sup>h</sup> <sup>18</sup> Na miõc Nhialic ye gam rin lõj, ka cïi ben a kë cï thön yen lui. Këya, ee rin wët wäär cï Nhialic thön wädit Abaram yen agem Nhialic kënë tënë ye.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Ke yeen, yejõ kë looi lõj? Lõj aa met Nhialic thïn, rin bï käreç röt looi aa nyuõth. Ku bï rëër thïn yet të bï manh bï lõk dhiëeth kuat Abaram yic bën, raan wäär cï Nhialic wët thön Abaram ë rienke. Lõj atuuc ë Nhialic kek aake bïi ye piny, ku gëmkë raan cï jäl bën. <sup>20</sup> Ku na ye akut tök, ke raan tõ kam kóc acïi ben wïc, Nhialic ë tök.

### Wët looi ë lõj

<sup>21</sup> Cï lõj kæk cï Nhialic thön dhöl yiic? Acie këya rin na kóc pinyinhom cï lõj yok, lõj bï pïr akölrïëëc ëbën bëëi, diët raan ëbën acï la cök Nhialic nhom rin theek yen lõj kënë. <sup>22</sup> Ku acï gõt athör theer wël Nhialic yic lõn pinyinhom ëbën arëër riel jøñrac yic, ke yen wët wäär cï Nhialic lueel ka bï gäm kóc rin Jethu, acï gäm kóc cï wët Jethu raan cï lõc ku döc, gam.

<sup>23</sup> Ke gam kënë këc yëët, lõj acï yo looi buk ciët kóc cï mac, yet tëwäär jöl wët puuth yam rin gam war kóc nyuõth. <sup>24</sup> Ku ë lõj yen ë muk kóc yet të bï Raan cï lõc ku döc bën bï yo bën cök piny Nhialic nhom, rin cï yok wëtde gam. <sup>25</sup> Ëmën cï wët Jethu bën ku gamku, lõj acie yen ben yo mac.

<sup>26</sup> Ee gam yen ë we cöl aaye mïth Nhialic ë tök kek Jethu raan cï lõc ku döc. <sup>27</sup> Wek cï muõc nhïim bæk aa tök kek Jethu. Wek aa cieñ alanh pïr kek Jethu guõp. <sup>28</sup> Këya kóc Itharel ku kóc cie kóc Itharel, alony ku raan cie alony, tik ku moc aa thöñj ëbën, week ëbën wek aa tök, wek cï mat kek Jethu raan cï lõc ku döc. <sup>29</sup> Na yakë kóc Raan cï lõc ku döc, ke wek aa mïth Abaram, ku wek aabi këwäär cï Nhialic thön Abaram yok.<sup>j</sup>

**4** Kë lueel akïn, manh koor yen bï kæk wun lõk thön aye jöör cimën alony cok alon ë yen ala kånj ëbën. <sup>2</sup> Të ñot koor yen ala kóc kök ye muk, ku loikë bï kë cik lueel dhiel apin, yet aköl bï wun ye lueel meth acï dit alëu bï kække jal thön. <sup>3</sup> Ee këya, wäär aya yok aa yo ye aloony jak la riel pinyinhom, wäär këc yok yic guo ñic. <sup>4</sup> Na wäär la nïn thök, go Nhialic Wënde tuõc pinyinhom. Acï bën kecit raan bï dhiëeth tik ë path. Ku muk lõj kóc Itharel, <sup>5</sup> bï kóc bën kuõny

<sup>e</sup>3:12 Leb 18:5    <sup>f</sup>3:13 L.rou 21:23    <sup>g</sup>3:16 Cäk 12:7    <sup>h</sup>3:17 B.bei 12:40  
<sup>i</sup>3:18 Rom 4:14    <sup>j</sup>3:29 Rom 4:13

bei lõh kënë yic, ku bī nadē ke ʋo ye mīth Nhialic.

<sup>6</sup>Rin ye wek mīth Nhialic, Nhialic aci wēi Wēnde tuōōc ʋopuōth, ku wēi ē ʋo cōl adhiau ēlā, “Wā, Wādiē.” <sup>7</sup>Kēya yīn aci ben alony, yīn ē manhde. Rin ye yīn manh Nhialic, Nhialic abī yī gām kāk ke cī tāu miēthke.<sup>k</sup>

### Paulo anhiar kōc pan Galatia

<sup>8</sup>Theer wek aa we kuc Nhialic, ku kēya wek aa we ye loony jakrec cie Nhialic. <sup>9</sup>Ku emēn ŋic wek Nhialic tēdē alēu ba lueel aya lōn Nhialic aŋic we, ye kēdē wic wek ye bāk dhuk tēnē jakrec niōp wāär mac piny? Yeŋō wic wek ye bāk ben aa loony cimēn theer wāär? <sup>10</sup>Bī ya nīn kōk kek yakē ke muk nhūim, ke pēi ku run aya. <sup>11</sup>Yen aci yic ŋeer we! Lēu bī ya luōi ēbēn ca looi tēnē we yen cīn wētde yic?

<sup>12</sup>Wek aa liem miēthakāi cī gam, calkē rōt aa cīt ʋa. Ee yic ʋen aya, ʋen acīt we. Acīn kārec cāk luōi ʋa. <sup>13</sup>Adhielkē muk wenhūim lōn wāär piōōc ʋen wēt Jethu tēnē we tueŋ, ee rin wāär tuēny ʋa. <sup>14</sup>Ku na cōk a wāär cī tuaanydiē we jōt puōth, wek aa kēc ʋa bēn jai ku cuōpkē ʋa wei. Ee kēya, wek aaci ʋen bēn lor cīt ʋa atuny nhial bō pan Nhialic, wek cā bēn lor, lur bī wek Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc lor. <sup>15</sup>Wek aa we cī puōth miet! Yeŋō cī rot looi? Alēu ba lueel lōn lēu wek ye bāk nyiēnkun ŋuēt bei, ku gām kē ke ʋa, tē lēu yen rot. <sup>16</sup>Ca ya raan aterdun emēn rin cī ʋen we lēk yic?

<sup>17</sup>Kek kōc kōkkā rōt nyuōōth bik aa kōc nhiar we, acie kēpath, ee ku bik ʋen tek yic kek we, ku bāk ke nhiar cimēn nhiēer kek ʋa. <sup>18</sup>Emēn apath akōlakōl bāk la nhiēr path ke ye yen nhiēr la cōk, ku kēnē ē yic, ku acie tē rēer ʋen ke we ē rōt. <sup>19</sup>Miēthkiē, kōc cī gam, aben lēk we,

kē dēt cimēn tiŋ rem yic dhiēth, aya yōk yen ē tē rēm ʋa, yet tē bī wēt Jethu la cōk wepuōth. <sup>20</sup>Anhiaar ba rēer ke we emēn, ku ba tē ye ʋen tek thīn ē rienkun waar yic. Yen aci yic ŋeer wēt dūn apei.

### Yagär ku Thara

<sup>21</sup>Calkē rōt athiēec emēn, wek kōc wic ye bī ya lõh yen yakē theek, kē ye lõh lueel cāk ye piŋ? <sup>22</sup>Aye lueel Abaram aa la dhāk karou, dhāŋ tōk aye manh tiŋ alony, ku tōk ke ye manh tiŋden cī thiaak cie alony tēnē ye.<sup>1</sup> <sup>23</sup>Dhōŋ tiŋden alony ēcī dhiēeth ē path. Ku dhāŋde kek tiŋden cī thiaak cie alony, ee Nhialic yen aci ye lueel kēya. <sup>24</sup>Kākkā aa lēu bī ke deet kecīt kē thōŋ kek dēt ril, diāär karou aatō nyin lõh dōör karou yiic. Kē tueŋ acīt lõh cī Nhialic looi gōn Thīnai nhom, ku keek aa mīth tiŋ alony yen cōl Yagär. <sup>25</sup>Tiŋ cōl Yagär yen arēer nyin gōn Thīnai pan Arebia. Alēu bī thōŋ aya kek gen Jeruthalem ya akōl, ku kōc rēer thīn aa cīt aloony rin lõh. <sup>26</sup>Gen Jeruthalem rēer pan Nhialic yen ē gen path la duk ku acīt mada. <sup>27</sup>Aye athōr theer wēl Nhialic lueel ēlā,

“Miet puōu, yīn tiŋ cīn meth!

Loi lala ku loi kieeu miet ē puōu, yīn raan kēc

arēem rōm ē dhiēth kaŋ yōk!

Rin tiŋ cī moc puōl yen abī mīth juēc dhiēeth

tēnē tiŋ rēer kek moc.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Emēn, ke wek miēthakāi kōc cī gam, wek aa mīth Nhialic tēcīt tē wāär cī ye lueel thīn cimēn Ithāk wāär. <sup>29</sup>ʋōn theer manh wāär dhiēth ē path aci manh wāär dhiēth riel Nhialic bēn baŋ, ke yeen athōŋ kek ya akōl.<sup>n</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ye athōr theer wēl Nhialic lueel kēdē? Aye lueel, “Cuōp tiŋ alony wei kek wēnde, rin manh tiŋ alony acīi kāk wun bī rōm kek manh tiŋ cie

<sup>k</sup>4:7 Rom 8:15-17    <sup>l</sup>4:22 Cäk 16:15; 21:2    <sup>m</sup>4:27 Ith 54:1    <sup>n</sup>4:29 Cäk 21:9

alony.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>31</sup> Ee këya miëthakäi cï gam, yok aacie mïth tij alony, yok aa mïth tij cie alony.

### Muökkë lääu nhomdun apath

**5** Nhom lääu yen ë këda. Ee Jethu raan cï löc ku döc yen acï yo gäm nhom lääu! Kääckë apath ke we ye koc lääu nhïim, duökkë röt col aben aa loony ë löng cïmën theer.

<sup>2</sup> Pienkë! Ee yen Paulo, alëk we na calkë röt anot, ke wëtde yic ë lon tënë we kë cï Jethu looi, acïn kë cï kuöny we. <sup>3</sup> Wek aa ben lëk wët dët, acïn raan col rot anot rin theek yen löng ëbën. <sup>4</sup> Koc kök tö kamkun ye them bik la cök Nhialic nhom rin theek kek löng, aa röt tæm wei tënë Raan cï löc ku döc. Aaliu dhëëng Nhialic yic. <sup>5</sup> Rin yook kë ñöthku ë lon bï Nhialic yo col aala cök tënë ye, ku ë yen kë tiit yok riel Wëi Nhialic lui gamda yic. <sup>6</sup> Rin të cï yok mat kek Raan cï löc ku döc Jethu, ka cie ñuöt, nadë ke yo këc ñoot yen kony yo, kë ril ë gam ye nhiër bëëi.

<sup>7</sup> Wek aa we lui apath! Yen a cï we ben pën thëk ë yic? Cï we rac nhïim këdë? <sup>8</sup> Aacie Nhialic raan cï we col yen lui këya. <sup>9</sup> “Ee lon koor yen ayumdüt col apiäär,” təcüt të ye ye lueel thïn.<sup>p</sup> <sup>10</sup> Ee këya wek ñot we ñääth apeï. Wët piërda ke yo cï röt mat kek Bëny, ee we col anääth yapuöu lon wek acï wenhïim bï waar. Ku yeen, raan yen rec wenhïim, të cök yen a raan yindë ka ñot bï Nhialic gäm awuöc.

<sup>11</sup> Ku tënë yen, miëthakäi cï gam, na la tuen ke ya lueel ñuöt apath, ke yenö yen ben näk yen? Na ye yic, diët kë ya piöcc rin tim cï riïu Raan cï löc ku döc, diët akëc ya maan. <sup>12</sup> Awiëc bï koc we liäp nhïim, röt rac ë röt.

<sup>13</sup> Ku tënë we miëthakäi cï gam, wek aa we cööl bei bäk cï ben ciët aloony löng theer yic. Ku duökkë këwäär cï wek wëër

bei löng theer yic, col amär we bäk aa luui käreec. Calkë aye nhiër kamkun yen mac we. <sup>14</sup> Rin lööng theer ëbën aaci ke mat tök yic ëlä, “Nhiar raan dët cïmën nhiëer yïn rot.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>15</sup> Ku na yakë luui cïmën lääi rëër roor, bäk röt aa nöc kamkun ë röt, ke ñieckë wenhïim wek aabi röt thöl ë röt.

### Wëi Nhialic ë koc cök puöth

<sup>16</sup> Aye lueel, calkë aye Wëi Nhialic yen we cök nhïim. Ku aacie kë wïc guöp yen bäk aa looi. <sup>17</sup> Rin kë wïc guöp raan aacie yen kë wïc Wëi Nhialic, ku kë wïc Wëi Nhialic aacie yen ke wïc guöp raan. Käkkä karou aman röt kamken, ku wëtde yic ë lon kë wïc ba looi yipuöu acï lëu ba looi.<sup>r</sup> <sup>18</sup> Na ye Wëi Nhialic yen thel yï, ke yïn acï löng theer ben mac.

<sup>19</sup> Kë ye raan liiu Wëi Nhialic yepuöu looi aye tij gei. Ee rot nyuöoth ke rac apeï, ku acïn yic athëëk, <sup>20</sup> të ye Jöng cï kiëët door ku tit, koc aa röt maan ku aa thör, aa röt til ku diitkë puöth. Aake yiic tëëk akuut. <sup>21</sup> Koc aa röt maan, ku aa wiet määu ku bal, kuat käreckä aayekë ke looi. Wek alëk ëmën, cïmën wäär cï yen we kañ lëk, koc käk cüt käkkä looi acï bï kañ la bääny Nhialic yic.

<sup>22</sup> Ku Wëi Nhialic ë koc gäm nhiër ku miet puöu, ku döör ku pël röt piny, ku lier puöu ku piath ku gam, <sup>23</sup> ku athëëk, ku duut puöu. Acïn löng man käk cüt käkkä. <sup>24</sup> Koc ë Raan cï löc ku döc Jethu, aaci käreec ye guäpken wïc, ku käreec yekë ke nhiaar kepuöth puöl ëbën bik liu kegup. <sup>25</sup> Wëi Nhialic acï yo gäm pïr akölrïëc ëbën, ku adhil wëikua tiit aya. <sup>26</sup> Yok acï dhil nhiam nadë ke yo man röt kamkua, tädë ke yo til röt.

### Kony raan dët kërac yic

**6** Mïth ma cï gam, na le raan yök kamkun ke loi kërac, ke koc la gam

ril kamkun la thïn bik cök puşu piny, ku adhil looi ë dhël path. Ku tietkë röt apath bäk cii mër dhëlde yic aya. <sup>2</sup>Yakë röt kony kamkun, na luikë këya, ke wek cï lõŋ Raan cï lóc ku dác theek. <sup>3</sup>Na le raan ye tak kamkun lõn yen adit kóc ëbën, ke yen rot math yetök. <sup>4</sup>Raan ëbën adhil rot jöşny ë rot. Na ye këpath yen cï looi ke jöl many ye, ku cii thöön kek kë cï raan dët kaŋ looi theer. <sup>5</sup>Raan ëbën abi ya thiëc këden cï looi.

<sup>6</sup>Kuat raan ye pişöc wët Jethu adhil kăpuwth tő kek ye röm kek raan piöoc ye. <sup>7</sup>Duökkë röt ye math ë röt. Duk ye tak lõn cii Nhialic yi bi tēm awuöc tē kuc yin ye. Käpath ku käreç ye raan ke looi aa ye atiit tueŋ. <sup>8</sup>Na ye raan luui kërac, ke thou yen ayök, ku na looi kë wïc Nhialic, ke Wëi Nhialic abi pîr aköl-riëc ëbën gäm ye. <sup>9</sup>Këya, dukku go dhör luoi kăpath, rin na cuk go dhör, ka aköl alõŋ kăpath aci thiök, buk kăpath yök thïn. <sup>10</sup>Ku këlä tē lëu yok ye, ke yok adhil kăpath looi tēnë kóc ëbën, ku jöl aa kóc rëer yok ke gam tök yic apei.

### Muöth ciëen

<sup>11</sup>Tiëŋkë kit dît nyin ya ke göt tē gät yen we athör ë ciëendië. <sup>12</sup>Kóc ye wïc

riel bik we cöl aŋot, kek aa kóc ye wïc bik röt aa nyuöoth ku yekë nhiam kāk ye tîŋ guöp yic ë path. Ayekë looi këya rin cii ke bi nöç, rin ye kek ye pişöc lõn thon Jethu tim cï riüu köu yen abi kóc kony ë rot. <sup>13</sup>Ayi kóc ye cak ŋoot aaci lõŋ ye theek, awiçkë bik we ŋoot bik nyuöoth lõn wek aaci wëden gam. <sup>14</sup>Ku na ye yen, ke thon Bänyda Jethu Kritho tim cï riüu köu yen aye yen nhiam ë rot. Ku rin cï Jethu thou rienkië tim cï riüu köu, acä ben wïc ba kāk ye looi pinyhom buöoth yiic, ku kóc ë luui kāk pinyhom aaci ya nhia. <sup>15</sup>Acin kë ye looi tē cï raan ŋoot nadë ke këc ŋoot, kën rot looi ë lõn nadë ke yin aci cak cãŋ ë yam. <sup>16</sup>Ku rin kóc pîr wët Jethu bi döör Nhialic ku pël wët piny rëer ke ke, ku kóc Nhialic ëbën aya.

<sup>17</sup>Thök ë wël, cïn raan ben yen luoi aliäap, rin piär rëer yaguöp ëbën, aa piër ye nyuöoth lõn yen alony Jethu.

<sup>18</sup>Bi dhëen Bänyda Jethu raan cï lóc ku dác rëer ke week ëbën, miëthakäi cï gam.

## Athör cī Paulo gät kɔc Epethuth Wēt nom

Wēt tueŋ kam kəriëc ebën yen gēt Paulo athör kënë tənë kɔc Epethuth ë wēt kënë, “Kë cī Nhialic guiir, ke bī jal thöl akölden cī tak. Ee lön bī yen kāk cī cak ebën nhial ku piny mat yiic, ku tēü Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc kenhüim tueŋ.” (1:10) Kɔc cī gam aya awic ke bīk deet yic, ku bīk ya pīr kēdiit cī Nhialic guiir kënë yic. Ku bī kɔc aa tōk ebën kek Jethu Krītho.

Abaŋ athöör yic tueŋ, aci Paulo nyuɔth tē bī kɔc keyiic mat thīn, ke lək kɔc dhël cī Nhialic kacke kuany thīn. Ku ye kēdē cī ke adumuööm päl piny thīn, ku yīk kɔc lääu nom ë Wēnde Jethu Krītho. Ku aye Wēi Nhialic nyuɔth yo lön bī athön Nhialic yenhom tiēŋ. Paulo ë kɔc ba athöör kuen lək abaŋ ë rou yic, lön nadē ke kɔc bī ya tōk kek Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc adhil ayic ë piērden yic kedhie. Aci jam ë waal juēc tē bī kɔc ë Nhialic luoi tōk aa nyuɔth thīn, ke cī röt mat kek Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc. Akut kɔc cī gam acit guöp, ku ye Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc yen nom, tēdē ke cīt luak ku ye Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc mēen, tēdē ke ye tik, ku ye Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc muɔnyde. Athör kënë ë jam wël thiek yiic apeī, rin raan ë gät ye agēt ë guiēr cī dhēēŋ Nhialic rēēr kek Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc bëēi yenhom ku yepuŋu. Ku kuat kəriëc ebën aye tīŋ nhiēr Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc yic, nääk, ku pël piny adumuööm, ku dhēēŋ la cök.

### Käk tō thīn

Muɔth tueŋ 1:1-2

Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc ku luaŋ ë Nhialic 1:3–3:21

Pīr ë yam rēēr ke Jethu 4:1–6:20

Muɔth ciēen 6:21-24

**1** Ee yen Paulo cī Nhialic kuany ba ya atuny Jethu Krītho. Tənë kɔc Nhialic rēēr Epethuth, kɔc cī Jethu Krītho gam piērden yic.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Bī Nhialic Wāda kek Bānyda Jethu Krītho we gām döör ku athieei.

### Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc ë dɔc wēi bëēi

<sup>3</sup> Lecku Nhialic Wun Bānyda Jethu Krītho! Rin cī yok röt mat kek Jethu Krītho, aci yen yo yiěk dɔc wēi ë riel nhial. <sup>4</sup> Theer ke piny kēc cak, Nhialic aci yo kuēny bei buk aa miēthke, wēt cī yok mat kek Jethu, aci yo cɔl aye kacke, kɔc cīn gup awuɔc.

<sup>5</sup> Rin nhiēr yen yo, aci Nhialic looi theer lön bī Jethu Krītho yo cɔl aye miēthke, ku kënë yen ë miēt puŋu Nhialic yen wic. <sup>6</sup> Lecku Nhialic rin kăpuɔth juēc apeī cī gām yo ë path, rin cī yen Wēnden nhiēr juaar rienkua. <sup>7</sup> Rin thon Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc aci yok jäl riel jɔŋrac yic, rin cī adumuöömku päl piny. Ku këya, aye Nhialic nyuɔth yo lön diit dhēēŋde apeī.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Dhēēŋ cī gām yo ke dit apeī, rin njieēc ku dēt yic kăŋ. <sup>9</sup> Aci Nhialic nyuɔth yo yen kēden cī guiir bī looi, ku acuk yök tənë Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, cɔk a lön wäär cī yen ye thiaan. <sup>10</sup> Kë cī Nhialic guiir ke bī jäl thöl akölden cī tak, ee lön bī yen kāk cī cak ebën nhial ku piny mat yiic, ku tēü Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc kenhüim tueŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ee rienke yen aye yo cɔl aye mieth Nhialic. Kəriëc ebën aaci Nhialic guiir këya wäthēer, ku ë yen ke biöök tēcīt tē wic ye. <sup>12</sup> Këya lecku Nhialic yok kɔc tueŋ wäär cī la ŋöth tənë Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc.

<sup>13</sup> Ku emēn aya, wek aaci yic piŋ, yiny yen wēt puɔth yam ye Nhialic we luök. Ku wäär cī wek Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc gam, aci yen we yiěk Wēi Nhialic wäär cī thon ka bī yiěk kacke. Wēi yen ë ye nyuɔth lön ye wek kacke. <sup>14</sup> Ku Wēi Nhialic yen

<sup>s</sup>1:1 Luoi 18:19-21; 19:1 <sup>t</sup>1:7 Kol 1:14



ë ye nyuwoth lön bi yok käwäär ci Nhialic thön ka bi yiék yo yök. Ku aye kënë nyuwoth lön ci Nhialic yo wëer bei riel jönrac yic buk aa kacke. Këya, buk Nhialic aa leec akölaköl.

### Röök ë Paulo

<sup>15</sup> Ku wët kënë, tēyon pin yen gäm ci wek wët Bény Jethu gam, ku nhiër nhiëer wek kacke, <sup>16</sup> yen akëc yen nom kan mää ba we atak, tē röök yen Nhialic aya leec rienkun. <sup>17</sup> Yen ë rëer ya thiëc Nhialic Wädan la diik, ku yen Wun Jethu Kritho, bi we gäm Wëike bi we cöl anic kån, ku nyuth we Nhialic bäk ñic apath. <sup>18</sup> Yen ë röök aya bäk yic ñic. Këya bäk ñic lön ë yen yic lön bi wek käjuëc puoth ci tööu tënë we yök, rin ci yen we cöl. Ku abäk ñic aya lön käjuëc puoth ci thön bi ke gäm kacke aa thiek yiic apeï. <sup>19</sup> Ku këya, abäk ñic aya lön rielde adit kån ëbën. Ku yeen alui yogup rin ci yok wëtde gam. Riel lui yogup kënë athön ke rieldit, <sup>20</sup> wäär jöt yen Raan ci lön ku döc bei ran yic, kam kóc ci thou ku jöt nhial, ku nyuuc kön cuëc Nhialic.<sup>u</sup> <sup>21</sup> Raan ci lön ku döc amac wëi ril tō nhial ëbën, cök alön le kek rieldit. Rienke aa thiek yiic tënë rin bánydit mëc. Ku aacie bány mëc ëmën ë röt, aabi yiic thiek tënë rin bány bi mac aköldä. <sup>22</sup> Ku Nhialic aci këriëëc ëbën täau yecök, ku looi bi a yen wat akut kóc ci gam pinynhom.<sup>v</sup> <sup>23</sup> Ku akut kóc ci gam yen ë guöp Raan ci lön ku döc, yen thiäj wëi Raan ci lön ku döc. Ku ë yen pür gam këriëëc ëbën tēriëëc ëbën.<sup>w</sup>

### Thon ci ya pür

**2** Theer, Nhialic aci we tēm thou rin awuöcdit rëer wegup. <sup>2</sup> Wätheer wek aa we ye jönrac, jöñ yen mac jakrëc ëbën buwoth cök, jöñ yen ye kóc ci Nhialic thek wëtde gam ëmën. <sup>3</sup> Yok aa yo thön ke ke, ke yo pür pür rac. Ayeku looi kuat

käk wic guäpkua ku piäthkua. Ku pürdan rac aye Nhialic yo tēm awuöc cimen kóc kök ë luui käreëc.

<sup>4</sup> Nhialic ayer puöu, ku nhiër nhiëer yen yo adit apeï. <sup>5</sup> Nawën cök atiëëpkua thou rin adumuööm juëc rëer yogup, yok aci Nhialic cöl aben pür kek Raan ci lön ku döc. Ku ee dhëëñ Nhialic yen aci yo luök.<sup>x</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ku rin ci yok aa tök kek Raan ci lön ku döc Jethu, Nhialic aci yo jöt ë thou yic ku buk rëer bányde yic nhial kek Jethu Kritho. <sup>7</sup> Ee looi Nhialic këya rin bi kóc aköldä piathden cin kë thön kek tün, rin nhiëer yen yo, rin Raan ci lön ku döc Jethu. <sup>8</sup> Rin ë piath Nhialic yen aci we kony bäk pür rin ci wek wët Jethu gam. Ee miöc Nhialic yen acöl we agam Jethu. <sup>9</sup> Pür cuk yok acie rin ë luöida ë röt nadë ke yo nhiam ye. <sup>10</sup> Ee Nhialic guöp yen aci ye looi këya. Ku rin ye yok tök kek Raan ci lön ku döc Jethu, aci yo cak buk këpath aa looi, ku ë yen kë ci guuir buk aa looi.

### Yok aa tök kek Raan ci lön ku döc

<sup>11</sup> Këya, wek aa we cie kóc Itharel. Ku këya, wek aa we ye kóc Itharel cöl wätheer kóc këc ñoot. Ku kóc Itharel aake ye röt cöl aaye kóc ci ñoot. Ku ñuötden ye ke ñoot, ee yekë ye looi kegup ë path. <sup>12</sup> Ku wäär wek aa we cie kóc Raan ci lön ku döc. Wek aa we ye thäi, wek aa we cie kóc Itharel, kóc ci Nhialic lön. Wek aa we liu lön döör Nhialic yic, lön kóc ke tit bën Jethu Bányda. Wek aa we rëer we kuc Nhialic. <sup>13</sup> Eëmën, rin ci wek aa tök kek Jethu Kritho, wek wäär cök mec wek aaci bëi tēthiök rin thon Raan ci lön ku döc.

<sup>14</sup> Rin Raan ci lön ku döc aci döör looi kam kóc Itharel ku kóc cie kóc Itharel rin ci yok aa kac tök. Riemde aci këwäär ke tek yiic, ku cöl ke aaye kóc man röt nyaai. <sup>15</sup> Aci lön kóc Itharel teem köu ë

<sup>u</sup>1:20 Wk 110:1

<sup>v</sup>1:22 Wk 8:6

<sup>w</sup>1:23 Kol 1:18

<sup>x</sup>2:5 Kol 2:13

thuonde, rin bi yen koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel col aaye kac tok rin ci kek rot mat kek ye, ku kela, aci dör beei.<sup>y</sup> <sup>16</sup> Ku thon ci Raan ci loc ku doc thou tim ci riü köu, acä kueth reer kamkun nyaai. Ku thuonde aci yen ke col aaye koc Nhialic kedhie.<sup>z</sup> <sup>17</sup> Käya, Raan ci loc ku doc aci ben ku lek koc Wät Puoth Yam e döör beei tené koc ebén, wek koc cie koc Itharel wäär mec ke Nhialic ku koc Itharel wäär thiök ke ye.<sup>a</sup> <sup>18</sup> Ku e rin Raan ci loc ku doc yen e yo ebén, koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel col aala te reer Nhialic thin e Wëi Nhialic tööj.

<sup>19</sup> Käya, wek koc cie koc Itharel, wek aacii ben aa læi emén, wek aa tok kek koc ci Nhialic loc. Wek aa many töj e Nhialic. <sup>20</sup> Ku week aya, wek aacit yon ci atuuc ku koc kak Nhialic tin jock cok, ku Jethu Kritho yen e mén. <sup>21</sup> Raan ci loc ku doc yen e ke ci buth col akääc ke ye tok ku bi ya yon Bëny. <sup>22</sup> Ku rin ye wek tok kek ye, week aya wek koc kök, wek aacit ke buth bi Nhialic a reer thin e Wëike.

### Luoi Paulo rin koc cie koc Itharel

**3** Rin ci Nhialic ye looi bi koc Itharel ku koc cie koc Itharel mat bik aa tok, rin dhëjnde tené koc cie koc Itharel ke yen Paulo, raan ci mac rin wët Jethu Kritho e rienkun, yen e rök tené Nhialic.

<sup>2</sup> Acäk pin lon ci Nhialic ya loc e dhëjnde ba luoi kënë looi. <sup>3</sup> Nhialic acä nyuöth këden ci guir, cin raan njic ye theer, athör wäär ca göt ke ciek. <sup>4</sup> Ku na kuenkë kak ca göt, ke wek aabi kak njec ke rin Raan ci loc ku doc deet yiic. <sup>5</sup> Kak cin raan njic ke theer, cimén ci Wëi Nhialic ye nyuöth atuuc ku koc kak Nhialic tin emén.

<sup>6</sup> Käya, ke ci moonny akin, rin wët puoth yam, koc cie koc Itharel aabi döc Nhialic yök kek koc Itharel ci gam. Keek aabi ya

kac tok ku römke ke ci Nhialic thön koc Itharel rin Raan ci loc ku doc.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Kënë, yen e Wät Puoth Yam ya lek koc. Nhialic acä gam luoi ye yen Wät Puoth Yam luuel riel e dhëjnde. <sup>8</sup> Yen atö ciëen koc e Nhialic cok ebén, ku Nhialic ajot ca yiök e luoi kënë, ba koc cie koc Itharel lek kapuoth juéc cin thook akeu ye Raan ci loc ku doc gam. Kapuothkä aa dit tené kak ye deet yiic. <sup>9</sup> Acä yiök luoi ba tet koc ebén te bi yen këden ci guir ci njic, thäap thin. Ku Nhialic yen cak keriëc ebén, eci kënë moonny tené koc theer wäär.

<sup>10</sup> Acä looi kela emén dhël akut koc ci gam nyuöth atuuc nhial, kek banyken la riel nhial, bik njëc kände ci nyuöth rin ke ci looi tené ke njic. <sup>11</sup> Acä Nhialic tak ku looi këya theer kec yen piny ku nhial cak. Ku e looi e rin Jethu Kritho Bányda. <sup>12</sup> Rin ci yok ye gam ku yok aa tok ke ye, aabi yok la tené Nhialic yo ci riöc. <sup>13</sup> Käya, wek aa lek bak puoth ci bath cok amén guum yen e rienkun, guömdië yen abi ya riöldun.

### Nhiër Raan ci loc ku doc

<sup>14</sup> Rin e wët kënë, yen e yanhial guöt piny Nhialic Wäda nhom ku rök e rienkun. <sup>15</sup> Köcken tö nhial ku koc tö piny aa mac thok rin yen e Wäda yodhie. <sup>16</sup> Yen ala riel ku döc juéc ye gam kacke. Käya, aya thiëc bi we yiök riel e Wëike bak puöth ci koc. <sup>17</sup> Ku yen e rök bi Raan ci loc ku doc reer wepuöth atheer rin ci wek ye gam. Yen e rök aya bi te nhiër wek Nhialic thin, ku te nhiër wek rot thin e kamkun we col aril. Na luöikë kela ke wek aa cit tim ci meike yet piny, ku yon buth ci njec jock cok. <sup>18</sup> Ku dhël kënë, week ku koc e Nhialic abäk jal njic yen te nhiër Raan ci loc ku doc we thin. Anhiar yo apei nhiër cin thok akeu. <sup>19</sup> Na cok ciën raan njic ye ayic yen te nhiër

Raan cī lōc ku dōc yo thīn, yen ē Nhialic thiēec bāk ŋic. Ku bī tē ye wek luui thīn ciēt tē ye Nhialic luui thīn.

<sup>20</sup> Nhialic ala riel yen kāŋ looi wār kāk yeku ke thiēec ku kāk yeku ke tak, ku aaye ke looi rielden lui yopuōth. <sup>21</sup> Lecku Nhialic rin kāpuōth cī looi rin akut kōc cī gam ku rin Jethu Krītho. Lecku akōlriēec ēbēn! Yenakan.

### Mēn yic kōc cī gam tēnē guōp Jethu

**4** Rin kē wīc Nhialic bī looi, yen raan cī mac rin looi yen wēt Bēny, wek alāŋ bāk ŋiec luui dhēl path, dhēl yen cī Nhialic we cōl. <sup>2</sup> Yakē kāk yakē ke looi ēbēn looi dhēl athēek ku lier ē puūu, ku yakē kōc ŋiec ciēēŋ. Nhiarkē rōt ku yakē kārec pāl piny ē kamkun.<sup>c</sup> <sup>3</sup> Wēi Nhialic acī we mat yiic, themkē bāk la dōr ē kamkun bāk aa kac tōk. <sup>4</sup> Yook ēbēn, yok aa thōŋ kek kāk tō guōp tōk yic, ku yok aa la Wēi Nhialic thōŋ ciēŋ ke yo. Yok aa ŋjōth dōc cī Nhialic thōn ke bī gām kacke, rin Nhialic acī yo cōl ēbēn buk aa kacke. <sup>5</sup> Yok aa la Bāny tōk ku gam tōk, ku yok aaci lōk ē wēi tōk yok ēbēn. <sup>6</sup> Yook ēbēn yok aa Nhialic tōōŋ door, ku yen ē Wāda yodhie. Yen amec yo ku ē luui yopuōth ēbēn, ku aciēŋ kek yo ēbēn.

<sup>7</sup> Raan cī lōc ku dōc acī raan ēbēn ē kamkua yiēk rielden bī yen aluui. ŋek acī yiēk rielde cīt tē cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc ke tek thīn. <sup>8</sup> Acī gōt athōr thēr wēl Nhialic yic ēlā, “Acī la nhial, ku looi jakrec bik yeen buōth cōk, cimēn raan cī dōm ē tōŋ yic, ku tek kāpath tēnē kuat raan ēbēn.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tē lueel ye ēlā, “Acī la nhial.” Wētde yic yerjō? Wētde yic aye lueel lōn cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc kaŋ bēn pinynhom ē tēn. <sup>10</sup> Raan cī bēn pinynhom ē tēn yen ee raan tōōŋ cī ben dhuk nhial, pan Nhialic, ku bī rēer kek kēriēec ēbēn pinynhom.

<sup>11</sup> Ee yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc yen ē gem miōc tēnē kōc. Acī kōc kōk looi bīk aa tuōōcke, ku kōc kōk aaci looi bīk aa kōc kāk Nhialic tīŋ, ku ye kōc kōk wēl ē Nhialic lēk kōc, ku ye kōc kōk abiōk kōc cī gam ku piōōckē ke. <sup>12</sup> Acī kēnē looi rin bī kōckā, kōc ē Nhialic, guiir bīk luui tēnē ye ku bīk aakuut kōc cī gam, yen guōp Raan cī lōc ku dōc la tueŋ ke ril. <sup>13</sup> Ku kēlā, yok aabi mat yiic buk aa tōk ē gam bī yok Nhialic ku Wēnde ŋic. Ku jōlku aa kōc cī gam cī nhīim bak, ku yok aabi jāl la cōk cimēn Raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>14</sup> Ku yok aacie kōc bī ben ciēt mith. Ku yok aaci kōc kāk lueth piōōc bī ben duōōŋ buk luethken gam, yok aaci bī ya wel nhīim cimēn riāi, wēl lueth ē path. <sup>15</sup> Yok aa dhil yic aa lueel ke yo la nhiēr. Ku kēlā yok aabi la tueŋ ke yo cīt Raan cī lōc ku dōc yen wat akut kōc cī gam nhom. <sup>16</sup> Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ee kacke mat yiic cimēn ye rēl yom thook guōp ē raan nuēt yic bī ya tōk. Na loi guōp abak luōide cīt tē dhil yen luui thīn, ke guōp ēbēn ala tueŋ ke cil ke ril. Yen ē tēn akut kōc cī gam. Na nhiar kōc akut rōt ku loikē luōiden, ka akut ala tueŋ apath ē riel Raan cī lōc ku dōc.<sup>e</sup>

### Yok aa dhil piērda waar yic

<sup>17</sup> Rin ē wēt kēnē, alēk we rin Bēny duōkkē ben aa luui cimēn kōc kuc Nhialic. Kāk yekē ke looi aacie kāk ke kony. <sup>18</sup> Aacie yic ye deet. Acīn pīr yam ye Nhialic gām kōc, rin keek aa ril nhīim, ku kēya aa kuc dhēl ē Nhialic. <sup>19</sup> Aacie gup ē yār tē cōk kek kārec looi, rin aa kepuōth yiēk kāk wīc guāpken. Kāk yekē ke looi ēbēn aa kāk ē bal ku aacie kōōc luōi ē kākā yiic.

<sup>20</sup> Yen ē tē wiēc bī wek cīi la thīn, rin acie yen tēwāār cī we piōōc thīn rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>21</sup> Ee yic, wek aaci wētde piŋ, ku wek aa we cī piōōc rienke, tē cīt

tën yiny rëer kek Jethu. <sup>22</sup>Wek aaci piöcc bak tédun ye wek luui thïn theer puöl. Käkkun ke yakë ke looi aake ci we muör ku reckë we. <sup>f</sup> <sup>23</sup>Ëmën, calkë röt aa wëer Nhialic puöth ku bäk ya tak tēj ë yam. <sup>24</sup>Nhialic aci we gäm cieņj ë yam cit këde. Këya, yakë cieņj ë cieņj këñë. Cieņj këñë ala cök cit tē ye yic rin Nhialic piöcc thïn.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Këya, duökkë lueth ben aa lueel. Ŋjek adhil yic alëk mäthden ci gam, rin yok aa cit kāk cii thōņ rëer ë guäp tök yic.<sup>h</sup> <sup>26</sup>Na cök alon ci yin puöu riääk, ke yi duk adumuööm loi. Duk rëer kek riääk ë puöu abä aköl lööny piny.<sup>i</sup> <sup>27</sup>Rin bi jōņrac yi cii thel adumuööm yic. <sup>28</sup>Na le raan ye cuär theer kamkun ka cii ben cuëer, adhil luui ë kōņde bi rot muk ku kony kōc ŋōņ aya. <sup>29</sup>Pälkë kuöc jam. Yakë ke lueel wël kōc cöl aril puöth gamden yic. Yakë ke lueel wël nhar ke bi ke piņ, rin bi yin kōc la kë lëk ke, kony. <sup>30</sup>Muk yinhom bi ciën kë lueel bi Wëi Nhialic cöl arem puöu, Wëi ci Nhialic gäm yi. Nhialic aci gäm Wëi ye nyooth lōn ë yin këde, ku Wëi Nhialic abi rëer kek yi yet aköl luņdit bi Nhialic yi kony tēñë jōņrac. <sup>31</sup>Duökkë kōc kōk ye maan ku duökkë puöth ye riääk. Duökkë ye göth ku läätke kōc, tēdë ke we loi kāk cii path. <sup>32</sup>Rëerkë apath ë kamkun. Ku yakë käreç päl piny tēñë kōc kōk cimën ye Nhialic ke päl piny tēñë we rin Raan ci lōc ku dōc.<sup>j</sup>

### Pir rëer ruel yic

**5** Këya, wek aa dhil luui cimën Nhialic rin ye wek mīthken nhiëer apei. <sup>2</sup>Nhiarkë kōc kōk cimën nhiëer Raan ci lōc ku dōc yo. Cimën ci Jethu ye nyuöoth lōn nhiëer yen yo, rin ci yen thou bi yo luök. Kë ci looi, aci Nhialic cöl amit puöu rin ci yen rot juër Nhialic. <sup>3</sup>Wët ye wek

kōc ë Nhialic aci path bi wic wic ë diäär, ku kāk kōc cöl ayär gup, ayi kook aa piņ wegup.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Jam la biñh ku buro rac aaci path. Aņuëen bāk Nhialic aleec rin kāk ye ke looi tēñë we.

<sup>5</sup>Dhielkë ŋic lōn acin raan wic ë diäär ayi raan ë luui kāk kōc cöl ayär gup, ku raan dët kok lëu ye bi la bäany Raan ci lōc ku dōc kek Nhialic ë yic, ku yök kăpuöth ci Nhialic thōñ kōc. Raan kok aci raan ë jak ci kiëët door. <sup>6</sup>Duökkë röt cöl ameth ë nyin wël cii path ye kōc kōk lueel. Nhialic abi kōc cii wëtde ye piņ, kōc luui ë käreçkă tēm awuöc. <sup>7</sup>Këya duk ye mat kek kōc luui ë käreçkă.

<sup>8</sup>Rin wek aa we rëer ë muööth yic. Ku ëmën wek aaci röt mat kek Bëny, wek aaci la ë ruel yic. Këya, yekë luui cimën kōc tō ë ruel yic. <sup>9</sup>Yen aluel këñë rin kōc tō ruel yic, kōc ŋic Nhialic, aaye ruel cöl alir puöth ku loikë këñë yic. <sup>10</sup>Themkë bāk kāk Bëny cöl amit puöu ŋic ku luöikë ke. <sup>11</sup>Duökkë ye luui kāk ye kōc tō muööth yic looi, kōc kuc Nhialic. Nyuöthkë ke lōn kākă aaci path. <sup>12</sup>Kāk ye ke looi ke cie tīņ, aa rec apei ka ye jamden kōc rac gup <sup>13</sup>Të bi kăņ tēyer, ke kōc aa tīņ tē rëec kākă thïn, <sup>14</sup>rin ë ruel yen ë këriëec ëbën cöl atīņ. Yen aci ye lueel ëlä, “Pääckë nin yic, jatke röt rēņ yiic ku Raan ci lōc ku dōc abi ruel wegup.”

<sup>15</sup>Tiëņkë piërdun apath. Duökkë pir ë pir kōc kuc Nhialic, calkë röt aaye kōc ŋic kăņ. <sup>16</sup>Kuat tē bi yin ye yök ba kë-path looi thïn, ke loi, rin kōc aa loi kāk cii path ëmën.<sup>l</sup> <sup>17</sup>Duökkë lui ë luoi kōc cinkë ŋickë, ŋieckë kë wic Bëny ku yen luöikë. <sup>18</sup>Duökkë ye dek ë mōu, mōu ë kōc rac. Calkë Wëi Nhialic piërdun yic akölaköl. <sup>19</sup>Ketkë waak ë Nhialic ci göt athör waak yic ë kamkun. Ketkë wak wëi

<sup>f</sup>4:22 Kol 3:9    <sup>g</sup>4:24 Cäk 1:26; Kol 3:10    <sup>h</sup>4:25 Dhäk 8:16    <sup>i</sup>4:26 Wk 4:4  
<sup>j</sup>4:32 Kol 3:13    <sup>k</sup>5:3 B.bei 29:18; Wk 40:6    <sup>l</sup>5:16 Kol 4:5

bäk Bëny leec ë piäthkun ëbën. <sup>20</sup>Yeku Nhialic Wäda leec akölaköl rin Bänyda Jethu Kritho, kuat käjuëc yeku ke looi yiic.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Yakë röt theek ë kamkun rin riöcc wek Raan ci löc ku döc.

### Diäär ku Röör

<sup>22</sup>Wek diäär, thekkë röörkun cit të ye wek Bëny theek thin.<sup>n</sup> <sup>23</sup>Rin moc yen ë tik wat nhom, cimën ye Raan ci löc ku döc akut kóc ci gam wat nhom. Raan ci löc ku döc yen aluäj akut kóc ci gam, yen guäpde aya. <sup>24</sup>Këya, diäär aa dhil röörken theek cimën ye akut kóc ci gam Raan ci löc ku döc theek.

<sup>25</sup>Wek röör wek aa dhil diäärkun nhi-aar cimën nhiëer Raan ci löc ku döc akut kóc ci gam arëk abi thou rienke.<sup>o</sup> <sup>26</sup>Acì thou rin akut kóc ci gam bi rëer ke dhëej Nhialic. Ku löc kegup piü ë Nhialic piü ë lök wëi ku wëtde. <sup>27</sup>Acì kënë looi rin bi yen kacke kóc ci gam, wuööny gup wei kärëc ku bi ke yelööm. Ku akëc wic bik gup la adumuööm. <sup>28</sup>Cit ë kënë aya, röör aa dhil diäärken nhiaar cimën nhiëer kek röt. Na nhiaar moc tiejnde, ka thöj kek löc nhiëer yen rot. <sup>29</sup>Acin raan man guäpde, raan ë mith ku tiit guäpde, cimën ye Raan ci löc ku döc akut kóc ci gam tiit, <sup>30</sup>rin yok akut kóc ci gam, yok aa guäpde. <sup>31</sup>Cimën ci ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Moc abi wun ku man nyääj piny ku met rot kek tiejnde, ku keek karou aabi ya tök.”<sup>p</sup> <sup>32</sup>Wëlkä aa la yiic yinydit apeì, ku aa jam të ye Raan ci löc ku döc tök thin kek akut kóc ci gam. <sup>33</sup>Ku wëlkä aa jam rienkun aya, moc adhil tiejnde nhiaar cimën nhiëer yen rot, ku tik aya adhil muönyde theek.

### Mith ku kóc ke dhiëth ke

**6**Wek mith, wek aadhil kóc ke dhiëth we theek, rin yen ë këpath lëu bi raan looi rin Bëny.<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>“Thek wuur ku moor,” Kënë yen ë löj tuej ci bën kek athön, <sup>3</sup>athön akin, “Na loi kënë, ke yin abi käjuëc path ya yok, ku thiei yi ba nin juëc nöc pinyhom.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kóc ke dhiëth duökkë miëthkun ye luüi käk bi ke rac puöth. Muökkë ke ku piöccë ke dhël ci Bëny gam.<sup>s</sup>

### Aloony ku Bäny

<sup>5</sup>Aloony, thekkë bänykun muk we pinyhom ë tën, riääckë ë ke ku thekkë ke piändun ëbën ciët we luui Raan ci löc ku döc. <sup>6</sup>Yakë luui ë puön yer të cök kek ci daai we. Loi luoidu puöu ëbën cit të wic Nhialic ye thin, rin yin alony Raan ci löc ku döc. <sup>7</sup>Na cök alon ye yin alony, lui puön yer bi ciët Nhialic yen luöüi. <sup>8</sup>Ïic yinhom löc bi Nhialic raan ëbën yiëk këde, alony ku raan cie alony, rin kapuöth ye looi pinyhom.<sup>t</sup> <sup>9</sup>Wek kóc mac aloony, wek aadhil luui ë dhël tööj yic, ku duökkë ke ye riääc ë nääk, muökkë wenhiim löc week ëbën, aloony ku week, bënydun ë tök nhial, raan bi luk looi kamkun ëbën ke cin raan nuëen.<sup>u</sup>

### Töj tënë Jögrac

<sup>10</sup>Wët jäl lëk we ciëen akin, lömkë riel tënë Bëny bäk riel ë ye, rin rielde adit apeì. <sup>11</sup>Lömkë käk ci Nhialic gam we bi wek röt kony, bäk käjuëc ye jögrac we ruëeny göök. <sup>12</sup>Rin yok aaci thär kek kóc cit yo, yok aa thär kek jakrac rëer ë muöth yic kek bänyken, ku riel ë jögrac tö nhial. <sup>13</sup>Këya, rin ë wët kënë lömkë käk ci Nhialic gam we bi wek töj thör. Na aköl le jögrac bën, ke we tit röt

<sup>m</sup>5:20 Kol 3:16-17    <sup>n</sup>5:22 Kol 3:18; 1Pit 3:1    <sup>o</sup>5:25 Kol 3:19; 1Pit 3:7

<sup>p</sup>5:31 Cäk 2:24    <sup>q</sup>6:1 Kol 3:20    <sup>r</sup>6:3 B.bei 20:12; L.rou 5:16

<sup>s</sup>6:4 Kol 3:21    <sup>t</sup>6:8 Kol 3:22-25    <sup>u</sup>6:9 L.rou 10:17; Kol 3:25; 4:1

ye akölrüëc ëbën. Ku na cäk tɔŋ jɔŋrac göök këriëc ëbën yic, ke wek aabï dön we ril. <sup>14</sup>Lömkë yic bi wek röt guir ë tɔŋ. Ku luɔikë kë la cök ke cit alanh dhie ye raan yeyic duut tē le ye tɔŋ.<sup>v</sup> <sup>15</sup>Rëërkë ke we ye kɔc lëk Wët Puõth Yam ë döör bëëi tënë kɔc. Ku yen abi ciët lɔn cieŋ wek war ril apei wecök.<sup>w</sup> <sup>16</sup>Dët akïn, gamkë Jethu Kritho. Gamdun abi ciët kön ye wek wieth dëp ye jɔŋrac we moc jɔc yiic. <sup>17</sup>Ijäckë alanden lɔn ci Nhialic we luɔk, acit lɔn dhie cieŋ raan akuäma yenhom tɔŋ yic, bi cii yup nhom. Lömkë wët ë Nhialic ë bën tënë Wëi ke cit tɔŋ ye muk.<sup>x</sup> <sup>18</sup>Yakë lac röök cit tē ye Wëi Nhialic we cök puõth thïn. Ku thiëckë Nhialic bi we kony këriëc ëbën yiic. Yakë wepuõth cök tē röök wek ku duökkë thör. Yakë röök akölaköl rin kɔc ë Nhialic.

<sup>19</sup>Röökkë ë rienkië, ku lɔn bi Nhialic ya gäm wël la cök ba lueel tē le yen wët

ë Nhialic lëk kɔc ke ya cii riöc. <sup>20</sup>Jethu Kritho acä lɔc ba ya atuõnyde ba kɔc lëk Wët Puõth ë Yam, ku ë yen wët ci ya mac. Këya, röökkë ku thiëckë Nhialic bä gäm riel ba wëtde lëk kɔc ke cit yiny dhiel looi ke cïn riöc.

### Muõth ciëen

<sup>21</sup>Tikuth, wämääthdan ci gam nhiarku, ku yeen alui apath rin Bëny, abi we lëk wël ë yam rienkië ku bäk kë luɔci ŋic.<sup>y</sup> <sup>22</sup>Yen atuõc we ku bi we la lëk kë loi rot tënë yo, ku deet wepuõth aya.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Bi Nhialic Wäda ku Bänyda Jethu Kritho we yiëk döör, wek kɔc ci gam. Ku bik we cɔl anhiar röt ë kamkun ku muökkë gamdun. <sup>24</sup>Bi Nhialic dhëëŋde nyuõth kɔc nhar Bänyda Jethu Kritho kek nhiërden cïn thok akeu.

<sup>v</sup>6:14 Ith 11:5; 59:17    <sup>w</sup>6:15 Ith 52:7    <sup>x</sup>6:17 Ith 59:17

<sup>y</sup>6:21 Luoi 20:4; 2Tim 4:12    <sup>z</sup>6:22 Kol 4:7-8

## Athör cī Paulo gät kōc gen Pilipi Wēt nom

Athör cī Paulo gät kōc gen Pilipi ē gēt kōc cī gam pan mec kōc pan Roma cōl Mathedonia. Ee gēt ʒon ɲot mec yen. Ku ē rem pušu piöc ē lueth kōc kōk cī gam gen Pilipi. Athör kēnē ē gam ril ē Paulo tēnē Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc nyuōth.

Kēnē yen gēt athöör ē wēt bī yen kōc cī gam gen Pilipi leec kākken cīk tuōc ye ʒon cī kākke yiic riel. Aake gēt keek athöör aya bī ben lēk ke bīk puōth riel, ku thōon kepuōth kuat aliämde yic, ku aliäm cī ke yök aya. Ku yöök ke bīk röt aa dhuōk piny bīk ciēt Jethu, tēn lōn bī nhiaam ku nhiēr rot ke thel wei. Acī lēk ke lōn pīr ē tōk kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ee dhēēɲ cī Nhialic yiēk kōc ē dhöl gam, acie dhöl athēēk lōɲ kōc Itharel. Acī gōt rin miet pušu ku dōör ye Nhialic yiēk kōc cī röt mat kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc.

Athör kēnē, ee miet ku thōn ē pušu ku ɲiec rēēr, ku bī gam ku pīr tō kek kōc cī gam muk nom. Ku ē nhiēr nhiēr Paulo kōc cī gam tō gen Pilipi nyuōth aya.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth tueɲ 1:1-11

Käk cī röt looi tēnē Paulo 1:12-26

Pīr rēēr ke Jethu 1:27–2:18

Käk cī guir tēnē Timothī ku Eaprodituth 2:19-30

Lēk rin käreec ku kōc ater 3:1–4:9

Paulo ku mātke gen Pilipi 4:10-20

Muōth ciēen 4:21-23

**1** Yen Paulo ku Timothī ʒok kōc lui rin Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, ʒen agāt we athöör, wek kōc ē tōk kek Jethu gen Pilipi, ku kōc dīt akut ku kuat kōc ke kony rēēr thīn ēbēn.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Bī Nhialic Wāda kek Bēny Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc we gām athiēi ku dōör.

### Röök Paulo rin kōc kuen athörde

<sup>3</sup> Yen ē Nhialic wāda leec tē tak ʒen we akōlakōl. <sup>4</sup> Yen ē pušu miet apei rōōkdiē yic rienkun ēbēn, <sup>5</sup> rin cī wek ʒen kony bāk Wēt Puōth Yam nyuōth kōc ya akōl tōɲ wāär ɲic wek ye agut ēmēn. <sup>6</sup> Anjec ʒapušu lōn Nhialic, raan wāär loi ē kēnē tēnē we, abī dhiel muōk thīn kēya ʒet akōl bī Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu dhuk pinyhom.

<sup>7</sup> Wek aa kōckiēn nhiaar apei, wek aaya tak akōlakōl. Ku ē yic, ba we aa tak wēt nhiēr ʒen we. Rin wek aa lui ku kuōnykē ʒen ē luoi ril cī Nhialic yiēk ʒen ēmēn. Ku ēmēn mec ʒen ku wāär kēc ʒen mac, ʒen acī bēn ɲiec la jam rin Wēt Puōth Yam, ku acī bēn riel apei ʒet tē cī ye gam kōc juēc apei. <sup>8</sup> Anjic Nhialic lōn kē luēl ē yic lōn nhiērdiē tēnē we acīt nhiēr Bānyda Jethu nhiēr yen ʒo.

<sup>9</sup> Yen ē röök bī nhiērdun rot ajuak akōlakōl, ku bāk yic ɲic, ku yakē ke looi kāk la cōk Nhialic nom, <sup>10</sup> bī we kony bāk aa looi kēpath. Kēya, ke wek aabī gup ciēn awuōc akōl le Raan cī lōc ku dōc dhuk pinyhom. <sup>11</sup> Piērdun abī yic thiāɲ kēpath ē Jethu yen ye ke yök thīn, rin bī Nhialic aleec ku dor.

### Raan cī lōc ku dōc yen ee pīr

<sup>12</sup> Awiēc bāk ɲic miēthakāi cī gam, lōn kuat kāk cī röt luōi ʒen aacī Wēt Puōth Yam cōl ala tueɲ. <sup>13</sup> Kuat raan rēēr tēn ēbēn agut kōc tit pan bēnydit thok, anjickē lōn cī ʒen dōm rin ye ʒen raan lui rin Jethu.<sup>b</sup> <sup>14</sup> Ku rin cī ʒen mac, acī miēthakāi cī gam cōl aa ril puōth bīk Wēt Puōth Yam aa lēk kōc ke cīn riōc.

<sup>15</sup> Ee yic, kōc kōk aa wēt Raan cī lōc ku dōc piōc ē tiel ku rin cī kek luōidiē nhiaar. Ku kōc kōk ayekē piōc piānden

<sup>a</sup>1:1 Luoi 16:12    <sup>b</sup>1:13 Luoi 28:30

ëbën. <sup>16</sup> Aye kockä looi rin nhiër ku rin ñic kek ye aya lön cī Nhialic ya luöüi ba wëtde tiit bī cīi riääk. <sup>17</sup> Koc kōk kamken aya, aacie piöoc è cōk, aa piöoc rin nhi-aam è path, ku yekè tak lön bī kek ya luöi aliäap tē ñot mec ya. <sup>18</sup> Acin kë ye looi, yen amit puöu tē ñot ye wët Raan cī lōc ku dōc piöoc kuat dhël cī yök, cōk alon le yen kë tō kepuöth. Yen abī rëer ya mit puöu.

<sup>19</sup> Rin anjiec lön rōökkun ku kuöony bö tēnē Wēi è Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, aa bā cōl alony. <sup>20</sup> Aya ñötht yapuöu lön bī yen a këpath yen luöi akōlakōl agut emēn thiin, yen abī la riel è puöu kek guäpdiē ëbën, bī ya këpath yen luöi rin bī yen lac bëi tēnē Jethu tē pīr yen, tēdē ke ya thou. <sup>21</sup> Pīr è wët Raan cī lōc ku dōc juak tueñ, ku na thuöu rin wëtde ka path aya tēnē ya. <sup>22</sup> Ku na ye kë bī yen ñot ya pīr yen bī yen luöi juēc path looi, ka cā ñic yeñö ba kuany. <sup>23</sup> Aköl dēt aya nhiaar ba cīi thou, ku aköl dēt awiēc ba thou rin anhiaar ba la rëer kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ku kēnē yen aya yök ke path. <sup>24</sup> Ku rienkun, apath apei ba pīr è tēn pinynhom. <sup>25</sup> Kēnē anjiec apei, kë yen ñic yen abī rëer. Yen abī rëer è tēn kek we ëbën ba miet puöu gamdun juak yic. <sup>26</sup> Kēya, tē ben yen la dhuk ba rëer kek we, ke wek aabi nhiam rienkiē piërdun yic, ke we ye tōk kek Jethu Raan cī lōc ku dōc.

<sup>27</sup> Kuat kë bī rot looi tēnē ya, muökkē wenhūm lön dhil wek pīr, pīr koc cī gam, cōk alon cīi yen week bī ben tiñ aköldä. Aba ya piñ lön wek aa ril wët Nhialic yic, ku week aa lui tōk apei rin Wët Puöth Yam. <sup>28</sup> Duökkē ye riöc koc aterkun, yen abī ye nyuöth keek lön cīi kek we bī lēu, rin yeen Nhialic yen we gām riel bī wek ke göök. <sup>29</sup> Rin wek aaci gām yic bāk Raan cī lōc ku dōc aa luöi ku acie gam è rot, ee ku bāk gum cimēnde aya. <sup>30</sup> Emēn alëukē bāk yen kony ye luöi kēnē. Yen

luöi tōñ wäär cāk tiñ theer ke luöi, ku cīt tē yakē piēñ ye, yen anot ya lui apei.<sup>c</sup>

### Jethu è rot dhuök piny cōk alon ril yen apei

**2** Piërdun ke we ye koc Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ee we cōl aril ku nhiërde è we liër puöth. Wek aa rëer ke Wēi Nhialic, wek aa la piath ku nhiër nhieer wek röt kamkun. <sup>2</sup> Matkē weyiic bāk aa looi è tōk, ku nhiarkē röt, yen abī miet è puöu bëi tēnē ya. <sup>3</sup> Duökkē puöth è dit bāk kññ aa wic è rienkiē ku yakē nhiam, yakē röt dhuök piny koc kōk nhiim. Yakē koc kōk tiñ ciēt kek path tēnē we. <sup>4</sup> Acin raan ben a lui kēnē nhiamde, yakē jal looi kë kony we ëbën.

<sup>5</sup> Wek aadhil thōñ kek Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc è täktäkdun yic.

<sup>6</sup> Wēn cōk Bányda Jethu aa Nhialic guöp akēc rot thōññ ke Nhialic.

<sup>7</sup> Ku aci tēden diit yen thiin puöl, ku cōl rot aye alony cimēn raan è path.

<sup>8</sup> Acī rot bēn dhuök piny, ku gem bī gum ku thou,

cimēn raan la guöp awuöc, arēk abī piäät è tim cī riü kōu.

<sup>9</sup> Rin è wët kēnē yen aci Nhialic ye bēn jōt bei rañ yic kam koc cī thou, ku yēth nhial ku ler ku yīk riel keriēc ëbën nom.

<sup>10</sup> Ku këya rin athëk rin Jethu, kāk nhial ku pinynhom,

ku piny tēn koc cī thou aa dhil kenhiöl guöt piny.

<sup>11</sup> Ku keek ëbën abik lueel lön ye Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc Bēny, rin duaar è Nhialic Wun.<sup>d</sup>

### Piërdē è Jethu nyuöth

<sup>12</sup> Kēya, wäär rëer yen kek we miëthakāi cī gam, wek aa we ya theek, ku emēn awiēc bāk ñot we thek yen ke ya cīi rëer kek we. Lak tueñ ke we



thek Nhialic rin cī we wëer bei. <sup>13</sup>Rin Nhialic alui weyiic, ee we kony bī we cök puõth ku bāk kē wīc looi.

<sup>14</sup>Luwikë keriëec ke cīn ater kamkun ku agõth, <sup>15</sup>rin bī wek aa mīth Nhialic cīn gup awuõc ë piny cī thiāṅ kōc rec la gup adumuõm. Calkë rōt aa la gei kamken cimēn pēei nhial,<sup>e</sup> <sup>16</sup>cimēn ye wek ke lēk wēt pīr. Na luwikë këya, ke yen abī nhiam rienkun akōl le Raan cī lōc ku dōc dhuk pinyinhom, rin bī ye nyuõth lōn kēc luwidiēn ca looi nhom dēer piny ë path.

<sup>17</sup>Na cōk aa lōn guum yen rin bī gam-dun riel tēnē Nhialic, ke yen abī puõu miet apeidit ke we ëbēn. <sup>18</sup>Ku kēlā aya, wek aabī puõth miet kek ya.

### Timothī ku Eprodituth

<sup>19</sup>Na wīc Bēny ke wek aba tuõc Timothī ë nīnkā, rin bī tē luui wek thīn ya dēet puõu. <sup>20</sup>Ee yen raan tōṅ ë tak cimēndiē, kē tō yapuõu looi, ku acīn raan nhīar we apeī cimēnde. <sup>21</sup>Raan ëbēn ë yēnhom yiēk kēden looi, ku cīi yepuõu yīk kē wīc Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>22</sup>Ku aṅieckē kek we ë rōt yen tē cī Timothī rot nyuõth thīn cimēn meth ke wun. Yok aacī luui ë tōk rin Wēt Puõth Yam. <sup>23</sup>Kēya aba tuõc we, tē le yen ye ṅic yeṅō bī rot looi tēnē yen ëmēn cī ya mac. <sup>24</sup>Ku yen aṅõth Bēny lōn bī yen rot lēu ba bēn tēnē we ë nīnkā.

<sup>25</sup>Aca tak ba wāmāāth cī gam, Eprodituth cōl adhuk. Yeen ë raan ë luui apeī buõth Bēny cimēndiē. Ee cāk tuõc yen bā bēn a kony, <sup>26</sup>ku ëmēn awīc apeī bī we tīṅ. Adieer rin cī wek ye piṅ lōn cī ye tuaany. <sup>27</sup>Ee cī tuaany abī duēr thou. Ku yeen acī Nhialic bēn cōl apuõl, ku acie yen ë rot, pial guõpde acī kēnē bī yen cōl aṅeer yic bēn wel yic aya. <sup>28</sup>Awiēc aya ba cōl adhuk tēnē we rin tē ben wek ye tīṅ ke wek aabī puõth miet, ku acīn dēt bī

yen ben dieer. <sup>29</sup>Luwrkë ë puõn path apeī ke cīt menhkui Jethu nhom. Nyuõthkë kuat raan cīt ye ëbēn athëek, <sup>30</sup>rin ëcī duēr thou rin luui tēnē Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ku akēc dieer ë wēike ku gēm ya kuõny cīn tē bāk lēu ye.

### Yiny la cök

**3** Ku wēt dēt ba lēk we miēthakāi cī gam ë ku bāk puõth miet rin cī wek mat kek Bēny. Acīi rac ba kāk ca gāt we theer ben dhuõk yiic, ku ë yen abī we kuony tē looi yen ye këya.

<sup>2</sup>Tietkë rōt kōc rec, kōc luui cimēn jōk. Acie ṅuõt ë rot yen wickē, wek aa wīc kajuēc kōk bāk ke looi. <sup>3</sup>Aa ṅook, aacie kek cī ṅuõt yic yōk, rin ṅok aa Nhialic door riel ë Wēike. Ku ṅok aa mit puõth piērda yic rin cī ṅok aa kōc Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu. Acie kāk ye raan ë path looi ye tīṅ kek yeku ke ṅõõth. <sup>4</sup>Na le raan ye tak lōn bī yen pīr Nhialic nhom rin kāk ye looi kōc gup, ka cīn raan wār yen mukmuk nhom lōṅ theer. Na ye kōc pīr, ṅuõt yen acī pīr. <sup>5</sup>Yen a ya ṅot ke ya la nīn kadhrou tēn dhiēeth ya. Yen ë raan Itharel, raan dhiēnh Benjamin, kuat Itharel ë gei. Rin muṅ lōṅ nhom, yen ë raan akut Parathī.<sup>f</sup> <sup>6</sup>Rin ye yen raan akut Parathī yen aye yen kōc cī gam cōl aa nēk, ku rin ye raan la cök tē theek yen lōṅ, ke yen a ya cīn guõp awuõc.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Kuat kāwäär ya ṅõõth kecīt kāpath, aacīi bēn cīi ye kāpath. <sup>8</sup>Acīn kēpuõth wār ṅiny bī yen Bānydiē Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu ṅic. Yen acī keriëec ëbēn puõl rin bī yen a raande, <sup>9</sup>ku ba ya tōk ke ye. Rin acā lēu ba la cök ë Nhialic nhom tē theek yen lōṅ. Ku yen acī jal la cök rin cī yen Jethu gam, la cök tēnē Nhialic rin ë gam. <sup>10</sup>Kē wiēc ë lōn ba Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ku riel wäär jōt ye kam kōc cī thou ṅic. Awiēc ba ya tōk ke ye ë gum

<sup>e</sup>2:15 L.rou 32:5    <sup>f</sup>3:5 Luui 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11:1    <sup>g</sup>3:6 Luui 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

ku thuonde yic. <sup>11</sup> Ku nääth lön bī yēn jət thou yic ba pīr.

<sup>12</sup> Acä ye lueel lön cī yēn jal a raan la cök, aḡot wiēc apei ba ya raan la cök cīt tē wīc Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc ye thīn.

<sup>13</sup> Wēt lēk we akīn miēthakāi cī gam, acä ḡic lön le yēn kē ca lēu, yēn acie dēei ciēēn, yēn ē daai tueḡ bī ya wēt aköldä yēn thuuth yēn ku päl kätھےr. <sup>14</sup> Yēn abuoth dhēl yic apath rin bī yēn ariōp yök. Ee yēn ariōp bī Nhialic gām ya rin kē cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc looi.

<sup>15</sup> Yok kōc la gam ril yok aa dhil luui ē dhēl kēnē. Ku na le kōc kōk kamkun cīi lui ē dhēl kēnē, ke Nhialic yēn abī ye dēt yic we. <sup>16</sup> Lokku tueḡ kek lōḡ Nhialic cimēn wäär ḡic yok ye.

<sup>17</sup> Miēthakāi cī gam biathkē ḡacök, ku piöckē tēnē kōc kāwäär ca piöc tēnē ke buöth yiic.<sup>h</sup> <sup>18</sup> Wek aaca lēk ē kēnē arak juēc, ku emēn aben ber yic piū ē nyin guḡp, kōc kōk aacie thon Jethu tim cī rīū kōu rin bī yēn ke waar adumuömmken yiic ē gam. <sup>19</sup> Aabī la pan mac rin ye kek kepuöth yiēk kāk wīc guäpken. Aa nhiam kāk ke bī ke cōl ayār gup, ku aa kāk pinynhom kek aa yekē tak kepēc. <sup>20</sup> Ku ḡook pan Nhialic yēn kēda. Yok aa tit Aluāḡdan bī bēn nhial, Bēny Jethu Raan cī lōc ku dōc, <sup>21</sup> yēn la riel ē yēn kēriēēc ēbēn cōl aa bō yecök, abī gup-kuan cī thiāḡ adumuömm looi bik ḡer cimēn guäpde.

### Lēk

**4** Miēthakāi cī gam wek aa nhiaar apei, dætkē wepuöth ku thekkē Bāny. Wek aaca dak, wek aa yēn cōl amit puū, wek aa yēn cōl anhiam.

<sup>2</sup> Yin Yuodia ku yin Thintike wek lāḡ, döörkē, wek aa kōc töḡ ē Bēny. <sup>3</sup> Ku tēnē yī raandiēn nhiaar lui kek ḡa, awiēc ba diäärkā kony rin aaci luui kek yēn apei buk Wēt Puöth Yam tek piny, keek ēbēn

kek raan cōl Klemen ku kōckuan kōk lui ke ḡo tö rienken athör Nhialic yic, athör pīr.

<sup>4</sup> Yakē puöth miet rin ye wek tök ke Bēny. Aber yic, yakē puöth miet. <sup>5</sup> Yakē röt piēḡ wēl ē kamkun. Bēny aci thiök. <sup>6</sup> Acīn kē riöc wek, ku yakē Nhialic thiēēc rōckdun yic kāk wiēcckē ke, yakē thiēc ē puōn path akōlakōl. <sup>7</sup> Ku döör Nhialic cie deet yic raan ē path, abī we kony bāk cīi ye dieer ku cāk riöc kārīl we yök yiic, ke we ē tök kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu.

<sup>8</sup> Wēt cī jal döḡ ba lueel miēthakāi, yakē ke tak kápath, kāk ye raan ēbēn nhiaar, kāk ye we leec thīn, kāk yith thiek yiic, kāk la cök ku lek gei, kāk nhiaar ke raan ēbēn. <sup>9</sup> Wek aa ḡic kāwäär ca piöc tēnē we, ku kāk cāk piḡ ke ya lueel ku tiēḡkē yēn ke luöci ke. Kēya, biathkē luöidiē yic, ku Nhialic yēn döör gam abī rēer ke we.

### Paulo acä aleec gam rin kāk cī gām ye

<sup>10</sup> Piērdiē yic kek Bēny, yēn aci puū miet rin tēdiit cāk nōk ku benkē yēn ben nyuöth tēduun muk wek ḡa thīn. Ku acie rin cī wek kōc we cīi wenhiim yīk yēn, ee rin cīn wek riel. <sup>11</sup> Yēn aaci kēnē luel rin cī wek ḡa päl wei, aa kāk rēer kek yēn kek aaca ḡiēc rot. <sup>12</sup> Alēu ba pīr ē path tē cōk yēn la kälīk, kueth ku cōk aa thōḡ tēnē ḡa, jīeek ku ḡōḡḡ aya, aa thōḡ. <sup>13</sup> Kuat kē ya looi ēbēn, aya looi riel ye Raan cī lōc ku dōc gām yēn.

<sup>14</sup> Ku apath apei yēn wēt cī wek ḡa kony aterkiē yiic. <sup>15</sup> Wek kōc gen Pilipi aḡiēcckē apath, lön wäär jiēl yēn Mathe-donia nīn tueḡ wäär piöc Wēt Puöth Yam, wek aa we kōc cī gam ḡa kony. Wek aa we ye kōc kek yēn kāpiathk-iē ku kārackiē yiic.<sup>i</sup> <sup>16</sup> Agut cī wäär cōk yēn rēer Thethalonika wek aaci kuöcny-dun bēn aa tuöc yēn emēn ku emēn.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>h</sup>3:17 1Kor 4:16; 11:1    <sup>i</sup>4:15 2Kor 11:9    <sup>j</sup>4:16 Lucī 17:1

<sup>17</sup> Acie ku bāk ya muɔɔc yen wiēc, ee d̄ɔc ye yök t̄e muɔɔc raan kɔc yen awiēc ba juak yic. <sup>18</sup> Käk wiēc aaca yök, ku aa juēc apei. Kwat kāk wiēc eb̄en aaci Epaprodituth b̄ēi t̄enē ya. Aa cīt tol adōŋ n̄ir ye took luan̄ ē Nhialic, ajuēr cī Nhialic gam ku cōl ye amit pušū.<sup>k</sup> <sup>19</sup> Ku Nhialic abī we gām kāk wiēc̄kē ē kākken juēc yiic, kāk ye ke yök rin Raan cī lɔc ku d̄ɔc Jethu. <sup>20</sup> Bī Nhialic Wāda aleec akōlakōl! Yenakan.

### Muõth ciēn

<sup>21</sup> Miäthkē kɔc cī gam, kɔc Raan cī lɔc ku d̄ɔc Jethu. Miēthakāi r̄ēer kek yen aa we muõõth. <sup>22</sup> Kɔc cī gam eb̄en ē t̄enē agut kɔc lui pan Bēnyaknhom Cithēr aa we muõõth aya.

<sup>23</sup> Athiēi ē Bānyda Jethu raan cī lɔc ku d̄ɔc, abī ya r̄ēer kek we eb̄en.

## Athör cī Paulo gät kəc gen Kolothia

### Wēt nom

Athör Paulo cī gät kəc gen Kolothia, agēt akut kəc cī gam pan Athia tō ciēen gen Epethuth. Akut kəc cī gam kënë acie Paulo yen loi ye, ku aye yök yepuōu ke ye luōi dhil looi aya, cit lön cī yen kacke tuōc gen Epethuth aya, yen gendit yen rēer raandit bēny apuruuk pan Athia thīn. Ēcī Paulo piñ lön ala kəc ē piōoc kək kəc cī gam gen Kolothia piōoc bik dhēl la cök puōl. Ku yekē lueel lön raan adhīl jak kək atheek, nadē ke bī jal luōk ē kuat kē cit ŋuōt, thēk lōŋ ku miēth ye cam.

Paulo agät athör kënë bī jai piōoc rēeckä, ku ye piōoc dhēl peth ē yic Wēt Puōth Yam, yen gam. Kē tō thīn, ee lön nadē ke Jethu Krītho alēu bī kəc luōk ē rot, ku kuat kək cit kakkä aa kəc thel wei Jethu löm. Rin Jethu Krītho Nhialic acī nhial ku piny ku kək tō thīn cak. Ku rienke aya yen awic yen ye bī kəc dhuōk yeyōu. Ee mēt bī kəc rōt mat kek Jethu Krītho yen ē ŋōth bī kəc luōk ē rot pinynhom. Acī Paulo lēk kəc aya lön piōoc kënë ē kəc cī gam cōl aa pīr pīr path.

Dēt lēu bī ŋic ē lön nadē ke raan cōl Tikikuth yen yēth athör gen Kolothia rin Paulo aa cath kek raan cōl Onethimuth, alony yen cī Paulo athör gōt rienke tēnē Pilemon.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth tueŋ 1:1-14

Dit ē Raan cī lōc ku dōc 1:15-23

Luōi Paulo ke cit alony tēnē akut kəc cī gam 1:24-2:5

Pīr yam Raan cī lōc ku dōc yic 2:6-4:6

Muōth ciēen 4:7-18

**1** Ee ŋen Paulo cī Nhialic looi ba ya atuny Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, ŋen agät athör kënë yök wāmāath cī gam Timothī.

<sup>2</sup>Tēnē wek kəc cī Nhialic gam gen Kolothia, kəc buōth Raan cī lōc ku dōc. Bī Nhialic we gām athieei ku dōōr.

<sup>3</sup>Nhialic Wun Bānyda Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, ayeku leec akōlakōl tē rōōk yök rienkun. <sup>4</sup>Rin gamdun tēnē Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu, ku nhiērdun tēnē kəc ē Nhialic aa cuk piñ. <sup>5</sup>Wäär bīi Wēt Puōth Yam tēnē we tueŋ, wek aa we cī kēn la yic ŋōth piñ Ku ē yen atō gam ku nhiērdun thīn, kāk ŋāthkē ke aaci tōōu apath tēnē we pan Nhialic. <sup>6</sup>Wēt Puōth Yam athieei bēēi akōlakōl ku athieei pinynhom ēbēn, cimēn wäär looi yen rot kēya kamkun tēwäär piñ wek dhēēŋ ē Nhialic ku detkē yic tō thīn. <sup>7</sup>Wek aaci dhēēŋ Nhialic piñ tēnē Epaprath raandan nhiarku lui ē puōu ēbēn tēnē Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ee rienkua.<sup>1,8</sup> Acī ŋo lēk nhiēr cī Wēi Nhialic gām we.

<sup>9</sup>Wēt kënë yen aye yök ke rōōk rienkun tēwäär piñ yök we. Nhialic ayeku lōŋ bī we cōl anjic ye, ku ŋiēēc ē kāj ēbēn wic Nhialic ku dēt ē wēl aya ye Wēi Nhialic ke gām kəc. <sup>10</sup>Ee kēya, ke week abāk lēu bāk pīr ē pīr yen wic Bānyda, ku kënë ye cōl amit puōu yen abāk aa looi akōlakōl. Piērdun abī ya kāpath kek ye bēēi, ku ŋiēēc ŋic wek Nhialic abī rot juak. <sup>11-12</sup>Bī Nhialic we looi bāk riel, riel bēn dhēēŋ ē Nhialic, ku bāk lēu bāk kājuēc aa gōōk ke we duut wepuōth. Ku yakē Wāda leec ke we mit puōth, yen cī we gām riel bāk la abaŋ kāk Nhialic wäär cī tāu kacke ruel Bānyde yic tēyer. <sup>13</sup>Acī ŋo luāk bei riel jōŋrac yic, ku bīi ŋo ē bāāny Wēnden nhiēer yic, <sup>14</sup>yen cī ŋo wēēr bei, ku pēl adu-muōōmkua piny.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>1</sup>1:7 Kol 4:12; Pil 23    <sup>m</sup>1:14 Epe 1:7

### Dit ë Raan cī lōc ku dōc

<sup>15</sup> Raan cī lōc ku dōc yen ye tīj ke thōj ke Nhialic cie tīj. Yen ë kaaide, ku yen atō tuej kāk cī cak ebēn nhūm. <sup>16</sup> Rin ë yen aci Nhialic kārīēc ebēn cak, kāk nhial ku piny, kāk ye tīj ku kāk cie tīj, acā atuuc nhial ku kārīl kōk cie tīj la rieldit cak. Nhialic aci nhial ku piny cak ë yeen ku kāk tō thīn ebēn aa kākke. <sup>17</sup> Raan cī lōc ku dōc a rēer thīn ke kāj ebēn kēc cak, ku ë rienke yen aye kēriēc ebēn rēer nyiende. <sup>18</sup> Yen ë bēny kōc cī gam. Yen aye kek piērden yōk thīn. Yen ë Wēndit tuej wāar cī jōt bei rañ yic rin bī a yen tō tuej kārīēc ebēn.<sup>n</sup> <sup>19</sup> Rin ë Nhialic yen aci ye tak ë rot bī Wēnde ciēt yen Nhialic guōp alanden. <sup>20</sup> Rin Wēnde yen aci Nhialic looi bī kāk tō nhial ku piny aa dōr kek ye. Thon Wēnde tim cī rīū kōu yen aci yō cōl adōr kek Nhialic Wun.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Thēer wek aa we mec ke Nhialic, ku wek aa we kōc aterde rin tēktēk rac ku kārēc ke yakē ke looi ku takkē ke. <sup>22</sup> Ku emēn, rin cī Wēnden wāar cī ya raan cimēnda thou rienkua ebēn, Nhialic aci we cōl aaye mātke bī we bēi bāk aa kōc la cōk cīn gup awuōc yenhom. <sup>23</sup> Wek aa dhil la cōk ku muōkkē rōt ë dīl yenhom. Ku duōkkē rōt cōl aben thel wei ë nōthdun cāk yōk Wēt Puōth Yam yic wāar cāk piñ. Ee rin ë Wēt Puōth Yam kēnē yen aci yen ya alony, Wēt Puōth Yam kēnē cī ya lēk raan ebēn pinyinhom.

### Luoi Paulo ke cit alony tēnē akut kōc cī gam

<sup>24</sup> Ku emēn yen aci puōu miet rin cī piōōcdiēn cā cōl agum we kony. Gumdiēn mec yen kēnē, ee rin ba dhōl cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc guum thīn, kuōny bī thāap ë rin akut kōc cī gam ebēn cit guōp Jethu. <sup>25</sup> Ku ë Nhialic yen acā looi

ba ya alony akut kōc cī gam. Yen acā gām luoi ril kēnē, ba looi rin piathdun. Yen ë luoi wētde ebēn nyuōōth. <sup>26</sup> Ku yen ë kē cī moony tēthēer yōn tēnē raan ebēn, ku emēn aci jāl nyuōōth kacke. <sup>27</sup> Kē cī Nhialic guir ë lōn bī kē cī moony nyuōōth tēnē kacke, kāpiathke ku dhēējden cī moony muk rin kōc ebēn. Ku kē cī moony ë lōn nadē ke Raan cī lōc ku dōc arēer wegup, ku wētde yic wek aabi duaar Nhialic rōm kek ye. <sup>28</sup> Kēya, Raan cī lōc ku dōc ayeku lēk raan ebēn. Yok aa kōc lēk ku nyuthku ke kuat kēriēc ebēn ŋicku ë rin buk raan ebēn bēi Nhialic nhom, ke cit raan la cōk cī mat kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc. <sup>29</sup> Rin bī kēnē rot jal dhil looi kēya, yen a ya cī buōc apei ë riel wāar cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc gām ya, riel yen lui yaguōp.

**2** Awīēc ku bāk ŋic yen buōcdit buōc yen ba luoi apei rienkun, ku kōc gen Lodikia ku kōc kōk ebēn kuc ya. <sup>2</sup> Yen a ya lui kēlā rin ba ke deet puōth, ku bīk rōt nhiaar kamken ku rēer kē ë tōk. Kēya, ka bī rōt aa deet ku ŋickē kēn ciēēj path bēi kamken. Ku ë dhēlē, yen abi kek kē cī Nhialic muōny ke ŋic, ku yen ë Raan cī lōc ku dōc guōp. <sup>3</sup> Ee yen ë rot, yen ë yō kony buk wēt ril kēnē deet yic, wēt cī Nhialic jal cōl aŋic emēn.

<sup>4</sup> Wek alēk kēnē, duōkkē rōt cōl ameth nyīn wēl bī we thel wei bāk la kērac yic, tē cōk ke aa piñ ke cit yith. <sup>5</sup> Na cōk amēn cī yen rēer ke we, ke piāndiē arēer ke we, yen ë puōu miet tē piñ yen we ke we kāac ë cōk gamdun yic tēnē Raan cī lōc ku dōc.

### Pir la cōk Raan cī lōc ku dōc nhom

<sup>6</sup> Cit lōn cī wek ye gam lōn ye Raan cī lōc ku dōc Jethu Bēny, rēer kē ke we cī weyic mat kek ye. <sup>7</sup> Calkē aye yen ë mēdidun ku piērdun, bāk riel apei ë gam-

<sup>n</sup>1:18 Epe 1:22-23    <sup>o</sup>1:20 Epe 2:16

dun yic cimen wäär ci we piöc. Ku bäk la lecdit apei.

<sup>8</sup>Tiëerkë nhïim lön nadë ke cïn raan ben we thel læŋ yic ë käk lueth ye raan lueel yenhom ë path, wël jak pinynhom ku cizeŋ theer ku aacie käk Raan ci lóc ku dóc. <sup>9</sup>Yeen nom ë Nhialic alanden agut wäär rëer yen pinynhom, ku yeen ë raan aya. <sup>10</sup>Ku week aaci gam pïr alanden rin ci wek mat kek ye, rin ë yen bëny mac atuuc nhial ku jak kök la riel.

<sup>11</sup>Wäär ci wek mat kek Raan ci lóc ku dóc, aci we ŋoot ku acie ŋuöt dhie ye looi kóc gup, ee ŋuöt Raan ci lóc ku dóc yen ye looi wëi yiic, ŋuöt ë kóc wëer bei adumuööm yic, adumuööm ye raan looi rin tē ci ye cak thïn. <sup>12</sup>Rin wäär ci we muöc nhïim, wek aa we cit kóc ci thiök raŋ yic kek Raan ci lóc ku dóc. Ku miöc nom aci we bën gam pïr ë yam cit kóc ci jöt bei raŋ yic kek Jethu. Rin ci wek riel ci Nhialic Jethu jöt bei raŋ yic gam.<sup>p</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ÿon theer wëikun aake ci thou rin adumuöömku, rin wek aa we ye kóc cie kóc Itharel, alei kuc Nhialic ku lööŋke. Ku Nhialic emën aci we bëi pïr path yic kek Raan ci lóc ku dóc. Nhialic acá adumuöömku yodhie päl piny.<sup>q</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ací kajuëc cuk wuöc ci göt rienkua, kek lööŋ juëc la yiic käk cïi ke lëu bi ke muk nhïim wuöony wei. Acit lön ci Nhialic ke piäat tim ci rïu kōu kek Jethu.<sup>r</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku ë tim ci rïu kënë kōu yen aci Raan ci lóc ku dóc lääu nom yök tënë jak la riel, aaci ke cöl abuwth yecök bi raan ëbën ke tiŋ cimen raan ril ci kóc ater döm tŋ yic. Ku jöl yai cam rin ci yen riel.

<sup>16</sup>Këya, duökkë raan dët cöl aye yen we lëk miëth yakë cam, tädë kē yakë dek ku löŋ wil ë pëei, ku löŋ aköl cïi kóc Itharel ë luui, ku akööl kök.<sup>s</sup> <sup>17</sup>Kek lööŋkä acin kē yekë nyuöth, aake jam

kē bi rot looi kën yen ë yic ë Raan ci lóc ku dóc. <sup>18</sup>Duökkë raan dët päl bi we muör bäk ariöpdun cïi yök tënë Jethu. Raan ye lueel ke yen apath tënë kóc kök. Raan rot yök ciët yen ye Nhialic nyuöth kãŋ. Kóc röt nyuöth ciët ke ye kóc path ku keek aaci path acin. Kóc ye lueel bā atuuc nhial aa door. <sup>19</sup>Raan cit kënë aci rot meec wei tënë Raan ci lóc ku dóc yen mac akut kóc ci gam. Akut kóc ci gam acit guöp Raan ci lóc ku dóc. Yeen amac akut ku ë dieer ë ye. Ku ë käk tō thïn cöl alui ë tök rin bi akut riel, ku le tueŋ dhöl yen wic Nhialic.<sup>t</sup>

### Thuwu ku pïr kek Raan ci lóc ku dóc

<sup>20</sup>Wek aaci thou kek Raan ci lóc ku dóc, ku wek ci wëer bei tënë jŋrac pinynhom. Yenjö kē dëet ye wek pïr abäk ciët kóc pinynhom ë tēn? Yenjö ye wek lööŋkä theek? <sup>21</sup>“Duökkë kënë ye muk,” “Duökkë kënë ye bil,” “Duökkë dëet ye goot?” <sup>22</sup>Lööŋkä ëbën aacin kē yök thïn rin aa jam käk guo thök, aa lööŋ raan ë path kek piöcden. <sup>23</sup>Aŋic raan ëbën lön kóc ke loi lööŋkä aacit kóc ŋic kãŋ. Ku ë lueth ë path. Ee dhël ye kek kóc mac thïn, bi kek käk cie Nhialic aa door. Ku yekë röt cöl aaye kóc path. Ku lööŋken aa la yiic käkjuëc ril. Ku kãrilkä aacie raan ë kony bi raan kē wic guäpde lëu bi duut.

**3** Rin ci Nhialic Raan ci lóc ku dóc jöt thou yic, yen ë landun aya, aci we gam pïr ë yam. Këya, yakë ke wic käk ci tau we pan Nhialic, tē ci Raan ci lóc ku dóc nyuc thïn ë köŋ cuëc ë Nhialic.<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup>Lak tueŋ ke we tak kãkkä yiic ke cie käk pinynhom ë tēn. <sup>3</sup>Ku wek ci thou ke Jethu ku wek aa pïr ke ye ë Nhialic yic. <sup>4</sup>Pïr ë yic ë lön bäk aa tök kek Raan ci lóc ku dóc, rin tē ben yen la bën ke week aya wek aabi duarde röm kek ye.

### Pir Theer ku Pir ë Yam

<sup>5</sup>Pälkë kuart kärec ye guöp raan wïc pinyinhom cimën wïc wïc ë diäär. Ku luoi reec kök, ku tuil tiñ raan dët, ku käk kóc cöl ayär gup, ku dît ë pušu. (Rin dît pušu acit lön ye raan jak door.) <sup>6</sup>Rin ë kakkä, riäj pušu ë Nhialic abî bën tënë kóc cïi yen ë theek. <sup>7</sup>Wek aa we ë luui ë käreckä wäär kuc wek Nhialic, ku piërdun ëci luoi ë kakkä rum.

<sup>8</sup>Ku ëmën wek aa dhil luoi kakkä puöl, riääk ë pušu, ku kuith ku lumlum aa dhil ke puöl. <sup>9</sup>Duökkë röt ë jääm ë lueth, rin ci wek cieñ theer puöl,<sup>v</sup> <sup>10</sup>ku ñek ë kamkun ëmën aci ya raan ë yam. Ku Nhialic aloi we bäk aa ciët yeen raan ë cak we, ku abäk jäl ñic apath.<sup>w</sup> <sup>11</sup>Ku ë këya, Raan ci lóc ku dóc ë kóc ëbën nhi-aar kóc cie kóc Itharel ku kóc Itharel. Kóc cï ñoot ku kóc këc ë ñoot, kek kóc ye ñoot, kóc cï kajuëc ñic, raan kuart nhiaar tøj. Aloony ku kóc cie aloony, rin Raan ci lóc ku dóc yen ë këriëec ëbën, ku arëer käj yiic ëbën.

<sup>12</sup>Wek aa kóc kam kóc akut nhieer Nhialic, ku aci wek kuëny bei bäk aa kacke, wek aa dhil röt nyuwoth we ye kóc path la puöth, yerké puöth ku lierkë puöth ku yakë gum.<sup>x</sup> <sup>13</sup>Yakë ñiec reër ku yakë röt päl piny tē le yen raan ci luöi kërac, tēdē ke menhkuï yen ci luöi awuöc. Yakë röt päl piny kamkun cimën ye Bëny kärackun päl piny.<sup>y</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ku käk puothkä ëbën, matkë nhiër thün, nhiër yen käj mat yiic ku cök ke piny. <sup>15</sup>Döör yen ye Raan ci lóc ku dóc gäm we, yen ë we cök nhüim täktäkdun yic, rin döör yen aci Nhialic we caal akut kóc cï gam yic ëbën rin bäk aa leec. <sup>16</sup>Wët Raan ci lóc ku dóc adhil reër wepuöth ap-

ath, tetkë wët kënë yic tënë kóc ëbën, ku tetkë yic apath kamkun aya dhël la cök. Ketskë waak puöth Nhialic, waak alëec ye ke Nhialic door. Kietkë waak tënë Nhialic kek alëec Nhialic wepuöth. <sup>17</sup>Kuat käk yakë ke looi ëbën, ku luelkë ke, aa dhielkë ke looi këya rin Bányda Jethu, yen aye wek alëec yiëk Nhialic Wäda ë dhölde.<sup>z</sup>

### Bï raan rot muk kädë Pir Yam yic

<sup>18</sup>Wek diäär piëñkë wël ye röörkun lëk we, ku dhielkë looi këya rin ye wek kóc ë Bëny.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Wek röör aya, wek aa dhil diäärkun nhiaar ku duökkë ke ye kuöc ciëñ.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Wek mïth, wek aa dhil kóc ke dhiëth we aa theek akölaköl, rin yen ë Nhialic cöl amit puöu.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Wek kóc we dhiëth mïth, duökkë ke ye nyieeny ë path, tēdē ka bï dhör ë we.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Wek aloony, wek aa dhil kockun muk we theek ë kuart kajuëc yiic ëbën. Ku acie nadë ke daai ë we, ke we lui tënë ke ku bäk alëec yök thün, acie këya, yakë luui puön cïn yic tiël rin theek wek Nhialic.<sup>e</sup> <sup>23</sup>Kuat käk yakë ke looi ëbën, luöikë ke piändun ëbën, cit ke luöikë ke Nhialic, ku acie raan yen luöikë ke. <sup>24</sup>Dhielkë muk wenhüim lön Nhialic abî week gäm këpuöth cï täu kacke, rin Raan ci lóc ku dóc yen ë raan yakë luööi. <sup>25</sup>Kuat raan ci kërac looi abî tēm awuöc rin käreec ye looi, rin Nhialic ë raan gäm awuöc thön kek kë cï looi, tēdē ye këpath aye kërac.<sup>f</sup>

**4** Wek kóc ye luööi, dhielkë la cök apath tënë aluwoonykun. Muökkë wenhüim lön wek aa la Bënydun mac we pan Nhialic aya.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>v</sup>3:9 Epe 4:22    <sup>w</sup>3:10 Cäk 1:26; Epe 4:24    <sup>x</sup>3:12 Epe 4:2    <sup>y</sup>3:13 Epe 4:32

<sup>z</sup>3:17 Epe 5:19-20    <sup>a</sup>3:18 Epe 5:22; 1Pit 3:1    <sup>b</sup>3:19 Epe 5:25; 1Pit 3:7

<sup>c</sup>3:20 Epe 6:1    <sup>d</sup>3:21 Epe 6:4    <sup>e</sup>3:22 Epe 6:5-8

<sup>f</sup>3:25 L.rou 10:17; Epe 6:9    <sup>g</sup>4:1 Epe 6:9

### Lëk

<sup>2</sup>Yakë dhiel röök akölaköl, dhielkë wepuöth aa tääu thïn ke we lec Nhialic.

<sup>3</sup>Yakë röök ë rienkua aya rin bï Nhialic cöl apuol yic, ba Wët Puöth Yam rin Raan cï löc ku döc ë kuc theer a piöc. Rin wët këñë yen amec yen. <sup>4</sup>Röökkë, ba ya jam apeï dhël bï wët këñë cöl adet yic apath.

<sup>5</sup>Ŋiekkë këñ aa looi tënë kóc kuc wët Nhialic, ku lëkkë ke apath, kuat tē cï wek röm thïn ke ke.<sup>h</sup> <sup>6</sup>Käk yakë lueel aa dhil aa kāk ye kóc kepuöth tääu thïn, ku nhiarkë ke bik ke piñ. Ku këya abäk ñic yen tē bï wek wël aa dhuök nhïim thïn tënë kuat raan we thiëc.

### Muöth Ciëñ

<sup>7</sup>Wämääth nhiaar cöl Tikikuth, raan la cök lui ke yo rin Bänyda, abï we lëk kuat kāk cï röt looi tënë ya ëbën.<sup>i</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ku yen ë wët tuc yen ye we, rin bï we la deet puöth, ku lëk we kuat kāk loi röt tënë yo aya.<sup>j</sup> <sup>9</sup>Yeen ala kek Onethimuth, wämääthdan la cök, ku yen ë raan akuötdun. Ku keek aabi we lëk tē ciëñ yok thïn ë tën.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Arithtarkuth cï mac ke yen ë tën ë we muöth aya, ku Marko wën mënh ë

Barnaba. (Wek aca lëk theer bäk Marko lor tē le yen yet tënë we.)<sup>l</sup> <sup>11</sup>Jocua, ku aye cöl Juthtuth aya, ee we muöth. Keek kadiäk aa kek kóc Itharel cï gam kepëc lui kek yen rin wët bääny Nhialic, ku keek aacä kuony apeidit.

<sup>12</sup>Epaprath ë we muöth ku yen ë raan akuötdun, ku ye raan lui tënë Raan cï löc ku döc Jethu. Yeen ë röök rienkun akölaköl ë piände ëbën, ke thiëc Nhialic bï we cöl aril puöth gamdun yic ke we ñic kë wïc Nhialic.<sup>m</sup> <sup>13</sup>Alëu ba lëk we apeï yen tē cï yen luui thïn rienkun bï Nhialic we kony, ku kóc gen Lodikia ku Yërapolith aya. <sup>14</sup>Luka, akimdan nhiarku apeï ku Demath aa we tuöc miäthden aya.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Lëkkë miëthakäi rëer Lodikia ku Nimpa ku akut kóc cï gam ë mat paande lon aa yake muöth apeidit. <sup>16</sup>Të cï wek athör këñë kueen, ke dhielkë kuën akut kóc cï gam rëer Lodikia. Ku wek aa dhil athör ca tuöc miëthakäi rëer Lodikia kueen aya. <sup>17</sup>Ku lëkkë Arkiputh ëlä, “Dhiel ñic ba luoi ë Bëny wäär cï gam yï ba looi, dhiel thöl.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>18</sup>Ee ciëndië ayic yen agät yen muöth këñë tënë we, duökkë nhïim mär wët rëer yen löc. Bï dhëñ ë Nhialic rëer ke we.

<sup>h</sup>4:5 Epe 5:16    <sup>i</sup>4:7 Luoi 20:4; 2Tim 4:12    <sup>j</sup>4:8 Epe 6:21-22

<sup>k</sup>4:9 Pil 10-12    <sup>l</sup>4:10 Luoi 19:29; 27:2; Pil 24; Luoi 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39

<sup>m</sup>4:12 Kol 1:7; Pil 23    <sup>n</sup>4:14 2Tim 4:10, 11; Pil 24    <sup>o</sup>4:17 Pil 2



## Athör tuej cı Paulo gät kıc cı gam Thethalonika

### Wët nom

Thethalonika ë ye gendit pan Mathe-  
donia mec kıc Roma. Ee yen cı Paulo  
akut kıc cı gam looi thın wäär cı yen ke  
jäl Pilipi. Kaam thın wäär cı ke akut looi,  
ke kıc Itharel go tiel dım ku kueeckë,  
rin cı kek ye tıj ke kıc cie kıc Itharel  
wäär thek yanhden cı yanhden puł, ku  
pijkë wët ye Paulo piöc ku buothkë  
yic. Këya, aacı Paulo bën cop bi jäł  
Thethalonika ku le tuej gen Beria. Wäär  
cı Paulo dhuk pan Girik gen Korinth, go  
Timothı wäär cı keny Thethalonika, lëk  
ye tē rēer kıc cı gam Thethalonika thın.

Ku jıl Paulo athör tuej kënë göt bi yen  
kıc cı gam dēt puöth. Ku leec Nhialic  
rin cı yen ke piş ke rēer gamden yic ku  
nhiarkë röt kamken, ku bi ke cıl aa tak  
tëwäär cięj kek thın ke ke, ku bi thięc-  
den cık bëi nhial dhuk nom wët bi  
Raan cı lıc ku dıc ben la dhuk pinyn-  
hom. Yenö bi rot looi tēnë kıc cı gam  
cı thou ë kaam kënë tē le Jethu dhuk?  
Ku ye nen yen bi Raan cı lıc ku dıc ben  
dhuk? Ku lëk Paulo ke bık la tuej ke lui  
apath ke tit bën Raan cı lıc ku dıc.

### Käk tō thın

Muöth tuej 1:1

Alęc 1:2–3:13

Lëk ë cięj kıc cı gam 4:1-12

Lëk wët bën Raan cı lıc ku dıc 4:13–  
5:11

Lëk cięn 5:12-22

Thök ë wël ku muöth cięn 5:23-28

**1** Athör kënë aa yok yı Paulo ku Thi-  
lath ku jıl a Timothı aa yok cı  
ye tuöc we, wek akut kıc cı gam gen  
Thethalonika, ku yakë kıc Nhialic Wäda,

ku jıl a Bányda Jethu raan cı lıc ku dıc.  
Bi dhęn ku dörr rēer ke we.<sup>p</sup>

### Pır ku gam kıc Thethalonika

<sup>2</sup>Yok aa Nhialic leec rienkun ebën  
akölaköl tē rök yok. <sup>3</sup>Wek aa yeku tak  
akölaköl tē rök yok Nhialic Wäda rin  
luıdun bën gam yic, ku week aacı luui  
apei rin nhięer wek Jethu Krıtho, ku  
rielkë puöth rin jööth wek ye. <sup>4</sup>Anjicku  
miethakua lın nhięer Nhialic we, ku aci  
we lıc ku bık aa kacke. <sup>5</sup>Rin yok aacı  
Wët Puöth Yam bëi tēnë we, acie wët  
ë path, ee cath kek riel ku Wëi Nhialic  
ye nyuöth lın ë yen yic alanden athęer.  
Anjickë yen tē cı yok cięj thın wäär  
rēer yok ke we, ee rin ku buk we kony.  
<sup>6</sup>Wek aacı röt thöj yo ku Bányda, rin  
na cık alın cı wek gum apeı, ke wek  
aacı wët piş ke miet ë puö bu tēnë  
Wëi ë Nhialic.<sup>q</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ku këya, tē cı wek  
cięj thın yen aci kıc cı gam Mathedo-  
nia ku Akaya tıj. <sup>8</sup>Ku acie rin cı wek wët  
Bányda Jethu piöc tēnë kıc Mathedonia  
ku Akaya ë rot, gamdun tēnë Nhialic aci  
kıc pinynhom njic ebën. Ku acın kë lëuku  
buk ben lueel. <sup>9</sup>Rin aa jam lın cı wek yo  
njic nyuöc wäär cı yok keny tēnë we,  
ku kë cı wek muł thın bık jak cı ben  
aa thek, ku ye Nhialic ë yic pır yetök  
yen yakë door. <sup>10</sup>Ku bık Wēnde yen bi  
bën pan Nhialic tiit, Wēnde Jethu yen cı  
jıt thou yic, ku ë yen abi yo luık tē luk  
Nhialic luk rin cı yen ke puö riäk apeı  
rin adumuömkua.

### Käk cı Paulo looi Thethalonika

**2** Miethakua, anjickë kek week lın  
kenyda tēnë we akęc nom tęc piny.  
<sup>2</sup>Anjickë yen tē cı yo läät thın, ku jör yo  
Pilipi ke yo kęc yet tēnë we. Ku na cık  
alın wäär cı kıc juęc ye wıc, ke Nhialic  
acı yo bën dēt puöth buk we lëk Wët  
Puöth Yam bö tēnë ye.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Wäär ye yok we

lëk Wët Puõth Yam, wek aa we cuk ë lëk lueth, tädë ke ʔo ye jam rin le yen kë buk yök thïn, ku acïn raan cuk wïc ku buk ruëëny. <sup>4</sup>Këya, aa yeku them buk aa jam təcit tē wïc Nhialic ye thïn rin cī yen ʔo lɔc, ku thõn ʔo luɔi bī ʔok Wët Puõth Yam aa piõc. Aa këcku them ku buk aa looi kën kɔc miëët puõth, ee kën wïc Nhialic raan kë tō kɔc puõth ɲic. <sup>5</sup>Anjeckë apath lɔn ʔok aa këc bën buk we bën wel nhïim wël puõth yeku ke lueel, ku aa këcku ke lueel buk röt kum ë ke, bī la kë yök tënë we. Nhialic anjeckë tō ʔopuõth. <sup>6</sup>Akëcku wïc ku bī la raan lec ʔo ë kamkun ku kɔc kɔk, <sup>7</sup>ku cīt lɔn ye ʔok atuuc Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, ee la kën buk aa wïc tënë we. Wek aa we nhiarku, ku rëerku ke we cimën ye man mïth miëthke muk. <sup>8</sup>Rin nhieer ʔok we apei acie Wët Puõth Yam yen wïcku buk lëk we ë rot, aa cuk gam buk thou rienkun aya. Wek aa we nhiarku apeidit. <sup>9</sup>Yeen adhielkë muk wenhïim wek miëthakua tē cī ʔok luui thïn apei. ʔok aaci luui aköl ku wëer, rin ku bī ciën kë yeku thiëec tënë we tēwäär ye ʔok we piõc Wët Puõth Yam ë Nhialic. <sup>10</sup>Wek aa ɲic kāk cuk looi, agut Nhialic anjeckë aya lɔn ʔok aaci ɲiec ceɲ kek wek kɔc cī gam, ku week aa cuk ciëëɲ ë dhël dhëëɲ la cök cïn yic agääk. <sup>11</sup>Anjeckë yen tē cī ʔok we ciëëɲ thïn, acit tē ye raan ë dhiëth miëthke ciëëɲ thïn. <sup>12</sup>Wek aa cuk cɔl aril puõth, ku wek aa cuk nyuõc puõth, ku lok tueɲ ke lëcku we ku bāk pïr dhël yen Nhialic cɔl amit puõu, Nhialic yen we cɔl ku bāk röt mat bäänyde ku duarde yic.

<sup>13</sup>Ku ala wët dët ye ʔok Nhialic leec akölaköl. Wäär bïi ʔok wët Nhialic tënë we, aa cäk piɲ ku gamkë, ke ye wët bö tënë Nhialic, acie kë bö tënë raan. Ku wët Nhialic alui wepuõth ke war piërdun yic

wek kɔc cī gam. <sup>14</sup>Miëthakua, kāk cī röt looi tënë we aa cīt kāk cī röt looi tënë akut kɔc cī wët Jethu Kritho gam Judia. Wek aaci käreec yök tënë kackun cimën wäär cī kɔc cī gam Judia käreec yök tënë kɔc Itharel,<sup>s</sup> <sup>15</sup>cī kɔc kök keyiic kɔc kāk Nhialic tïɲ nök, ku ben kɔc kök keyiic Bëny Jethu nök. Ku kocken kök aaci ʔo cɔl agum. Keek aaci Nhialic rac puõu apei. Keek aa kɔc ater tënë kɔc ëbën.<sup>t</sup> <sup>16</sup>Acik them bïk ʔo aa gël buk kɔc cie kɔc Itharel lëk wët bī ke luök. Këya, keek aacä adumuõm yekë ke looi akölaköl thöl thook. Ku ëmën Nhialic aci puõu riääk tënë ke ku aabi tëm awuõc.

### Awïc Paulo bī kɔc Thethalonika ben la neem

<sup>17</sup>Ku ʔook miëthakäi, tēwäär cī ʔo puök yiic ë kaam koor, aa guäpkua kek aake cī jäl, ku wek aa we yeku tak tē cī ʔok we dak thïn, ku acuk them apei ku buk we ben tïɲ. <sup>18</sup>Acuk wïc ku buk dhuk tënë we. Yen nom aca them arak juëc ku ba dhuk, ku jɔɲ ater ë Nhialic akëc ʔo puõl ku buk dhuk. <sup>19</sup>Cie week ë röt wek ë ɲõth, ku miet ë puõu. Ku cie wek ajöm-dan bī ʔok nhiam Bányda Jethu nom tē le yen dhuk? <sup>20</sup>Wek aa diik ku miet ë piända.

### Timothï aci la Thethalonika

**3** Acuk jäl yök lɔn nadë, ke kë cïi ʔok we bī ben tïɲ, acuk ben guum. Ke yeen acuk tak buk döɲ Athen warou,<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup>ku Timothï acuk tooc bī la tënë we, ku ë wämääthdan lui kek ʔo ë tök tënë Nhialic ʔok kɔc kɔc lëk Wët Puõth Yam, rin Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc. Yen acuk tooc ku bī we la cɔl aril puõth ku bī we kony gamdun yic, <sup>3</sup>rin ku bī ciën raan tök ë kamkun bī yenhom ben waar wët guum wek. Week nhïim anjeckë lɔn guõm ë kë

<sup>s</sup>2:14 Luoi 17:5    <sup>t</sup>2:15 Luoi 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12

<sup>u</sup>3:1 Luoi 17:15

töönj tō kam kāk cī Nhialic guir tēnē yo. <sup>4</sup>Cimēn wäär ɲot rēer ɲok ke we, acuk lēk we tueɲ lɔn ɲook ɲodhie ɲok aabi gum, ku yeen aɲieckē apei, yen ē kē cī rot looi alanden. <sup>5</sup>Ku ē yen kē tooc ɲen Timothī. Yen acā lēu ku ba guum acīn, ke yen acī ɲen ye tooc bī gamdun la tiɲ. Aduēr ayic alanden lɔn nadē ke ɲɔɲrac acī we lōk ruēeny, ku luɔidan cuk looi acī riäk.

<sup>6</sup>Emēn Timothī acī dhuk ciēn, ku yeen acī thonɲ path cī yo miēēt puōth bēēi lɔn wek aɲuot we muk gamdun ku nhiarkē rōt. Acī lēk yo lɔn ye wek yo tak akōlakōl, ku awiēckē bāk yo ben tiɲ cimēn wic ɲok ye buk we la tiɲ.<sup>v</sup> <sup>7</sup>Kēya, käreec gumku ke yiic, ɲok aaci gamdun deet puōth miēthakua, <sup>8</sup>rin cī ɲok ye piɲ emēn lɔn kēec wek ē cōk gam yic, gam yo gām pīr yam. <sup>9</sup>Buk Nhialic leec apei kēdē rienkun, rin miet puōu rēer ke yo Nhialic nhom ē wētdun? <sup>10</sup>Akōl ku wēer, Nhialic ayeku thiēec ɲopuōth ēbēn ku buk we la tiɲ ku nyuthku we kē ɲuot kēckē ɲic gamdun yic.

<sup>11</sup>Bī Nhialic yen Wāda nhom ku Bēnydan dīt Jethu dhēl guir tēnē yo ku buk la tēnē we. <sup>12</sup>Bī Bānyda nhiēr juak kamkun ku kōc kōk aya apei, cimēn nhiēer ɲok we. <sup>13</sup>Bī we cōl aril puōth, ku wek aabi ya kōc cīn gup adumuōōm Nhialic Wāda nhom, tē le Bānyda Jethu bēn kek kōc ē kacke ēbēn.

### Pīr Nhialic cōl amit puōu

**4** Kēya miēthakua, wek aa cuk lēk tē bī wek ɲiec cieɲ thiin bī Nhialic puōu miet. Ku ē yen tē piir wek thiin alanden. Ku emēn wek aa yeku lōɲ ku yōōkku we rin Bānyda Jethu, bāk cieɲ kēnē cuot tueɲ. <sup>2</sup>Wek aa ɲic kē cuk lēk we ē riel cuk yōk tēnē Bēny Jethu. <sup>3</sup>Wek aa wic Nhialic bāk dhiel aa kōc path, ku cāk wepuōth ye yiēk kāk ē bal. <sup>4</sup>ɲjek adhil

yeguōp tiit bī cieɲ dhēl puōth Nhialic kek athēēk, <sup>5</sup>ku cīi yepuōu yīk kāk ē bal cimēn raan cīn gam tēnē Nhialic. <sup>6</sup>Ku ē kēnē yic, acīn raan loi kērac tēnē mēnhē dēt cī gam. Wek acuk lēk ē wēt kēnē, ku acuk tēt we aya lɔn bī Nhialic kōc käreckā looi tēm awuōc. <sup>7</sup>Acīi Nhialic wic buk ɲopuōth aa yiēk kāk ē bal. Awic buk cieɲ yo cīn gup adumuōōm. <sup>8</sup>Kēya, raan kuec bī wēl cuk lēk weekkā cīi piɲ, acie wētda yen cīi piɲ, ee wēt Nhialic, Nhialic we yiēk wēi.

<sup>9</sup>Acīn kēn nadē ke benku lueel athōr kēnē yic bāk kōc kōk cī wēt Jethu gam nhiaar. Rin Nhialic guōp acī we piōc tē bī wek rōt aa nhiaar thiin kamkun. <sup>10</sup>Ku ē yic, wek aa nhiaar miēthakun Mathedonia yic ēbēn. Ku aɲot lēkku we, bāk nhiērdun juak yic. <sup>11</sup>Tāāukē wenhiim ku bāk cieɲ apath, bāk cīi ē cieɲ guenygueny, ku raan ē rot muk apath kam kōc ē kōɲde cimēn wäär cī ɲok ye lēk we. <sup>12</sup>Na luōikē ē kēnē ke wek aabi kōc kōk kēc wēt Jethu gam nhiaar ku thekkē we. Luōikē rōt bī ciēn kē yakē wic tēnē kōc kōk.

### Akōl bēn ē Bēny

<sup>13</sup>Miēthakua, awiēcku bāk yic ɲic rin kōc cī thou ē kamkun, ku bāk cīi dhiaa wepuōth cimēn kōc kōk cīnkē yekē ɲōōth. <sup>14</sup>Ayeku gam lɔn cī Jethu thou ku acī ben pīr. Kēya, ɲook aya, ayeku gam lɔn Nhialic abī kōc ke cī wēt Jethu gam ku thoukē, cōl aa ben pīr ku dhukkē kek ye.

<sup>15</sup>Kēn yen lēkku we emēn, ee kē cī Bēny piōc tēnē ɲok kōc bī ɲot yo pīr. Akōl bī Bēny bēn, ɲok aaci bī la tueɲ tēnē kōc cī kaɲ thou. <sup>16</sup>Kōc ēbēn aabi rōl atunydit Nhialic piɲ, ke koth kaɲ ē Nhialic lēk kōc, ku Bēny guōp abī bēn piny nhial. Ku kōc cī thou ke cī wēt Raan cī lōc ku dōc gam, kek aabi kaɲ pīr. <sup>17</sup>Ku ɲok kōc bī ɲot yo pīr akōl kēnē, ɲok aabi

kušöt yiic ke ke, ku yëth ʒo luät yiic buk röm kek Bëny aliir yic nhial, ku ʒok aabi rëer ke Jethu akölaköl.<sup>w</sup> <sup>18</sup> Këya, deetkë wepuöth ë wëlkä.

### Guierkë röt ë rin bën Bëny

**5** Acin kën nadë ke benku lueel athör kënë yic buk aköl bi kakkä röt looi lëk we. <sup>2</sup> Anjäckë kek we lön Bëny abi bën ke cii njic, cimën dhie ye cuär bën waköu ke cii njic.<sup>x</sup> <sup>3</sup> Të lueel ye ëlä, “Këriëc ëbën apath acin kërac,” ke këreec bi kóc gum thïn abi dhiel bën ke cïn raan ye tak lön bi yen rot looi cimën tiñ dhie röp rem ape. Ku acin kóc bi poth ë këreec kënë yic. <sup>4</sup> Ku wek miëthakäi, wek aacii cit kóc rëer muöth yic, rin wek aa njic Nhialic. Këya, aköl kënë acii bi la ciel wegup cimën cuär ke kuöckë. <sup>5</sup> Week ëbën, wek aa rëer ruel yic rin njic wek Jethu. ʒok aacii cit kóc rëer muöth yic kuc Nhialic. <sup>6</sup> Na ye këya, ke ʒok aacii nin cimën kóc kök, ʒok aa dhil nhüim tir ku dukku ye wiet määu. <sup>7</sup> Ee waköu yen aye kóc nin, ku yen dëk kek thïn määu ape. <sup>8</sup> Ku ʒok aa kóc ruel. Këya, tüürku nhüim ku titku röt ë gamda ku nhiërda bi jöñrac ʒo cii duöñ. Ku colku njöth rëer ke ʒo lön bi Jethu ʒo luök, aye köt.<sup>y</sup> <sup>9</sup> Rin Nhialic akëc ʒo löc ë tën rin bi yen ʒo tëm awuöc aköl luñdit, aci looi këya, bi ʒo luök dhël Bányda Jethu Kritho. <sup>10</sup> Acı thou rienkua rin bi ʒok pır ʒodhie kek ye aköldä, të pür ʒok ayı të cı ʒok thou. <sup>11</sup> Yakë wepuöth deet, ku kuonykë röt kamkun, cimën looi wek ye ëmën.

### Lëk ciëen ku muöth

<sup>12</sup> Wek aa lëñku miëthakua ku bäk kocdit wat wenhüim gam Bányda yic,

kóc luikä ape kamkun theek, kóc we nyuöth kë bäk looi pır kóc cı gam yic. <sup>13</sup> Njäckë kóc ciëñ apedit ku nhiarkë ke rin kăpuöth yekë ke looi. Ku njäckë ceñ kamkun.

<sup>14</sup> Week aa yöökku miëthakua, bäk kóc aa dak röt cie luui lëk, ku rieelkë kóc riöc gup nyin, ku kuonykë kóc wic kuöny, ku yakë raan ëbën jääm ke we cı wepuöth päl piny. <sup>15</sup> Dhielkë njic lön acin raan guur kërac këreec dët, ku yakë wic wepuöth bi ya këpath yen yakë looi kamkun ku kóc ëbën akölaköl.

<sup>16</sup> Yakë rëer we mit puöth akölaköl, <sup>17</sup> ku yakë rëer we röök, <sup>18</sup> yakë Nhialic leec, kuat këriëc rot looi tënë we. Kënë, yen awic Nhialic tënë we piërdun yic, ke we ye kóc cı mat kek Raan cı löc ku döc, Jethu. <sup>19</sup> Duk Wëi Nhialic gël nhom. <sup>20</sup> Ku duk wël kóc ye lueel lön ye kek käk Nhialic tiñ, ye yöñ yiic. <sup>21</sup> Kanjë deet yic, muökkë wenhüim këpath, <sup>22</sup> ku duökkë röt ye thiäk kuat kërac.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Nhialic ë ʒo yiëk döör, we looi bäk aa kóc path këriëc ëbën yic, ku muk wëikun ku guäpkun ke cïn yic ajuëc aköl bü Bányda Jethu Kritho. <sup>24</sup> Ku yen raan we col ala gam ku abi looi.

<sup>25</sup> Röökkë aya rienkua miëthakua. <sup>26</sup> Miäthkë kóc cı gam puöu ëbën. <sup>27</sup> Wek aa yök rin Bányda, bäk athör kënë kuen tënë kóc cı gam ëbën.

<sup>28</sup> Bi dhëñ Bányda Jethu Kritho rëer ke we.

<sup>w</sup>4:17 1Kor 15:51-52    <sup>x</sup>5:2 Mt 24:43; Lk 12:39; 2Pit 3:10

<sup>y</sup>5:8 Ith 59:17; Epe 6:13-17

## Athör ë rou cī Paulo gät koc cī gam Thethalonika

### Wët nom

Athör tuej yic tēnē akut koc cī gam Thethalonika, ěcī Paulo gät lōn Raan cī lōc ku dōc abī ben dhuk pinyhom. Kēnē ěcī koc kōk liäap nhīim Thethalonika. Ku athörden yic tēnē koc Thethalonika aya, Paulo ě jam lōn akōl bī Bēny bēn acī thiōk. Rin ě wēt kēnē, koc kōk aake cī kōōc ě luoi, ku rēerke ě path ke tit bēn Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc. Ku Paulo ě wēt kēnē cōk piny ku nyooth, lōn tuej ke Raan cī lōc ku dōc kēc dhuk, ke raan cōl “Raan Rac” apeī abī tuōl ku yeen abī yet nhial apeī luoi kārēc.

Ku Paulo atuny Jethu, ee koc cī gam leec rin gamden looi kek luoi pīr akōl-riēēc ěbēn, cōk alōn rēer kek ke gum ke liēēp kenhiim ěmēn. Aaye dēet puōth bīk kōōc ě cōk ku buōthkē tēden yen luoi thīn yic, ku lek tuej ke loi kāpath.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth tuej 1:1-2

Paulo adeet koc cī gam puōth 1:3-12

Käk bī rōt dhiel looi ke Jethu kēc dhuk 2:1-12

Koc cī gam aa dhil kōōc ě cōk 2:13-17

Rōōkkē rienkua 3:1-5

Koc aa dhil luoi 3:6-15

Muōth ciēen 3:16-18

**1** Yen Paulo ku Thilath ku jōl a Tim-othī aa yōk cī we tuōc athör wek akut koc cī gam gen Thethalonika, ku yakē koc Nhialic Wāda ku Bānyda Jethu Krītho.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Bī Nhialic Wāda ku jōl a Bānyda Jethu Krītho we yiēk dhēēj ku dōōr.

### Paulo adeet koc cī gam puōth

<sup>3</sup>Miēthakāi yōk aa Nhialic dhiel leec akōlakōl ě rienkun. Ku ě yic buk looi kēya, rin gamdun ě rot juak akōlakōl ku nhīer kamkun ě rot juak aya. <sup>4</sup>Ku ě yen rin ye yōk jam ke yō nhiam ě rienkun akuut koc cī gam nhīim. Yōk aa nhiam wēt rēer wek ke we gum ku gamkē wēt Nhialic, cōk alōn ye wek rēer ke we jōr.

<sup>5</sup>Ku Nhialic acī jōōr kēnē looi bī yen tē le yen cōk thīn nyuōth. Rin abī we looi bāk aa koc bī mat bānyde yic, rin bānyde yen aguum wek. <sup>6</sup>Ku Nhialic abī kē la cōk looi, rin abī koc kek we jōōr cōl aa gum aya. <sup>7</sup>Ku yen abī kāk gumku nyaai tēnē yō ku wek koc gum ěmēn, ku lok tēn lōj yōdhie. Kēnē abī rot looi tē le Bēny Jethu bēn piny nhial kek riēdīt apeī kek atuucken nhial. <sup>8</sup>Tē bī Jethu, mac abī dēp, ku koc cī jai wēt Nhialic abī tēm awuōc, kek koc cī jai bīk cī pīr Wēt Puōth Yam ě Jethu Bānyda. <sup>9</sup>Keek aabī tēm awuōc bī kek gum akōlriēēc ěbēn, ku keek aabī gēl wei tēnē Bānyda Jethu, ku kākken dīt puōth bī ya kāk koc gōi, yiic.<sup>a</sup> <sup>10</sup>Tē bī yen akōldā, ke yeen abī gām aleēcdīt apeī rin kē cī looi rin kacke. Ku koc cī gam aabī gāi ku dorkē rin riel tō kek ye.

<sup>11</sup>Ku ě yen kē ye yōk rōōk akōlakōl rienkun. Yōk aa Nhialicda thiēēc bī we bēēi pīr cī yen we caal thīn yic, ku bī we tīj ke lēukē bāk met ě pīr kēnē yic. Nhialic abī we yiēk riel ku bāk kāpuōth wiēckē bāk ke looi, aa looi. Ku bāk kāk wiēc bāk ke looi aa looi dhēl la cōk rin cī wek Jethu gam. <sup>12</sup>Tē looi wek ě kēnē ke wek abī Bānyda Jethu cōl aye leec, ku abī we cōl aye theek. Kēnē abī rot looi rin dhēēj Nhialicda ku Bānyda Jethu Krītho.

### Käk bi rot dhiel looi ke Jethu kęc dhuk

**2** Mięthakäi, calkę röt aa benku lęc bęc Bányda Jethu Kritho, ku tęc bi yok yonhiim mat thin ku ręcerku kek ye.<sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>Duőkķę röt col aa lięcp nhiim ku riääkkę puõth węc ye ke lueel lon ci Bányda Jethu bęc. Tęcđę alęcukę bik lueel lon ci Węci Nhialic yo nyuõth ę kęcņę, tęcđę ayekę lueel lon ci yok kęcņę piõcc tęcņę koc, tęcđę lon ci yok ye gõt ku tucku ke. <sup>3</sup>Duőkķę röt col awęcņ nyin kuat dhõl yiic ębęc, rin akõl bi Bányda bęc aņoot, yet akõl bi koc juęc keyiic jal mat ku kueeckę węc Nhialic, ku Raan Rac, raan lõõņ dhõl yiic ęmęc abi tic, raan ye pan mac kęcde. <sup>4</sup>Yeen abi jai kuat kęc ye door ębęc, ku yeen abi rot tääu tuęņ kerięcęc ębęc nhom ke ye door ke cit Nhialic. Abi rot yath tuęņ ku dhęc Nhialic ku rec kāk ye Nhialic door ębęc. Ku yęth rot nhial ku tęcũ rot ciel luaj Nhialic.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Cāk kākķę ye tak lon ci yen ke lęc we wäär ręcer yen ke we? <sup>6</sup>Ku ęmęc aņיעckę alanden yen kęc gęc Raan Rac, raan lõõņ dhõl yiic bi ciĩ bõ. Ku yeen abi nyuõth tęc le tęcde bęc. <sup>7</sup>Ku rielden ye kek kuec lõõņ ębęc alui piiny, ku yeen abi luui piiny kęcya yet tęc bi raan ye gęc nyaa. <sup>8</sup>Tęcņ ke Raan Rac, raan lõõņ dhõl yiic ębęc abi tic. Ku tęc le Jethu Bányda bęc ka bi nõk aliir thok ę path ku męc piny ę ruelde.<sup>d</sup> <sup>9</sup>Raan lõõņ dhõl yiic abi bęc ke riel jņrac. Ku abi kāk cie yith ya looi, kāk ruęcņy ye tęc ye luõi ke koc gõi.<sup>e</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ku looi kuat kāk ye ke koc ruęcņy ębęc tęcņę koc bi määr. Keek aabi määr rin ci kek kuec bik yic ciĩ nhia rin bi ke luõk. <sup>11</sup>Ku aabi Nhialic looi bi ke ruęcņy apeidit bi ya kęc cie yic yen yekę gam ę rot. <sup>12</sup>Ku kęc bi rot looi akin, kuat raan kęc yic gam ku ye puũ mięt luoi adumuõm yic, abi luõk wei.

### Koc ci gam aa dhil kõcc ę cõk

<sup>13</sup>Mięthakäi, wek aa koc nhięcer Bęcny. Yok aabi Nhialic aa leec ę rienkun akõlakõl rin wek aaci Nhialic loc bāk tõ kam koc tuęņ bi kaņ luõk yiic. Wek aaye luõk dhęc Węci Nhialic we looi bāk aa koc path, ku rin ye wek węc yic gam. <sup>14</sup>Nhialic aci we col ę dhęc Węc Puõth Yam yen yeku lęc we. Yeen aci we col ku bāk diik Bányda Jethu Kritho rãm kek ye. <sup>15</sup>Kęcya, mięthakäi duőkķę wenhiim war, lak tuęņ ke we muk yic cuk piõcc tęcņę we wäär ręcer yok ke we, tęcđę ke cuk gõt athõr cuk tuõc we yic.

<sup>16</sup>Nhialic Wāda anhiar yo, ku ę yo nyuõth lier piānde. Ku ę yen ciĩ yen ye kõcc deet yen yo deet puõth, ku col aņיעku lon bi yok la pan Nhialic. Yok aa rõõk bi Nhialic kek Bányda nhom, Jethu Kritho, <sup>17</sup>week deet puõth ku gęc we riel bi wek aa luui kápath. Ku lęcukę bāk kápath aa lueel akõlakõl.

### Rõõkkę rienkua

**3** ęmęc, tęc jal węcdię wiik, wek aa yõõk mięthakäi bāk rõõk rienkua, rin bi węc Bányda lac thięi piny ke dieckde cimęc ci yen rot looi kęcya kamkun. <sup>2</sup>Rõõkkę aya bi Nhialic yo kony tęcņę koc rec, rin acie raan ębęc yen węc gam. <sup>3</sup>Ku Bęcny ę kęc ye lueel tięcņ nhom, ku abi we deet puõth ku abi jņrac gęc bi cięc kęcrec lui we. <sup>4</sup>Ku Bęcny yen ę ye col aņיעku alanden lon looi wek kęc yeku lęc we, ku lon bi wek la tuęņ ke luõikę kęcya. <sup>5</sup>Yen ę rõõk bi Bęcny we col aņיע nhięc Nhialic apeidit. Ku yik we riel puũ cimęc riel piānde yen Kritho.

### Koc aa dhil luui

<sup>6</sup>Mięthakäi, wek aa lęcku riel ci Bányda Jethu Kritho gām yo bāk rõt męc wei tęcņę mięthakäi aa dak rõt cie

<sup>b</sup>2:1 1The 4:15-17    <sup>c</sup>2:4 Dan 11:36; Edhe 28:2    <sup>d</sup>2:8 Ith 11:4    <sup>e</sup>2:9 Mt 24:24

luui, cie kāk cuk lēk ke ye looi. <sup>7</sup>Week añieckē yen tē dhil wek ʔo kiēt thin, rin ʔok aa ʔo cie rōt ē dak wäär rēer ʔok ke ē tōk. <sup>8</sup>Acin kēnē raan cuk kaʔ lōöm ke kēcku ʔoc, ʔok aa ʔo ye luui akōl ku wēer, ee rin bī ciēn raan kamkun tēēu kēde piny bī yen ʔo kony. <sup>9</sup>Kēnē acuk looi, ku acie lōn cīn ʔok yic buk we thiēec ē miēth. ʔok aaci luui, rin bāk ʔo kiēt bāk pīr cimēnda aya. <sup>10</sup>Acuk lēk we wäär rēer ʔok ke ē tōk, “Na ye raan kuec bī cīi lui ke duōkkē gēm kēcam.”

<sup>11</sup>ʔok aa gāt athōr kēnē rin ayeku piʔ emēn lōn rēer kōc aa dak rōt cie luui kamkun, kōc cie kākken ye looi, kōc rēer ke ciik rōt kāk kōc kōk yiic. <sup>12</sup>ʔok aa lēk kōckā riel Bānyda Jethu Kritho bik pīr pīr path, ku yekē luui bik rōt muk kākken. <sup>13</sup>Ku week, miēthakāi duōkkē dhōr luoi kēpath.

<sup>14</sup>Na le raan kuec bī wēt ca gōt athōr kēnē yic cīi gam, ke muōkkē nhom ku yakē gōr, ee rin bī ʔic lōn yen kērac yen looi. <sup>15</sup>Ku duōkkē ye ciēn cimēn raan la ater ke we, luōikē cimēn menhkui dun wiēckē bī kāʔ ʔic.

### **Muōth ciēn**

<sup>16</sup>Bī Bēny nhom guōp, raan ʔo gām dōr we yiēk dōr, kuat kēriēec ēbēn yic akōlakōl. Ku rēer ke we ēbēn.

<sup>17</sup>ʔen Paulo, ʔen agāt ē muōth kēnē ē ciēndiē, kēnē yen ē tē ye ʔen rienkiē gāt thin athōr ya gōt ēbēn cōk, kēnē yen ē tē ye ʔen ye gāt thin.

<sup>18</sup>Bī dhēn Bānyda Jethu Kritho rēer kek we.

## Athör tueŋ cî Paulo gät Timothî

### Wêt nom

Timothî ë ye riënythii cî gam pan yen Turkia ëmën, wun ë raan Giriik ku man ke ye nyan Itharel. Ee ye cath kek Paulo ku kony ë piöc. Athör kënë cî Paulo gät Timothî ë jam wël kadiäk.

Athör aci jock yöök piöc lueth tënë akut kóc cî gam, cî lääp nom kek piöc kóc Itharel ku kóc cie kóc Itharel. Piöc kënë aye lueel lon käk pinynhom aa rec. Ku alëu raan bi kuöny yök ë njny kån cî moony ë rot, ku luoi ye ke müth kök theek ku cii thiëk. Ku dët ye kek rou tö athöör yic aya, ee piöc mäac akut kóc cî gam ku duör Nhialic kek tē bi bāny kóc cî gam ku jol aa kóc ke kuöny aa rēer thīn. Ku kē ye kek diäk, Paulo ë Timothî wēt athör cök ciēen tē bi yen ya alony Jethu Krītho thīn, ku jol a luoi muk ke lōŋ akuut juēc kóc cî gam.

### Käk tö thīn

Muŋth tueŋ 1:1-2

Piöc rin akut kóc cî gam ku kóc mac ke 1:3–3:16

Piöc tēnē Timothî rin luide 4:1–6:21

**1** Ee yen Paulo atuny ë Jethu Krītho cî Nhialic yen yo luök, ku Jethu Krītho yen nāthda lēk ba ya atuuc. <sup>2</sup>Ee yen tuc athöör manh cit manhdie ayic cî wēt Nhialic gam cōl Timothî. Bi Nhialic Wāda ku Jethu Krītho Bānyda yin a guāan ku yik yi dhēen ku döör.<sup>f</sup>

### Paulo aci Timothî lēk bi yenhom tiit piöc ë lueth

<sup>3</sup>Wäär cieth yen ya la Mathedonia, yin aca yöök ku ba rēer Epethuth, rin ba kóc kóc piöc ë lueth yöök ku bik cii la tueŋ ke piöc wël lueth. <sup>4</sup>Lēk ke bik köc

anyikööl yekē ke lueel akōlakōl. Ku jol aa rin juēc wärkendit kóc, ee rin ye kóc rēer ke teer röt ë path, acin kē yekē juak kāk cî Nhialic guir yiic. Rin wēt Nhialic aye njc tē cî raan gam. <sup>5</sup>Wēt lēk yi ë rin nhiēr bēn ke njc puōn path, ku gam ë yic. <sup>6</sup>Kóc kök aa cî kenhīm wel roor ku yekē jam wël cīn kē kony kóc thīn. <sup>7</sup>Awickē ku bik kóc piöc löōŋ Nhialic, ku keek acie wēlken yekē lueel ë deet yiic, wël yekē ke lueel ke cī kepuōth tōŋ.

<sup>8</sup>Anjicku yen lon puōth löŋ tē njc ye muk nom apath. <sup>9</sup>Anjicku aya, lon löŋ acie looi rin kóc path. Aye bēēi bei rin kóc rec. Ku aa kóc löŋ dhōl yic, ku kóc cī wēt Nhialic dhōl yic. Ku kóc kārēc looi, ku kóc cie Nhialic ye rōök ku cik thek. Ku rin kóc ë kóc ke dhiēth ke nōk. Ku rin kóc kóc nōk. <sup>10</sup>Ku tēnē kóc la gup akōr ku kóc kök ke lööm rōör kök cit ke. Ku kóc kóc yaac, ku alueth, ku kóc ë lueth lueel cōk aa lon kuēēŋ ke, ku jol a kēriēēc ēbēn cii thāāny kek yith ye piöc. <sup>11</sup>Ku piöc puōth kēnē athōŋ kek Wēt Puōth Yam path apei bō tēnē Nhialic la döc, ku ë yen aci thōn ya ba piöc.

### Dhēen Bēny tēnē Paulo

<sup>12</sup>Jethu Krītho Bānyda aba leec rin cī yen ya yiēk riel. Ku njōth yapuōu ku looi ya ba luide looi. <sup>13</sup>Cōk alōn cī yen ke kuōc aa jam wāthēer rin Jethu, ku ca kóc cōl agum. Ku ya kāk kök looi, ke yen aci Nhialic nyuōth lier piānde, rin yen aci luui ke cīn kēn ë njc. Ku yen a ya kēc wēt Nhialic gam.<sup>8</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ku Bānyda acā yiēk dhēen den dit apei kek nhiēr, ku gam kāk tö ë tōk kek Jethu Krītho.

<sup>15</sup>Wēt yic yen lēu ba lueel, ku alēu bi gam akin, Jethu Krītho aci bēn pinynhom ku bi kóc kārēc looi bēn luök. Ku yen, ee yen raan wat kóc rec nhīm. <sup>16</sup>Ku Nhialic alir puōu tēnē ya, ku ë rin ë wēt kēnē yen aci Jethu Krītho ya nyuōth

<sup>f</sup>1:2 Luoi 16:1    <sup>8</sup>1:13 Luoi 8:3; 9:4-5



lier piände dĭt apei, rin bĭ ya ʒen ye ke raan käreç looi apeidĭt nyuɔɔth thĭn. Ku bĭ ʒa thōŋ kɔç bĭ wĕtde gam aköldä ku yökke pĭr akölrĭeëc ebĕn. <sup>17</sup>Tĕnĕ Nhialic Madhəl Bĕny mĕc akölrĭeëc cie tĭŋ, Nhialic tōk ye theek ku lec akölrĭeëc ebĕn. Yenakan.

### Paulo aci Timothĭ yōök ku bĭ yepuōu deet

<sup>18</sup>Timothĭ, wĕndiĕ, yĭn aba thōn kĕnĕ ku bĭ wĕl cĭ luel rienku theer röt tieŋ, rin na buoθh keyiic ke yĭn abĭ luoidu ŋĭec looi, <sup>19</sup>tĕ muk yĭn gamdu apath ke ŋic puōn path. Kɔç kōk aa kĕc wĕl cĭ thōn ke muk nhiim ku aaci gamden rac. <sup>20</sup>Kam ĕ kockä aa yĭ Yĕminaith ku jəl aa Alekd-händĕr, kɔç kek ca thōn jōŋrac ku bĭ ke piōc bik Nhialic cĭ ben dhəl.

### Tĕ bĭ kɔç aa rōök thĭn

**2** Tueŋ, yĭn ayōök bāk aa rōök ku yakĕ Nhialic thiĕc. Ku yakĕ rōök rin kɔç kōk ku lĕckĕ rin raan ebĕn, <sup>2</sup>cĭmĕn bānyŋaknhĭim, ku kɔç kōk tō riel kecin. Ku buk pĭr ke ʒo dōr ke cĭn akĕĕk kam kɔç. Ku yeku kac tōk kek Nhialic ku cĭnku gup acuł. <sup>3</sup>Kĕnĕ ĕ kĕpath ku ĕ Nhialic cəl amit puōu, <sup>4</sup>yen wĭc raan ebĕn bĭ poth kĕrac yic ku bik wĕt yic ŋic. <sup>5</sup>Nhialic ĕ tōk ku jəl aa raan tōŋ dōr kɔç ke Nhialic, Jethu Krĭtho, <sup>6</sup>yen cĭ rot gam bĭ nōk bĭ kɔç ebĕn waar, ku wĕt kĕnĕ aci nyuɔɔth aköl cĭ lc. <sup>7</sup>Ku rin ĕ wĕt kĕnĕ yen aci ʒa kuany, ke ʒa atuuc ku ya raan piōc tĕnĕ kɔç cie kɔç Itharel, ku ba gam ĕ yic luel. Yen acĭi lueth luel, ee yic yen aluel.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Yen awĭc rōor wuōt thok ebĕn, ku bik kecin taar nhial ke rōök tĕnĕ Nhialic, ke cĭn riäk ĕ puōu, ku agōth.

<sup>9</sup>Yen awĭc diäär bik aa cieŋ alĕth path. Ku cĭkkĕ kenhiim ye nai dhəl tuut kek

kɔç. Ku cĭk ye cieŋ milāŋ tōc ku alĕth ku guĕt kōk ye ʒɔc wĕu juĕc apei.<sup>i</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ku keek aa dhil röt cəl adhĕŋ kăpuoθh yekĕ ke looi, kāk ye diäär cĭ gam looi bik Nhialic aa door.

<sup>11</sup>Tik adhĭl piōc lier guōp ku ye wĕt cĭ lĕk ye gam. <sup>12</sup>Tik acä ye puōl ku bĭ ya piōc tĕdĕ ke la riel tĕnĕ rōor, aadhil rĕer ke lir gup. <sup>13</sup>Rin Adam yen ĕ kōŋ cak, ku jəl Eba ben cak.<sup>j</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ee cie Adam yen cĭ wĕŋ nyin ĕ ye tik yen ĕci wet nyin, ku cĭi lōŋ Nhialic thek.<sup>k</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku diäär aabi kony ku luäk keek dhiĕnh mĭth yiic, tĕ le kek tueŋ keye kɔç cĭ gam, ku nhiĕr kepuoθh, ku yekĕ kɔç ĕ luui kăpath dhĕl athĕĕk.

### Bāny akut kɔç cĭ gam

**3** Ku wĕt yic cĭn yic lueth akĭn, na le raan wĭc ye ku bĭ ya bĕny kɔç cĭ gam, ke luoi path nhiaar. <sup>2</sup>Bĕny adhĭl a raan cĭn kĕrĕec ye looi. Yeen adhĭl la tieŋ tōk, cĭ gam puōu ebĕn. Ku alir guōp ku cĭi kăŋ ye bāth ku athek yeguōp. Ku ĕ kɔç bĕn tĕnĕ ye ŋĭec lor. Ku alĕu ku bĭ kɔç piōc. <sup>3</sup>Yeen acĭe raan ĕ wĭet ĕ määu, tĕdĕ keye raan ĕ tōŋ. Adhĭl a raan ŋic cieŋ ke kɔç. Ku acĭe raan nhĭar wĕu apei. <sup>4</sup>Adhĭl paande ŋĭec mac apath bĭ miĕthke cəl athek ye, ku yekĕ wĕtde piŋ. <sup>5</sup>Na kuc raan paande mac, ke lĕu kĕdĕ ku bĭ kɔç cĭ Nhialic gam ŋĭec aa guir? <sup>6</sup>Yen adhĭl a raan cĭ nhom bak ĕ gam yic rin ku bĭ cĭi nhĭam bĭ luōk wei aya cĭmĕn jōŋrac. <sup>7</sup>Ku yeen adhĭl a raan ye kɔç kĕc gam ŋĭec jam rienke, rin bĭ cĭi wāi wĭn jōŋrac bĭ guōp yār.<sup>l</sup>

### Kɔç kɔç kony luoi kāk Nhialic

<sup>8</sup>Kɔç kɔç kony luoi kāk Nhialic aa dhil aa kɔç path thek cĭn kĕ yekĕ moonny. Keek acĭe kɔç dek mōu apei, tĕdĕ keye kɔç kok wĕu. <sup>9</sup>Keek aa dhil gam cĭ nyuōth ke muk kepuoθh, ku mukĕ puōn

<sup>h</sup>2:7 2Tim 1:11    <sup>i</sup>2:9 1Pit 3:3    <sup>j</sup>2:13 Cäk 2:7, 21-22    <sup>k</sup>2:14 Cäk 3:1-6

<sup>l</sup>3:7 Tit 1:6-9

yer. <sup>10</sup>Keek aa dhil them tueŋ, ku na cîk ñjiec luui, ka jəl pušl bik kɔc aa kony luoi. <sup>11</sup>Diäärken aya aa dhil gup la athëäk ku cîk ë luum kɔc tɔr gup, keek aa dhil aa kɔc lir gup, ku aacie kɔc ye ruëeny këriëec ëbën yic. <sup>12</sup>Raan kɔc kony luoi kāk Nhialic adhil la tiŋ tɔŋ cī gam pušu ëbën, ku adhil miëthke ku paande ñjiec mac apath. <sup>13</sup>Kɔc kek kɔc kony luoi, ku aa luuiden ñjiec looi, aaye theek, ku alëukë bik aa jam kɔc nhīim ke cīn rišc gušp. Ku pīrkë gamden yic tënë Jethu Krītho.

### Këril nyuɔɔth

<sup>14</sup>Cimën gët yen athör kënë tënë we, aya ñjōth wek aba la tiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Ku na le kë gōu ya, ke athör kënë abī we cɔl aŋic tē lēu bī wek kāk akut cī gam aa luoi thīn, ku yen akut kɔc cī gam ë Nhialic pīr, yen ë mën yen yic kuony.

<sup>16</sup>Acīn raan lēu bī kë cī nyuɔɔth, kë-dan thekku ë yic, jai.

Yeen acī nyuɔɔth ke ye raan.

Acī Wëi Nhialic nyuɔɔth lɔn ee yen raan la cök.

Ku acī atuuc nhial tiŋ,

ku lëk wušōt ëbën.

Ku kɔc pinyinhom aacī bën la gam tënë yeen,

ku acī yāth nhial pan Nhialic.

### Kɔc piōoc aa wëŋ

**4** Aye Wëi Nhialic lueel ë gei lɔn kɔc kōk aabī gamden cī ben aa theek aköldä. Keek aabī kāk bī jakrec ke aa wëŋ nyīn aa gam, ku buothkë piōoc jakrec yic. <sup>2</sup>Piōoc cīt ë kënë aye thiäi piny kɔc aa lueth kɔc wëŋ, kɔc cīn kë ñic piäthken. <sup>3</sup>Kɔc cīt kākä, aa kɔc yōök ka awuoc ku bī raan thiëek, ku ciem miith kōk yekë tak ka rec. Ku yen Nhialic acī miithkä cak ku bī kɔc cī gam ñic yic keek aa cam tē cī kek kaŋ rōök. <sup>4</sup>Kuat këriëec ëbën cī Nhialic cak apath, acīn kë lēu bī kɔc kuec, ku yen këriëec ëbën

aye cam ku rōök kɔc bī Nhialic leec, <sup>5</sup>rin wët Nhialic ku rōök ë miëth cɔl apath.

### Aluaŋ Jethu Krītho

<sup>6</sup>Të piōoc yīn wëlkä tënë miëthakua, ke yīn abī ya raan luoi path ë Jethu Krītho cī ñjiec muk ë dhöl gam yith ku piōoc path ca buoɔth yic. <sup>7</sup>Ku meec rot wei anyikōöl cie yith ë Nhialic, anyikōöl cīn wëtden yic cī path bi ke aa lëk kɔc. Lui apei ba rot piōoc ba pīr cīt tē wic Nhialic ye thīn. <sup>8</sup>Luoi ye raan looi ë gušp muk bī riel apath, ku luoi ye yīn rot pišc ba pīr cīt tē wic Nhialic ye thīn aŋuëen apei, rin ala kë ye ñjōth thīn pīr ëmën yic, ku pīr pan Nhialic aköldä. <sup>9</sup>Ku yic yen lēu ba lueel bī gam akīn. <sup>10</sup>Yok aabī buoc ku luuiku apei, rin yok aa ñjōth Nhialic pīr, yen raan ëbën kony, ku tueŋ aa kɔc cī wëtde gam.

<sup>11</sup>Yakë kɔc yōök ku pišcckë ke ë kākä. <sup>12</sup>Duökkë kɔc cɔl aaye we dhöl gup rin koor wek. Ku luokë röt bī kɔc cī gam röt aa thōŋ we ë jamdun yic, ku piërdun ku nhiërdun ku gamdun ku lɔn cīn wek gup ajuëec. <sup>13</sup>Agut tē bī yen bën, yakë wël cī gōt athör Nhialic yic kuën kɔc. Ku yakë kɔc lëk ku pišcckë ke. <sup>14</sup>Duk yīpušu wel wei kë cī yiëk yī yic ë rot, këwäär ca yök dhël cī Nhialic lëk kɔc ë rienku wäär tēu kɔcđit akut, kɔc cī gam kecin yīnhom.

<sup>15</sup>Tääu yīpušu piny apath ba kāk Nhialic ñjiec looi, ku bī raan ëbën luoidu tiŋ tē le yen tueŋ thīn. <sup>16</sup>Tiŋ piërdu cök ku kāk ye pišc apath. Deet wëtdu yic apath, rin na loi këya ka bī yī luok ku kɔc wëlku piŋ aya.

### Kāk loi tënë kɔc cī gam

**5** Duökkë raandit ye kuoc jääm, yakë jääm dhël athëäk cimën wuurdun. Yakë riënythii ñjiec jääm apath cimën miëthakun, <sup>2</sup>ku yakë diäardit jääm kecit märkun, ku diäärkor kecit nyiërakun ke we cīn puoth akuëeth.

<sup>3</sup>Thekkĕ lĕēr cĭn nhĭim kȃc ke kony. <sup>4</sup>Ku na la lĕēr mĭth, tĕdĕ ke ye mĭth miĕthke, ke keek aa dhilkĕ kaŋ nyuȃth lȃn cĭ kek gam ĕ dhȃl muk kek kȃc manyden thok thĭn. Ku kĕya aabĭ kȃc ke dhiĕth ke, wȃrken dĭt ku mȃrken dĭt riȃp rin wȃar muk kek ke. Ku kĕnĕ yen ĕ Nhialic cȃl amit puȃu. <sup>5</sup>Lĕēr rĕēr ĕ rot ke cĭn raan muk ye ayic ĕ Nhialic ŋȃȃth, ku ye rȃok wĕer ku akȃl, ke ye Nhialic thiĕec ku bĭ ye kony. <sup>6</sup>Ku lĕēr ye yiĕk yepuȃu miet puȃu ĕ rot, acĭt raan cĭ thou cȃk alȃn ŋuȃt piȃr yen. <sup>7</sup>Lĕkkĕ kȃckun cĭ gam ĕ wĕlkȃ aya, rin ku bĭ ciĕn raan gȃk ke. <sup>8</sup>Ku na le raan cĭi kȃc ruȃai kek ye muk, nadĕ ke ye manyde thok, ka cĭ kuc ĕ gam, ku raan cĭn gam ŋuȕĕn tĕnĕ ye.

<sup>9</sup>Acĭn lĕr met akut lĕēr yic tĕ kĕc ruȃnke thiȃrdȃtem waan thok. Ku ĕ ye tiŋ path tĕnĕ muȃnyde. <sup>10</sup>Ku aye ŋic rin wĕt kȃpuȃth ye looi, cĭmĕn lȃn ŋic yen mĭth muk, ku ĕ kȃc gȃȃ apath, ku ĕ kȃc cĭ Nhialic gam luȃi kȃpath, ku ye kȃc la kĕ jȃr ke kony, ku ye cool luȃi kuat kĕriĕec ĕbĕn path.

<sup>11</sup>Duȃkkĕ lĕēr kor ye mat akut lĕēr yiic, rin na lek rȃor tak, ka cȃl rȃt athiak, ku cik kepuȃth ben yiĕk wĕt Raan cĭ lȃc ku dȃc. <sup>12</sup>Ku kĕya, ka cȃ awuȃc looi ĕ rin cĭ kek athȃn wȃar bĭk aa looi thoŋ kȃu. <sup>13</sup>Keek aya aabĭ piȃc rĕēr piiny ĕ path ku yekĕ bĕi kuany yiic, ku dĕt rac aya, keek aabĭ aa kȃc alop jȃt ku yekĕ luup wĕl cĭi path. <sup>14</sup>Ke yeen aya tak lȃn puȃth yen bĭ lĕēr kor aa thiaak, ku bĭk la mĭth, ku mackĕ bȃaiken apath, rin bĭ raan aterda dhĕl cĭi yȃk bĭ ke aa jȃam wĕl rȃc kegup. <sup>15</sup>Lĕēr kȃk ĕmĕn aacĭ jai wĕt Jethu ku keek aacĭ jȃrac buȃth cȃk.

<sup>16</sup>Ku na le tiŋ cĭ gam tȃ lĕēr manyden thok, ka dhilke muk apath, ku cĭi ke pĕl akut kȃc cĭ gam bĭ ya yen muk ke, rin bĭ

akut kȃc cĭ gam yenhom yiĕk muȃk lĕēr cĭn nhĭim kȃc muk ke.

<sup>17</sup>Bȃny luȃi akut kȃc cĭ gam looi apath aaye theek ku riȃp ke, rin ye kek kȃc ĕ luui apei, kȃc kek kȃc lĕk wĕt Nhialic ku yekĕ kȃc piȃc. <sup>18</sup>Aye athȃr theer wĕl Nhialic lueel, “Duk muȃr der thok tĕ luui yĭn ye bĭ rap kȃm.” Ku kĕya, “Raan ĕ luȃi adhil yiĕk ariȃpde.”\*\*

<sup>19</sup>Duȃkkĕ wĕt gȃȃny raandĭt ye gam tĕ cĭ yen kȃc karou ku diȃk kek gȃȃny yen.<sup>m</sup> <sup>20</sup>Tĕ le yen kȃc cĭ kĕrac looi ka dhil nyieeny kȃc nhĭim, rin ku bĭ kȃc kȃk kĕcĭt ĕ kĕnĕ cĭi ben looi.

<sup>21</sup>Wek ayȃk Nhialic nhom, ku Jethu Kritho ku jȃl atuuc cĭ Nhialic lȃc, thekkĕ wĕlkȃ ke we cĭi kȃc ye tek yiic bĭ la raan dĕt yakĕ ŋuȃan kuat kĕ luȃikĕ yic.

<sup>22</sup>Duȃkkĕ ye lȃcȃc yen lȃn kueny wek raan bĭ Nhialic luȃi. Duȃkkĕ rȃt mat luȃi kȃrac yiic, rĕĕrkĕ ke we lip gup.

<sup>23</sup>Duȃkkĕ piȃu ye dek kepĕc, yakĕ muȃn thin-nyȃt dek, ku bĭ we kony bĭ thiȃor we cĭi ye lac piȃar yiic.

<sup>24</sup>Kȃrac ye kȃc kȃk looi aa la gĕi kȃc nyĭn, ku aake wat nhĭim ĕ luk yic, ku kȃc kȃk aaye kȃracken cik thiaan jȃl ŋic ciĕn. <sup>25</sup>Ku ĕ dhȃl tȃȃn kĕnĕ, kȃpuȃth ye raan looi aa cie muȃȃny, ku kȃpuȃth kȃk cĭ thiaan aabĭ ŋic akȃldȃ.

**6** Aloony ĕbĕn aa dhil luui apei, ku yekĕ bȃnyken theek apei, rin bĭ ciĕn raan kuc jam rin Nhialic, ku jȃl aa piȃȃc ye yȃk kȃc piȃc. <sup>2</sup>Aloony kȃc cĭ gam acik lĕu ku bĭk kȃcken cĭ ke loony dhȃl gup, rin keek aa wȃmȃthakĕn. Kĕ lĕukĕ bĭk looi ĕ lȃn bĭk luȃiden aa looi apath, rin kȃc la kĕ yekĕ yȃk luȃi yic, aa kȃc cĭ gam nhiarkĕ ke. Aa kek kȃk lĕukĕ bȃk ke piȃc tĕnĕ kȃc, ku yakĕ ke dĕet puȃth bĭk ke theek.

\*\*5:18 L.rou 25:4; Mt 10:10; Lk 10:7 (aliu ciĕŋ Jiĕĕn yic)

m5:19 L.rou 17:6; 19:15

### Piöoc ë yic ku piöoc ë lueth

<sup>3</sup>Raan piöoc wët dët cie kën ë Nhialic ku acĭ thöŋ kek wël Bányda Jethu Krĭtho ku jəl aa piöocda rin Nhialic, <sup>4</sup>ke yeen anëk nhiam wei ku acĭn kë ŋic. Yeen ala kë wĭc cie thök yepušu bi rot aa teer ku göth ke kóc wël cie yith, ku kënë ë tiel bēi ku këk kóc, ku lēēt kóc röt, ku bĭ diu rac kam kóc, <sup>5</sup>ku kóc cĭn nhĭim aa röt cool ë teer ku acĭn yiny tō ke ke. Ayekë tak lön yath ë dhël kóc col ajak.

<sup>6</sup>Ee këya, yanh la cök ë raan col ajak apēi, tē cĭ yen kāk tō ke ye gam piānde ëbën. <sup>7</sup>Rin yook acĭn kë cuk bēi pinynhom, ku ka cĭn dët lēuku buk nyaai thiin. <sup>8</sup>Na lok kë camku ku kë ceŋku ka cĭn dët yĭkku yopuōth. <sup>9</sup>Kóc ye wĭc bĭk jak, aaye piāthken thel käreç yiic, ku keek aa wēi kāk kuckë ku käreç ye piāthken nhiaar, kāk ke thel riāäk yic ku rēc ke. <sup>10</sup>Rin ku bĭ raan jĭeek nhiaar, ee kóc miēet kuat kākjuēc rēc yiic. Kóc kōk aacĭ kepuōth yiēk jĭeek apēi agut bĭk nhĭim määär ë gam, ku keek aacĭ kājuēc ŋjōŋ ë nyin bēi kepuōth.

### Timothĭ acĭ nyuōth luide

<sup>11</sup>Ku yĭn raan Nhialic mēec rot wei luide käreç yiic, ku ye dhöl la cök yen muk cök. Ku ye luui kāk Nhialic ke yĭ ŋjōth Jethu ku ye kóc nhiaar, ku ye gum, ku ye raan ŋic cieŋ ke kóc. <sup>12</sup>Thār kë yeku gam apath, ku muk pĭr akölriēc

yen ë col Nhialic yĭ apath aya, këwäär ca gam ba lueel thuōŋdu kóc juēc nhĭim. <sup>13</sup>Nhialic nhom, yen wēi yiēk këriēc ëbën, ku Jethu Krĭtho, yen cĭ ye lueel gai wäär Pilato nhom, yĭn aya yōök,<sup>n</sup> <sup>14</sup>muk löōŋkă nhĭim apath ke cĭn kë wāac yēt aköl bi Bányda Jethu Krĭtho ben bën. <sup>15</sup>Lön bi yen ben bën abĭ rot looi aköl cĭ Nhialic tak yen raan cĭ dōc, ku yen Bēnyŋaknhom yetök, yen Bēnyŋaknhom tō tueŋ bānyŋaknhĭim, ku ye Bēny bāny. <sup>16</sup>Ee yeen yetök yen acie thou, ku yen aciēŋ ruel yic, ruel cĭn raan rot thiäk ye. Acĭn raan cĭi ye kaŋ tiŋ, ku acĭn raan lēu ku bi ye tiŋ. Yen aaye theek, ku ala riēdit tet akölriēc ëbën. Yenakan.

<sup>17</sup>Yōök kóc cĭ jak kāk piir pinynhom bĭk cĭi nhiam, ku cik ŋjāthden tēu kāk cie yith yiic cĭmēn jĭeek, ku ye Nhialic yen ŋjōthkē, Nhialic cĭ yo yiēk këriēc ëbën ë biökruaalde ku buk puōth miēt. <sup>18</sup>Yōök ke bĭk kăpath aa looi, bĭk aa abiökruael, ku dhilkē kākken aa röm kek kóc kōk. <sup>19</sup>Këya, keek abĭ jĭeek la cök tōšu ë rienken pan Nhialic. Ku ë yen abĭ ya kēril diit bi ke cök piny aköldä. Ku yen abĭ kek piir la cök yök. <sup>20</sup>Yĭn Timothĭ muk kë cĭ kuēi yĭ apath. Mēec rot wei ë jam rac cĭi thiāäk ke Nhialic yic, ku ater cĭn yic kë kuany ye kóc kōk yĭin jōōny ë lueth ku luelkē ke ŋjēc ë kaŋ. <sup>21</sup>Rin aye kóc kōk lueel lön ŋic kek kaŋ, ku ë tēnē, keek acĭ mēr wei dhöl gam yic.

Dhēēŋ Nhialic abĭ rēer ke we ëbën.

## Athör ë rou cï Paulo gät Timothï

### Wët nom

Athör ë rou cï Paulo gät Timothï ala yic wël wëet juëc. Rin cït Timothï manh koor ku ye raan ye kony ë luci. Wëtdit athör yic, ee gum. Timothï aye yöök bi yepuöu dëet ke la tuej ke nyooth wët Jethu Krïtho ke cï gam. Ku muk piöoc ë yic Wët Puoth Yam ku athör theer wël Nhialic. Ku ye luui kecït raan ë piöoc ku ye raan koc lëk wët ë Nhialic, ke cïi riöc koc bi ye luc ku jeikë wët lueel.

Paulo acï Timothï lëk athöör yic apeï ku bi rot cïi met jam kanyiaap yic ku teer wël kuc nhïim. Wëlkä koc ke piñ, aa kërác yök thïn.

Ku kënë ëbën, Timothï acï bën lëk pïr raan ë gët athöör, wët gamde, lier puöu, nhiër, riel ë puöu ku gum.

### Käk tö thïn

Muöth tuej 1:1-2

Lec ku lëk 1:3–2:13

Wëet ku lëk 2:14–4:5

Pïr Paulo 4:6-18

Thök ë wël 4:19-22

**1** Ee yen Paulo atuny Jethu Krïtho cï tooc ba koc bën lëk pïr cï thön rëër ke Jethu Krïtho.

<sup>2</sup>Tënë Timothï, manhdiën nhiaar, bi Nhialic Wäda ku Jethu Krïtho Bänyda yï guään ku yik yï dhëenj ku döör.<sup>o</sup>

### Timothï acï dëet puöu bi gamde muk

<sup>3</sup>Nhialic yen ya door puön cïn yic diu, aya leec cimën wärkuan dit. Aya leec tē tek yen we tē röök yen aköl ku wëër.<sup>4</sup> Yon cï wek dhiau rin cï yök puök aya tak, ku awiëc ku ba we ben tiñ, rin ba puöu miet.<sup>5</sup> Lon ye wek koc cï gam ë yic amuök nom, ku athönj kek tēcït tē

cï moordit Loith ku jöl aa moor Yunith gem thïn aya. Aya yök yapuöu lon cï yïn gam aya.<sup>p</sup><sup>6</sup> Ee rin ë wët kënë yen aye yen yï lëk ba miöc wäär cï Nhialic yiëk yï, wäär tēëu yen yacin yïnhom ba yï döc col arëër ke dëp yïpuöu.<sup>7</sup> Wëi cï Nhialic yiëk yo acie yo col ariöc. Wëi Nhialic ë yo yiëk riel, ku nhiarku röt, ku ye raan rot muk apath bi kërác cïi loi.

<sup>8</sup>Duk rot ye yök ciët yï bi guöp yär tē lëk yïn koc wët Bänyda, ku yeen aya, duk rot yök ke yï bi guöp yär rin cï ya mac wëtde. Mät rot ya ba gum rin Wët Puoth Yam, ku Nhialic abi yiëk riel ba luui rin wëtde.<sup>9</sup> Yeen acï yo kony ku acï yo loc buk aa kacke, ku acie rin këpuoth cuk looi, ee rin këden wïc. Ku acï Nhialic guiir këya rin piathde. Ku tēwäär këc piny guo cak, Nhialic ëcï Jethu Krïtho guiir bi yo nyuöth piathde.<sup>10</sup> Ku emën Jethu Krïtho acï loc ku döc, aluänjda acï riel thou tiaam, ku bi Wët Puoth Yam la gei cït ruel. Ku yik yo pïr akölriëc ëbën.

<sup>11</sup>Nhialic acï ya kuany ba ya atuuc ku ya raan piöoc ba Wët Puoth Yam lëk koc.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ee wët kënë yen aguum yen kakkä emën. Yen not ya këc puöu pëk wei, rin yen anjic raan cï yen wëtde gam, ku anjic alanden lon yeen ala riel, ku abi kë cï thön tiit apath agut cït aköl bi yen ben la dhuk.<sup>13</sup> Muk wël puoth yith ca piöc tēnë yï nhïim apath, ke cït kāk ba buöth cök piërdu yic. Ku rëër ë gam ku nhiër yic, kāk ye yök rin ye wek tök kek Jethu Krïtho.<sup>14</sup> Muk këpuoth cï thön yï apath ë riel Wëi Nhialic rëër kek yo.

<sup>15</sup>Yiin anjic lon cï koc ke rëër kek yen ëbën pan Athia, agut Pigeluth ku Yërmojinith, kuc piöc dië ku jiëkë.

<sup>16</sup>Bi Nhialic paan Onethiporuth döc rin acï yen kony bi yen a muöc miëth, ku cïi guöp riöc wët cï ya mac.<sup>17</sup> Ku nawën la yëët Roma akëc bën gääu, acï tē tō yen thïn bën yööp apeï agut tē yök

yen ya. <sup>18</sup>Yeen abi Bëny Jethu cöl ayök këpath aköl bi yen ben la dhuk. Ku yïin aņic apath yen tē ci yen ya kuony thin pan Epethuth.

### Apuruk path tēnē Jethu Krītho

**2** Ku tēnē yī, yīn wēndiē, cöl rot aril puōu riel yen ba yök wēt puōth Jethu Krītho, rin ye yök tōk kek Jethu Krītho. <sup>2</sup>Muk wēl yon ca lueel nhiim ke kōc juēc tō thin. Ku lēk ke kōc ca deet puōth bik ke muk nhiim, ku aa kōc lēu ku bik kōc kōk piōōc aya. <sup>3</sup>Gum kek yo cit ye apuruk path tēnē Jethu Krītho. <sup>4</sup>Apuruk tō luoi yic aye wic ku bi bānyde cöl amit puōu, ku acie rot la liāap wēl cie kāk apuruuk yiic bi pīr cimēnden. <sup>5</sup>Raan wēer kek kōc ē kat yic, acie ariōp ci yen kōc wuōr ē yök tē kēc yen lōōņ buōōth yiic apath. <sup>6</sup>Raan ē pur apeī, adhīl duōmde kaņ tem. <sup>7</sup>Tak yic apath yen kē lēk yī, rin Bëny abi yī cöl adet kaņ yiic ēbēn.

<sup>8</sup>Muk yīn hom Jethu Krītho, yen ci jōt bei ē raņ yic, yeen ee raan many Debit, cit tē ci ye lueel thin ē Wēt Puōth Yam ya piōōc. <sup>9</sup>Rin ye yēn Wēt Puōth Yam piōōc ē yen ye yēn gum, ku ye ya rek ciēt ya ye raan cā awuōcdit apeī looi. Ku Wēt Puōth Yam akēc rek bi ciī la tueņ. <sup>10</sup>Ku ē wēt kēnē, yen aye yēn kēriēēc ēbēn guum, rin kōc ci Nhialic lōc ku bi ke luōk rin Jethu Krītho, ku bik la duaar akōlriēēc ēbēn.

<sup>11</sup>Kākkā aa wēl yith,  
“Tē ci yök thou kek yeen,  
ke yök aabi piir kek yeen.

<sup>12</sup>Ku na lok tueņ ke yo gum,  
ke yök aa mēc kōc kek yeen.  
Na jeiku, ka bi yook jai aya.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Ku na cuk ye kōc kē ye lueel loi,  
ke yeen ee kē ci lueel looi,  
rin aciī lēu ku bi rot jai ē rot.”

### Raan luoi ci Nhialic gam

<sup>14</sup>Ben kacku tāk kēnē, ku jāi ke apath Nhialic n hom bik ci ye gōth kamken wēl yekē lueel. Acin kēpuōth ye yök thin, ku ē kōc ke piņ rac. <sup>15</sup>Them apeidit ku ba rot nyuōōth tēnē Nhialic lōn ye yīn raan luoi ci gam, raan luoi cie guōp ē riōōc, ku ē wēt Nhialic ē yic yen aye piōōc apath. <sup>16</sup>Ye rot cöl amec tē ye kōc jam thin wēl cie wēl ē Nhialic, rin wēlkā aa kōc thel wei. <sup>17</sup>Kāk bik aa piōōc aa wēl cit tētōk cie dem. Kam ē kōckā aayi Yēminait h ku Piletuth. <sup>18</sup>Keek aaci wēt yic dhōņ, ku keek aa rēc kōc kōk ci gam nhiim, rin ye kek ye lueel lōn jōn bi kōc rōt jōt thou yic aci rot looi tēer. <sup>19</sup>Ku yiny ril Nhialic cit kuur cie nyoōņ ci thany kōu wēlkā, “Nhialic aņic kōc kek kacke,” Ku, “Na le raan ye lueel ke raan ē Jethu ka dhil luoi käreç puōl.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Pandit lāäu yic ē yic la aduuk ku tōny, ci kōk looi milāņ tōc ku kōk milāņ thith, ku kōk aaci cuēēc ē tiōp. Aduuk kōk ku tōny kōk aaye bēi bei ē tōōu yic, bi kōc ke luoi nin ciem ke yai, ku aduuk kōk ē kuōt ku tōny kōk tiōp aaye kōc luoi ē path akōlakōl. <sup>21</sup>Kēya, tē le raan guōp wic bi käreç ciī ye looi, ka bi thōņ kek aduuk ye kōc ke luoi akōl yai, rin ci yen yepuōu tāäu luoi ē Bëny yic, ku rēer ke ci rot guiri bi kuat luoi path ya looi.

<sup>22</sup>Duōkkē wēpuōth ye yiēk kāk ē bal ku kāk kōk cimēn riēnythiī, wēlkē tueņ ē gam ku luoi la cōk, ku nhiēr ku dōōr wedhie wek kōc yer puōth bāk Jethu aa cōl ē kuōny. <sup>23</sup>Ku calkē rōt amec tē ye kōc rōt tēer thin wēl cin wēt den yic ku wēl kōc kuc kāņ, rin aņiēcē lōn ye tēer tōņ bēi. <sup>24</sup>Aluaņ Bëny aciī lēu ku bi thōr. Yeen adhīl a raan path tēnē kōc ēbēn, raan piōōc path lir puōu, <sup>25</sup>raan cie kōc aterde ye thaaņ gup tē cōk yen kēnhīim piny, tēdē aabi Nhialic lēu bik kēnhīim

waar luoi käreç yic ku ñickë yic. <sup>26</sup>Ku dhänkë dëp cī jəŋrac ke deep, ku looi ke bik kärke aa looi.

### Käreç bi röt looi nin ciëen yic

**3** Muk ë kënë nom! Të le tən bi Jethu dhuk pinynom thiök, ka bi yic riel tënë yo Krithiaan buk pīr tēcīt tē wīc Nhialic ye thīn. <sup>2</sup>Rin kōc ëbēn aabi röt aa nhiaar ë röt. Ku aabi wēūu nhiaar apeī. Ku aabi kenhiim aa lēc, aabi nhiam, aabi kōc aa lāat. Ku aaciī wēt bi kōc ke dhiēth ke aa wēt ya gam. Aaciī puōth bi ya miet kəpuōth ye luoi ke. Ku aaciī Nhialic bi ya theek. <sup>3</sup>Acin raan yekē nhiaar. Acin kē bik aa pāl piny. Aabi ya luum. Ku aabi ya kōc cie röt ye duut kuat luoi kērac. Ku aabi rēçc apeidit, ku aabi kēpath ye looi aa maan. <sup>4</sup>Keek aabi kōc ya luom. Aabi ya kōc kuith. Ku aabi nhiam ciēt kek path ë röt. Keek aabi kāk miet ë puū aa nhiaar tënë lōn nhieer kek Nhialic. <sup>5</sup>Kōckä aabi röt ya nyuōth ciēt yekē kōc Nhialic. Ku kënë yic aa kuc riel Nhialic lēu ye bi piērden waar yic. Cōl rot amec tënë ë kōckä.

<sup>6</sup>Kōc kōk keyiic aala bëēi yic ciēt ke ye kōc path, ku kē tō kepuōth ë lōn bik diäär ye lac wel nhīim lēu, bik kē wickë ya looi. Diäär aa adumuōm looi arak juēc, ku dōr aliu kepuōth. Aa kāk wīc piāthken kek aa yekē ke looi. <sup>7</sup>Diäär ye them akōlakōl bik piōc ku acikkë lēu bik yic ñic. <sup>8</sup>Cimēn Janeth ku Jambrith aake cie wēt Mothith ye gam, ku kōckä aake cie yic ye gam, keek aa kōc ci nhīim kōc ku aaci Nhialic jai rin liiu kek ë gam yic.<sup>t</sup> <sup>9</sup>Ku kē loikë aciī bi la tueŋ apeī, rin raan ëbēn abi ke tiŋ tē kuc kek kəŋ thīn, cīt mēn cī yen rot looi tënë Janeth ku Jambrith.

### Lēk ciëen tënë Timothī

<sup>10</sup>Yin aŋic kāk ca piōc ëbēn tënë yī. Ku tē cī yen piir thīn. Ku kēn yen wiēc ku ba looi ë piērdiē yic. Aca deet yen yī, yen tē ye yen raan cī gam thīn. Ku lōn cī yen ye raan tuc guōp. Ku yen anhiar kōc, ku lōn ye yen kəŋ guum. <sup>11</sup>Yen aci luc arak juēc. Ku yen aci gum apeī. Yin aŋic kəjuēc cī röt looi tënë ya Antiök Ikonia, ku Lithra. Luny cī ya luc apeī aca guum. Ku Bēny aci ya kuōny bei kecin ëbēn.<sup>u</sup> <sup>12</sup>Kōc wīc ye ku bik piir dhēl Nhialic akuōt tōk yic kek Jethu Kritho, aabi dhieł gum. <sup>13</sup>Ku kōc luui käreç ku yekē röt nyuōth ciēt keye kōc path aabi la tueŋ ke loi käreç apeī, ku aa kōc tuōr nyin ku tuur ke nyin aya.

<sup>14</sup>Ku tënë yī, lōr tueŋ ke yī loi yic yen cī piōc tënë yī, ku aca gam piāndu ëbēn, rin yin aŋic kōc kek ke piōc yī. <sup>15</sup>Ku tēwäär ye yin meth, yin aŋic wēł cī gōt athōr Nhialic yic, lēu ku bik yin cōl aye raan ñic kəŋ apath. Ku ñiny kəŋ yen abi cōl aluāk dhēł gam Jethu Kritho. <sup>16</sup>Athōr wēł Nhialic ëbēn aa wēł ye Nhialic lēk kōc kärke tiŋ bik ke gōt, ku ë kōc kony bi kōc piōc ë yic, ee jai awuōc. Ku ee käreç ye looi cōk piny, ku ee kōc nyuōth dhēł la cōk. <sup>17</sup>Rin bi raan ë luui tënë Nhialic, ye lēu apeī ku guiir rot bi kuat luoi path ëbēn ya looi.

**4** Yin adhiel lēk Nhialic nom ku Jethu Kritho yen bi luŋ kōc ëbēn luk akōldä, kōc pīr ku kōc cī thou rin bi yen bēn kek bānyde. <sup>2</sup>Piōc kōc Wēt Puōth Yam, ku deet ë kenhiim apath bik piŋ tēdē ke cik piŋ. Ku cōk kenhiim ku lēk ke bik kepuōth deet ke piōc ke, ke yī cī rot pāl piny. <sup>3</sup>Ala akōl bi bēn akōl ciī kōc bi ben piŋ ë yic, ku aabi kākken nhiarkë aa buōth cōk. Ku keek aabi kōc piōc juēc aa mat nhīim, bik ke aa lēk kāk kek nhiarkë bik ke aa piŋ. <sup>4</sup>Keek aabi kuc

bĭk wēt ē yic cĭi ye piŋ, ku aa anyĭkōōl kek yekē nhiaar. <sup>5</sup>Ku ye rot duut kēriēēc yic ēbēn ku ye kārec guum, loi kē ye raan Wēt Puōth Yam ē Nhialic piōōc, ku ye luōidu looi ēbēn ke yĭ aluaŋ Nhialic.

<sup>6</sup>Wēikiē acĭt ajuēr cĭ juēr Nhialic. Acĭ looi bĭ ke ye luōōi. Ku ēmēn, akōl bĭ yēn thou acĭ yēēt. <sup>7</sup>Yēn acĭ luōidiē looi apath, yēn acĭ luōidiē looi ēbēn, cĭmēn raan kēēc cie dhuik ciēēn tŋ yic, yēn acĭ luoi cĭ Jethu yiēk yēn thāap cĭmēn raan cĭ kōc wuōr, yēn acĭ rēēr alanden ke ya ye raan cĭ gam. <sup>8</sup>Ēmēn, ariōp bĭ yiēk yēn ke ya ye raan ye Nhialic piērđiē tĭŋ ke la cōk, ariōp yēn ye Jethu, yēn Bēny kōc tēk yith, abĭ yiēk yēn akōl luŋđit, ku acie yēn yatōk, abĭ yiēk kōc tit ye aya ke nhiaar akōl bĭ yēn ben bēn.

### Athōn Paulo

<sup>9</sup>Them apeĭ ēmēn ku ba bēn tēnē ya. <sup>10</sup>Demath acĭ pĭr pinynhom nhiaar, ke yēn acĭ kat tēnē ya, yēn acĭ la Thethalonika. Krĭthkĭnth acĭ la Galatia ku Tito acĭ la Dalmatia. <sup>v</sup><sup>11</sup>Ee Luka yetōk yēn arēēr kek yēn. Cōl Marko ku bākkē tēnē ya, rin yēn alēu ku bĭ ya kony ē luoi. <sup>w</sup><sup>12</sup>Tikikuth aca tuōc Epethuth. <sup>x</sup><sup>13</sup>Tē bĭ yĭn, ke yĭ luēth alanhđiēn wiir ca nyāāŋ Troath tēnē Karputh, bēēi athōr aya, athōr cĭ looi ē biōōk. <sup>y</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Raan thōth cōl Alekdhāndēr acĭ yēn luōi kērac apeĭ, yēn abĭ Nhialic luōi kē thōŋ kek kē cĭ looi. <sup>z</sup><sup>15</sup>Ba rot tiit ye apath, rin acĭ kuec wēt yeku lueel ku ye wĭc bĭ thōr.

<sup>16</sup>Acĭn raan tōk cĭ kōōc kek yēn akōl tueŋ yēn yēth yēn luk yic, raan ēbēn ēcĭ jāl yakōu. Acā wĭc ku bĭ Nhialic kueen kekōōth. <sup>17</sup>Ku Nhialic acĭ yēn bēn kony ku yĭk ya riel, agut tē bĭ yēn wēt Nhialic lēk kōc cie kōc Itharel ēbēn ku bĭk piŋ. Ku yēn acĭ bēn poth bĭ yēn cĭi tēm ē nōōk. <sup>18</sup>Ku Nhialic abĭ yēn kuōny bei kārec jōŋrac yiic ēbēn. Ku abĭ yēn nyaai ke ya puōl guōp, bĭ ya yāth paande ē bāānyde yic. Yēn abĭ ya theek akōlriēēc ēbēn! Yenakan.

### Muōth Ciēēn

<sup>19</sup>Prithkila ku Akuila aa ya muōōth, ku jōl aa mĭth Onethiporuth. <sup>a</sup><sup>20</sup>Eratuth arēēr Korinth, ku Tropimuth aca nyāāŋ Miletuth rin ē tuany. <sup>b</sup><sup>21</sup>Them apeĭ ku ba bēn ke rut kēc yēēt. Week aacĭ Ebuluth, Pudenth, Linuth, ku Klaudia muōōth, ku jōl aa wāmāthkuan kōk cĭ gam.

<sup>22</sup>Bĭ Bēny Nhialic rēēr ke wēikun. Dhēēŋ Nhialic abĭ rēēr ke we ēbēn.

<sup>v</sup>4:10 Kol 4:14; Pil 24; 2Kor 8:23; Gal 2:3; Tit 1:4    <sup>w</sup>4:11 Kol 4:14; Pil 24; Luoi 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10    <sup>x</sup>4:12 Luoi 20:4; Epe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8

<sup>y</sup>4:13 Luoi 20:6    <sup>z</sup>4:14 1Tim 1:20; Wk 62:12; Rom 2:6

<sup>a</sup>4:19 Luoi 18:2; 2Tim 1:16-17    <sup>b</sup>4:20 Luoi 19:22; Rom 16:23; Luoi 20:4; 21:29



## Athör cī Paulo gät Tito

### Wēt nom

Athör kënë aci Paulo gät Tito riénythii tō Kret raan ye ye kony, yen cī Paulo nyääŋ piny bī akut kōc cī gam lōk biōōk. Athör ē jam wēl kadiäk ril apei.

Wēt tueŋ, Tito a lēk bī tē ye kōc cī Nhialic gam luui thīn bī buōth yic, rin kōc juēc pan Kret aci path. Wēt dēt, ee wēt Tito tē bī yen kōc juēc cī gam pan Kret ya piōōc thīn, rōōrdīt ku diāardīt, ku riénythii ku aloony aya. Ku jōl diāardīt diāarkor ya piōōc. Wēt ciēen, Paulo ē Tito lēk tē bī kōc cī gam cieŋ thīn, bik rēer ke mēt ku dōōr ke cīn agōth, ku cīn tieel bī kōc cī gam rēer keye tōk.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth tueŋ 1:1-4

Luoi Tito pan Kret 1:5-16

Luoi akut kōc cī gam 2:1-15

Cieŋ peth Krīthiaan 3:1-11

Muōth ciēen 3:12-15

**1** Athör Paulo aluaŋ Nhialic ku ye atuny Jethu Krītho cī tuōc Tito. Yen ēcī kuany ku toc ya ba kōc cī Nhialic kuany bēēi gam yic bik pīr akōlriēc ēbēn yōk, ku ŋickē yic kōc yāth tēnē Nhialic, <sup>2</sup>yen tō ŋōth ē pīr akōlriēc thīn. Nhialic cī lueth ye lueel, aci yo thōn ē pīr kēnē wāthēer ke piny kēc cak. <sup>3</sup>Lōŋ ē pīr aci Nhialic nyooth ku tuuc yen ē rielde kek Aluāŋda Jethu ba bēn lēk we.

<sup>4</sup>Yīn agāt athör Tito manhdiē Nhialic nom, cuk gam yodhie. Bī dōōr ku dhēēŋ Nhialic Wāda kek Wēnde Jethu Krītho Aluāŋda rēer kek yī.<sup>c</sup>

### Luoi Tito pan Kret

<sup>5</sup>Yīn aca nyiääŋ pan Kret, ba kāk kēc rōt cōk wāar lōk cōk. Ku kuany kōcdīt

bīk akuut kōc cī gam wat nhīim ē geeth pan Kret yiic ēbēn cīt tē cī yen ye lēk yī thīn. <sup>6</sup>Raandīt wat akut nom adhil a raan luoi akut kōc cī gam looi apath, ku aci thiēek tieŋ tōk. Ku miēthke aadhil aa kōc cī gam ku lek gup athēek ku cīk nhīim ril. <sup>7</sup>Kēya, raan wat akut kōc cī gam nom yen ē raan luoi kāk ē Nhialic, adhil a raan path cī nom ril, cī puō lac dak ku cī ye wiēet ē māau ku cīn guōp akōōk, ku cī ye bath wēu. <sup>8</sup>Adhil aa biōkruul ku nhīer luoi kēpath, adhil a raan ē rot duut, la cōk ē Nhialic nom ku peth. <sup>9</sup>Ee raan dhil wēt Nhialic muk piānde ēbēn cīt tē cī ye piōōc thīn. Kēya, abi kōc kōk riel puōth wēt Nhialic cie lueth yic, ku nyuth kōc kuc ē wēt kēnē lōn ye piōōcde yic.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Rin kōc juēc aake cī kuc, ku alanden kōc Itharel cī gam bīk bēn Jethu cōk, aa kōc bēn liāap nhīim ē lueth ye kek kōc wēŋ nyīn. <sup>11</sup>Aŋuēen bī ke yōōk bik kōōc ē jam, rin liēep kek kōc nhīim bēēi yiic piōōcnden rēc kēnē wēt wic kek wēu ē path tēnē kōc yekē ke piōōc. <sup>12</sup>Raan tōk pan Kret ē kam kōcken kāk Nhialic tūŋ aci yic lueel ēlā, “Kōckuan pan Kret aa lueth, aa lāāi, aa dak rōōt cie luui, aa kōōr ē mūth.” <sup>13</sup>Rin wēt kēnē adhil wek ke aa miek nyīn thīn apei, bik kepuōth waar bīk wēt Nhialic gam kepuōth ēbēn. <sup>14</sup>Ku cīkkē ben aa luui wēl kōc Itharel, wēl cīt anyīkōōl, lōōŋ kōc cī kuc ē wēt yic. <sup>15</sup>Tēnē kōc yer puōth ēbēn aa cīn yiic ajuēc, ku tēnē kōc col puōth kāŋ ēbēn aa la yiic ajuēc rin aci wel nhīim ku piāthken aci yith kuc. <sup>16</sup>Ku ayekē lueel lōn ŋic kek Nhialic, ku aye kāk yekē ke looi nyooth lōn cī kek ye ŋic. Acīn kē ye kek piath thīn, aa cīn gup athēek ku acīn kēpeth yekē looi.

<sup>c</sup>1:4 2Kor 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Tim 4:10    <sup>d</sup>1:9 1Tim 3:2-7

### Kë la cök dhil piöcc

**2** Yin adhil kœc piöcc wët Nhialic ë yic. <sup>2</sup>Lëk kœcdit bik kegup aa theek ku yekë röt tiit, ku gamkë Nhialic ë puöu ëbën, ku nhiarkë röt ku dhilkë gum aya. <sup>3</sup>Lëk diäardit aya bik aa diäär thek Nhialic. Ku cik wël ye dhëeth, tädë ke yik röt mäü. Ku yekë diäärkor nyuöth ká-path. <sup>4</sup>Ku nyuuthkë diäärkor bik röörken ku miëthken nhiaar. <sup>5</sup>Ku bik röt muk apath bi ciën kârec ye luëel kegup. Ku thekkë röörken gup, bi ciën raan rac dhäl wët Nhialic yic rienken.

<sup>6</sup>Këya, yin adhil riénythii aa dœt puöth aya bik röt aa muk apath. <sup>7</sup>Yiin aya, adhil nyooth lœn ye yin raan athëëk path ye kiëët ku njic piöcc. <sup>8</sup>Ye jam wël la cök rin bi ciën raan dhäl yigüöp, bi kœc aterdu ciën nyin yökkë bi kek yo aa jääm gup.

<sup>9</sup>Piöcc aloony bik bányken aa miëët puöth kuat kæk yekë ke looi akölaköl, ku cik wëlken ye jööny, <sup>10</sup>ku cik ye cuëer aya. Ku bik nyooth lœn ye kek kœc path akölaköl cïn kë ye ke diëu thïn, ku bik nyooth aya lœn peth piöcc rin Nhialic Aluända kuat kæk yekë ke looi yiic.

<sup>11</sup>Rin Nhialic aci të puöth yen thïn nyuöth, rin ci yen bën bi raan ëbën ben luök pïr. <sup>12</sup>Dhëënde ë yo lëk buk pïr rac ku kæk pinyinhom puöl. Ku buöthku pïr path yic, pïr löŋ Nhialic pinyinhom ë tën, <sup>13</sup>ke yo tit aköl ci dœc yen njäthda, të bi diik Nhialic ril apei ku Jethu Krïtho Aluända rot nyuöth. <sup>14</sup>Bányda Jethu aci rot gam bi nök rin bi yook kony kuat kârec ye raan ke looi yiic, ku cöl yo aaye kœc ci kegup wuööny wei, ku yeku kacke yetök ku yeku nhiaar diët yeku looi kë-path.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Piöcc käckä rieldun tö ke yï. Ku ye ke dœt puöth ku miek kœc piöcc ke nyin

thïn. Ku duk raan tök ë path päl bi yï dhöl guöp.

### Ciëej peth Krïthiaan

**3** Lëk kœc bik njic lœn ë luoiden bik bány baai ku lööŋ mec baai theek ku loikë kápath. <sup>2</sup>Lëk ke bik kœc kœk cïi ye lom ku yekë kœc ë kœc döör, ku mëëthkë kamken ku yekë röt nyuöth akölaköl lœn ye kek kœc path tënë raan ëbën. <sup>3</sup>Yook theer yok aa yo ye luui kârec, acïn kënë njicku, yok aa yo cïn gup athëëk, ku yeku aloony kârec ye piäthkua wïc ëbën. Yok aa yo la gup kuith ku tiëel ye ke yo maan kœc kœk ku manku ke aya.

<sup>4</sup>Nawën ci piath ku nhiër Nhialic yen yo kony rot nyuöth, <sup>5</sup>ke kony yo. Ku acie rin kápath cuk looi, ee rin yer yen puöu. Acï yo kony ë lökwëi ci yo ben dhiëeth riel Nhialic ë yic, ku ben yo cöl aaye yam dhëej Wëi Nhialic, <sup>6</sup>ci gäm yo ë path rin Jethu Krïtho Aluända. <sup>7</sup>Ku bi dhëënde yo cök piny Nhialic nhom, ku buk pïr akölrïëc ëbën yeku njöth yok. <sup>8</sup>Kënë yen ë wët yic, detkë yic apath, rin bi kœc rëer ke ci Nhialic gam, aa rëer ke loi kápath ë raan ëbën kony.

<sup>9</sup>Pälkë jam cïn kë ye kuöny kœc rin wärkuan dît theer. Ku ater ku agöth rin löŋ, rin käckä ëbën aa cïn kë ye yök thïn. <sup>10</sup>Wëët raan rac kën yic tök ku rou, ku päl të cïi yen ye gam. <sup>11</sup>Njic lœn ye raan cit kënë raan rac, ku aye kækken rec ye looi gup nyuöth.

### Muöth ciëen

<sup>12</sup>Të le Artemath ku Tikikuth yet tënë yï, ke yï lœc bën tënë ya gen Nikapolith rin awiëc ba pëi rut thöl ë tënë.<sup>f</sup> <sup>13</sup>Luöji apath ba Dhenath raan lööŋ ku Apolo kony kenyden yic, yiëk ke kuat kë wickë ë cäth yic.<sup>g</sup> <sup>14</sup>Adhil kackua njïëc bik cïi

<sup>e</sup>2:14 Wk 130:8; B.bei 19:5; L.rou 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1Pit 2:9 <sup>f</sup>3:12 Luci 20:4; Epe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8; 2Tim 4:12 <sup>g</sup>3:13 Luci 18:24; 1Kor 16:12

ye rëer ke cii lui, aa dhil aa luui käpath  
wíc piërden, acik lëu bik pîr pîr rac.

<sup>15</sup> Kɔc rëer ke ʏen ëbën aa we muöth.  
Muöth kɔc nhiaŕ ʏo miëthakua le ʏok

gam tök. Dhëëŋ Nhialic abï rëer kek we  
ëbën.

## Athör cī Paulo gāt Pilemon

### Wēt nom

Pilemon aye raan ë lɔc kam kɔc cī gam gen Kolothia, ku ë ye raan akut kɔc cī gam, ku ë la alony cɔl Onethimuth. Alony kënë ěci kat tēnē ye. Nawēn ke la rōm kek Paulo yōn ě mēc ku wel Paulo nom bī ya raan cī gam. Athör Paulo cī gāt Pilemon ě tuc ye rin bī Pilemon dōōr kek aluonyde Onethimuth, ku lor ke cie wēt ye yen alony cī dhuk tēnē ye, ku ě wēt cī Onethimuth ya wāmēnh cī gam aya.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth tueŋ 1-3

Alēec tēnē Pilemon 4-7

Bī Pilemon kē cī Onethimuth wuōōc päl piny 8-22

Muōth ciēēn 23-25

**1** Paulo raan cī mac ě wēt Jethu raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, yen agāt athör tēnē wāmāāth ě gam yic Timothī ku mātħda Pilemon raan luui yok, <sup>2</sup>ku nyanakāida Apia ku mātħdan dēt lui apeī cimēnda cɔl Arkiputh ku tēnē kɔc cī gam ě rōm paandu.<sup>h</sup> <sup>3</sup>Bī dōōr ku dhēēŋ Nhialic ku Bēny Jethu raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, aa rēēr kek we.

### Alēec tēnē Pilemon

<sup>4</sup>Wāmāāth cī gam Pilemon, na rōōk akōlakōl ke yīn aya tak rōōkdiē yic ku lēec Nhialic rienku. <sup>5</sup>Rin yen ě nhiērdun nhiēer yīn kɔc ě Nhialic, ku gamdu tēnē Bēny Jethu, piŋ. <sup>6</sup>Rōōkkiē ě lɔn bī piath bēēi kamkua buk athiēei cuk yōk piērda yic tēnē Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc aa deet yic. <sup>7</sup>Nhiērdu acā cɔl amit puōu apeī ku deet yapuōu rin cī yīn kɔc cī Nhialic gam nyuōōth apath.

### Paulo awīc Onethimuth bī kony

<sup>8</sup>Kēya, rin wēt kēnē, alēu ba yī yōōk ke ya cīt wāmuuth rin Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, kē wiēc ba looi, <sup>9</sup>ku rin nhiēr nhi-aar yen yī yen abī yen yī thiēēc. Kēnē aya looi rin ě yen Paulo tit nyin Jethu raan cī lɔc ku dɔc yic, cī mac ěmēn wētde. <sup>10</sup>Yīn alāj rin Onethimuth cī jāl a man-hdiē rin Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, rin cī yen bēn ya wun wēike wāār mēc ya.<sup>i</sup> <sup>11</sup>Wāār tueŋ acīn kēn ye kony tēnē yī, ku ěmēn ala kē lēu bī kony tēnē yō yodhie, yīn ku yen. <sup>12</sup>Yeen atuōc ciēēn tēnē yī, cɔk alɔn cī piāndiē ye wic.

<sup>13</sup>Ee nhiaar bī lōk rēēr ke yen tēthin-nyōōt, bī yen kony nyiendu mēnē lōk mac yen rin piōōc ě wēt Nhialic. <sup>14</sup>Acā wic ba yī nāk kuōnydiē, awiēc ba kēdu tak ě rot. Acīn kē luōi ke kēc ě gam.

<sup>15</sup>Tēdē, wēt jiēl Onethimuth tēnē yī ě rin bī yen ben dhuk bāk la rēēr ke we cī ben puōk rin cī gamdun a tōk. <sup>16</sup>Yeen adhuk tēnē yī rin ě yen aluonydu, ku ŋic lɔn ye yen wāmuuth aya rin cī yen gam. Yeen anhiaar apeī ku aba nhiaar apeidīt aya ke cīt aluonydu, ku ye wāmuuth rin Bānyda.

<sup>17</sup>Na luuiku ě tōk, ke yī lor Onethimuth cīt lɔn bī yīn ya lor. <sup>18</sup>Na le kēreec cī luōi yī, tēdē ke kōny ě wēū, ku wic ke ke nyaai ke kākkiē yiic. <sup>19</sup>Ee yen Paulo yen agāt kēnē ě ciēēndiē. Yīn aba cuōōt. Ku duk nom mār yīn acī pīr akōlriēēc ēbēn yōk ě rienkiē. <sup>20</sup>Ke yīn manh ma, loi kēnē apath rin Bānyda. Ku ě wēt ca lim tēnē yī ke yō cīt mīth ě tik rin Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, deet yapuōu. <sup>21</sup>Anjic lɔn bī yīn kē ca thiēēc tēnē yī looi ku kājuēc kōk.

<sup>22</sup>Ku dēt aya, guir tēn anīin tēnē ya, tek ke Nhialic abī rōōkkuŋ piŋ ku abā cɔl adhuk tēnē we.

<sup>h</sup>1:2 Kol 4:17    <sup>i</sup>1:10 Kol 4:9

**Muöth ciëen**

<sup>23</sup>Epaprath raan cï mac kek yen rin wët Jethu raan cï lɔc ku dɔc, ee we muöth.<sup>j</sup> <sup>24</sup>Ku kɔc lui kek ya, Marko

ku Arithtarkuth ku Demath ku Luka, aa week muöth aya.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Bï dhëenj Bányda Jethu raan cï lɔc ku dɔc rëer ke we ëbën.

---

<sup>j</sup>1:23 Kol 1:7; 4:12

<sup>k</sup>1:24 Luci 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Kol 4:10, 14; 2Tim 4:10, 11

## Athör cī gät kɔc Itharel cī gam

### Wēt nom

Athör cī gät kɔc Itharel, ee gēt tēnē akut kɔc cī gam wäär duēr gamden wai wei, ku dhukkē gamden theer yic, rin cīi kɔc juēc kē loikē nhar ku yekē ke kuɔc ciēnj. Ku keek aake ye raan gät athöör ke dēet puōth ē gamden yic. Ku nyuth ke lɔn Jethu Krītho yen ē yic la cōk, ku ē yen aci Nhalic rot nyuōth thīn. Wäär gēt yen athöör ē wic bī yith kadiäk dēet kepuōth apei. (1) Jethu yen ē Wēn Nhalic akölriēc ēbēn, ku yeen aci bēn gum bī tē yen Wun Nhalic theek thīn njic. Rin ye yen Wēn Nhalic, Jethu adit tēnē kɔc kāk Nhalic tīj cī gōt athör theer wēl Nhalic yic. Ku adit tēnē atuuc nhial ku tēnē Mothith aya. (2) Jethu aci Nhalic nyuōth bī ya yen raandit kāk Nhalic akölriēc ēbēn, ku diit tēnē kɔc kāk Nhalic tō athör theer wēl Nhalic yic. (3) Ku Jethu yen ē raandit kāk Nhalic. Ku ē yen pīr ē yic bēēi tēnē yo. Ku lääi wäär ye kɔc Itharel ke nōk, ku tēwäär ye kek yanhden duōr thīn duēl yic, aa ye kiit yen aye kek pīr bī Jethu bēēi aköldä kiēt.

Ku cōkdīt 11 yic, raan gēt athöör ē kajuēc rin gam kɔc theer cī gōt athör theer wēl Nhalic yic lēk kɔc bā athöör kuen, bīk kepuōth dēet gamden yic. Ku cōkdīt 12 aaye lēk bīk la tuēj ke gam yet tē thou raan ku cik kekōth wēl Jethu. Ku gumkē kuat käreç lui röt ke, ku nääk bī bēn tēnē ke aya.

Wēl juēc tō athör theer wēl Nhalic yic, aaye raan ē gät athör kēnē tēnē kɔc Itharel cī gam, lac mat thīn. Kek wēlkä aabi raan kuen athöör ya yök ciel kit njāny ku kit ē thiök yiic (“ ”) Athöör ē thök ē wēēt ku lēk.

### Käk tō thīn

Wēt Nhalic aci Wēnde lēk kɔc 1:1-3  
Jethu adit ku aril tēnē atuuc nhial 1:4-14

Buōthku Jethu bī yo luōk la pan mac 2:1-4

Jethu aci bēn bī yo luōk 2:5-18

Jethu adit apei tēnē Mothith 3:1-6

Gamku wēt Jethu buk rēēr ē duk 3:7-4:13

Jethu yen ē Raandan dīt apei kāk Nhalic 4:14-6:12

Athön Nhalic ē yic 6:13-20

Melkidhedek 7:1-14

Raan dēt kāk Nhalic cit Melkidhedek 7:15-28

Jethu yen ē Raandan dīt kāk Nhalic 8:1-15

Tē ye Nhalic duōr thīn wätheer 9:1-10:18

Bäk lok tēthiäk ke Nhalic 10:19-39

Gam 11:1-12:29

Tē ye Nhalic miēt puōu thīn 13:1-16

Thek kockun dīt wēl Nhalic 13:17-19

Röök ciēen 13:20-21

Wēl ciēen 13:22-25

### Wēt Nhalic aci Wēnde lēk kɔc

**1** Wätheer Nhalic aci jam tēnē kɔc kākke tīj bik wētde lēk wärkuan dīt arak juēc dhōl juēc. <sup>2</sup>Ku emēn, ee Wēnde yen ē kākä lēk kɔc. Yen aci Nhalic thōn kəriēc ēbēn pinyinhom, ku ē riel Wēnde yen ē looi yen kəriēc ēbēn tō thīn. <sup>3</sup>Wēn Nhalic yen ē dhēēnde nyuōth. Ku yen aye Nhalic tic yeguōp ayic. Ee riel wēt yen ē kāk tō nhial ku piny cōl alui cit tē cī yen ke cak thīn. Ee yen aci thou ba adumuōmkua laak wei yogup, ku ler ku nyuuc Bäānyde yic nhial cuēny Wun Madhōl.

### Jethu adit ku aril tēnē atuuc nhial

<sup>4</sup>Kēya, Jethu adit ku aril apei tēnē atuuc nhial, cimēn rin cī Nhalic gām ye bī ye a cōl ke, “Wēn Nhalic,” ye nyuōth. Rinkä awār rin atuuc.

<sup>5</sup>Rin acin atuny cī Nhialic kaṅ lēk yeen ēlä,

“Yin ee Wēndiē, akölē, yen aci ya Wuur.”

Ku acin atuny cī Nhialic kaṅ lēk yeen aya ēlä,

“Yen abi ya Wuur, ku yin abi ya wēndiē.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ku wäär tuuc Nhialic Wēnden bī thōn kākke pinyhom aci lueel aya ēlä,

“Yen adhil atuuc nhial door.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ku kē cī Nhialic lueel rin atuuc nhial akin,

“Acā atuuc nhial cak ke puol gup cimēn yom.

Ku cimēn bir deṅ bīk yeen lac aa luōi.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Ku lueel Nhialic tēnē Jethu ēlä,

“Bäänydu abi cieṅ akölrīēc ēbēn, ku yin abi ṅiec mac apath.

<sup>9</sup>Yin ee kōc luui kāpath nhiaar, ku yin ee kōc luui kāreç lac tēm awuōc.

Ku ee yen kē cī Nhialic, yen Nhialicdu, yī tāau tueṅ kōc nḥiim rin cī yen yīin loç ku gēm yīin miet puōu ēbēn.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Ku wēl theer Nhialic cī gōt aa jam ēlä rin ē Jethu,

“Bēny wäär tueṅ cək kāṅ yin aci piny cak, ku nhial aya ee yin aci yeen cak.

<sup>11</sup>Kākkā ēbēn aabi liu aköldā, ku yin abi tō thīn atheer.

Aabi dhiop ku riēkkē cimēn alath.

<sup>12</sup>Aaba ya mat yiic cimēn alanh cī riāak ku cuet wei.

Ku war keek aya cimēn alēth.

Ku yin guōp, yin aci rot bī kaṅ waar, ku yin aci bī dhiop.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Acin atuny cī Nhialic kaṅ lēk yeen ēlä,

“Nyuc kōṅdiēn cuēc ku yen abi kōc aterdu guiir ku dhuōk keek ciēn yiōk.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Na ye kēya, ya atuuc nhial kāṅō? Atuuc aa jak Nhialic luōi ē path. Aaye

tooc bīk kōc bī pīr akölrīēc ēbēn yōk, aa kony.

## Buōthku Jethu bī yo luōk la pan mac

**2** Kēya, yok aadhil yopuōth tāau piny apei ku piṅku wēt Jethu apath, buk cī mēr wei dhēl la pan Nhialic yic. <sup>2</sup>Wēt Nhialic wäär cī yen atuōōcke tooc bīk lōṅ lēk Mothith, rin bī Mothith ye lēk wārkuan dīt. Kōc cī bēn kuec bīk wēt kēnē cī piṅ aaci bēn tēm awuōc. <sup>3</sup>Kēya, yeṅō bī yo gēl bī yo cī tēm awuōc aya, tē cī yok wēt bī yo kony ye Jethu lēk kōc rin pīr akölrīēc ēbēn ye piṅ? Ee Jethu yen ē kōṅ wēt pīr lueel. Ku yen aci kōc cī ye piṅ lēk yo lōn ye yen yic. <sup>4</sup>Ku aye Nhialic nyuōth akōlakōl lōn ye kākka yith ē kākkih jāṅ gōi rōt looi yiic. Ku miōc juēc riel ye Wēi Nhialic yiēk kōc cī kākka gam tēcīt tē wic yen ye thīn.

## Jethu aci bēn bī yo bēn luōk

<sup>5</sup>Nhialic aci atuuc nhial bī looi bī ya kek la riel piny yen wic bī ben guiir, piny yen jīem yok ēmēn. <sup>6</sup>Aacie ke, rin aci Debit lueel tēnē Nhialic ēlä theer athör waak yiic,

“Raan yeṅō, ku manh raan yeṅō, ye yin yinhom yiēk ye apei kēlä?

<sup>7</sup>Wäär aca cōl atōu nhom ciēn kaam thin-nyōt tēnē atuuc nhial,

ku aṅot ca bēn yiēk bääny ku tāau kēriēc ēbēn yecōk.

<sup>8</sup>Ku wēn cī yin kēriēc ēbēn tāau yecōk.”<sup>r</sup>

Acin kēnē cī nyāṅ wei. Ku ēmēn acuk tiṅ lōn tō kēriēc ēbēn yecōk. <sup>9</sup>Ku yok aa Jethu wäär ca tōōu nhom ciēn tēnē atuuc nhial tiṅ ēmēn ke ye yen cī yiēk bääny. Yok aa Jethu tiṅ ke cī ya bēny rin cī yen thou, bī raan ēbēn luōk ē piath Nhialic.

<sup>1</sup>1:5 Wk 2:7; 2Tha 7:4; 1Lēk 17:13    <sup>m</sup>1:6 L.rou 32:43    <sup>n</sup>1:7 Wk 104:4

<sup>o</sup>1:9 Wk 45:6-7    <sup>p</sup>1:12 Wk 102:25-27    <sup>q</sup>1:13 Wk 110:1    <sup>r</sup>2:8 Wk 8:4-6

<sup>10</sup> Ku ë yic bī Nhialic yen cī kēriëcc ëbēn cak, ku cōl ke aa ciēŋ cīt tē cī yen ke cak thīn, Jethu cōl agum, rin wīc yen ye bī kōc juëc kony ku yēth ke bäänyde yic pan Nhialic. <sup>11</sup> Raan kōc cōl ala cōk, ku kōc ye looi bīk la cōk aala Wunden. Ku yen acī Jethu guōp ye yār bī ke aa cōl wāmāthakēn. <sup>12</sup> Acī lueel tēnē Nhialic ëlä,

“Yen abī wāmāthkiē lēk kē ca looi, yīn aba leec amatden yic.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ku lueel aya,

“Yen abī Nhialic ŋōōth.”

Ku ben lueel tēnē Nhialic,

“Yen akīn, yōk mīth ca gām yen.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Jethu acī ya raan cimēnda. Rin na le thou, ke gōk jōŋrac la riel ë thou.

<sup>15</sup> Ku Jethu acī bēn aya, bī kōc ke cīt aloony piērdēn yic akōlakōl bēn wēer bei rin riōcc kek ë thou. <sup>16</sup> Kēya, adhilku tāau yonhīim lōn Jethu akēc bēn bā atuuc nhial bēn kony. Acī bēn bī yō bēn luōk, yōk kōc cī gam cimēn Abaram.

<sup>17</sup> Ku rin ë wēt kēnē yen acī yen ciēt yō, yōk wāmāthakēn. Rin bī yen a Raan kāk Nhialic yer pušu luoi kāk Nhialic yiic. Ku rin bī ye juaar tēnē Nhialic ba adumuōōm pāl piny. <sup>18</sup> Aŋicku lōn bī yen yō kony tē thōcc jōŋrac yō awuōc yic, rin yeen aya, ëcī jōŋrac them ku guum apeī.

### Jethu adīt apeī tēnē Mothith

**3** Wek miēthakāi cī gam, wek kōc cī Nhialic cōl aya cimēndiē, awiēc bāk Jethu raan cī Nhialic tuōcc pinynhom ke ye Raandan dīt apeī kāk Nhialic, bī yō bēn piōcc kāpuōth wīc Nhialic ke buk ke gam, tak apath. <sup>2</sup> Jethu ëcī wēt Nhialic yen tooc ye gam, ku looi piānde ëbēn cimēn wāar cī Mothith wēt Nhialic gam, ku looi wāar cī Nhialic ye tāau kōcken Itharel nhīim.<sup>u</sup> <sup>3</sup> Raan mac cak nhom aye leec apeī tēnē kōc ë manyē. Ku kēya, Jethu aye leec apeī tēnē Mothith. <sup>4</sup> Mac

ayī dhiēth ala raan ye cak nhom. Ku Nhialic yen ë cak kēriëcc ëbēn. <sup>5</sup> Aŋicku ëbēn lōn cī Mothith wēt Nhialic gam ku looi apath wāar ye yen alony Nhialic, wāar cī Nhialic ye tāau kōc Itharel nhīim. Ku lēk ke kāk bī rōt looi akōldā. <sup>6</sup> Ku Raan cī lōc ku dōc acī wēt Nhialic gam ku mec manyde apath rin ye yen Wēnde. Ku yōok kōc cī gam yōk aa many Nhialic. Yōk aa manyde tē le yōk tuēŋ yō deet yōpuōth, ku nhieemku ŋōthdan bī yō luōk akōldā.

### Gamku wēt Jethu buk rēer ë duk

<sup>7-8</sup> Kēya, Wēi Nhialic ë yōok yōck,

“Tāaukē wenhīim piny ku piēŋkē wētde ya akōl.

Ku duōkkē wepuōth wel wei tēnē yeen, cimēn wāar cī kōc Itharel kepuōth wel wei tēnē Nhialic wāar them yen keek ror liēt, wāar jiēl kek pan Ijip.

<sup>9</sup> Keek, aake cī kāk jāŋ göi cī Nhialic looi rin bī yen ke kony tiŋ, ku ŋot ke cīi wēt Nhialic gam tēn ruōōn thiārŋuan, bīk ciēt kōc ke them Nhialic, ku bīk tē lir yen pušu thīn tiŋ.

<sup>10-11</sup> Nawēn ke riāak pušu tēnē keek ku kuēēŋ ku lueel,

“Kōckā aacīi wētdiē ben piŋ, ku aacā bī puōl bīk tē ca guiēr ke bī kek la rēer thīn ë duk, dōōt.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Miēthakāi, tietkē rōt bī ciēn raan tak kērac kamkun bī wēt dhōl yic, ku wel yepuōu wei tēnē Nhialic yen tōu kēriëcc ëbēn yecin. <sup>13</sup> Yakē rōt wēēt ë kamkun, ku deetkē wepuōth akōlakōl, tē ŋot ye wek ye lēu bāk wepuōth dhuōk ciēn, cimēn wēt ye Nhialic lēk we bāk looi yakōl, “Pālkē luoi adumuōōm, bī ciēn raan kuēeth jōŋrac wei, ku dhēl wēt Jethu yic.” <sup>14</sup> Rin na mukku gamda apeī akōlriëcc ëbēn, ku ŋōthku Nhialic cimēn



wäär gem yōk ye buk Jethu buōōth, ke yōk aa tōk kek Jethu.<sup>15</sup> Yōk aabī dhēl Jethu buōōth yic tē gam yōk kē yeku kuen cī gōt athör theer wēl Nhalic yic, ye lueel buk cīi kēec, ku buk cīi cīt kōc Itharel wäär cī kēn ē ye Nhalic lēk ke ror liēet dhōl yic.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ŋic kōc ke cī wēt Nhalic piŋ ku dhālkē yic? Alēu ba ŋic lōn kōckā aa wārkuan dīt, kōc Itharel wäär wēt Mothith kenhiim wei lēŋ yic pan Ijip.<sup>17</sup> Ku keek kōckā, cī Nhalic rac puōu tēnē ruōōn thiārŋuan, aye kērac yen aa cik looi. Kōckā aacī bēn thou ku dōŋ guāpken ror liēet.<sup>18</sup> Ku kē cī kek nhiim riel bik wēt Nhalic cīi piŋ, yen acī Nhalic puōu bēn riāāk ku kueec, ku kuēēŋ bī kōckā tē cī guiir bī kek la lōŋ thīn cīi dōt.<sup>x</sup>  
<sup>19</sup> Kēya, ayeku tiŋ lōn aa kēc Nhalic bēn puōl bik ē tēn dōōt, rin kēc kek wētde gam.

**4** Adhielkē muk wenhiim lōn tēpuōth wäär cī Nhalic thōn yō bī yōk la lōŋ thīn ke ye, aŋot tiit yen yō thīn. Kēya acīn raan kuc bī lōŋ wäär cī thōn yō cīi yōk.<sup>2</sup> Rin yōk aacī Wēt Puōth Yam piŋ cimēnden. Ku keek aacī wēt piŋ ku akēc ke kony, rin wäär piŋ kek ye aa kēckē gam.<sup>3</sup> Ku yōk kōc cī gam, yōk aa lōŋ cī Nhalic thōn yōk, rin yōk aacī cīt wārkuan dīt wäär cī wēt cī Nhalic thōn keek piŋ ku cik gam, go lueel ēlā, “Kēya, yen acī puōu riāāk ku kuēēŋ, ‘Lōn kōckā aacī bī la tē bī kek la lōŋ thīn.’” Ku lōŋ ye Nhalic lueel ē tō thīn theer wäär cī yen piny cak.<sup>y</sup><sup>4</sup> Rin ayeku yōk aya athör theer wēl Nhalic yiic lōn cī Nhalic lōŋ luōide yic akōl ye nīn dhorou, tēwäär cī yen nhial ku piny cak ku kāk tō nhial ēbēn thōl.<sup>z</sup><sup>5-6</sup> Cīt lōn cī Nhalic ye lueel, “Kōckā aacī bī la tēn lōŋ.” Ku kōc ke cī wēt kēnē kaŋ piŋ aa kēc bēn la tēn lōŋ rin cī kek wēt Nhalic dhōl yic.<sup>a</sup><sup>7</sup> Ku

Nhalic ē cā akōl dēt looi. Ku ē yen akōlē yen cī yen jam tēnē Debit wāthēer, cīt tē cī ye gāt thīn athör theer wēl Nhalic, “Na piēŋkē Nhalic rōl ke cōt akōlē, ke duōkkē kuc cimēn kōc theer.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Kēya, duōkkē tak lōn cī wārkuan dīt, pan wäär cī Nhalic lueel bī kek la lōŋ thīn dōōt wäär yēet kek pan kanaan, kek bānyden Jocu wäär cī bēn a bēny Mothith cōk. Duōkkē tak, rin na ke cī pan cī Nhalic luōi ke dōōt, ŋuōt akēc Nhalic bēn lueel lōn le yen akōl dēt bī kōc cī wētde gam, bī kek la lōŋ thīn ke ye, bēn.<sup>c</sup><sup>9</sup> Ee yic! Anjicku lōn ŋot bī yen la lōŋ tēnē kōc wēt Nhalic gam, cimēn wäär cī Nhalic lōŋ nīn kadātem cōk wäär cek yen pinyhom.<sup>10</sup> Rin raan cī lōŋ cī Nhalic thōn yōk, abī lōŋ luōide yic, cimēn wäär cī Nhalic lōŋ luōide yic.<sup>d</sup><sup>11</sup> Kēya, luuiku apath buk lōŋ kēnē yōk, rin bī ciēn raan tōk kamkua mār, cimēn wäär cī wārkuan dīt kuc bik wēt cīi gam.<sup>12</sup> Wēt Nhalic arēer thīn ku alui piērda yic akōlakōl. Wētde aril apei, ee lōōny kōc puōth bī kāpath ku kārec tō yōpuōth tek thook. Acīt tōŋ moth dhie riŋ teem bī yom la tek thook.<sup>13</sup> Acīn kē lēu bī thiaan tēnē Nhalic. Anjic kē cī cak ku adaai kēriēec ēbēn. Acīn kē lēu raan bī thiaan tēnē ye. Ku ē yen aye bēn lēk kārec.

### Jethu yen ē raandīt apei kāk Nhalic

<sup>14</sup> Jethu Wēn Nhalic, yen ē raandīt apei kāk Nhalic rēer kek Nhalic. Na ye kēya, ke yō muk gamda apath.<sup>15</sup> Raandan dīt apei kāk Nhalic acie yepuōu ē pēn yō cōk alōn ye yōk luui kārec. Rin yeen ēcī jōŋrac them aya ē dhōl juēc yiic cimēnda. Ku acīn awuōc cī looi.<sup>16</sup> Lokku tēnē Nhalic cī nyuc thōnyden dhēēŋ nom ke yō cīi riōc. Tēēn, yōk aabī lier

<sup>w</sup>3:15 Wk 95:7-8

<sup>x</sup>3:18 Kn 14:1-35

<sup>y</sup>4:3 Wk 95:11

<sup>z</sup>4:4 Cäk 2:2

<sup>a</sup>4:5-6 Wk 95:11

<sup>b</sup>4:7 Wk 95:7-8

<sup>c</sup>4:8 L.rou 31:7; Joc 22:4

<sup>d</sup>4:10 Cäk 2:2

pušu yök, ku yökku dhëj bī ʔo kony tē wic ʔok kuɔɔny.

**5** Raandit kək Nhialic theer ē ye kacke kuany bī ya jam tēnē Nhialic rin kəc ēbēn. Ku nək kəj bī yen ke Nhialic door rin bī Nhialic kəkken rəc yekē looi pāl piny. <sup>2</sup>Ku yeen aya, ee ye luui käreac akölaköl rin ye yen raan. Ku këya, alēu bī kəc cī mää, ku kəc cīn kē njickē ɲuään. <sup>3</sup>Ku rin cī bēny ye riel apei wēt Nhialic yic, ee kəj nək bī yen ke Nhialic door rin käreac ye kacke looi, ku rin käreacke aya.<sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup>Acin raandit kək Nhialic rot kuany ē rot. Ee Nhialic ē rot yen ē raanden cī tak ləc cīmēn wäär ləc yen Aron.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Këya, Bānyda raan cī ləc ku dɔc ecīi bääny ye yen raandit kək Nhialic rum. Ee Nhialic yen ē ləc ye wäär lueel yen ye elä, “Yin ē Wëndiē, Ya akölē, ʔen aci ya Wuur.”<sup>g</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ku aci göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic lən cī Nhialic ye lueel aya aköldēt elä, “Yin aci ləc ba ya raan kək Nhialic akölrīēc cīmēn Melkidhedek.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Wäär ciëj Jethu pinynhom, ecī röök apei tēnē Nhialic, ku cɔl Nhialic ke dhiau, Nhialic lēu ye bī kony thou yic. Ku yen aci Nhialic bēn kony rin yen Jethu yök ke loi kēden wic.<sup>i</sup> <sup>8</sup>Na cək alɔn ye Jethu Wēn Nhialic, ke yeen aci dhiel bēn gum bī kē wic Nhialic yen bī looi dhiel njic bī wēt. <sup>9</sup>Ku wēn cī yen jäl a raan la cök, cī lucide lēu, aci bēn aa raan ye pīr akölrīēc ēbēn yök thīn ē kəc wētde piŋ ku loikē. <sup>10</sup>Ku ē yen kē cī Nhialic ye bēn nyuöth kəc ēbēn, lən ye Jethu Raandit apei ē kək Nhialic akölrīēc ēbēn cīmēn Melkidhedek.

<sup>11</sup>Ala wël kək ril kek ba lək we ē wëlkä cök, ku aril yic ba ke teet yiic rin wek aacit kəc la yith adök, cīi kəj ye piŋ. <sup>12</sup>Na we cī wepuöth pāl piny, ɲuöt wek aa kəc kək piöc wēt Nhialic emēn, rin

tēn gam wek ye bäk aa kəc cī gam aci mec. Ku wek aaci dhuk ciēen, arək nadē ke wek aa wic kəc ben we piöc wël tuej Nhialic wäär cək kaŋ njic. Wek aacit mīth kor ɲot ke dhil muk ē ca, kēc guɔ dit bīk mīth mīth ril köth. <sup>13</sup>Ku raan ɲot cit manh koor muk ē ca, aye nyooth lən kēc yen wēt Nhialic deet apath. Aɲot cit manh kuc kēpath ku kērac. <sup>14</sup>Miēth ril kōu ee kēn kəc cī dit, kəc cī röt piöc bīk kəpath ku käreac njic.<sup>j</sup>

**6** Lokku tuej buk we piöc wël bī we cɔl aŋic kajuēc. Acā wic ba we piöc kək wäär wiäckē bäk ke njic bäk aa kəc cī gam. Acā wic ba ben lək we bäk wepuöth dhuök ciēen rin adumuömkun ku bäk Nhialic gam. Käkka aa njieckē ke theer. <sup>2</sup>Piöc rin lökwēi, ku piöc bī cin tääu kəc nñiim bī Wēi Nhialic lööny kəc gup. Ku jɔl a piöc bī Jethu kacken cī thou ben jöt bei thou yic aköl le yen dhuk pinynhom, bī luk bēn looi kam kəc cī wētde gam, ku kəc cī jai wētde. Piöc cit kēnē acie yen path bī ya dhuök yic tēnē we akölaköl. Kek aa kək ye ke piöc jɔk. <sup>3</sup>Apath buk la tuej buk kajuēc kək njic rin Jethu. Ku ē yen kē buk looi tē pël Nhialic ye.

<sup>4</sup>Rin aci rot lēu bī kəc cī jäl gamden yic cɔl aa ben kepuöth dhuök ciēen. Keek aake cī yic kaŋ njic, ku njickē pīr yam cīk yök tēnē Raan cī ləc ku dɔc, ku Wēi Nhialic. <sup>5</sup>Ee cik njic lən puöth wēt Nhialic, ku tīnkē kək jāj göi. <sup>6</sup>Ku kək loikē ke emēn, aa ben kek Wēn Nhialic piäat tim cī riü kōu, ku räckē guöp kəc nñiim ēbēn.

<sup>7-8</sup>Raan cī wēt Nhialic gam piände ēbēn athöj ke dom dhie la tiɔɔm path, ee piü yiü na tueny deŋ ku pur ke lok apath. Raan cit kēnē aye Nhialic pušu miet tēnē ye, ku kony bī pīr akölrīēc ēbēn yök. Ku dom ye puur ku la kuöth

<sup>e</sup>5:3 Leeb 9:7    <sup>f</sup>5:4 B.bei 28:1    <sup>g</sup>5:5 Wk 2:7    <sup>h</sup>5:6 Wk 110:4

<sup>i</sup>5:7 Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46    <sup>j</sup>5:14 1Kor 3:2

cil thīn, acīt raan ye lēk wēt Nhialic ku cīi piŋ. Raan cīt kēnē aye Nhialic tēm awuōcdīt bī yen rēer pan mac akōlriēc.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Na cōk alōn cī ʔen we gät athör kēnē wek mǎthkiē, ka ŋiec wek aa ŋot we la tueŋ apath. Wek aa ŋot we kuany dhēl pīr akōlriēc ēbēn yic. <sup>10</sup>Nhialic acie mītil nadē ke mār nhom kāpuōth cāk looi, ku tē nhieer wek ye thīn cāk nyuōth ye kāk cāk looi yiic, ku kāk ŋot ke lučikē ke emēn rin kacke. <sup>11</sup>Ku wek aa wīcku bī ŋek la tueŋ ke loi kāpath cīt kāpuōth theer akōlakōl yet akōldā. Rin bī kē ŋōthkē yenhom tiēŋ. <sup>12</sup>Awīcku bāk rōt cīi dak lučī kāpath yiic. Awīcku bāk ciēt kōc wāär cī gam, ʔet tē yōk kek kēpuōth wāär cī Nhialic thōn ke.

### Athōn Nhialic ē yic

<sup>13</sup>Wāär lueel Nhialic ye lōn bī yen Abaram gām mīth juēc, acī rot kuēēŋ rin cīn yen raan dēt dīt tēnē yen bī ye kuēēŋ ē rienke. <sup>14</sup>Ku lueel, “Yīn alēk yic! Yīn aba dōc ku gām yī mīth.”<sup>1</sup> <sup>15</sup>Go Abaram tūit ku ŋōōth kē cī Nhialic rot kuēēŋ yet tē cī kēnē yenhom bēn tiēŋ. <sup>16</sup>Tē kuēēŋ raan, ee kuēēŋ rin raandīt tēnē ye. Ku kuēēŋde aye gam. <sup>17</sup>Ku ē wīc Nhialic bī cōl ala gei, lōn bī yen kē cī thōn guōt nhom ke cīi war yic. Ku kuēēŋ bī wētde dhīel a yic. <sup>18</sup>Nhialic acī ʔo lēk kǎŋ karou, athōn ku kuēēŋ, lōn bī yen wēlke muk nhīim. Ku rin ē kǎkkā karou, aŋicku lōn ye athōn yic. Keek aacie rōt ye waar ku Nhialic acie lueth ye lueel. Nhialic acī kēnē lueel bī ʔo dæet puōth apeī lōn bī ŋǎthda tēnē Nhialic yenhom tiēŋ. <sup>19</sup>Ku rin ŋǎthda tēnē Jethu yen aye ʔok thōny Nhialic dōōt, tēwāär cī Jethu la thīn ʔonhīim tueŋ bī la rōök ku lēŋ Nhialic ē rienkua.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>20</sup>ŋōth ye ʔok Nhialic ŋōōth kāpuōth cī thōn ʔo rin wēikua yen ē ʔo muk

puōth, rin Jethu acī ʔo wat nhīim pan Nhialic. Ku yeen acī jāl a raandīt apeī kāk Nhialic cīmēn Melkidhedek, akōlriēc.<sup>n</sup>

### Melkidhedek

**7** Melkidhedek ē ye bēnydīt gen cōl Thalam, ku yen aya ē ye raandīt apeī kāk Nhialic Madhōl. Nayōn akāl tōk ke piŋ lōn cī Abaram la dhuk tōŋ yic ke cī tōŋ bāny wuōt kaŋuan cop. <sup>2</sup>Go Abaram Melkidhedek juēr tōŋ thiäär kāk cī ke la peec tōŋ yic. Melkidhedek, wētde yic, “Bēny la cōk.” Ku ē ye bēny dōōr aya. Cīmēn rin genden cōl Thalam, wētde yic, ee “Dōōr.”<sup>3</sup> Acīn wun ku man ku kuat. Ku tēn ʔōk piērde rot thīn ku le thōk acīi ŋic. Arēer ke ye raan kāk Nhialic akōlriēc cīmēn Wēn Nhialic.

<sup>4</sup>Jalkē tūŋ tē dīit Melkidhedek thīn! Agut Abaram guōp, raandīt wārkuan dīt theer, acī tōŋ thiäär kākken wāär cīk la peec tōŋ yic, juēr ye. <sup>5</sup>Alēu raan bī gam lōn ye kē cī Abaram ajuēr gām Melkidhedek yic, tēn ye Melkidhedek raan Lebī, kuat Abaram kek kōc kāk Nhialic ē kōc Itharel wāär tōk thiäär yic juaar tēnē kacken cīt lōŋ Mothith.<sup>p</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ku yen Melkidhedek acie raan kuat Lebī, ku aca ajuēr bēn lōōm tēnē Abaram ku cuēt piū. Ku Abaram acā athōn Nhialic yōk. <sup>7</sup>Ku aŋicku aya lōn raan yen kōc dōc, awār raan bēn tēnē ye bī bēn dōc. <sup>8</sup>Ku dēt aya, kōc kāk Nhialic wāär ajuēr kuany, aake ye kōc ē path, aacī bēn thou cīmēn bī ʔok thou, ku aye athör theer wēl Nhialic lēk ʔo lōn Melkidhedek apīr. <sup>9</sup>Alēu buk lueel lōn ye Melkidhedek raandīt apeī kāk Nhialic tēnē kōc Lebī, kōc kāk Nhialic. Rin Abaram wundīt kuat Lebī, yen acī tōŋ thiäär kāk wāär cīk la peec tōŋ yic juēr Melkidhedek. <sup>10</sup>Kēya, alēu bī lueel lōn kōc Lebī aacī

<sup>k</sup>6:7-8 Cāk 3:17-18 <sup>l</sup>6:14 Cāk 22:16-17 <sup>m</sup>6:19 Leb 16:2

<sup>n</sup>6:20 Wk 110:4 <sup>o</sup>7:2 Cāk 14:17-20 <sup>p</sup>7:5 Kn 18:21

tōŋ thiäär juēr Melkidhedek aya, rin ye kek kōc riem Abaram.

<sup>11</sup> Na lēu kōc Lebī, kōc kāk Nhialic bīk yo cōl aala cōk, ŋuōt acīn dēt ben raan dēt kāk Nhialic cīmēn Melkidhedek bēn, raan cīī cīt Aron, raandīt kāk Nhialic wäär ē kuat Lebī. Ku kōc Lebī, kōc kāk Nhialic aake buōth lōŋ Mothith yic. <sup>12</sup> Ku aa kēc yo bēn cōl aala cōk. Ku kēya, acie raan dēt kāk Nhialic yen wīcku ē rot, yok aa wīc lōŋ dēt yam aya. <sup>13</sup> Jethu Bānyda, raan jīēm yok rienke ēmēn, ee cie raan dhiēnh Lebī. Ku acīn raan tōŋ kuatde cī kaŋ a raan kāk Nhialic, ee Nhialic door yīk nom. <sup>14</sup> Aŋicku lōn Bānyda Jethu ē raan dhiēnh Juda. Ku akēc Mothith puōl bī kōc dhiēnh Juda ya kōc kāk Nhialic.

### Raan dēt kāk Nhialic cīt Melkidhedek

<sup>15</sup> Acī jāl la gei apeī ēmēn, tē le raandīt dēt kāk Nhialic cīt Melkidhedek tuōl. <sup>16</sup> Raan kēc aa raandīt kāk Nhialic cīt lōŋ cieŋŋ kōc pinynhom, acī ya raandīt kāk Nhialic cīn kē bī rielden pīr akōlriēc ēbēn kaŋ rac. <sup>17</sup> Rin aye athör theer wēl Nhialic lueel ēlā ē rienke, “Yīn abī ya raan kāk Nhialic akōlriēc ēbēn cīmēn Melkidhedek.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>18</sup> Ku lōŋ theer wäär acī puōl acīī ril. Acie kōc ē kony. <sup>19</sup> Rin lōŋ Mothith acie kōc cōl aala cōk. Ke ēmēn yok aala lōŋ yam yo cōl aŋōth lōn bī yok thiōk kek Nhialic.

<sup>20</sup> Ku dēt, Nhialic ēcī kuēŋŋ aya kēde. Ku acīn kōc kōk cī ya kōc kāk Nhialic cī yen kuēŋŋ kēden. <sup>21</sup> Ku Jethu acī ya raandīt kāk Nhialic apeī rin cī Nhialic kuēŋŋ wētde wäär lueel yen ye ēlā, “Yēn acī kuēŋŋ ku acā bī waar yic. Yīn ē bēny akōlriēc ēbēn.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>22</sup> Rin ē kuēŋŋ kēnē yen acī yok ye ŋic lōn lōŋ dōr ē yam cī Nhialic looi ē Jethu, ya kēpath.

<sup>23</sup> Ku dēt cīī kek thōŋ akīn. Kōc kāk Nhialic theer aake ye juēc, rin na cī raandīt kāk Nhialic thou, ke raan dēt ala

nyiende. <sup>24</sup> Ku Jethu apīr akōlriēc ēbēn, luōiden ē yen raandīt kāk Nhialic acie rot ye waar. <sup>25</sup> Jethu ala riel dīt bī kōc buōth dhōlde yic kony ēbēn, kōc wīc ye bīk la tēnē Nhialic. Rin ē rēer ke lāŋ Nhialic ē rienken.

<sup>26</sup> Jethu yen ē raandīt kāk Nhialic cī kākkuu lēu. Arēer ke dhēŋŋ Nhialic, acīn guōp adumuōōm, ku yen acī Nhialic tēk bei tēnē kōc kārec looi, ku tēēu kāk cī cak nhīim ēbēn nhial. <sup>27</sup> Yen acīī thōŋ kek kōcdīt kāk Nhialic wäär yōk nōk ruōōn thok ēbēn, rin bī adumuōōmken ku adumuōōm kacken pāl piny. Jethu acīī thōŋ ke ke. Acī rot juaar arak tōk wäär thou yen tim cī rīiu kōu rin adumuōōm kōc ēbēn.<sup>s</sup> <sup>28</sup> Kēya, alēuku buk ŋic lōn kōc kāk Nhialic wäär ē luui dhōl lōŋ Mothith aake cīī la cōk. Ku athōn Nhialic cī yen kuēŋŋ wäär lōŋ Mothith ēbēn cōk, acī Wēnde looi bī ya raan la cōk akōlriēc ēbēn.

### Jethu yen ee raandan dīt kāk Nhialic

**8** Wēt ril yen wīcku buk lēk we, ee lōn le yok raandīt kāk Nhialic cī nyuc lōŋ cuēc thōny Nhialic Madhōl nom nhial.<sup>t</sup> <sup>2</sup> Jethu alui ke cīt raandīt kāk Nhialic, tē rēer dhēŋŋ Nhialic thīn ayic tēn ē looi Bēny ke cie raan.

<sup>3</sup> Ku cīt lōn ye raandīt kāk Nhialic kuany bī kāŋ aa juaar ku nēk yōk tēnē Nhialic, ke raandan dīt kāk Nhialic aya adhīl la kē ye juēr Nhialic. <sup>4</sup> Ku na Jethu rēer pinynhom, ŋuōt akēc kaŋ a raan kāk Nhialic, rin kōc kāk Nhialic, ke ye Nhialic nāk yōk cīt tē ye lōŋ Mothith luēl ye aake tō thīn. <sup>5</sup> Ku luoi yekē looi kek kōc kāk Nhialic kā, ee ye kīit yen ē ye kek kāk ye looi nhial tē rēer dhēŋŋ Nhialic thīn kiēēt. Ku yen athōŋ kek luoi Mothith. Rin wäär wīc yen ye bī duēl looi ēcī Nhialic lēk ye ēlā, “Adhīl ŋic lōn yīn adhīl kāŋ looi ēbēn cīt tēden wäär

ca nyuōth yī ē gət nhom.”<sup>u</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ku Jethu emēn, raandīt kāk Nhialic acī gām riēldīt yen luui wār riēlden. Rin dōōr yam cī looi kam Nhialic kek kacke aṇuēēn apei, rin dōōr yam aa rēēr kāpuōth cī Nhialic thōn yo thīn.

<sup>7</sup>Na lōṅ dōōr tueṅ wāār la cōk ṅuot acīn kē cī Nhialic lōṅ dēt ben wīc. <sup>8</sup>Rin ēcī Nhialic yōk lōn lōṅ dōōr tueṅ ēcī path tēnē kacke, go lueel ēlā, “Nīn aacī thiōk, lueel Bēny, tē bī yēn lōṅ dōōr yam looi kek kəc Itharel ku kəc Juda.

<sup>9</sup>Acī bī cīēt dōōr tueṅ wāār ca looi kek wārken dīt akōl wāār nyēei yēn keek pan Ijip. Aake kēc lōṅ dōōr ca looi ke keek muk nhom apath, ḡuō kuec ē keek, lueel Nhialic.

<sup>10</sup>Emēn, dōōr ba looi kek kəc Itharel nīn bī bēn cōk akīn,

lueel Bēny. Yēn abī lōōṅkiē tāāu kēnhīim ku kepuōth.

Yēn abī ya Nhialicden ku yekē kackiē.

<sup>11</sup>Acīn raan ē kamken bī miēthakēn ben piōōc, nadē ke lēk kōcken ē baai, ‘ṅic Bēny.’ Rin keek aabā ṅic ēbēn, meth ku raan dīt.

<sup>12</sup>Yēn abā adumuōōmken pāl piny, ku cā kāracken ben kuēēc nhīim.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Jalkē tīṅ emēn, wēn lueel Nhialic yēn ka bī lōṅ dōōr yam looi, ee ṅic lōn cī lōṅ dōōr thēer path, ku aṅicku aya, na cī kēdāṅ riāāk apei ka cīn kē kuny kəc.

### Tē ye Nhialic duōōr thīn wāthēer

**9** Lōṅ dōōr tueṅ ē la tēden ye Nhialic duōōr thīn, ku tē ye Nhialic door thīn ēcī looi aya pinynhom tēn. Kəc kāk Nhialic Lebī aake ye Nhialic door yōn

cī puōl bī ke Nhialic ya door thīn, ku duēl aake tō pinynhom ē tēn. <sup>2</sup>Duēl ye Nhialic door thīn ē ye looi ke ye yic rou. Yōn ye kaṅ yōk tē le kəc duēl yic, ee cōl Tēyaath ē Nhialic. Ku lōṅ kēnē, many adōk ē dēp ē ye tōōu thīn, ku agen ye ayum cī juēr Nhialic tāāu yēnhom aya.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ku yōn tō alanh cī duēl tek yic kōu, ee cōl yōn Yaath apei ē Nhialic.”<sup>x</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ku ē yōn kēnē yēn arēēr agen thīn, agen cī tōc nhom mīlāṅ tōc ye raan kāk Nhialic Lebī adōṅ ṅīr cī took tōōu yēnhom, ku ē yōn kēnē aya yēn arēēr rōṅdīt tet, ye cōl Rōṅ Lōṅ ē dōōr thīn. Ku yēn arēēr tōny mana thīn, ku wai Aron ē ye rēēr thīn aya. Wai kēnē ēcī Nhialic cōl acil kōu ayōr ku looi yōōk cōk alōn ee yēn tim thēer cī riēl. Ku aleel dīt tet karou cī lōōṅ Nhialic kathīāār gōt thīn, aa tō thīn aya.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ku ē rōṅ dōōr kēnē nhom, atuuc nhial karou cī kiēēt, cōl Kerubin ē diik aake tō thīn. Ku keek aake ye Nhialic nyuōōth. Aake la kōth wuōk dīt rōk kum nhom tēn yēn ye cōl, “Pēl Piny Kārec.” Rin tēn, arak tōk ruōōn yic, raan dīt kāk Nhialic ē ye kəc wiēth rim kē cī nōk tēnē Nhialic rin be adumuōōmke ku adumuōōm kacke pāl piny. Ku emēn acā wīc ba kājuēc kōk ṅīec rin ee kēnē teet.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Kēya, kəc kāk Nhialic aake ye Nhialic door cīt tē cī guiēr ye. Aake ye la yōn tueṅ bī kek Nhialic aa la door thīn.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Ku yōn yaath Nhialic, ee raandīt kāk Nhialic yēn ē la thīn ē rot, bī la rōōk thīn arak tōk ruōōn tōk yic. Tē le yēn yōt, ee riem wēṅ cī juēr Nhialic muk bī la wiēth yōt, bī Nhialic awācke ku awuōōc ye kacke looi ke kuckē pāl piny.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>8</sup>Aye Wēi Nhialic nyuōth yō ē kēnē yic lōn nadē ke dhēl la yōn yaath Nhialic ē yic, aṅot kēc ṅaany thok cīt lōn ṅot kəc lui dhēl thēer. <sup>9</sup>Kē lēuku buk deet ē kēnē yic aya emēn, ee

<sup>u</sup>8:5 B.bei 25:40    <sup>v</sup>8:12 Jer 31:31-34    <sup>w</sup>9:2 B.bei 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30

<sup>x</sup>9:3 B.bei 26:31-33    <sup>y</sup>9:4 B.bei 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Kn 17:8-10; B.bei 25:16;

L.rou 10:3-5    <sup>z</sup>9:5 B.bei 25:18-22    <sup>a</sup>9:6 Kn 18:2-6    <sup>b</sup>9:7 Leb 16:2-34

lōn nadē ke riem weŋ cī juēr Nhialic ye wiēth kōc, aacie kōc ē Nhialic door ye looi bīk puōth la cōk. <sup>10</sup> Kākkā ēbēn aa kāk lōŋ theer, lōŋ ye kāŋ nōk ku cuet ke ē path. Ku kājuēc kōk ye looi bī awuōc laak wei, aa kōc gup path ayeer kek aaye lōk. Kākkā aa lōōŋ ke rēēr thīn theer cīn kē yekē kony yet tē bī Nhialic dhēl yam, dhēl adumuōōm nyaai kōc puōth guir.

### Lōŋ yam cī Jethu thany ē riemde

<sup>11</sup> Jethu acī ya raan dīt kāk Nhialic. Kājuēc path cī bēn pinynhom rin cī yen la duēl dīt la cōk ē Nhialic yic, duēl cīi loi kōc cin pinynhom ē tēn. <sup>12</sup> Wāār le Jethu duēl yic, ēcī la tē dhēŋ apei arak tōk bī rēēr thīn akōlriēc ēbēn. Ku wāār le yen ē tēēn acie riem thōk ayī riem weŋ yen cī la wiēth duēl yic. Ee riemde yen ēcī juēr Nhialic rienkua bī ŋo luōk akōlriēc ēbēn alanden. <sup>13</sup> Wāthēer kōc kāk Nhialic aake ye riem thōk ku riem muōr lōōm bī kek kōc wiēth, rin bī awācken pāl piny. Ku keek aya aake ye manh weŋ ē dōu nōk ku nyopkē abī ya col. Ku liōrkē ē pīu ku wīth kek kōc la gup adumuōōm rin bī adumuōōmken wuōōny wei. <sup>c</sup> <sup>14</sup> Na ye kēya, bī riem Raan cī lōc ku dōc yiēndē, cī adumuōōmkua bī laak wei ŋopuōth, ku buk lēu buk Nhialic pīr ya luōōi? Ku riel Wēi Nhialic yen acī Raan cī lōc ku dōc rot juēr Nhialic ē rienkua. Kēya, ajuēr la cōk cīn diu.

<sup>15</sup> Ku rin ē wēt kēnē yen aye Jethu raan yen loi lōŋ dōōr yam, rin bī kōc wāār cī Nhialic thōn pīr akōlriēc ēbēn, pīr yōk. Kēnē abī rot lēu rin cī Jethu thou bi kōc waar kārec yiic, kāk wāār cī looi lōŋ dōōr tueŋ yic. <sup>16</sup> Kēnē athōŋ kek raan kākke cieēn tē bī lōk tēk ke tē le yen thou. Ee kē bī ŋek ē miēthke yiic lōk lōōm tē le yen thou than piny. <sup>17</sup> Ku acīn raan kēdāŋ guō nyaai tē ŋot pīir yen. Ku na le thou

ke kāwēn cī dōŋ aaye ŋek kē cī tēk ye jāl nyaai. <sup>18</sup> Agut lōŋ dōōr theer aya, awīc bī kēdāŋ kaŋ nōk bī riem kuēr bī tē door Nhialic thīn jāl la cōk. <sup>19</sup> Mothith ē ye kōc kaŋ lēk lōōŋ Nhialic ēbēn. Ku jāl riem miōōr ku thōk cī nōk liāāp ē pīu, ku wīth athōr cī lōōŋ gōt thīn ku kōc. <sup>20</sup> Ku lueel, “Kēnē ē riem lōŋ dōōr, lōŋ cī Nhialic lēk we bāk muk apath.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>21</sup> Ku Mothith ē ye duēl ku kāyaath ye tōōu thīn wiēth riem aya. <sup>e</sup> <sup>22</sup> Kēya, cimēn lōŋ theer, ŋōk aake ye nōk bī riemden lōōm bī kōc kōc, ku na cīn kē nāk bī riem kuēr ka adumuōōm aacīi pēl piny.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Duēl ye Nhialic door thīn ku kōk tō thīn ēbēn, aake ye kāk ye duōr ē yic tō pan Nhialic kiēt, rin ye kārec tō kōc gup wuōōny wei rin ŋōk ye nōk ē path. Ku luōi ē yic nhial tēnē Nhialic, adhil wīc ajuēr la cōk, <sup>24</sup> Kēya, Raan cī lōc ku dōc akēc la duēl ye Nhialic door thīn yic, duēl looi raan pinynhom ē tēn kēcīt kiīt ye ke kārec wuōōny wei kōc gup rim ē ŋōk. Yeen nhom guōp acī la pan Nhialic, ku arēēr thīn ke lōŋ Nhialic ēmēn rienkua. <sup>25</sup> Raandīt kāk Nhialic kuat Lebī ē ye duēl la wiēth riem kē cī nōk cie riemde arak tōk ruōōn thok ēbēn. Ku Jethu akēc rot juaar arak juēc, acī rot gam arak tōk gilij. <sup>26</sup> Ku ēmēn acī bēn arak tōk cīt tē cī Nhialic ye guīēer thīn bī rot bēn juēr Nhialic bā adumuōōm nyaai. <sup>27</sup> Cimēn ye raan thou arak tōk ku ŋēth luk yic arak tōk Nhialic nhom, <sup>28</sup> Jethu acī gam bī thou arak tōk bī adumuōōm kōc ēbēn nyaai. Ku abī ben dhuk ku acīi bī bēn thou rin adumuōōm, ku ē rin bī yen kōc ŋōth ye bēn luōk.<sup>g</sup>

**10** Lōŋ theer Mothith, ee kiīt yen ē ye kāpuōth bī rōt looi akōldā kiēt. Ee cīi thōŋ kek kāpuōth cī bēn kek Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc. Kāk ke ye nāk Nhialic ruōōn ēbēn cīt tēn lōŋ theer, aake

<sup>c</sup>9:13 Leb 16:15-16; Kn 19:9, 17-19

<sup>d</sup>9:20 B.bei 24:6-8

<sup>e</sup>9:21 Leb 8:15

<sup>f</sup>9:22 Leb 17:11

<sup>g</sup>9:28 Ith 53:12

cie kəc ke ye Nhialic door cəl aala cök.  
<sup>2</sup> Na kək ke ye nək Nhialic kəc cəl aala cök, rušt kəc akəc la tuej ke ye kəj nək Nhialic. Rin rušt kəkka aake bā adumuššm kəc Nhialic door wuššny wei arak tők, ku cīk ben ya tak lən le kek gup adumuššm. <sup>3</sup> Ku keek aake ye kək yekē nək Nhialic ruššn thok ēbēn, cəl aa takkē lən le kek gup adumuššm. <sup>4</sup> Rin acī rim yök ku rim thök ye nök lēu bik adumuššm wuššny wei.

<sup>5</sup> Kēya, ēci Raan cī ləc ku dəc lək Nhialic wäär bīi yen pinyhom ēlä, “Yin acīi wic kək ye nök ku kək ye juēr yīin, rin cī yin ya gām guōpdiēn bī juaar tēnē yīin.

<sup>6</sup> Yin acie pušu ye miet yök ye nək yīin tēdē ke ye kək ye juēr yīin bik adumuššm nyaai.

<sup>7</sup> Ku lueel, yen akīn ba kē wic looi Nhialic Madhəl, cīmēn cī ye gōt rienkiē athör lōj theer yic.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ēmēn, tāāukē wepuōth piny ku takkē wēt cī Jethu lueel tuej ēlä, “Yin acīi wic, ku tēdē yin acie pušu ye miet tēnē kək ye juaar, ku kək ye nək yīi bik adumuššm nyaai.” Acī lueel kēlä cək alən ye kək ye juaar looi cīt tē ye lōj ye lueel thīn.

<sup>9</sup> Ku lueel, “Yen akīn Nhialic Madhəl, ba kē wic ba looi, looi.” Kēya, Nhialic acī tētheer ye ye duōr thīn pušl, ku wēen Raan cī ləc ku dəc thīn, bī riemde kuēr rin bī adumuššm kəc ēbēn nyaai. <sup>10</sup> Jethu raan cī ləc ku dəc acī kē wic Nhialic tēnē ye bī looi, looi. Ku rin cī yen rot juaar arak tők theer, kəkkuan rēc acīi wuššny wei ēbēn.

<sup>11</sup> Raan kək Nhialic Itharel, aye kəj nök wātheer akōlakōl bī yen Nhialic door. Ku aaye kək tōj thōj juēr Nhialic arak juēc. Ku kək ye ke juaarkā aake cie

adumuššm ye nyaai.<sup>i</sup> <sup>12</sup> Ku Raan cī ləc ku dəc acī rot juaar arak tők rin adumuššm, ajuēr cī ye bēn lēu bā awäckua nyaai akōlriēc ēbēn. <sup>13</sup> Ku ēmēn atīt yet tē bī Nhialic kəc aterde guir ku dhuk ke yecök ciēn.<sup>j</sup> <sup>14</sup> Ku ajuēr cī looi arak tők, acī kəc cī adumuššmken nyaai looi bik la cök akōlriēc.

<sup>15</sup> Ku Wēi Nhialic ē jam tēnē yo ē wēt kēnē aya. Acī lueel ēlä, <sup>16</sup> “Lōj dōr ba looi ke ke akīn nīn bī bēn cök, lueel Bēny. Yen abī lōjkiē tāāu kenhīim ku kepuōth.”<sup>k</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ku ben lueel, “Yen acīi adumuššmken ku kārēc yekē ke looi ben kuēc nhīim.”<sup>l</sup> <sup>18</sup> Wek paan ē ma, kāräckua aaci pāl piny papot. Na ye kēya, le dēt ŋot wic yök bāny bik yök aa nök rin bī adumuššmkua pāl piny?

### Bäk lok tēthiäk ke Nhialic

<sup>19</sup> Kēya miēthakāi, yok aaci nhīim lääu alanden buk la Yōn Yaath apei ē Nhialic tō nhial, rin cī Jethu rot juaar bī nök bī riemde kuēr. <sup>20</sup> Wäär thou yen tim cī rīiu kōu, acī kēn yo gəl buk cīi la Yōn Yaath apei ē Nhialic bēn rac. Ku jōt rot raŋ yic, ku ēmēn arēer Yōn Yaath apei ē Nhialic ke lāj Nhialic rienkua. <sup>21</sup> Ku na cuk la raandīt kək Nhialic yen mac kəc Nhialic, <sup>22</sup> cīt mēnē ye kəkku yith, lokku tē rēer Nhialic thīn thōnyde nom ē pušn yer ku gam cīn yic diu. Lokku kek puōthkuan yer cīn yīic luoi kārēc rin cī ke lōk riem Jethu. Ku rin cī yo muōc nhīim bā adumuššmkua laak wei aya.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Kēya, mukku kē cī thōn yo piān tők ke yo cie puōth ē rou, rin aŋicku raan cī yo thōn ē wētde tieŋ nom. <sup>24</sup> Takku tē bī yok yōpuōth aa deet thīn, buk nhiēr ku luoi path aa nyuōth. <sup>25</sup> Dukku kē ye yok yōnhīim mat yōdhie pāl cīmēn ye wāmāthkuan kōk ye looi. Lok tuej yo cīi dhōr yo deet yōpuōth, buk rōt aa lək buk

<sup>h</sup>10:7 Wk 40:6-8

<sup>i</sup>10:11 B.bei 29:38

<sup>j</sup>10:13 Wk 110:1

<sup>k</sup>10:16 Jer 31:33

<sup>l</sup>10:17 Jer 31:34

<sup>m</sup>10:22 Leb 8:30; Edhe 36:25

aa bēn amat yic, aņicku Akōl bēn Bēny acī thiōk.

<sup>26</sup> Acīn kāk ye nāk Nhialic lēu bī adumušōm pāl piny, tē ņot le ۆok tueņ ۆo loi käreec ke yic cī lēk ۆo. <sup>27</sup> Kēya, ۆok aa dhil tīt ۆo rišc rin akōl bēn Luņđit, ۆok kōc cī wēt Nhialic dhōl yic, ۆok aabī tēm awuōc bī ۆok rēer pan mac akōlriēec ēbēn.<sup>n</sup> <sup>28</sup> Aņieckē, wātheer tē kueec raan bī lōņ Mothith cī piņ, ku gōony kōc karou ayī kōc kadiāk, ka dhil yāth ē kōcđit nhīm, ku biōōk aleel bī thou.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Jälkē thōōņ, na ye raan cī lōņ Mothith dhōl yic tēm awuōc cīt kēnē, ke ya awuōc yīndē bī Nhialic tēm kōc cī kuec wēt Wēnde? Acīt lōn cī kek Jethu dhōl guōp, ku cuitkē, ku witkē piny ku kēckē yic. Ku acīt lōn cī kek dōōr cī Jethu looi riemde kamken ۆōōņ yic. Ku acīt lōn cī kek Wēi Nhialic lāāt wēl rēc rem apei, cōk alōn kony yen ke. Kōckā aabī dhiel tēm awuōc thiek apei.<sup>p</sup> <sup>30</sup> Aņicku yen raan cī ye lueel theer ēlā, “Pieņkē! Ee ۆen ala riel ba kāņ guōōr.” Ku aņicku lōn cī yen ye lueel aya ēlā, “Bēny abī kacke tēm awuōc.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>31</sup> Kēya, abī rēec alanden tē ye yen Nhialic pīr akōlriēec ēbēn yen tēm raan awuōc.

<sup>32</sup> Miēthakāi, takkē tēn ye wek rēer thīn wātheer. Wāār cī wek wēt Jethu gam, wek aa dhiel gum ku wek aacī puōth bēn riel. Wek aakēc puōth bēn bath rin käreec cī we ۆōk. <sup>33</sup> Wek aa we ye lat ku bui we akōldēt. Ku akōldēt, wek aa we ē kōc kōk kony tē tiņ wek ke ke baņ cimēndun. <sup>34</sup> Wek aacī gum kek kōc cī mac, ku wek aakēc puōth riāāk tē wāār ye kākku peec, rin ņic wek yeen lōn wek aabī kāpath wār kākka la ۆok pan Nhialic. Kāpuōth cīn raan bī ke kaņ nyaai tēnē we. <sup>35</sup> Duōkkē puōth bath bāk wēt Jethu wai wei, rin wek aabī ariōpdīt ۆok

pan Nhialic. <sup>36</sup> Apath bāk wepuōth deet tē beņ we, rin ke wek aacī kē wīc Nhialic looi, ku ۆōkkē kē cī Nhialic thōn we.

<sup>37</sup> Rin aye athōr theer wēl Nhialic lēk ۆo ēlā, “Ee kaam thiin koor ku raan cī lueel ka bō acīi bī gāāu, abī guō bēn. <sup>38</sup> Ku kōckīēn la cōk aabī rēer gam yic, ku ۆen acīi puōu bī miet tē cīi kek kepuōth bī deet.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>39</sup> Ku ۆok aacīi cīt kōc guō dhōr bīk māār, ku ۆok aala gam bī ۆok loūk.

## Gam

**11** Gam yen ē ۆo cōl aņic kāk ņōthku ke bī rōt looi. Ku yeen ē ۆo cōl aņic kāk cuk ye tiņ.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ee gam yen aye ۆok ye ņic lōn ē cek Nhialic piny ku nhial kek kāk tō thīn ēbēn wēt lueel ē path. Ku kāk yeku ke tiņ ēmēn acīn kēn cīi Nhialic lōōm bī yen ke cak. Ku wāār le wārkuan dīt gam tēnē Nhialic, yen acī Nhialic ke bēn gam.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ku gam yen acī Abel Nhialic bēn juēr kēpuōth cī Nhialic bēn nhiaar apei, wār kē cī Kain mēnhē juaar tēnē Nhialic. Ku gamde yen acī Nhialic puōu bēn miet tēnē ye. Ku ņic Nhialic lōn ē yen raan la cōk. Kēya, kē cī Abel looi cī yen Nhialic gam apei aņot yeku ۆōk ۆopuōth ke path ēmēn tē tek ۆok ye, cōk alōn cī yen thou theer.<sup>t</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ku raan dēt la gam ril cīt Abel aya, ee ye Enok. Gamde yen acī Nhialic ye bēn jat nhial ke kēc thou. Guāpde akēc bēn ۆōk rin cī Nhialic ye nyaai. Aye athōr theer wēl Nhialic lueel lōn Enok ē ye Nhialic cōl amit puōu, wāār rēer yen pinynhom.<sup>u</sup> <sup>6</sup> Acīn raan lēu ye bī Nhialic cōl amit puōu tē cīn yen gam. Rin raan bēn tēnē Nhialic adhil gam lōn Nhialic atō thīn, ku ē kōc ye thiēec gām kē wickē.

<sup>7</sup> Ku gam yen acī Noa wēt Nhialic bēn piņ, wāār lēk Nhialic ye ye lōn bī abo-ordīt bēn bī kōc la gup adumušōm bēn

<sup>n</sup>10:27 Ith 26:11    <sup>o</sup>10:28 L.rou 17:6; 19:15    <sup>p</sup>10:29 B.bei 24:8

<sup>q</sup>10:30 L.rou 32:35, 36    <sup>r</sup>10:38 Yab 2:3-4

<sup>s</sup>11:2-3 Cāk 1:1; Wk 33:6, 9; Jn 1:3    <sup>t</sup>11:4 Cāk 4:3-10    <sup>u</sup>11:5 Cāk 5:21-24



tēm awuōc. Go Noa wēt Nhialic gam. Ku guerj riāi ka aboor kēc bēn bī yen kacke kony. Ku gamde akēc yen käreec ye kocken kōk ke looi bēn nhiaar. Ku Noa acī Nhialic bēn cōl ala cōk rin gamde.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ku ee gam aya yen acōl Abaram agam kē cī Nhialic lēk ye. Ku ler pan cī Nhialic lēk ye cōk alon awēn kerc Abaram ē pan kēnē. Pan kēnē yen ēcī Nhialic lueel lōn bī yen ye gām miēthke akōldā.<sup>w</sup> <sup>9</sup> Ku gam yen acī Abaram bēn cieḡ ke ya alei pan wäär cī Nhialic thōn ye. Ku jōl ḡōōth lōn bī Nhialic piny kēnē gām miēthke akōldā. Ku jōl cieḡ duēl yiic. Ku lōk Ithāk kek Jakop cieḡ thīn aya, kəc wäär cī Nhialic thōn lōn bī yen piny kēnē yiēk ke.<sup>x</sup> <sup>10</sup> Abaram acī rēer ē pan kēnē ke tit gen cī Nhialic buth, yen cī Nhialic thōn ye cī cīt duēl.

<sup>11</sup> Ku ē gam cī Abaram Nhialic gam yen ē dhiēeth yen meth cōk alon wäär cī yen dhiōp apei. Ku tienḡe Thara ke cī dhiēth. Acī ḡōōth lōn bī Nhialic athōnde tieḡ nhom.<sup>y</sup> <sup>12</sup> Na cōk alon awēn cī Abaram dhiōp apei, bī raan ēbēn ḡic lōn cī yen bī ben dhiēth, ke yeen acī bēn a wundīt kəc juēc apei cīt liēet, ku kuel nhial cie kuen.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Kockā ēbēn aacī gamden muk agut tē thou kek. Keek aake kēc kāk cī Nhialic thōn ke yōk. Ku aake yekē tiḡ tēmec, ku gamkē ke ke mit puōth. Ku ē yekē lēk kəc lōn aa rēer kecīt jōōl pinynhom ē tēn, ke bī ber tē cī lēk ke.<sup>a</sup> <sup>14</sup> Alēuku buk ḡic ēmēn lōn kəc jam kēlā, aaye kē nyuōth lōn wic kek pan bī ya panden. <sup>15</sup> Na yekē tak lōn ye pan cik nyāāḡ wei panden, ḡuōt aacī dhuk thīn. <sup>16</sup> Ku acik wic kepuōth apei bik ḡet pan path, pan tō nhial. Ku Nhialic acie ḡuōp ye yār tē

cōl ye, ke Nhialicden. Ku kēya, acī gen path guir tēnē ke.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ku gam yen ēcī Abaram rot guir bī wēnde Ithāk nōk wäär them Nhialic ye. Yen Abaram raan cā athōn Nhialic yōk, ee wic bī manhden tōḡ tō yenhom nōk, cōk alon cī Nhialic ye lueel tēnē ye lōn ē Ithāk yen abī yin mīth ca thōn yī yōk tēnē ye.<sup>b</sup> <sup>19</sup> Acī Abaram tak lōn bī Nhialic Ithāk jōt akōldā. Ku kēya, Abaram acī Ithāk yōk ke cīt raan cī Nhialic cōl aben pīr.

<sup>20</sup> Ku gam yen acī Ithāk Jakop ku Ethau thōn dōc Nhialic rin kāk bik yōk akōldā.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ku gam yen acī Jakop wēet wēnde Jothep bēn dōc wäär cī yen thiōk ke thou. Ke kääc ke cī yenhom ḡuōt waiden ē yen piny thany, ku rōōk Nhialic.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Ku gam yen acī Jothep ye ḡic wäär cī thuōnde thiōk lōn bī kəc Itharel jāl pan Ijip. Ku lēk ke bik yuōmke cī nyiēḡ pan Ijip akōldā le kek jāl.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ku gam yen acī kəc ke dhiēth Mothith ye bēn thiaan pēi kadiāk wäär cī ye dhiēeth. Ee cik tiḡ ke ye manh path apei. Ku ke aake kēc riōōc wēt kēc kek lōḡ bēnyḡaknhom pan Ijip theek.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Ku gam yen acī Mothith bēn kuec wäär cī yen dīt bī cī ye cōl ke manh nyan bēnyḡaknhom.<sup>g</sup> <sup>25</sup> Na cī wic bī puōu ya miet, miet ē puōu cie ceḡ ē bēn luōi käreec yiic, ḡuōt acī rēer pan bēnyḡaknhom. Ku acī bēn nhiaar bī rēer kek kacke bī gum ke ke. <sup>26</sup> Acī yōk yepuōu lōn bī yen kāpath yōk thīn tē guum yen kuōc cieḡ rin ē kacke. Cimēn wäär cī Raan cī lōc ku dōc gum, tēn tē bī yen kājuēc path yōk pan Ijip. Rin ē ḡōth ariōp bī yōk akōldā.

<sup>v</sup>11:7 Cäk 6:13-22    <sup>w</sup>11:8 Cäk 12:1-5    <sup>x</sup>11:9 Cäk 35:27

<sup>y</sup>11:11 Cäk 18:11-14; 21:2    <sup>z</sup>11:12 Cäk 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

<sup>a</sup>11:13 Cäk 23:4; 1Läk 29:15; Wk 39:12    <sup>b</sup>11:17-18 Cäk 22:1-14; Cäk 21:12

<sup>c</sup>11:20 Cäk 27:27-29, 39-40    <sup>d</sup>11:21 Cäk 47:31; 48:20

<sup>e</sup>11:22 Cäk 50:24-25; B.bei 13:19    <sup>f</sup>11:23 B.bei 2:2; 1:22    <sup>g</sup>11:24 B.bei 2:10-12

<sup>27</sup> Ku gam yen acī yen bēn jāl pan Ijip ke cī riōc riāāk puōu bēnyjaknhom. Ku le tueŋ ke gum ciēt cī Nhialic cie tūŋ, tūŋ.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Ku gam yen acī Mothith wēt Nhialic bēn piŋ. Ku guiir tē bī kōc Itharel jiēl thīn pan Ijip. Ku lēk ke bīk thōk nōk. Ku rōthkē yōōtken thook riem, rin na la atuny Nhialic bī mīth rōōr ke kōŋ dhiēeth bēn nōk, ke cī mīth rōōr kai kōc Itharel met thīn.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ku gam yen acī kōc Itharel Wār Lual bēn teem ke ciēt cī dōu. Nawēn jāl wīc kōc Ijip bīk ke buōoth, ke wār ben thiāŋ ku moukē.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ku gam yen acī kōc Itharel pāny gen Jeriko bēn gööt nin kadhrou abī wīuk.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ku gam yen akēc adējōŋ cōl Raŷāp bēn nōk kek kōc gen Jeriko wāār nēk ke, rin cī kek jai ē Nhialic. Rin yen Raŷāp nhom ē cā anēm kōc Itharel lor ku nyuuc ke paande.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Kōc kōk juēc aya aa la gam. Acā lēu ba we lēk kāk cī kōc kōk looi, cimēn yī Gidiōn, Barak, Thamthon, Jeptha, Debit, Thamel ku kōc kāk Nhialic tūŋ.<sup>m</sup> <sup>33</sup> Ku gam yen acī kōc kōk bāny bēn cop. Ku yen ŋic kōc kōc kōc mac. Ku yōk kōc kōk kē cī Nhialic thōn kōc. Ku ē yen acī kōc kōc kōōr bēn der thook.<sup>n</sup> <sup>34</sup> Kōc kōk kamken aaci mēc bēn nōk, ku rīckē rōt bei ē paal thook. Kōc kōk ke niōp aaci bēn riel apei tōŋ yic. Ku copkē yōm apuruuk ē wuōt kōk.<sup>o</sup> <sup>35</sup> Rin gam yen acī Nhialic rōōk diāār bēn gam, ku cōl kōcken cī thou aa ben pīr. Ku kōc kōc aaci bēn aa gum ke cī kenhīim waar, rin bī ke jōt akōldā.<sup>p</sup> <sup>36</sup> Kōc kōk aya aake ye lääat ku that ke. Ku kōc kōc aake ye rek ku mac

ke.<sup>q</sup> <sup>37</sup> Ku kōc kōk aake ye biōōk aleel. Ku kōc kōk aake ye tem kōth ē rou. Ku kōc kōk aake ye tem rōt paal. Kōc kōk acin kē yekē cienŋ, aa kōt kek aake yekē kuōm kekōth. Kōc kōk aake ŋōŋ, ku aake ye baŋ ku kuc ke ciēēŋ.<sup>r</sup> <sup>38</sup> Kōckā ēcī path bīk cienŋ pinyinhom. Aake ye piny kuany yic ē path roor liet. Ku ciēŋkē adhuum yiic, ku kuōr yiic ku gat yiic.

<sup>39</sup> Ee ŋic lōn le kōckā ēbēn gam. Ku acin raan tōk kamken ca athōndit Nhialic bēn yōk. <sup>40</sup> Nhialic ēcī kēpath guiir ke ŋic ŷo. Kēya, bī ke nhīim ku ŷo looi buk la cōk ŷodhie.

**12** Kēya emēn, ŷok aa ŋic kōc juēc wāār cī gamden nyuōoth tēnē Nhialic. Ku rin ē wēt kēnē pālku kāk ŷo thel adumuōōm yic, adumuōōm yeku ke lac looi. Ku aa ŷo gēl buk dhēl Jethu buōoth yic. Lok tueŋ ŷo wēer ke ŷo cī dhōr buk kē cī Nhialic guiēr ŷo dōōt. <sup>2</sup> Yeku rēer ŷo dōt Jethu raan cī ŷo nyuōth dhēl ku gam la cōk. Ku rin miet puōu bī yōk, yen acī yen ye gam bī thou tim cī rīu kōu. Ku cī kuc bī kē looi cī pāl, cōk a wāār ye ke ye yōōr guōp. Ku emēn a rēer kōŋ cuēc thōny Nhialic.

<sup>3</sup> Takkē tē cī Jethu guum thīn tēwāār ye kōc kēc wēt Nhialic gam ye gaany thīn akōlakōl, rin bī wek cī dhōr ku baathkē puōth. <sup>4</sup> Rin aŋot cīn raan cī nōk, ayī raan cī yiēk tētōk kamkun kōc cie wētduun ye gam. <sup>5</sup> Cāk nhīim māār wēēt puoth ye Nhialic we wēēt ke we cīt miēthke?

“Manhdiē, cōk yīpuōu piny tē wēēt

Nhialic yīin,

ku duk cōl aye kērac tē nyieeny yen yīin.

<sup>6</sup> Rin Nhialic ee kōc nhieer keek cōk piny.

<sup>h</sup>11:27 B.bei 2:15 <sup>i</sup>11:28 B.bei 12:21-30 <sup>j</sup>11:29 B.bei 14:21-31

<sup>k</sup>11:30 Joc 6:12-21 <sup>l</sup>11:31 Joc 2:1-21; 6:22-25

<sup>m</sup>11:32 Bāny 6:11–8:32; 4:6–5:31; 13:2–16:31; 11:1–12:7; 1Tha 16:1-1; 1Bŋ 2:11; 1Tha 1:1–25:1 <sup>n</sup>11:33 Dan 6:1-27 <sup>o</sup>11:34 Dan 3:1-30

<sup>p</sup>11:35 1Bŋ 17:17-24; 2Bŋ 4:25-37

<sup>q</sup>11:36 1Bŋ 22:26-27; 2Lēk 18:25-26; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 <sup>r</sup>11:37 2Lēk 24:21

Ku ee kuat raan cī gam kecīt manhde tēm awuōc.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Guōmkē kārec kecīt wēēt Nhialic tēnē we, rin ē yen we cōl acīt miēthke. Nadē cāk kaṅ piṅ le manh kēc wun kaṅ that rin wic yen ye bī wēēt? <sup>8</sup>Na cīi Nhialic we yik awuōc wēēt yen we cimēn adhie ye wun miṅ miēthke wēēt, ke wek acie miēthke. <sup>9</sup>Cimēn ye yōk ṅot yō thek wārkuwa pinyhom ē tēn tē cōk kek yō that, cuk bī lēu alanden buk rōt thōn Nhialic, wun wēikua ku pīr tē wēēt yen yō? <sup>10</sup>Wārkuwa aa yō wēēt tē kor yōk buk ṅiec cieṅ kam kōc run lik pinyhom ē tēn, cīt tē yekē yōk ye ke path. Ku Nhialic ē yō wēēt akōlakōl rin kāpuōth buk yōk buk dhēēṅde rōm kek ye. <sup>11</sup>Wēēt acie guō nhiaar nyin yic, aye yōk ciēt rēec. Na lā theer, ke kōc cī tēm awuōc aa la cōk ku yekē kōc ē dōōr.

<sup>12</sup>Kēya, duōkkē riōc lak tueṅ ke we deet wepuōth. <sup>13</sup>Biathkē dhēl la cōk yic, bī kōc koor gam riel gamden yic. Ku cik mēr wei wecōk.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Miēthakāi, themkē bāk ṅiec cieṅ ke kōc ēbēn, bāk rēer dhēēṅ Nhialic yic. Rin raan liiu dhēēṅ Nhialic tēnē ye acīi bī kaṅ tiṅ. <sup>15</sup>Muōkkē wenhūim bī ciēn raan cīi dhēēṅ Nhialic yōk. Ku tiēerkē nhūim paan ē moor bī ciēn raan loi kērac met we wei ēbēn. Aṅieckē, ee dien tōk yen ē wār rac nyin.<sup>v</sup> <sup>16</sup>Acīi path bī raan yepuōu ya yiēk bal. Ku cīn raan loi rot bī yic pial cimēn Ethau wāār pēl diētde tēnē raan buōth ye, rin cī yen ye gām miēth koor ē path.<sup>w</sup> <sup>17</sup>Ku aṅieckē wāār wic Ethau ye bī la tēnē wun bī la dōc ku bī diētde dhuōk ciēēn, ku akēc dōc bēn yōk tēnē wun. Kēnē akēc rot bēn lēu bī

waar yic cōk a wāār cī yen dhiau piū ē nyin.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Wek aa kēc bēn we cīt kōc Itharel wāār cī la gōn Thinaī cōk. Ku tiṅkē manydīt apeī ke dēp. Nawēn ke tiṅ luāāt aya ke cī gōt paat piny ku looi muōōthdīt, ku yomdīt apeī. Ku ye bir yic ku mēēr apeī abīk riōōc ēbēn. <sup>19</sup>Ku piṅkē kaṅ yic ku rōl la gēi. Aacī Nhialic piṅ ke jam rōldīt apeī, nawēn ke lēkkē Mothith bī Mothith Nhialic lōṅ bī cīi ben jam tēnē ke.<sup>y</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ku aacī jāl bēn riōōc apeī tēwēn piṅ kek Nhialic rōl ke lēk ke ēlā, “Acīn raan yēēt ē gōn kēnē cōk, na cōk a lēi ku le nhial ye ka biōōk aleel bī thou.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>21</sup>Agut Mothith acī bēn riōōc aya apeī wēn looi kākkā rōt abī ya lueel, “Yen aye riōōc lath.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Wek aa kēc bēn gōn Thinaī lōōm. Wek aacī bēn gōn Dhain lōōm, yen cī Jeruthalem ē yam gen Nhialic pīr buth yenhom. Wek aacī bēn yan miēt puōu dīt yic tō atuuc Nhialic juēc apeī thīn. <sup>23</sup>Wek aacī bēn tēnē Nhialic yen luk looi tēnē kōc ēbēn. Ku tēnē wēi kōc path cī Nhialic looi bīk la cōk. <sup>24</sup>Wek aacī bēn tēnē Jethu cī lōṅ dōōr ē yam looi. Acī riemde juaar rin bī Nhialic adumuōōmkua pāl piny, rim cīi thōṅ kek rim Abel wāār thiēc ē guur.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Wek aa yōōk bāk cīi kuc wēt raan jam. Kōc wāār cī kuc bīk wētde cīi gam pinyhom tēn aakēc bēn puōl ke cīi tēm awuōc. Na ye kēya, buk poth kēdē, yō cīi tēm awuōc tē cīi yōk wēt cī Nhialic jam tēnē yō nhial piṅ?<sup>c</sup> <sup>26</sup>Wāār rōlde gōn Thinaī ēci piny yāāk. Ku ēmēn acī kōc lēk ēlā, “Acie pinyhom rot yen ba yāāk, yēn abī nhial yāāk aya.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>27</sup>Ku dēt aya, kē ye wēlkā nyuōth ē lōn kāk cī cak aabī rōt

<sup>s</sup>12:6 Jop 5:17; Kēṅ 3:11-12    <sup>t</sup>12:12 Ith 35:3    <sup>u</sup>12:13 Kēṅ 4:26

<sup>v</sup>12:15 L.rou 29:18    <sup>w</sup>12:16 Cāk 25:29-34    <sup>x</sup>12:17 Cāk 27:30-40

<sup>y</sup>12:19 B.bei 19:16-22; 20:18-21; L.rou 4:11-12; 5:22-27

<sup>z</sup>12:20 B.bei 19:12-13    <sup>a</sup>12:21 L.rou 9:19    <sup>b</sup>12:24 Cāk 4:10

<sup>c</sup>12:25 B.bei 20:22    <sup>d</sup>12:26 Yaḡ 2:6

yääk ku nyieei ë keek. Ku dōñ kāk cīi lēu bī ke yääk.

<sup>28</sup> Kēya, ʏok aa kōc cī Nhialic yiëk pan cīn kē bī ye yääk atheer. Lecku Nhialic ku dorku dhël ye cōl amit pušū, ku rēerku ke thekku ku rišōcku ë ye. <sup>29</sup> Rin ye Nhialic kōc tēm awuōc thiek apeī, acīt many adhie kēriëec ëbēn rušōc piny.<sup>e</sup>

### Tē ye Nhialic miëet pušū thīn

**13** Lak tuen̄ we n̄hiar rōt akōlakōl ke we cīt mīth tik. <sup>2</sup> Lor jōōl ë pušōn ʏer ku nyuōōc keek apath. Rin cī kōc kōk atuuc Nhialic kañ lor ke kuckē ke.<sup>f</sup> <sup>3</sup> Duškkē n̄hiim ye m̄aar kōc mac ku kōc gum. Yakē ke kony ciët we mac ku gušōōmkē ke ke.

<sup>4</sup> Thiëek adhil raan ëbēn theek, rōōr ku diäär aa dhil rōt theek kamken bī ciēn raan dēëk ñek pušū. Nhialic abī kōc cī rot thiaak ë luui akōr tēm awuōc, ku kōc kēc thiëek luui kāk ë bal aya.

<sup>5</sup> Duškkē ye wīc wepušōth bāk la kājuëc apeī, ye kēdun muk yen ye yiëk ʏipušū rot. Acī Nhialic lueel theer ëlä, “Wek aacā bī kañ pāl wei, ku wek aacā bī nyääñ wei.”<sup>g</sup> <sup>6</sup> Na ye kēya, rēerku ë cōk ku ñōthku Nhialic, ku yeku lueel ëlä, “Ee Nhialic yen ë ʏen kony, acīn kē ben ʏa riääc. Le raan lēu ye ba luōi kērac?”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Duškkē n̄hiim m̄ar kōcdīt tuen̄ wäär we lēk wēl Nhialic. Takkē apath yen tē pīr kek thīn aʏet tē thou kek. Lušōikē cīmēnden gam ʏic. <sup>8</sup> Jethu Krītho acie rot ye waar. Ee yen tōñ akōl wäär ku ya akōl ku akōlriëec ëbēn. <sup>9</sup> Duškkē rōt cōl aa rec ë n̄hiim piōōc juëc kōc gōi ye lueel lōn cīi mīith kōk bī ya cam. Wek aa dhil wepušōth wēl dhēēñ Nhialic ku acie mīith ye cam cīn kē yekē kušny wēi kōc ke cam.

<sup>10</sup> Ajuër ye looi bī ʏo awaar käreec ʏiic, acīt ajuër lōñ dōōr wäär ye looi bī adu-

mušōm pāl piny. Ku acīn raan ye pušōl agut kōc kãñ juaar tēnē Nhialic duël ʏic bīk riññ lān cī nōk cuet. <sup>11</sup> Rin raandīt kāk Nhialic ë ye riem lān cī juër Nhialic ʏāth tē yaath duël ʏic rin bī adumušōm pāl piny. Ku lān cī nōk ë ye nyop roor abī ya col.<sup>i</sup> <sup>12</sup> Ku Jethu aya, ee thou geu kōu aʏeer Jeruthalem. Tēwēn nēk ye ëci riemde kuër rin bī adumušōmkua pāl piny. <sup>13</sup> Kēya, dhilku biaath aʏeer aya geu kōu buk ʏar gušp wäär cī guum la rōm kek ye. <sup>14</sup> Kēnē adhilku looi, rin pinynhom tē ciēñ ʏok thīn acie yen tē bī ʏok ciēñ thīn atheer. ʏok aa tit gen yam yen bī bēn. <sup>15</sup> Kēya, cīt mēnē cī ʏok Jethu gam, yeku Nhialic leec akōlakōl. Rin lēc ye ʏok ye leec piāthkua ëbēn, yen ajuërdan ye nyuōōth lōn ye yen Bēny. <sup>16</sup> Duškkē n̄hiim m̄ar luoi kãpath, ku kē ye wek rōt kony kamkun, rin kākka kek ajuër Nhialic cōl amit pušū.

### Thek kōckun dīt wēl Nhialic

<sup>17</sup> Thek kōckun dīt wēl Nhialic, ku piñ tē ye kek ʏi wēët thīn, rin ye kek kōc tit wēiku. Ku añickē lōn bī Nhialic ke thiëec akōldā tē cī kek wēi kōc tiet thīn. Na thek ke ku gam wētēden, ka bī luōi-den looi ke mit pušōth. Ku na cī wētēden piñ ka luui ke rem pušōth. Ku na cik ñic luui apath, ke la kē kuny kē ʏi? <sup>18</sup> Yakē rōōk rienkua. Acīn kēreec rēër ʏopušōth. Awīcku bī ya kēpath yen yeku looi akōlakōl. <sup>19</sup> Wek aa liem piāndië ëbēn bāk rōōk bī Nhialic ʏa cōl adhuk tēnē we ye ninkā.

### Rōōk ciēen

<sup>20</sup> Ku ëmēn, bī Nhialic rēër kek dōōr, yen cī Bānyda Jethu cōl aben pīr, week yiëk kāk wiëckē ke bī wek kēden wīc looi. Ku bī luui wepušōth riel Jethu raan cī lōc ku dōc, <sup>21</sup> bī wek kuat kāk ye

<sup>e</sup>12:29 L.rou 4:24    <sup>f</sup>13:2 Cäk 18:1-8; 19:1-3    <sup>g</sup>13:5 L.rou 31:6, 8; Joc 1:5

<sup>h</sup>13:6 Wk 118:6    <sup>i</sup>13:11 Leb 16:27

miëët puşu ya looi. Jethu yen abiöndit rin cī yen löŋ döör akölrïëec cī thany riemde looi. Bī diik ya kēde akölrïëec ëbën. Yenakan.

### **Wël ciëen**

<sup>22</sup>Miëthakāi piękē wël lik deet wepuşth ca lëk we apath. Rin athör ca

gät we aciek. <sup>23</sup>Awiëc bāk ŋic aya lɔn wämääthda Timothī acī lony ë nīnkā. Na lɔc bën bā dööt, ke ʏok aabī cath ë tōk buk we la neem.

<sup>24</sup>Miäthkē kɔckun dīt ku kɔc kōk cī wēt Nhialic gam ë rienkua. Wämäthakua pan Italia aa we muşşth aya.

<sup>25</sup>Bī dhëëŋ Nhialic rëer kek we ëbën.

## Athör Jemith

### Wët nom

Athör Jemith aa käk cī gät kəc cī Nhialic gam cī thiēi pinyinhom ebën. Raan ë gät athör aci wël juéc ë waal path gõt bī yen kəc lëk n̄iny ë k̄aŋ, rin bī kəc cī gam, röt tiit ku luoi path. Acī wël juéc lueel tēnē kəc cī gam, wël cimēn wël ë jieek, ku n̄ōŋ ku thēm ë jōŋrac, ku luoi ku tiēl, ku gam kek ë luoi, ku liem path ku n̄iny ë k̄aŋ, ku agōth ku nhiam ku piath, ku luk kəc kək wei. Ku nyooth ë rot ke nhiam ku lier ë puōu ku rōök. Athör ë jam apei bī gamda rot ya nyuōth luoi da yic.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth 1:1

Thēm ku thōoc kërac yic 1:2-18

Pīŋ ku luoi 1:19-27

Duōkkē kəc ye tek yiic 2:1-13

Gam ku luoi 2:14-26

Dut liemdu 3:1-12

N̄iny k̄aŋ bō tēnē Nhialic 3:13-18

Thōnkē röt Nhialic 4:1-10

Duk menhkui nyieny 4:11-12

Duōkkē ye tol 4:13-17

Lëk tēnē Ajieek 5:1-6

Pël rot piny ku Rōök 5:7-20

**1** Athör Jemith, aluaŋ Nhialic ku Bānyda Jethu Krītho tēnē kəc cī gam, cī weer pinyinhom. Ku muōth ke.<sup>j</sup>

### Thēm ku thōoc kërac yic

<sup>2</sup> Miēthakāi, calkē aye miet ë guōp tē teem kuat kēril rot ë dhēldun yic, <sup>3</sup> rin aŋieckē akōl ye gamdun la tueŋ kārīl yiic, kēn bēn bei thīn ë riel ë puōu ater yic. <sup>4</sup> Calkē riel piāndun ater yic ayēth we tueŋ, yen abī wek k̄aŋ ŋic ku bāk la cōk ke cīn diu. <sup>5</sup> Na le kē dhal we bāk cīi

ŋic, ke we rōök tēnē Nhialic yen la riel bī gām we, rin Nhialic ë ŋiēc k̄aŋ gam ë path piānde tēnē raan ebën. <sup>6</sup> Ku na rōōkkē ka dhielkē looi ë puōn cīn yic diu acīn, kuat raan ë diu acit apuōök wūr ye yom nyiāāŋ bī yāth tueŋ ku dhuk ciēn. <sup>7</sup> Raan cit kēnē cīi ye tak lōn le yen kē bī yōk tēnē Nhialic. <sup>8</sup> Ku yen raan kēnē ë puōu rou, ku kāk ye looi ebën acie rōm.

<sup>9</sup> Raan cī gam n̄ōŋ adhil puōu miet tēnē Nhialic, rin bī ye juak bī yāth nhial, <sup>10</sup> ku raan ajak adhil puōu miet tē dhuk Nhialic ye piny, rin ajak abī lōōny wei cimēn yōök tim. <sup>11</sup> Akōl ë ruel ku atuōnyde ë tim nyop, ku thou yōök dhēēŋ wēn ebën ku lōōnykē wei. Ku riāak dhēēŋden puōth wēn. Yen ë kē bī rot looi tēnē raan ajak aya, abī mēr wei jaakde cōk.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Raan bī puōu miet ë raan bī kërac guum ku ŋuōt ril puōu ë gamde yic, tē lēu yen kēnē, ka bī pīr akōlriēc ebën cī Nhialic guir ke ya ariōp tēnē kəc nhiaŋ ye yōk. <sup>13</sup> Na them raan ë kāk rēeckā, ke cīi raan luel yepuōu elā, “Athēm kēnē abō tēnē Nhialic.” Rin acīn raan lēu ye bī Nhialic cōl aloi kërac, ku yeen guōp acie raan ë them kërac. <sup>14</sup> Ku raan aye them kërac ye wic yepuōu ye thel wei ku deep. <sup>15</sup> Kērēec ye wic yepuōu yen ë bēn rēēr kēya yet bī dhiēth adumuōōm, ku adumuōōm yen ë bēn dīt apei yet bī thuōōu bēēi.

<sup>16</sup> Miēthakāi nhiaar duōkkē röt cōl aaye math nyīn, <sup>17</sup> kuat k̄apath la cōk ye yōk, nadē ke gēm yī aa bēn nhial tēnē Nhialic, Acieŋ cak kāk ë ruel nhial, ye ruelden röt waar ku yeen acie rot waar. <sup>18</sup> Acī tak ë rot bī yō gām pīr ë yam dhēl wēt ë yic, ku buk rēēr tueŋ kēriēc nom ebën.

### Pīŋ ku luoi

<sup>19</sup> Muōkkē kēnē wenhīim miēthakāi nhiaar ke! Raan ebën adhil k̄aŋ lac apiŋ,

ku cii guo jam e path, ku cii puðu e lac dak aya. <sup>20</sup> Riãj e puðu acii pir la cok wic Nhialic ye bæi. <sup>21</sup> Këya, pãlkë luoi kãk la biþh e koc yðor gup, ku kuat luoi kërãc ebën. Gamkë Nhialic piãþhkun ebën, ku wët puoþh ci tããu wepuoþh bi we luok.

<sup>22</sup> Na yakë wët Nhialic piñ ku cãk loi, ke wek aa röt math. Këya, luoi këcüt tède. <sup>23</sup> Kuat raan e wët kënë piñ ku cii looi acit raan rot tiñ macar yic. <sup>24</sup> Ee guãpde ñic tiñ apath, ku na le jãl macar lõm ke go nom mãar tẽ ci ye cak thin. <sup>25</sup> Ku raan e lõj path tiñ ku dot yic yepuðu, lõj puoþh Nhialic yo gël buk kãrec cii loi, acii cit kënë, acii ye piñ e path ku mër nom ye, ku looi kecüt tède. Raan cit kënë abi Nhialic dõc kuat kãk ye looi yiic ebën.

<sup>26</sup> Ye raan tak lõn theek yen yath? Na cii raan liemde dut ka cïn yanþ theek. Ku e rot math e rot. <sup>27</sup> Thëk puoþh ye Nhialic Wãda gam akïn, kony abeer ku lær e ñããnden yic, ku tiit rot kãk rec ye tã pinyhom.

### Duokkë koc ye tek yiic

**2** Miëthakãi, koc ci wët Bãnyda Jethu Kritho la dhëëndit apei gam, wek aadhil koc thõñ nhium kuat e kãk yakë ke looi yiic ebën. <sup>2</sup> Tëdë, tẽ bi raan ci ñic ruk apath tënë amat, ku bõ raan ñõñ cieñ alanþ ci riããk aya. <sup>3</sup> Na ye raan ci ñic ruk yen ñic tiñ e rot ku lëk ye ëlä, “Bãar nyuc tën tẽpath,” Ku lëk raan ñõñ nyin, “Lõr kããc tẽen,” Nadë ke luel, “Lõr nyuc piiny tẽen yãcök.” <sup>4</sup> Ke yin ala guõp awuõc ci yin koc tek yiic, ba koc kãk luok wei, ku kënë e luoi cii path.

<sup>5</sup> Piẽnkë miëthakãi nhiaar, Nhialic aci koc ñõñ nyin kuẽny bei pinyhom bik ajieek e gamden yic, ku ye bãany pan Nhialic këden, bãany ci Nhialic luel lõn bi ye gãm koc nhiaar ye. <sup>6</sup> Ku wek aaci koc ñõñ nyin dhõl gup. Ye yinã, bi we thany

nhium piny ku thekë we tënë bëny luk? Ajieek! <sup>7</sup> Aa keek, kek aa koc jam wël rec rin puoþh raan ci wek wëtde gam.

<sup>8</sup> Abi ya këpath yen luoi kë tẽ theek wek lõj bãany Nhialic ye yök athor theer wël Nhialic yic, “Nhiar raandun akeu nom cimën nhieer yin rot.” <sup>9</sup> Ku na cãkkë koc ye thõñ nhium e luoidun yic, ke wek aala gup awuõc, ku lõj abi we tẽm awuõc raan ci lõj dhoñ kõu. <sup>10</sup> Kuat raan e lõj tõk dhoñ kõu kam e lõõñ, ee lõõñ dhoñ kõth ebën. <sup>11</sup> Ku yen tõõñ, yen e ye luel ëlä, “Duk tiñ raandã koc,” ku luel aya, “Duk raan nãk.” Rin na cok alõn kéc yin tiñ raandã koc ku yin aci raan nõk, ke yin aci lõj dhoñ kõu. <sup>12</sup> Ye jam ku lui yi ñic rot lõn bi yi dõm e lõj yo gël buk kãrec cii loi. <sup>13</sup> Rin tẽ le Nhialic luk looi tënë kocãkã, acii raan cie wët ye pãl piny bi ñuããn. Ku pël piny wët yen aril tënë luk.

### Gam ku luoi

<sup>14</sup> Miëthakãi, ye këpiath ñõ tã thin bi raan aa luel ka la gam, ku aacii kãk yeke looi ye nyuõþh? Lëu gam kënë bi ye luok? <sup>15</sup> Na lõ miëthakui ci gam ku acin miëth camkë ku alëth ceñkë ke. <sup>16</sup> Ye këpiath ñõ tã thin tẽ lëk yin ye ke ëlä, “Miëthkë ku bãk kueth, tẽdë ke luel, ruokkë alëth dhil bi wir we cii nãk!” Ku acin kãk ca gãm ke kãk wickë ke e piënden yic? <sup>17</sup> Këya, gam e rot ku cïn yic luoi path, ka cïn yic pir.

<sup>18</sup> Ku abi raan ya luel, “Raandët ala gam ku raandã ala luoi,” Ku aba dhuk nom ëlä, “Nyuõþh ya raan cit kënë la gam ku cïn luoi? Yin aba nyuõþh gamdië kãkkiën ya looi yiic.” <sup>19</sup> Ye gam lõn ye Nhialic tõk? Apath. Aye jakrec gam aya, ku leth ke ke ci riõõc. <sup>20</sup> Yin raan ril nom! Wic bi nyuõþh yi lõn gam cïn yic luoi acin koony? <sup>21</sup> Abaram Wãdandit theer, ci cok piny Nhialic nom këdë? Ee

luoide yen ë cök ye piny, wäär juer yen manhde Ithäk ariäk nom tënë Nhialic.<sup>n</sup> <sup>22</sup>Këckë tñj gamde ku luoide aaci luui kedhie, ku gamde aci luoide col ala cök. <sup>23</sup>Ku kë ci lueel athör theer wël Nhialic yic aci ya yic, “Abaram aci Nhialic gam, ku rin gamde yen aci Nhialic ye bën tñj ke la cök yenhom.” Ku ye Abaram col aye mäh ë Nhialic.<sup>o</sup> <sup>24</sup>Cäk tñj, ee rin luoi path yen ë raan col ala cök ë Nhialic nom. Ku acie gam ë rot.

<sup>25</sup>Ku ë yen ë ye tède kek adëjõj col Rayöp wäär kony yen anëm koc Itharel. Wäär, lor yen ke paande, ku kony ke bik röt kwal ë dhël dët.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Këya, cimën guöp cin yic wëi, ee kë ci thou, yen ë tënë gam cin yic luoi path, ee kë ci thou aya.

### Dut liemdu

**3** Miëthakäi, aacie we ëbën wek lëu ye bäk aa koc ë piöoc. Tëcõt tē njeckë ye, yook koc ë piöoc, luõnda abï yic riel apeï tënë luõ koc kók. <sup>2</sup>Yook yodhie yok awuõc looi dhöl juëc yiic, ku na këc raan awuõc loi kæk ye lueel yiic, ka la cök ku alëu bï rot muk apath alanden.

<sup>3</sup>Yok a mathiãj ñak thok luuj bï wëtda gam, ku jolku kuaath tē wicku. <sup>4</sup>Tëdë ke yï tak riän rëër wïr, adit apeï ku aye yom ril kuaath, ku alëu raan ye kuaath bï tim koor cit alau cök nom, ku jol geer ke wel nom tē wic piãnde. <sup>5</sup>Yen ë tède ke liep, akoor, ku alëu bï yenhom lec kækken dit ril yen.

Thõõj ror dittet lääu yic apeï, ku aye liem many thiin koor yoot. <sup>6</sup>Ku liep acit mac. Yen ë kãj liããp ku bïi riããk pinynhom, arëër yogup ku ye kuat kãrec ëbën thiãi ë guöp yic. Ee piërda dëp ë manyden bö kek ye pan mac. <sup>7</sup>Acï raan lëu bï lääi roor mac baai kek ye, cimën lääi dit ku lääi kor ku käpieny ku rec.

<sup>8</sup>Ku acin raan cie lëu bï liemde njec mac. Liep arac, acie lëu bï duut, ala yic kërëec koc nõk. <sup>9</sup>Ayeku luõõi bï yok Nhialic leec, ku lem yok miëthakäi kók cï Nhialic Wäda ke cak ke cit ye.<sup>q</sup> <sup>10</sup>Wël alëec ku lëmlëm aa bën bei ë thoõ tõõj yic. Miëthakäi peth bï rot looi këya? <sup>11</sup>Acin yinh piu path ku piu rec bëëi bei ë tók kedhie. <sup>12</sup>Miëthakäi tim cit ñaap, acie dhiëth ë mith tim col Olip. Ku abiëc acie dhiëth mith tim cit ñaap, tädë ke yinh lëi piëuke bïi piu path.

### Ñjny ë kãj bö tënë Nhialic

<sup>13</sup>Le raan tók kamkun njic kãj ku ye wël deet yiic? Adhil nyuõõth ë piërde yic, ku luoi path cin yic nhiaam rin njëëc ë kãj. <sup>14</sup>Ku na ye tiel yï reem puõu apeï ku ye rot nhiër kãj ë rot, ke yï duk yic dhäl ba jam ë nhiaam. <sup>15</sup>Ñjny kãj cit këne acie bën pan Nhialic, ee këc pinynhom ë tën, acin yic Wëi Nhialic, ee këc jõñrac. <sup>16</sup>Na rëër tiel ku kë ye yin rot nhiër kãj ë rot thïn, ke aliããp ku kuõc luoi, ku kuat kãrec ëbën arëër thïn aya.

<sup>17</sup>Ku ñjny kãj bö nhial, tuej ala yic döör ku ala yic dhëëj, ku gem rot tënë Nhialic, athiãj ë lier puõu, ku aa kãpath kek aaye yök thïn, acïi koc ye tek yiic, ku aala cök. <sup>18</sup>Ku koc döör looi, aa kæk la cök yök döör yic.

### Thõnkë röt Nhialic

**4** Ye tēnen yen ye akëëk ku agõth ë kamkun bën thïn? Aa bën tënë kæk wiëckë ke thör wepuõth, kæk we col agõth ë kamkun. <sup>2</sup>Wek aa wic kãj, ku aa cäk ë yök, wek aaci röt guir bæk näk. Wek aa wic kãj ë riel ku na cãkkë ke yök, ke wek aa göth ku thãrkë, kë wiëckë acäk bï yök rin këc wek Nhialic thiëëc bï gãm we. <sup>3</sup>Ku na thiëckë, ka cäk yök, rin tē ye wek ye tak thïn tē wic wek ke, acïi path.



Ayakē thiëc è kakkä rin miet è piäthkun è rot. <sup>4</sup>Koc cī jai Nhialic! Kuöckë lön na yik raan yepuöu käk pinynhom, ke raan è raan ater tënë Nhialic. Kuat raan ye wïc bi ke nhiaar käk è pinynhom, ee ya raan ater tënë Nhialic. <sup>5</sup>Duökkë ye tak lön cīn yen yic tō athör theer wël Nhialic yic ye lueel ëlä, “Nhialic awïc wëikua bīk aa kakkë è rot.” <sup>6</sup>Ku dhëej cī Nhialic gäm yo adit alanden. Ku yen aye athör theer wël Nhialic lueel, “Nhialic aman nhiam ku è dhëej gäm koc lir puöth.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Këya, thönkë röt Nhialic. Yakë jönrac thany wei bī kat welöm. <sup>8</sup>Bäkkë è Nhialic lööm ku abi thiök kek we. Miëetkë wecin bei käreç yiic wek koc la gup adumuööm! Wuöönykë wepuöth wei wek koc puöth rou! <sup>9</sup>Riäakkë puöth awuöockkun cäk looi yiic, dhiaaukë ku ñeerkë yiic. Calkë dol aye dhiëü. Calkë miet è piändun aye riäak è puöu! <sup>10</sup>Dhuökkë röt piny è Nhialic nhom, ku abi we jat nhial.

### Duk menhkui nyieny

<sup>11</sup>Miëthakäi duökkë röt ye nyieeny kamkun, kuat raan bī menhkën nyieeny è path, tädë ke luk wei, ee löj yen aye dhöl ku lueel ka cī path. Ku na luel kërac rin è löj ka cī thek, ku ye rot looi ciët yin dit tënë löj. <sup>12</sup>Ee Nhialic rot yen è löj gäm koc, ku è yen koc luök wei. Yen ee raan kony ku nök aya. Ye tak ye yin è ña ba menhkui luök wei?

### Duökkë ye tol

<sup>13</sup>Pieñkë kë lueel ëmën, ayakë lueel, “Ya akölë, tädë keye nhiäk yök abi la keny è gen dët yic, yök aabi la rëer è tëen è ruöön tök, ku lok luui buk wëü juëc yök thin.” <sup>14</sup>Yin akuc kë bī rot looi tënë piërdü nhiäk, yin acit tol è mac, è guö bën nhial kam thin-nyöot ku go

liu.<sup>s</sup> <sup>15</sup>Kë lëu ba ya lueel akīn, “Na wïc Nhialic, ke yök aa pīr buk kënë looi ku kënë.” <sup>16</sup>Ku ëmën wek aa nhiam ku yakë tol, nhiam diit kënë ëbën arac. <sup>17</sup>Këya, raan ñic këpath bī looi, ku acī ye looi ala guöp awuöc dit tet.

### Lëk tënë Ajiëek

**5** Ku ëmën, wek koc la käj, pieñkë wëtdië! ñeerkë yiic ku dhiaaukë è käreç bī bën weyiëth aköldä! <sup>2</sup>Jaakdun acī riäak, ku aläthkun aaci aruop cam. <sup>3</sup>Milöönkun töc ku milöön thith aaci keth, ku keth kënë yen abi dit piändun nyuöoth aköldä, ku abi we nyop cimën mac. Wek aaci kajuüac kuööt yiic è ninkä.<sup>t</sup> <sup>4</sup>Wek aakëc koc lui duömkun yiic riöp. Pieñkë keröt. Dhiën koc è rapkun tem aaci Nhialic Madhöl dööt.<sup>u</sup> <sup>5</sup>Piërdun pinynhom tën, athiäj yic miet piändun è röt. Wek acī cuai ciët we bī nöç aköl yai. <sup>6</sup>Wek acī koc cīn gup awuöc tëm awuöc, ku näkkë ke ke këc jai è wëtdun.

### Pël rot piny ku Rööç

<sup>7</sup>Miëthakäi, guömkë yet tē bī Bänyda bën. Tiëñkë, raan puör ee yepuöu päl piny bī rapken wäär cī puur duömde tiit bīk luç apath. Ee tiit yet bī ruël thök bī deñ ben tueny läkëer. <sup>8</sup>Ke week aya, wek aadhil röt päl piny, ku kääckë è cök rin aköl bën è Bëny acī thiök.

<sup>9</sup>Miëthakäi, duökkë röt ye lom kamkun bī Nhialic we cī luk wei. Aluök luk acī thiök, abi guö yëet. <sup>10</sup>Miëthakäi, na cī käreç we yök, ke we pël röt piny cimën koc wäär è käk Nhialic tiñ è wël Nhialic lëk koc. <sup>11</sup>Cimën ñic wek ye, aayeku cöl aaye koc cī döç è rin cī kek gum. Wek aa we cī tē cī Jop guum thin ku deet yepuöu piñ, ku wek aaci kë cī Bëny bën looi tiñ, Bëny la ñuëen ku nhiër.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>r</sup>4:6 Këj 3:34    <sup>s</sup>4:14 Këj 27:1    <sup>t</sup>5:3 Mt 6:19    <sup>u</sup>5:4 L.rou 24:14-15

<sup>v</sup>5:11 Jop 1:2-22; 2:10; Wk 103:8

<sup>12</sup>Kë tuej miëthakäi, duökkë mël ye kuëëñ rin pan Nhialic. Tëdë ë rin piny, tädët ë rin kök ë path. Luel, “Vëë,” Të cï yïn ye gam, ku luel, “Vei,” Të këc yïn ye gam. Na cäk loi këya ke wek aabi tëm awuöc.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Na le raan tök kamkun rëër ater yic ka adhil röök. Na le raan tööñ mit puöu, ke cöl aket waak alæc. <sup>14</sup>Na le raan tuany ë we ka dhil köcdit akut koc cï gam cöl bik röök rienke, ku tæckë ë miök.<sup>x</sup> <sup>15</sup>Röök këñë cï looi ku le yic gam ril, ka bi raan kony bi pial rin abi Bëny cöl apuöl, ku na le adumuööm cï looi ka pël piny. <sup>16</sup>Këya, lakkë adumuööm cäk looi

ë kamkun, ku ye ñek röök rin ë ñek rin bi we kony. Röök ë raan path cöl aril apeï bi koc kony. <sup>17</sup>Elija raan käk Nhialic tññ a ye raan ë path cit yo. Ee cï röök apeï bi deñ cï tueny. Ku deñ akëc bën tueny pinyñhom run kadiäk ku abak.<sup>y</sup> <sup>18</sup>Na lä ke ben röök bi deñ tueny bi wal cil ku lok rap pinyñhom.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Miëthakäi, na päl raan tök ë kamkun gam ë yic, ku dhuk raandët ë raan këñë thïn, <sup>20</sup>muökkë këñë ñhom, kuat raan bi raan lä guöp adumuööm dhuök ciëñ bi kërec ye ke looi puöl, ke yeen abi wëi kony thou yic. Ku abi pël piny adumuööm juëc bëi tënë ye.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>w</sup>5:12 Mt 5:34-37    <sup>x</sup>5:14 Mk 6:13    <sup>y</sup>5:17 1Bñ 17:1; 18:1

<sup>z</sup>5:18 1Bñ 18:42-45    <sup>a</sup>5:20 Këñ 10:12; 1Pit 4:8

## Athör tuej cï Piter göt Wët nom

Athör tuej cï Piter göt ëci gät koc cï gam, koc cï Nhialic kuany. Kockä aake cï thiëi wuöt kök yiic pan Athia. Wët gët yen athöör ë rin bi yen koc bi ye kuen deet puöth bik gum, wët ye ke nök rin cï kek gam. Aaye Piter lëk Wët Puöth Yam ë rin Jethu Kritho, raan cï thuonde ku jön rot ku këden cï thön bö, ke cöl anöth.

Ku rin ë wët kënë adhilkë gam bik kepuöth deet ku guumkë rin ë gamden yen athem. Ku njickë lon bi ke riöp aköl le Jethu raan cï loc ku döc dhuk.

Na cök alon ye Piter ye lëk ke bik kepuöth aa deet, tē yök kek käreec, aye lëk ke aya, bik pür ke cit koc Raan cï loc ku döc.

### Käk tö thïn

Muöth tuej 1:1-2

Lëk rin kuöny Nhialic 1:3-12

Käk dhilkë looi rin Pür ë Yam 1:13-2:10

Kë ye koc cï gam kony riääk yic 2:11-4:19

Kuöny koc cï gam 5:1-11

Muöth ciëen 5:12-14

**1** Yen Piter atuny Jethu Kritho, yen agët tënë koc cï Nhialic kuany, cï thiëi bëëi kök yiic pinynhom cimen Pontuth, Galatia, Kapadokia, Athia ku Bithinia. <sup>2</sup>Wäda Nhialic aci we kuany rin yen këden wic theer. Ku Wëi Nhialic aci we looi bäk aa kacke, ku këya bäk Jethu Kritho theek, raan cï thou rin bi adumuömkun päl piny. Bi dhëej ku döördit rëer kek we.

### Ŋöth akölrüec ebën

<sup>3</sup>Yök aa dhil Nhialic Wun Bänyda Jethu Kritho leec. Ku rin lier piände tënë yo, aci yo yiëk pür ë yam, jön cï yen

Jethu Kritho jät thou yic, ku kënë ë yo cöl anöth. <sup>4</sup>Anjicku lon bi yok käk ye Nhialic täu kacke yök. Käkkä aaye muk nhial paande apath ë rienkun. Aaye tööu tē cii kek bi dhiäth thïn, tē cïn kë bi ke rac ku cïn kë nyeci ke thïn. <sup>5</sup>Aa tööu ke ë rienkun, rin le wek gam bi we tiit ë riel Nhialic. Ku këya wek aabi luök aköldä cit tē cï Nhialic guiër ye.

<sup>6</sup>Mietkë puöth rin kë cï Nhialic looi, cök alon bi wek puöth aa riääk emën rin käjuëc bäk ke guum. <sup>7</sup>Ku kë ye wek gum, ee lon bäk nyuöth lon ye gamdun yic. Agut milänj töc, ye raan lëu bi rac, aye kaj tääu mæec bi them. Këya, gamdun tënë Nhialic wär milänj adhil them aya bi tiñ lon bi wek puöth riel. Ku Nhialic abi we cöl ayök lec ku duaar aköl le Jethu Kritho dhuk. <sup>8</sup>Na cök alon këc wek ye kaj tiñ, ka nhiarkë. Cök alon cii wek ye ye tiñ emën ka ya ke gam. Ku acin wël puöth ye wek miet piändun teet, <sup>9</sup>rin wek aa kuöny wëikun yök, kënë yen ye yök gam yic tënë ye.

<sup>10</sup>Koc käk Nhialic tiñ cï we lëk rin dhëej Nhialic, acik wic apei bik kuöny wëi kënë njic. <sup>11</sup>Ku Wëi Kritho rëer kegup aci ke nyuöth tē bi Kritho guum thïn, ku käpuöth bi röt looi, ee kënë cök. Ku acik them bik njic ye nen bi kënë rot looi, ku yejö bi ye nyuöth. <sup>12</sup>Acï Nhialic nyuöth koc kärke tiñ lon käk yekë ke lueel aacie käk ë kuönyden, aa käk kony ë we. Käk yakë ke piñ emën aaci atuuc ë Wët Puöth Yam jam riel Wëi Nhialic cï tuöc nhial pinynhom. Käkkä aaci atuuc nhial bën aa wic aya bik ke deet yiic.

### Pür ë Yam

<sup>13</sup>Këya, cökkë röt piny rin ë luoi. Duökkë röt cöl amër dhöl kök. Ŋäthkë ke ye döc bi Nhialic gäm we aköl le Jethu Kritho bën. <sup>14</sup>Thekkë Nhialic, ku duökkë piërdun cöl acök kakkun yakë ke wic wepuöth, cimen wäär kuc wek Wët Puöth Yam. <sup>15</sup>Mæeckë röt wei kuat käreec yiic

ëbën akölaköl, cimen cii Nhialic raan ci we cöl rot ë thiäk kuat kërac aya. <sup>16</sup> Acı göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Mec rot wei kërac yic cimen mec yen kek kërac.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Të röök wek tënë Nhialic, ayakë cöl, “Wäda.” Yen ë luk looi cök tënë kəc ëbën, kë ci raan looi yen ë të bi Nhialic luönde luök thin nyooth. Këya, rëerkë ke we thek Nhialic piërdun yic pinyhom ë tən. <sup>18</sup> Rin wek aa njic kë ci we wëer bei pır wäär yic, pır cın kë kuany thin wäär cäk njic tënë wärkun dit. Ku wek aa we këc waar kën yäi, cimen ye miläj töc ku miläj thith yäi. <sup>19</sup> Ku wek aaci waar rin ci Kritho rot gam bi nöc, ku kënë ajuer thiek yic apeı, ee cit manh amäl cın kë diu yeguöp. <sup>20</sup> Nhialic ëci Jethu löc ke piny ku nhial këc cak, ku cöl ajöl njic ë ninkä rienkun. <sup>21</sup> Ku ë Jethu yen aci wek Nhialic gam, Nhialic ë jöt ye ran yic ku yik duardit apeı. Ku këya, wek aa la gam ku nöth tënë Nhialic.

<sup>22</sup> Ku emen wek aaci la cök rin theek wek yic, ku bäk miethakun anhiaar ayic, nhiarkë röt kamkun apeı piäthkun yiic ëbën. <sup>23</sup> Wek aa dhil röt nhiaar, ku rin wëdden rëer thin akölrüec ëbën, aci Nhialic we cöl aa ben dhiëth, dhiënh mith raan cie thou cimen kəc ke dhiëth yo.

<sup>24</sup> Cimen ye athör theer wël Nhialic ye luel ëlä,

“Raan ëbën acit noon ë riel,  
ku kuat këden path ëbën, acit yöck ë teı.

<sup>25</sup> Ku wët ci Bëny luel ë ya yic akölrüec ëbën.”<sup>c</sup>

Wët kënë ë Wët Puöth Yam ye atuuc lëk kəc.

### Alel pır ku kəc yam Nhialic

**2** Këya, pälkë luıi kärec ëbën, pälkë lueth ku ruëny, ku duökkë wepuöth

ye yiek këpeth kəc kök. Ku duökkë kəc kök ye lëk gup wël rac ë path. <sup>2</sup> Luıikë röt bäk ciët mithkor ye ciek path ke muk. Yakë ciek path wic akölaköl, ciek ë wëikun ku bi wëikun dit ke we njic Nhialic. <sup>3</sup> Rin aci göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Acäk yöc ë röt yen të peth Bëny thin.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Bäckë tënë Bëny, Bëny yen cit alel pır wäär ci kəc jai, ku aci Nhialic kuany ke ye këpath apeı. <sup>5</sup> Ku week aya, cit aleel pır, wek aa buth bäk aa luan wëi. Ku bäk aa kəc la cök lëu ye bäk käk wëi ci Nhialic gam juer ye rin Jethu Kritho. <sup>6</sup> Rin alëu raan bi kueen athör theer wël Nhialic yic, ee yen ye luel thin ëlä, “Yen acä alel ril path apeı kuëny bei aleel yiic,

ku tääu Jeruthalem ë yam ke cit men,  
ku raan bi nãthde tääu alel kënë köu acıi guöp bi yär.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Alel kënë apath apeı tënë wek kəc ci gam, ku tënë kəc këc ye gam.

“Alel ci kəc ë buth kuc lön cii yen path yen aci bën alel path apeı tënë aleel ëbën.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Rin aci göt aban det yic athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä,

“Kënë yen alel bi kəc kecök deeny,  
ku ee yen kuur bi keek cöl awiëek.”<sup>g</sup>

Aa kecök deeny rin këc kek wët ci Nhialic lëk kəc gam. Ku kënë yen ëci Nhialic guir tënë ke.

<sup>9</sup> Wek aa kəc ci Nhialic kuany ku wek aa kəc käk Nhialic aya, yen bënyjakn-hom, wun ci löc bi Nhialic luösi, kəc ë Nhialic. Nhialic aci we cöl bei muöth yic ku bäkkë yerden dhëı apeı yic. Rin

<sup>b</sup>1:16 Leb 11:44-45; 19:2    <sup>c</sup>1:25 Ith 40:6-8    <sup>d</sup>2:3 Wk 34:8    <sup>e</sup>2:6 Ith 28:16

<sup>f</sup>2:7 Wk 118:22    <sup>g</sup>2:8 Ith 8:14-15

bäk käkken puoth ye ke looi lëk kɔc.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Wek aa we cie kɔc Nhialic, ku emën wek aa kacke. Wek aa we kuc nuëën ë Nhialic, ku emën wek aaci tē ye Nhialic kɔc nuään thïn njic.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Mäthkië, wek aa yöök puöu ebën, wek kɔc pír ke we cit jööl pinyhom ë tën. Duökkë wepuöth ë yiëk käreç ye guäpkun ke wíc, käreç thär kek wëikun.

<sup>12</sup>Piëërkë ë pír path kam kɔc kuc Nhialic, ku na cökkë ya luel lɔn ye wek luui käreç, ka bī käpuoth yakë ke looi tñj bīk Nhialic leec aköl le yen bën.

<sup>13</sup>Rin bī wek kē ci Bëny looi buöoth yic, thekkë bány mæç baai, bënyakn-hom yen dit, <sup>14</sup>ku bány kök cī ke luöoi bīk kɔc käreç looi aa tēm awuöç, ku leckë kɔc käpath looi. <sup>15</sup>Rin Nhialic awic we ku bäk kɔc we jääm gup rin kuc kek kãñ, cɔl aabit tē tñj kek we ke we looi käpath. <sup>16</sup>Wek aacie aloony ë kɔc kök. Ku duökkë kënë cɔl akum käreç yakë ke looi köth. Wek aa loony ë Nhialic luöoi. <sup>17</sup>Thekkë raan ebën, ku nhiarkë miëthakun cī gam. Thekkë Nhialic ku thekkë bënyakn-hom.

### Kë ye gum Jethu nyuöth yo

<sup>18</sup>Kɔc luoi aa dhil wët ye bányken lëk ke piñ, ku thekkë ke apei. Luöikë kënë tënë ke ebën, bány njic we ciëëñ ku bány kuc we ciëëñ aya. <sup>19</sup>Na gum arëem ke cie awuöçdun ca looi, ke yī njic Nhialic yīpuöu, ke yīn abī Nhialic döç. <sup>20</sup>Ye lec nõ tō thïn tē beñ yī ku gum arëem rin awuöç ca looi? Ku na gum arëem rin këpuöth ca looi, ke yīn abī Nhialic döç. <sup>21</sup>Ee gum kënë yen ë cɔl Nhialic yī, rin Kritho aci gum ë rienkun, ku nyuth we tē bī wek guum thïn cimënde, rin bī wek dhölde buöoth yic. <sup>22</sup>Acin awuöç cī kañ looi ku akëc lueth kañ luel ë thuöñde.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Wäär ye kek ye läät, akëc bën adhuk nhom ë wël ræç. Ku wäär beñ ye akëc kɔc bën riääc lɔn bī yen këde guöör, aci rot bën tääu ë Nhialic cin yen luk looi ë cök.<sup>k</sup> <sup>24</sup>Kritho acä awuöç jɔt, awuöç käreç cuk ke looi, wäär reem ye tim cī rīiu kök, rin bī yok luoi adumuööm puöl ku pírku ë pír la cök. Ku tëtöök juëc cī yiëk ye aaci we waar ë thou yic.<sup>l</sup> <sup>25</sup>Wek aa we cit amël cī dhël baai, ku emën wek aaci dhuöç ciëën, bäk raan dieer ë we cimën ye abiöök dieer amälke buöoth, raan wëikun tüt.<sup>m</sup>

### Diäär ku Röörken

**3** Kälä aya, wek diäär wek aa dhil röt thön röörkun. Rin na le raan tō kamken ke këc wët Nhialic gam, ka bī luoidun path cɔl agëm, ke cin wët lëk ke.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Rin aabi pirdun path ku tē theek wek ke thïn tñj. <sup>3</sup>Duökkë röt looi bäk dhëñ rin käjuëc ye ke tñj wegup ayeer kepëc. Cimën tē ye wek wenhīim guieer thïn. Ku cieñkë milöññ tōc ku alëth path juëc kök.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Duökkë ye luui këya, ee kë rëer yīpuöu alɔñthïn yen ë tē dhëëñ yīn thïn nyuöoth, dhëëñ la yic athëk ku lier ë puöu cie rot ë waar tē cök yīn dhiop. Ku ee yen dhëëñ ye Nhialic tñj ke path apei. <sup>5</sup>Diäär theer wäär path Nhialic nhom cieñ ke njickë apei lɔn bī Nhialic kë cī thon dhiel looi, aake cī röt thön röörken ku ee kënë yen ë ke cɔl adhëñ. <sup>6</sup>Thara acit ë diäärkä, ë ye kë cī Abaram lëk ye bī looi, looi. Ku tē jieem yen tënë ye, aye luel bënydië. Wek aa cit Thara emën tē looi wek käpath tënë kɔc kök, ke cin kë riöç wek.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ku wek röör aya wek aa dhil cieñ apath kek diäärkun, ku njieckë lɔn diäär aaci ril cimën röör. Yakë ke njieç ciëëñ ku thekkë ke rin keek aabi miöç path

<sup>h</sup>2:9 B.bei 19:5-6; Ith 43:20, 21; L.rou 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tit 2:14; Ith 9:2

<sup>i</sup>2:10 Yoth 2:23    <sup>j</sup>2:22 Ith 53:9    <sup>k</sup>2:23 Ith 53:7    <sup>l</sup>2:24 Ith 53:5

<sup>m</sup>2:25 Ith 53:6    <sup>n</sup>3:1 Epe 5:22; Kol 3:18    <sup>o</sup>3:3 1Tim 2:9    <sup>p</sup>3:6 Cäk 18:12

Nhialic yök aya cimëndun. Luwikë kënë rin bî rökkkun la cök.<sup>9</sup>

### Koc cî gam aa gum rin luoi kâpath

<sup>8</sup>Ëmën awiëc ba wët lëk we wit. Ñieckë cieᅇ kamkun, ku ye ᅇk dieer këreec bî ᅇk yök. Nhiarkë röt cimën ᅇk ke wämënhë. Lier puöu tënë koc ëbën. Ku dhielkë röt dhuök piny. <sup>9</sup>Na lui koc kök yî kërac, ke duk col tënë ke këreec dët. Na ye raan dët yî wëi kërac, ke duk wëi kërac aya. Na loi koc këreec tënë yî ke yî thiëc Nhialic bî ke döc. Yen ee kën cöl Nhialic yî rin bî yin döcde yök.

<sup>10</sup>Cimën ye athör thæx wël Nhialic ye lueel ëlä,

“Raan wic pîr path ku wic bî puöu miet, ke cie jam wël rec ku cîi lueth ye lueel.

<sup>11</sup>Ku adhîl luoi këreec puöl ku looi kâpath,

adhîl them piände ëbën bî ᅇieci cieᅇ apath kek koc kök.

<sup>12</sup>Rin Bëny ee koc path tiit ku ee rökkken piᅇ,

ku Nhialic ee yenyin pën koc këreec looi.”<sup>12</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yeᅇa bî cöl agum tē wic yin ye yipuöu ba këpath looi? <sup>14</sup>Na cöl koc kök yî agum rin looi yin kâpath, ke këpath yen aloi rot tënë yî. Duk riöc ë ke ku duk ye dieer, <sup>15</sup>ku calkë Kritho aye Bëny piërdun yic. Rëer ke yî cî rot guir akölaköl ba koc yî thiëc tët kë yakë ᅇöth tō wepuöth wek koc cî gam.<sup>16</sup> Ku duk koc ë thany riel bik gam, kuëëc tëktëk raan dët nom. Loi këya ba cîi ye yök yipuöu lön le yen awuöc ca looi, rin bî koc man tēpuöth cieᅇ wek thîn rin ye wek koc buöth Kritho gup yär kāk yekë ke lueel.

<sup>17</sup>Aᅇuëen ba gum rin këpuöth ca looi tē wic Nhialic ye ba gum, tēn tē bî yin gum rin luoi kërac. <sup>18</sup>Kritho aci thou arak tök rin adumuömkua. Yeen ë cîn awuöc cî looi, ku aci nök bî thou rienkua yök koc

la gup adumuööm bî ᅇo wat nhîim tënë Nhialic. <sup>19</sup>Ku yeen, aci jam wët Nhialic tënë wëi mac. <sup>20</sup>Wëikä aa wëi koc wäär cî jai wäär tiit Nhialic ke bik kepuöth dhuök ciëen adumuöömken, wäär guir Noa riände. Koc lik ke cî la riäi yic, koc kabët, kek aci Nhialic bën kony aboor yic.<sup>21</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ku kënë acit miöc nom, miöc nom yen aye Nhialic ᅇo kony ëmën, rin Jethu Kritho cî jöt ë thou yic. Tē jieem yök miöc nom, yök aaci jam rin acol ye laak wei koc gup, miöc nom wëtde yic yök aa röt thön Nhialic ke puön yer. <sup>22</sup>Ku Jethu Kritho atö pan Nhialic ëmën ke rëer cuëny ë Nhialic. Ku yeen amec kāk la riel ku atuuc nhial ëbën.

### War pîr yic

**4** Këya, Kritho ëcî reem ku guum apeî. Ke week, wek aa dhil röt guir bāk gum cimënde. Na rem raan ku guum, ka cî yepuöu wel wei adumuööm yic. <sup>2</sup>Ku ëmën le tueᅇ wek aadhil pîr tēcît tē wic Nhialic ye thîn, ku acie tē wic piäthkun ye thîn. <sup>3</sup>Wek aaci rëer tēbäär ke we loi kāk ye koc këc Nhialic gam looi. Wek aa rëer ke we yîk wepuöth kāk bal ku dëᅇ ë määu, ku luoi këreec koc cöl ayär gup, ku duör jak cî kiëët cîi ke wic. <sup>4</sup>Ku rin cîi wek röt ye mät ke bāk aa luui këreec koc yöör gup aya, ee ke göi ku jieëmkë wegup apeî wël lueth. <sup>5</sup>Ku keek aabi dhiel kōc Nhialic nom yen luk looi tënë koc pîr ku koc cî thou, bik tët ye lön puöth kāk cik ke looi. <sup>6</sup>Raan cî lōc ku döc aci Wët Puöth Yam lëk koc cî thou, koc wäär cî Nhialic luk looi tënë ke wäär piir kek, cimën ye yen luk looi tënë raan ëbën. Wët Puöth Yam ëcî Jethu lëk ke rin bî wëiken pîr ë tök kek Nhialic.

<sup>7</sup>Tē bî kāk loi röt ëmën thök ëbën aci thiök. Cökkë wepuöth ku rëerkë ke we tîr nhîim bāk lëu bāk rök. <sup>8</sup>Këdit apeî

93:7 Epe 5:25; Kol 3:19    13:12 Wk 34:12-16    93:15 Mt 5:10; Ith 8:12-13

13:20 Cäk 6:1-7:24

käriëc ebën yiic ë nhiër bi ñek-ñek an-hiaar yepuõu apei, rin na nhiaar kóc kók, ke yin abi kärec yekë ke looi tënë yi päl piny.<sup>u</sup> <sup>9</sup>Lor raan bö paandu puõn cïn yic tieel. <sup>10</sup>Na ñiec miõc juëc Nhialic ci yiëk yi muk, ke yin adhil miõckä luõõi apath bi yin ke kóc kók kony. <sup>11</sup>Të piõõc raan ë kamkun, ka dhil kóc aa lëk wët ci Nhialic lueel. Ku raan kony kóc kók adhil looi këya riel ci Nhialic gäm ye rin ee luoi kënë. Kwat kë ye raan looi ebën adhil looi bi alæc gäm Nhialic ë Jethu Kritho, raan la diik ku riel aköl-riëc ebën. Yenakan.

### Wek aa gum rin ye wek kóc ci gam

<sup>12</sup>Mäthkië, duõkkë gei rin aræm them ë we guõmkë, duõkkë tak lön kë looi rot kënë acie kë ci rot kañ looi. <sup>13</sup>Mietkë puõth, wek aa gum ë dhël tõñ thõñ kek tëwäär ci Kritho guum thïn, rin yen abi ya miet piändun të le yen bën ke dieckde. <sup>14</sup>Mietkë puõth të ye we lat rin ye wek Kritho buõth. Na looi kënë rot ke ñieckë lön rëer Wëi diik Nhialic kek we. <sup>15</sup>Na le raan gum ke cii dhil gum rin awuõc ci looi ye yen näk ë kóc, nadë ke ye cuär, ku ye raan aliääp ku ye rot cieek käk kóc kók yiic. <sup>16</sup>Këya, na gum rin ye yin raan ci gam, ke yi duk guõp riõc, lec Nhialic rin ye yin raan ë Jethu. <sup>17</sup>Luk abi Nhialic guo looi tënë kóc emën, ku Nhialic abi luk kañ looi tueñ tënë kacke. Na jok Nhialic luk ë yo, ke luk abi dhiel riel tënë kóc këc Wët Puoth Yam bö tënë Nhialic theek. <sup>18</sup>Cimën ci ye göt athör theer wël Nhialic yic ëlä, “Käriil aabi röt kañ looi tënë kóc la cök ku bi keek jäl kony, na ye këya, yeñõ bi rot looi tënë kóc ad-umuõõm, kóc kuc Nhialic?”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Kóc gum rin yen kë wic Nhialic tënë ke, aa dhil röt thõn Aciënñden kë ci lueel

ka bi looi, dhiel tieeñ nhom. Ku dhilkë la tueñ ke looi kápáth.

### Wëët tënë kócdit ku riënythii

**5** Yen ë raandit, ku yen alëk kócdit akut tõ kamkun ë piändië ebën. Yen aci të ci Kritho guum thïn tiñ. Ku yen abi diik bi Nhialic nyuõõth róm kek ye. <sup>2</sup>Wek alëk ë puõu ebën. Calkë röt aaye abiök kóc ë Nhialic ci yen ke we kuany bák ke kony. Wek aaciñ Nhialic wic bák luoi kënë looi ke cit luoi ci we mac thïn. Duõkkë luoi kony wek kóc ci gam ye looi rin ariõp ë rot. Luõõikë rin wic wek ye bák ke kony.<sup>w</sup> <sup>3</sup>Duk rot looi ba kóc ci Nhialic täau yicök ba ke kony aa cieny ciët yin ë bëny mec ke. Looi rot bi kóc ci gam yiin aa kiëët. <sup>4</sup>Ku të le Abiõññdit bën ka bi we gäm ariõpñdit diik cii ben kañ mää. <sup>5</sup>Ku wek riënythii yakë looi kë ci kócdit lëk we. Ku week ebën wek kóc ci gam, wek aa dhil puõth aa lier ku yakë röt dhuõk piny bák kóc kók ya luõõi, rin yen ë kë ye athör theer wël Nhialic lueel ëlä, “Nhialic aman nhiam ku ë dhëeñ gäm kóc lir puõth.”<sup>x</sup> <sup>6</sup>Dhuõkkë röt piny Nhialic ril apei cök bi we kony. Ku abi we jat nhial aköl le yen ye tak.<sup>y</sup> <sup>7</sup>Duõkkë wenhüim ye yiëk käk wiëckë ke apei, calkë alooi Nhialic, rin ee yen we tiit.

<sup>8</sup>Pälkë röt piny ku tiëerkë nhüim. Raan aterdun, jõñrac ë la tën, ku le tën, aciit köör ci wäth wic raan ciem. <sup>9</sup>Rëërkë ke we ril ë gamdun yic. Duõkkë wëtde gam, rin anjeckë miëthakun ci wëtde gam pinyñhom ebën, aa gum aya cimëndun. <sup>10</sup>Ku të ci wek gum tëthin-nyuõc, ke Nhialic nhiaar yo apei, yen ci we cõal bák diikden akölriëc ebën róm, rin ye wek tók kek Kritho, abi këriëc ebën cök tënë we. Ku abi we looi bák gamdun cii

<sup>u</sup>4:8 Këñ 10:12    <sup>v</sup>4:18 Këñ 11:31    <sup>w</sup>5:2 Jn 21:15-17    <sup>x</sup>5:5 Këñ 3:34  
<sup>y</sup>5:6 Mt 23:12; Lk 14:11; 18:14

war ku cəl we aa ril puōth akōlakōl. <sup>11</sup> Bī Nhialic mec akōlriēec ēbēn. Yenakan.

### **Muōth ciēen**

<sup>12</sup> Wek aa tuōc athōr cī Thilath ɣa kony, wāmāāth path cī gam. Wek aa yōōk bāk riel gamdun yic, ku luēel lōn kē ca gōt ē dhēēŋ Nhialic ayic, dhil wek

rēer thīn ē puōn la cōk.<sup>z</sup> <sup>13</sup> Akut kōc cī gam Babilon, akut kōckuan cī Nhialic kuany aya ke ɣo, ee we muōōth. Ku Marko, manhdiēn cī gam ē we muōōth aya.<sup>a</sup> <sup>14</sup> Miāthkē rōt muōth kōc cī gam. Yen ē rōōk bāk rēer ke dōōr ēbēn, wek kōc Krītho.



## Athör ë rou cï Pïter göt

### Wët nom

Athör dët cï Pïter göt acï gät kəc juëc cï gam pan Athia. Wëtdit ë gët yen athöör, ee lön bïk röt tiit käreç ye kəc kők piöçc, wël ë kəc thel käk ë bal yiic. Ku kë bï ke kony atö wët Nhialic yic, wët cï kəc cï Jethu Bányda tïj ku piñkë wëtde piöçc.

Pïter ë gät athöör rin ye kəc ye lueel lön cï Raan cï lóc ku dəc bï ben dhuk pinynhom. Aye Pïter lueel lön cï Raan cï lóc ku dəc bï lac dhuk ayic rin acin raan wïc Nhialic bï mää, awïc bï raan ëbën luçi käreç puöl.

### Käk tő thïn

Muöth tuej 1:1-2

Kəc cï gam aa dhil pïr ke cït cöt ë Nhialic 1:3-21

Kəc piöçc e lueth 2:1-22

Bën ciëen Raan cï lóc ku dəc 3:1-18

**1** Yen Thaimon Pïter, alony ku ya atuny Jethu Krïtho, yen agët tënë we. Nhialicda raan luäk yo Jethu Krïtho, raan la cök path apeï, acï yo ku week yodhie gam piöçc thöj ë rienke. <sup>2</sup>Wek aabï Nhialic nyuöth nhiërde apeï ku col we aala döör dït apeï, rin cï wek riel Nhialic ku Jethu Bányda njic.

### Kəc cï gam aa dhil pïr tē cït cöt ë Nhialic

<sup>3</sup>Jethu acï yo gam kəriëc ëbën ë ciëekde, käk wïcku ke bï yok ke pïr cït tē dhil kəc cï gam pïir thïn. Kënë acï rot lëu rin cï yok Nhialic njic. Ku ë yen acï yo cööl buk diëckde ku piathde röm kek ye. <sup>4</sup>Ku këya, Nhialic acï yo gam miöc juëc thiek yiic apeï wäär cï thön yo. Tē luui wek ë ke, ke wek aa puut bei kajuëc ë kəc rac ye kəc kuc Nhialic yiëk kepuöth, käk ke rac. Ku këya, wek aabï pïr ciëekde

yic. <sup>5</sup>Rin cï Nhialic käkka looi ë rienkua, themkë apeï bäk piath mat gamdun yic. Ku matkë njëc ë Nhialic piathdun yic. <sup>6</sup>Ku adhielkë them apeï bäk duöt ë rot ku gum mat thïn, ku piëerkë cït tē wïc Nhialic ye thïn. <sup>7</sup>Themkë apeï bäk kəc kők nhiaar piäthkun ëbën ku nhiarkë Nhialic aya. <sup>8</sup>Käkka kek aa kəpuöth wïc ke, ku na njieckë Bányda Jethu Krïtho, ka bäk muk apeï wepuöth. Ku këne acï we bï col acit adakrööt cie piërden ye kuëc nom. <sup>9</sup>Ku raan liiu kəpuöthkə tënë ye, athöj kek raan cï cöör cie daai, ku acï nom mää lön cï adumuöçmke laak wei.

<sup>10</sup>Këya, miëthakäi, themkë bäk pïr dhël ye nyuöth lön cï Nhialic we lóc ku cööl we bäk aa kacke. Na luçikë këya, ke wek aacï gamdun bï kañ puöl. <sup>11</sup>Ku këlä, Bányda ku ye Aluänjda, Jethu Krïtho abï we yiëk yic dït apeï bäk la bäänyden akölrïëc ëbën yic.

<sup>12</sup>Këya, wek aaba ya tək nhüim akölaköl bäk käkka aa tak cök alön njic wek ke, ku cök alön cï wël yith cï ke piöçc tënë we teem wenhüim aya. <sup>13</sup>Aya tak ë yic ba we ya tək nhüim tē njot pïir yen. <sup>14</sup>Anjic lön bï yen guo liu pinynhom rin acï Bányda Jethu Krïtho lëk ya ayic. <sup>15</sup>Aba them apeï ba dhöl bï wek käkka lök aa tak, aköl le yen thou, looi.

### Pïter ku atuuc kők aacï lec Jethu tïj

<sup>16</sup>Acie anyiköl takku ë path, yen yeku lëk we wäär ye yok jam tënë we tē bï Bányda Jethu Krïtho ben dhuk pinynhom kek riëdït apeï. Yok aacï riëden cï yen rot waaj bï ruel bï la diardiar tïj ë nyiënkua. <sup>17</sup>Yok aa yo tő thïn ë got nom wäär leec Wäda Nhialic ye, ku looi bï rot waaj bï yer apeï bï la diardiar. Tëwäär tő yok ë got nom, yok aacï röl piñ, röl bö nhial tënë Nhialic ke lueel ëlä, “Kënë ë Wëndien nhiaar, mit yen puöu tënë ye.” <sup>18</sup>Yook nhüim guöp, yok aacï röl këne

piŋ ke bö nhial wäär rëer yok kek ye ë gɔn Nhialic nhom.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Këya, yok aaci diu wël cï gõt theer, wëlke keye kɔc kâk Nhialic tiŋ lëk kɔc. Wët kënë athöŋ ke many dëp mušöth yic. Ee dëp yet bi piny bak, ku ruel Kritho ë dëp wepuöth cimën ye ciëer bak piny ruel bëi pinyhom. Ee këpath yen abäk looi tã tëu wek wepuöth kâk keye kë ke piöc. <sup>20</sup> Kë lëukë bak deet yic apeï, ee lɔn acin raan lëu ye bi kâk ye Nhialic nyuöth kɔc kâkke tiŋ, kâk ci ke gõt athör theer yiic, teet yiic rielde ë rot. <sup>21</sup> Rin acin raan kâk Nhialic tiŋ ci wët Nhialic kaŋ lëk kɔc rielde ë rot. Ee Wëi Nhialic yen ë kɔc kâk Nhialic tiŋ cök nhiim tã luel kek wët bö tënë Nhialic.

### Kɔc piöc ë lueth

**2** Wäthëer kɔc aa lueth keye ye luel lɔn ye kek kɔc kâk Nhialic aake ci tuöl kam kɔc, ku këlä, kɔc piöc ë lueth aabi tuöl kamkun aya. Aabi piöc wël lueth bi gam rac kɔc puöth. Ku kɔc piöc ë luethkä aabi kuc lɔn cï Raan ci lɔc ku dɔc ye Bënyden yen ci ke waar adumušöm yic. Ku luɔiden, aabi kek kë rec ke guɔ yok thïn. <sup>2</sup> Këlä aya, kɔc juëc ë Nhialic aabi piöcden rec kënë buöth yic, ku rin kârec yekë ke looi, kɔc aabi kušc aa jam dhël yic ci Nhialic nyuöth kɔc. <sup>3</sup> Rin wïc kek wëu juëc tënë we kek kɔc piöc ë luethkä, aabi we muör anyikööl yekë keek tör. Ku tēthëryɔn agut ëmën, Nhialic bi luŋden looi ku yen bi keek rac, arëer ke ci rot guir bi keek tēm awuöc.

<sup>4</sup> Yen aluel kënë rin Nhialic akëc atuucken nhial puöl wäär looi kek adumušöm. Aaci bën piëer mušöth yic tēthuth mec yic apeï ke ci ke rek, ke tit aköl bi yen luŋdit looi tënë ke. <sup>5</sup> Ku këlä aya, Nhialic akëc kɔc theer wäär kuc

ye pinyhom bën puöl. Aci piny bën cɔl abor bi kɔckä mou ëbën. Ee Noa raan wäär kɔc lëk dhël la cök yen aci bën kony kek kɔc kök kadhorou.<sup>c</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ku Nhialic aya aci gen Thodom ku Gomora bën tēm awuöc, ku cuëny ke bik aa col kek kɔc ku kâk tš thïn ëbën. Kënë aci Nhialic looi bi kɔc nyuöth kë bi rot looi aköldä tënë kɔc cï kuc ë wëtde.<sup>d</sup> <sup>7</sup> Ku yeen aci Lot bën kony, rin ye Lot raan path man kârec ye kɔc kök ke looi.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup> Tëwën rëer raan puöth kënë ë kamken, ëcie puŋu ye miet akölaköl tã tiŋ yen kârec ye looi. <sup>9</sup> Cït lɔn ci Bäny kâkkä looi, aye nyooth lɔn aŋic tã bi yen kɔc path kuɔny thïn kâk gumkë ke yiic, ku tēm kɔc rec awuöc akölaköl yet aköl luŋdit, <sup>10</sup> kɔc ke looi kâk ë bal la biŋ ye guäpken ke wïc ku kueeckë bääny Nhialic.

Kɔc piöc ë luethkä aa ril nhiim ku aa puöth lac thöök, ku aacie jak puöth tš nhial ye theek, aa yekë ke läät. <sup>11</sup> Na cök atuuc Nhialic la rieldit apeï tënë ke, aacie kɔc piöckä ye läät Nhialic nhom.

<sup>12</sup> Kɔc piöc luethkä, aa kâk wïc piäthken ke kek aa yekë ke looi ë path cimën lääi cie tak. Këya, aa kaŋ dhöl yiic ë path ke cïn yiny peth dhël kek keyiic, ku cïk ke kaŋ deet yiic. Ku këya, aabi Nhialic nök cimën dhie ye raan län tš thïn ye nök dɔm ku nëk.

<sup>13</sup> Kɔc piöc luethkä kârec looi tënë kɔc kök, aabi luï kârec aya. Rin keek aa puöth miet tã looi kek kârec. Ku miet piänden ayekë yok tã mith kek ku dëkkë ku loikë kâk bal cök aköl ë path. Ku këlä, aa yär guöp bëi tënë we tã looi kek kâreckä ke we mith ë tök ke ke.

<sup>14</sup> Keek aa rëer ke wïc diäär, ku aacie köc wïc wïc luoi kârec. Ku keek aa kɔc cï gamden ril tënë Jethu muör bik adumušöm looi. Ku keek aaci dit ë puŋu ŋiëc. Ku keek aabi Nhialic tēm awuöc

<sup>b</sup>1:18 Mt 17:1-5; Mk 9:2-7; Lk 9:28-35

<sup>c</sup>2:5 Cäk 6:1-7:24

<sup>d</sup>2:6 Cäk 19:24

<sup>e</sup>2:7 Cäk 19:1-16

rin käreec yekë ke looi. <sup>15</sup> Aacî luoi kâ-path puöl ku dhukkë dhël jəŋrac. Aacî tē ye Balaam wən Biör luui thîn buoθh yic, raan wäär nhiar wēu ye ye riəp bi käreec looi. <sup>16</sup> Ku Balaam acî Nhialic bən mät apei rin käreec cî looi. Akajade acî bən jam cimèn ë raan, ku pēen Balaam bi cîi ë luui cimèn raan cî muöl.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Kockä aa cît wēr cî döu ku aa cît athöör, ye yom kuaath ë path. Nhialic acî tēcol thuth yic tēn kəc piöoc luethkä looi tēnë ke. <sup>18</sup> Keek aa jam ë nhiaam wël cîn kë ye kuany thîn. Ku aa luui kāk ë bal bi kek kəc deep, kəc puoc gam puoc jäl tēnë kəc këc wēt Nhialic gam. <sup>19</sup> Ayeke lək kockä lön bi kek nhüim lääu lööŋ juēc ye kəc cî gam ke theek, ku keek nhüim aa loony käreec yekë ke looi, rin raan ë ya alony käreec ye looi käreec cî ye rum pušu ye rac. <sup>20</sup> Na kəc cî kāk tō pinyhom, kāk kəc cəl ayik kepuθh luoi käreec puöl, rin cî kek wēt Bányda ku ye Aluäŋda Jethu Kritho ŋic, ku na benkë luoi käreec dhuök ë pinyhom, ka jəl rēēc apei abik tēwäär këc kek Jethu ŋic waan thok. <sup>21</sup> Ee bi ŋuēen apei tēnë ke tēnë këc kek dhël la cök kaŋ ŋic, ku benkë kuc löŋ cî Nhialic lək ke. <sup>22</sup> Kë cî rot looi tēnë ke aye nyooth lön wël ye këŋ lueel ëlä yith, “Jöŋ ë ŋək dhuök,” Ku, “Dir baai cî deŋ lək ë rot ben daal tiök yic.”<sup>g</sup>

### Jethu abî ben dhuk

**3** Kockiën nhiaar, kënë athör dēt ye athör rou ca ben gät we. Athörkä yiic ëbën, aca them ba we bën lək kāk ŋjeckë ke, rin bi wek wenhüim tääu thîn bāk aa tak apath. <sup>2</sup> Awiēc bāk wël ë Nhialic cî kəc kāk Nhialic tiŋ lueel wätheer, ku kë cî Bányda ku Aluäŋda, cəl aye atuuc lək kəc, aa tak.

<sup>3</sup> Wēt tueŋ bāk kaŋ deet yic ë lön tē le nîn aköl luŋdit thiök, ke kəc kök rəc, kəc ke looi kāk wic piäthken kepēc aabi tuöl. Ku keek aabi we aa bui.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup> Ku luelkë, “Acî Jethu thön lön bi yen bən ku luelkë, ye yic? Yen ako? Wärkuan dīt aacî thou wätheer, ku këriēc ëbën aŋot cīt tētheer wäär cek Nhialic piny.”<sup>5</sup> Ku aluelkë këya rin cî kek nhüim riel bik yic cîi gam, yic cî Nhialic nhial ku piny cak wätheer ë wēt lueel ë path. Wētden cî lueel acî piny cəl atul piü yiic,<sup>i</sup> <sup>6</sup> ku Nhialic acî piü looi aya, piü aboor bi yen ke piny kënë rac.<sup>j</sup> <sup>7</sup> Ku nhial ku piny tō thîn ëmən, aacî Nhialic wēt lueel aya lön bi kek rēer thîn yet aköl bi yen ke rac. Ku ee mac yen abi ke rac. Aa mac ke rin aköl bi yen ke luk looi ku rəc kəc cîi wētde ye gam. <sup>8</sup> Duökkë nhüim mär ë kënë kockiën nhiaar. Acin kënë wäac tēktēk Nhialic yic ë kam akäl tök ku ruöŋn tiem tök, aa thöŋ kedhie karou tēnë ye.<sup>k</sup> <sup>9</sup> Nhialic acie gääu bi kë cî thön bi looi cəl aloi rot cək alön ye kəc kök ye tak këya. Alir pušu kek we, rin acin raan wic bi rac, awic bi kəc ëbën kepuθh wël wei adumuöömken yiic ku dhukkë tēnë ye.

<sup>10</sup> Ku Bēny abi bən aköl cîn raan ŋic ye, cimèn dhie ye cuär ye looi këya. Ku aköl kënë arööldit apei abi rot looi, ku kāk tō nhial aabi riääk, aabi mac rac, ku piny kek kāk tō thîn aabi dēp ëbën bik liu.<sup>l</sup> <sup>11</sup> Ku cīt lön bi kajuēcä ëbën rac këya, ke we ye kəc bi yiëndë ëmən? Wek dhil pîr pîr la cök ë Nhialic nhom, <sup>12</sup> tē rēer wek ke we tit aköl bi Nhialic luk bən looi tēnë kəc ë pinyhom, ku luöökë apath bi aköl kënë lac bën. Aköl kënë yen aköl bi mac dēp ku rəc nhial, ku atuoc abi kāk tō nhial lēēŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ku yök kəc cî gam, titku nhial ë yam, ku piny ë yam wäär cî

<sup>f</sup>2:16 Kn 22:4-35    <sup>g</sup>2:22 Këŋ 26:11    <sup>h</sup>3:3 Jut 18    <sup>i</sup>3:5 Cäk 1:6-9

<sup>j</sup>3:6 Cäk 7:11    <sup>k</sup>3:8 Wk 90:4    <sup>l</sup>3:10 Mt 24:43; Lk 12:39; 1The 5:2; Ny 16:15

Nhialic ke thɔn bï kɔc la cök, la pïr thïn tēcït tē wïc Nhialic ye.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Këya kockiën nhiaar, tē rëer wek ke we tit aköl bï Nhialic luk looi tēnē kɔc pinynhom, wek aadhil luui apeï bï week yök ke we ë kɔc la cök cïn gup adumuõm, ku lak dõör ke ye. <sup>15</sup>Tiëŋkë lier puõu Bänyda ke cït dhël bï kɔc kony kāk rēc keek yiic. Yen ë kënë cï Paulo, raan nhiarku cï gam cimēnda we gāt ë ñiëc kãŋ cï Nhialic yiëk ye. <sup>16</sup>Këlã aya, Paulo acï ñiëc gāt rin ë kãkkã athör yiic ëbën cï tuõc kɔc cï gam. Ku athörkã aala yiic kök ril yiic cie deet. Ku aacï kɔc ë piöc,

kɔc kuc kãŋ koor gamden ye teet yiic apath, cimën ye kek wël kɔc theer ë Nhialic kuõc piõc aya. Ku këlã, aa kë rēc ke bëï tēnē ke ë röt.

<sup>17</sup>Ku wek kockiën nhiaar, wek aa ñic ë kënë theer. Tietkë röt apath bï kɔc kuc yithkã we cïi mār ë piöc den ë lueth, bāk jãl dhëldun la cök rëer wek thïn.

<sup>18</sup>Ku wek aa dhil la tueŋ akölaköl ke we ñic nhiër ku lier ë puõu Bänyda ku ye Aluãnda, Jethu Krïtho, ku juakkë ñiëc-dun tēnē ye. Bï ya leec ëmën ku akölrïëc. Yenakan.

---

<sup>m</sup>3:13 Ith 65:17; 66:22; Ny 21:1

## Athör tuej cī Joon göt

### Wēt nom

Athör tuej cī Joon göt ala yic wël dīt karou kek ke gēt yen athöör, tuej ë wēt bī yen kōc riēl puōth bīk aa rēēr ë tōk kek Nhialic ku Wēnde Jethu Krītho. Ku dēt, ee wīc Joon bī kōc cī gam cōl atīr nhīm piōoc ë lueth bī gam kēnē rac. Piōoc kēnē acie rōm kek kāk ë Jethu Wēn ë Nhialic. Kuec ë piōoc kēnē, yen acī Joon njec teet yic lōn Jethu Krītho ë ye raan ayic, ku acī nyooth lōn raan cī Jethu gam ku nhīer Nhialic, ka dhil kōc nhiaar ëbēn.

### Kāk tō thīn

Wēt Nom 1:1-4

Nhialic ee Ruel 1:5–2:29

Mīth Nhialic ku mīth jōngrac 3:1-24

Yīc ku lueth 4:1-6

Kāk ye looi rin ë nhīer 4:7-21

Gam ril apei 5:1-21

### Wēt ë Pīr

**1** Wek aa gāt wēt raan yen cī Wēt Nhialic lēk kōc, ku yen cī kōc gām pīr akōlriēec ëbēn. Yen ë tō thīn theer kēc kēriēec ëbēn cak. Ku ëmēn yok aacī wēlke piņ, ku yeen acuk tīj nyiēnkua. Acuk tīj, kāk cī looi aa cuk tīj ku acuk gōot cienkua.<sup>n</sup> <sup>2</sup> Acī Nhialic cōl aye raan. Acuk tīj ku wek aa lēkku yic cuk tīj. Alēkku we lōn raan kēnē yen ë pīr akōlriēec ëbēn yiēk kōc, ee tō thīn wātheer ku yeen ë rēēr kek Nhialic Wāda, ku acī Nhialic nyuōth yo.<sup>o</sup> <sup>3</sup> Kēya, raan cuk tīj ku piņku wēlke, yen ë raan lēkku we, rin bāk rōt māt yo aya bāk la gam tōk kek yo. Ku gamda yodhie atō tēnē Wun ku Wēnde Jethu Krītho. <sup>4</sup> Wek aa gāt kākā

rin bāk rōt māt yo gamda yic rin bī miet piānda dīt apei.

### Nhialic ee Ruel

<sup>5</sup> Ku wēt cī Jethu lēk yo ku yen lēkku we ëmēn akīn. Nhialic apath, ala guōp wic, acīt ruel, ku acīn acuōl. <sup>6</sup> Na yeku lueel lōn cī yok rōt māt tēnē Nhialic ku jot yo ye luui kārec, ke wēt luelku acie yic. Ku aye kākkuan yeku ke looi nyuōth lōn cī yok kuec yiny Nhialic. <sup>7</sup> Ku na yeku luui kāk wic, ke yok aatō ruel yic cimēn tō Nhialic ruel yic, ke yook aabī yoyiic mat, ku thon Wēnde Jethu abā adumuōōmkua laak wei ëbēn yōgup.

<sup>8</sup> Na yeku lueel lōn yok acīn gup adumuōōm, ke meth yen aye yok rōt math, ku yook aa kuc yiny cī Nhialic nyuōth yo. <sup>9</sup> Ku na lēkku Nhialic lōn cī yok kārec looi, ka pēl kārec cuk looi piny ku wuuny ke wei yōgup buk ben aa kōc path tēnē ye, rin acī lueel lōn bī yen kārackua aa pāl piny, rin kē ye lueel aye dhiel looi akōlakōl. <sup>10</sup> Ku na luelku lōn kēc yok adumuōōm looi, ka yeku lueel lōn ë Nhialic yen ë lueth lueel, ku yook aa kēc wētde gam.

### Raan cī lōc ku dōc ë yo kony

**2** Wēt gāt yen we athöör miēthkiē, ee wēt bāk kārec cī ye looi. Ku na le raan lui kērac kamkun, ke yok aala raan Nhialic thiēec ë rienkua bī kārackua pāl piny. Raan kēnē ë Jethu Krītho cīn kē dak yeguōp ë Nhialic nyin. <sup>2</sup> Yen ë raan cī thou rin bī adumuōōmkua pāl piny. Aacie adumuōōmkua ë rōt kek ye Nhialic ke pāl piny ë wētde, aaye ke pāl piny agut adumuōōm kōc pinynhom ëbēn aya.

<sup>3</sup> Dhēl yen nyuōth lōn njic yok Nhialic ayic, ee wēt nadē ke yo thek lōōņke. <sup>4</sup> Na ye raan lueel ka njic Nhialic, ku acī lōōņken cī lēk kōc thek, ke lueth yen aye lueel ku acuk kāk ë yith tēnē

Nhialic. <sup>5</sup> Ku raan luui kē cī Nhialic lueel, ke nhiērde aciī thok bī kaṅ dak tēnē Nhialic. Ee kēya, kēn ʔo nyuōth lōn ye ʔok tōk kek Nhialic akīn, <sup>6</sup> na ye raan lueel ka cī yeyic mat ke Nhialic, ka dhil a luui cīmēn wäär ye Jethu luui.

### Lōṅ Yam

<sup>7</sup> Ke week kockiēn nhiaar, wēt gāt tēnē we acie lōṅ yam. Ee lōṅ tōṅ ʔon cāk piṅ ʔon jock wek met tēnē Jethu. <sup>8</sup> Kēya, lōṅ gāt we kēnē ala yic wēt ē yam, rin dhēl cī Jethu piīr thīn aci nyuōth ʔo wēt ē yen yam, ku aye piērdun nyuōth aya lōn yen lōṅ yam rin kārec aaci dhuk piny, rin ruel Nhialic aci nyuōth.

<sup>9</sup> Na le raan ye lueel lōn luui yen ruel Nhialic yic, ku ē kam awēn, ke man raan cī gam, ke raan kēnē aṅot rēēr muōōth yic agut ēmēn. <sup>10</sup> Kōc ē kōc cī gam nhiaar kek aa kōc piīr ruel Nhialic yic, ku abī ke cōl acīn kēreec loikē. <sup>11</sup> Ku kuat raan man raan cī gam, acit raan tō muōōth yic kuc tēn le yen thīn. Rin cī muōōth ye cōl aciī piny tiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Wek kōc cīt miēthkiē, wek aa gāt athōr kēnē, rin aṅicku Nhialic aci kārec pāl piny tēnē we, rin Raan cī lōc ku dōc.

<sup>13</sup> Wek kōc we kōṅ gam, wek aa gāt, rin wek aa ṅic raan tō thīn thēer ke piny kēc cak.

Wek kōc puōc gam, ʔen agēt tēnē we rin cī wek jōṅrac göök.

<sup>14</sup> Wek aa kōc cīt miēthkiē, wek aa gāt wēlkā rin cī wek aa kōc cī Nhialic Wāda ṅic.

Wek kōc we kōṅ gam, wek aa gāt rin wek aa ṅic raan tō thīn thēer ke piny kēc cak.

Wek kōc we puōc gam, wek aa gāt ē rin cī wek wēt Jethu gam apei, ku bī wēt Nhialic arēēr wepuōth akōlakōl, ku week aaci jōṅrac göök.

### Duōkkē kāk pinyhom ye nhiaar

<sup>15</sup> Duōkkē ke ye nhiaar dhōl kōc rec piīr tō pinyhom, duōkkē ke ye nhiaar kāk pinyhom. Rin raan nhiaar kāk tō pinyhom, aciī lēu bī Wāda Nhialic nhiaar aya. <sup>16</sup> Dhōl rec kōc tō pinyhom cīt ēmēn ye kōc luui kē nhiarkē wickē, ku yekē nhiaar kē cīk tiṅ, ku yekē nhiam kājuēc tō tēnē ke. Dhōlkā aa dhōl piīr pinyhom. Aacie bēn tēnē Nhialic Wāda. <sup>17</sup> Piny kēnē aya, aci Nhialic jock bī rac kek kōcken nhiaar ye, ku raan kē wic Nhialic looi ē piīr akōlriēc ēbēn.

### Raan ater Raan cī lōc ku dōc

<sup>18</sup> Miēthkiē, thōk ē piny aci thiōk. Acuk lēk we thēer lōn bī raan ater Raan cī lōc ku dōc tic. Acāk tiṅ kōc ater Raan cī lōc ku dōc juēc aaci tuōl. Wēt kēnē, aye nyuōth ē yic lōn cī thōk piny thiōk.

<sup>19</sup> Kōckā, aake rēēr ke ʔo ē tōk, ku aaci jāl ēmēn. Keek aake kēc kepuōth māt ʔo ē yic alanden, diēt aa ṅuōt ke rēēr kek ʔo. Jalden ē ye nyuōth wēt kēc kek kepuōth māt ʔo.

<sup>20</sup> Ku wek aa kōc ye Nhialic Wēike tāau wepuōth, ku kēya, yen aci wek kāk yith ṅic wedhie. <sup>21</sup> ʔen aciī gēt tēnē we rin ye ʔen ye lueel lōn cī wek yic Nhialic ṅic. ʔen agēt tēnē we rin wek aa ṅic yiny ē Nhialic. Ku rin ṅic wek ye acīn luenh tō yiny ē Nhialic yic.

<sup>22</sup> Ye raan yīndē yen alueeth? Ee raan ye lueel, Jethu acie yen Raan cī lōc ku dōc. Raan cīt kēnē, ee raan ater Raan cī lōc ku dōc, ku ē Nhialic Wāda kek Jethu Wēnde kek aaci yen ke kuc. <sup>23</sup> Na le raan tōṅ kuc lōn cī Jethu ye Wēn Nhialic ka ril yic apei tēnē ē raan kēnē bī mat kek Nhialic Wāda. Ku na cī gam lōn ye Jethu Wēn Nhialic, ka bī mat kek Nhialic Wāda.

<sup>24</sup>Yakë wët Nhialic wäär yen cäk gam muk wepuõth akölaköl. Na muõkkë wët wäär cì lëk we wäär mët wek röt Jethu, ke wek aabì pìr ke we ye tók kek Jethu ku Nhialic Wäda. <sup>25</sup>Ke yook aabì pìr akölríëc ebën pan Nhialic cì Jethu yó thón bî yiëk yó.

<sup>26</sup>Wek aa gät rin wët kóc we them bík we muõr. <sup>27</sup>Ku week aacì Jethu yiëk Wëi Nhialic, ku rin rëer Wëike ke we, ke wek aacì ben wíc raan dët piöc we. Ku Wëi Nhialic ë we piöc keriëc ebën, ku piöc we yiny cín yic lueth. Këya, wek aaya yöök bák aa mat ke Jethu təcìt tē cì Wëi Nhialic we lëk thín.

### Mith ë Nhialic

<sup>28</sup>Wek aaya yöök aya miëthkië, bák aa rëer ke we mët kek Jethu. Rin na ben la bën pinynhom, ke yook aacì gup bî riöc buk röm kek ye.

<sup>29</sup>Ee këya, cìt mën ñic wek ye lón le Raan cì lóc ku dác cök. Këya, anjäckë aya na ye raan kë la cök looi, ka cì ya manh ë Nhialic.

**3**Takkë wenhüm yen kë cì Wäda Nhialic luõi yó rin nhiërden rëer kek yó, ee kë nhiëer yen yó apeì, abì yook cöl aaye miëthke, ku ë yic alanden yok aacì ya miëthke. Ku wët kuc thän pinynhom ye, lón ye yok mith Nhialic, ee rin kuc kek Nhialic.<sup>9</sup> <sup>2</sup>Wek kockiën nhiaar emën, yok aacì ya mith Nhialic. Ku anjot kucku tē bî yok yiëndē thín aköldä. Ku yeen anjicku, tē le Raan cì lóc ku dác dhuk pinynhom, ke yok aabì ciët ye, rin abuk tñj ë yic, ye yen ña. <sup>3</sup>Ku week, raan ye ñöõth lón bî yen ciët Jethu, ka dhil yeguõp wuõõny wei adumuõmke bî rëer ke la wíc, cimën Raan cì lóc ku dác cie adumuõm ye looi.

<sup>4</sup>Kuat raan la tuej ke loi awuõc Nhialic nyin, ee Nhialic ku löõñke kek aaye dhöl yiic. <sup>5</sup>Anjäckë, kën bii Raan

cì lóc ku dác pinynhom, ee lón bî adumuõmkua bën wuõõny wei yogup, ku yen nhom acie adumuõm ë looi acín.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Këya, tē cì raan rot mat kek Jethu, ka cii adumuõm looi akölaköl, ku raan adumuõm looi akölaköl aye nyuõõth lón kuc yen Raan cì lóc ku dác alanden.

<sup>7</sup>Wek miëthkië, tiëërkë nhüm, bî ciën raan ruëny we. Raan ye looi ë këpath ala cök cimën le Raan cì lóc ku dác cök. <sup>8</sup>Ku raan awuõc looi akölaköl ë raan jõñrac, rin jõñrac acä awuõc looi tēwäär ciek ë piny. Ku Wën Nhialic acì bën pinynhom bî kë cì jõñrac looi bën rac.

<sup>9</sup>Acín raan ya manh Nhialic ku ñot ye luui käreec. Rin pìr Nhialic atõ yeguõp. Acie awuõc looi akölaköl, rin ye yen manh Nhialic.

<sup>10</sup>Ku kën mith Nhialic ku mith jõñrac nyuõõth akín, kóc cie luui këpath, ku kóc cie miëthakën ye nhiaar, aacie mith Nhialic.

### Nhiarkë röt kamkun

<sup>11</sup>Kënë yen ë wët cäk piñ nyin yic wäär mët wek röt Raan cì lóc ku dác, lón dhil yok röt aa nhiaar kamkua.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Këya, duõkkë röt thõñ raan yon cöl Kain, raan luui kák jõñrac cì mënñ nök. Yegõ kën nök mënñhë? Kën nök yen mënñ Abel ë wët ë mënñ luui kák la cök ku yeen ë luui käreec.<sup>t</sup> <sup>13</sup>Këya, duõkkë gëi miëthakäi tē meen kóc ë pinynhom we.

<sup>14</sup>Anjicku alanden lón yok aa yó cìt kóc cì thou, ku emën yok aa rëer pìr akölríëc ebën yic, kënë ayeku ñic rin emën yok anhiar wämäthakua kóc cì gam. Na ye raan cii wämënhë nhiaar ka ñot rëer ke cìt raan cì thou.<sup>u</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku tënë Nhialic, raan man kóc kök athõñ kek raan cì raan dët nök, ku anjäckë raan kóc nök acín pìr akölríëc ebën pan Nhialic tõ kek ye ë yic. <sup>16</sup>Nhiër ayeku ñic kälä, Jethu acì rot cöl anak rin bî yen yó waar adu-

muõõmkua yiic, aye nyuoõth lõn nhiær yen ʒo. Ku këya, ʒook aya ʒok aa dhil rõt cõl anak rin miõthakäi kua.

<sup>17</sup> Këya, cimën na ye raan la kãj ku tiŋ mënñhë dët cïn kãj ku kueec bi cii muõc, ka cii læu bi lueel lõn nhiær yen Nhialic. <sup>18</sup> Wek miõthkië acuk bi ya lueel ë path ʒoohook lõn nhiær ʒok rõt kamkua, ʒok aa dhil rõt kony kamkua kãk yeku ke looi yiic. <sup>19</sup> Na cit nhiær nhiær ʒok rõt ë kënë, ka buk jal njic ayic lõn ʒok aa kõc Nhialic, ku cuk ben aa diær. <sup>20</sup> Na ye kãk yeku ke looi ʒo cõl aaye kõc rac, ka dhilku njic lõn tãktãk Nhialic awãr tãktãkda, aŋic keriëec ëbën ë cõk.

<sup>21</sup> Wek kackië, na cii kãk yeku ke tak ye læk ʒo lõn ye ʒok kõc rac, ke ʒok aacii gup bi ya riõõc tã röök ʒok tënë Nhialic. <sup>22</sup> Ku abi ʒo gãm kuat kãk cuk thiëec, rin ë kã cii lueel yen ayeku looi. Ku ʒok aa pïr dhëlden miet puõu yic. <sup>23</sup> Kã cii Nhialic læk ʒo ë lõn buk la gam tënë Wëndë Jethu Kritho, ku ʒok aa dhil rõt nhiaar kamkua, cit tãwããr cii yen ye læk ʒo thiin.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Kuat raan loi kã wic Nhialic aci rot mat kek Nhialic, ku Nhialic ë rëer kek ye. Ku tã ye ʒok ye njic thiin lõn cii Nhialic rot mãt ʒo, ee Wëiken cii gam ʒo.

### Wëi yic ku wëi lueth

**4** Wek kockiën nhiaar duõkkë wët raan ye lueel lõn le yen ke wëi ë guõ gam, kaŋkë wëtde tak yic apath bãk njic lõn tã Wëi Nhialic yeguõp alanden, rin cii alueth kãj tiŋ thiëi pinynhom ëbën. <sup>2</sup> Tã læu bi yin raan rëer kek Wëi Nhialic njic thiin akïn. Ee raan ye lueel lõn Jethu Kritho aci bën pinynhom ke cit raan, Wëi Nhialic arëer kek ye.

<sup>3</sup> Kuat raan kuec kãkkã acii rëer kek Wëi Nhialic, ee riel jõj ater Raan cii lõc ku dõc yen arëer kek ye. Yen wããr cãk

piŋ lõn bi yen bën, aci bën, arëer pinynhom ëmën.

<sup>4</sup> Ku wek miõthkië, wek aa kõc Nhialic, ku wek aacii jai piõõc ë kockã. Wek aacii jai piõõc kãrec rin rëer Wëi Nhialic kek we, ku yen aril tënë jõjrac yen mac kõc kuc Nhialic pinynhom. <sup>5</sup> Aluethkã aa kuc Nhialic. Kãk yekë ke lueel aa kãk ye kõc kuc Nhialic ke lueel. Ku kõc kuc Nhialic aa wëtde gam. <sup>6</sup> Ke ʒook kõc cii gam ʒok aa kõc Nhialic. Ku kuat raan njic Nhialic ë piõõcda gam, ku kõc kuc Nhialic aacie piõõcda ye gam. Ku ë yen tã ye ʒok kõc rëer Wëi Nhialic kegup njic thiin, ku kõc rëer jõjrac kõc ruëeny kegup.

### Nhialic ee Nhiær

<sup>7</sup> Ke week kockiën nhiaar, yeku rõt nhiaar ë kamkua, rin ë Nhialic yen ʒo cõl anhiar kõc kõk. Kuat raan kõc kõk nhiaar, aye nyuoõth wët ë yen manh Nhialic ë yic ku aŋic Nhialic. <sup>8</sup> Ku raan cii kõc kõk ye nhiaar akuc Nhialic, rin Nhialic ë nhiær. <sup>9</sup> Ku Nhialic aci nhiærde nyuoõth ʒo rin aci Wëndën tøk cõl abõ pinynhom ë tën, rin buk pïr alanden ë rienke. <sup>10</sup> Nhiær ë yic acie wët bi ʒok Nhialic nhiaar, ee lõn nhiær Nhialic ʒo, ku kënë yen aci yen Wëndë tuõc ë pinynhom bi bën thou rin bi adumuõõmkua pãl piny. <sup>11</sup> Ke wek kackië, na ye Nhialic kã nhiaar ʒo apei këlã, ke cie yic buk rõt aa nhiaar kamkua?

<sup>12</sup> Acin raan cii Nhialic kaŋ tiŋ, ku na nhiarku rõt kamkua ke Nhialic abi ya mat kek ʒo, ku nhiærde abi rot a luõi ʒo tãcit tã wic ye.<sup>w</sup> <sup>13</sup> ʒok aacii Nhialic yiëk Wëike, ku buk aa njic këya lõn cii ʒok aa tøk kek ye, ku yeen ë tøk kek ʒo.

<sup>14</sup> Ku acuk tiŋ, ku yen ayeku læk kõc aya, lõn cii Nhialic Wãda Wëndë tuõõc pinynhom bi raan ëbën bën luõk. <sup>15</sup> Na ye raan lueel lõn ye Jethu Wën Nhialic, ke Nhialic aci mat kek ye ku aci mat kek



Nhialic. <sup>16</sup>Ku nhiërde tènë yo acuk ñic ku gamku.

Nhialic ee nhiër. Ku na ye raan Nhialic nhiaar ku kɔc kɔk, ka cī mat kek Nhialic, ku mēt Nhialic kek ye. <sup>17</sup>Nhiërda ë la cök tē cīi yok gup ye riöc aköl luñdit, rin yok aa pīr pinynhom tēcīt tēwäär pīr Jethu thīn.

<sup>18</sup>Kuat raan tō nhiër yepuöu acīn kē ye yen riöc. Rin nhiër ë yic, ee riöc cuw wei. Kɔc aa riöc tē ye kek ye tak lɔn bī ke tēm awuöc, ku raan ë riöc acīi nhiërde la cök.

<sup>19</sup>Kënë yo yiék riel buk Nhialic nhiaar ku kɔc kɔk, ee rin cī yen yo kañ nhiaar.

<sup>20</sup>Ku na le raan ye lueel ka nhiaar Nhialic, ku ë kam awën ke man menhkën cī gam, ke raan kënë ë lueth yen aye lueel. Rin acīi lēu bī raan Nhialic nhiaar, Nhialic kēc kañ tīñ, ku cīi raan nhiaar, raan ye tīñ akölaköl. <sup>21</sup>Ke yokok, yok aa dhil kɔc nhiaar aya, rin yen kē cī Nhialic lēk yo buk aa looi. Acī lueel kuat raan nhiaar Nhialic adhil kɔc nhiaar aya.

### Gam tènë Manh ë Nhialic

**5** Kuat raan ye gam lɔn Jethu yen ë Raan cī lɔc ku dɔc, ke raan kënë ë manh Nhialic. Ku na yeku nhiaar raan yen Wäda, ke yokok aa dhil miéthke nhiaar aya.

<sup>2</sup>Ayeku ñic alanden lɔn nhiër yok mith ë Nhialic, tē nhiër yok Nhialic ku yeku looi kuat kē ye lēk yo buk looi.

<sup>3</sup>Yen ë jam kēlä, rin na nhiarku Nhialic ayic, ke yok aa dhil kāk cī lēk yo looi. Käkka aaci yic ril buk ke looi.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Rin kuat manh Nhialic ala riel bī kuc dhöl kɔc kuc Nhialic, ku alēuku buk looi rin cī yok la gam tènë Jethu. <sup>5</sup>Acīn raan dēt la riel bī kuc dhöl kɔc kuc Nhialic, aa kɔc la gam tènë Jethu kapēc lɔn ye yen Wën Nhialic.

<sup>6</sup>Ee yeen Jethu Krītho, yen acī bën pinynhom, ku yeen acī Joon raan kɔc muöc nhiim bën muöc nom ë pīu. Acie miöc nom yen cī rot looi ë rot, yeen acī bën nök rienkua. Ku aye Wēi Nhialic nyuöth yokok lɔn ye wēlkä yith. Rin Wēi Nhialic yen ë kɔc nyuöth kën yic akölaköl. <sup>7</sup>Ala kañ kadiäk ye nyuöth yo ye Jethu ña.

<sup>8</sup>Käkka kadiäk, Wēi Nhialic, miöc ë nom, ku näakde, keek kadiäk ëbën ë tók yen ayekë nyuöth.

<sup>9</sup>Na ye kɔc jam kāk cīk tīñ ku gamku wēt luelkē, yeñö cīi yok kāk cī Nhialic nyuöth yokokä ye gam? Aa dhil ë gam, rin kāk ye Nhialic ke lueel aa dīt apei tènë kāk ye raan ke lueel, ku wēt jīem yen kënë, ee Wēnde yen aye yen jam tènë yo. <sup>10</sup>Kēya, na ye raan cī gam, ka dhil ñic ë cök lɔn ye Jethu Wën Nhialic, ku adhil ñic alanden lɔn kāk cī Nhialic nyuöthkä aa yith. Ku raan cie kē cī Nhialic lueel ye gam, ka ye lueel lɔn ye Nhialic alueeth. Rin akēc wēt cī Nhialic lueel rin Wēnde gam. <sup>11</sup>Kënë ye col añicku lɔn kē cī Nhialic lēk yo ë yic, ee rin cī yen yo yiék pīr akölrīēc. Ku pīr kënë ayeku yok tènë Wēnde.<sup>y</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ee kēya, kuat raan cī mat kek Wēnde ka bī pīr akölrīēc yok. Ku raan cī jai Wën Nhialic, ka cīi pīr akölrīēc ëbën bī kañ yok.

### Thök ë wël

<sup>13</sup>Wek aa gät, wek kɔc cī riel Jethu gam, ke ye Wën Nhialic ku bāk ñic lɔn le wek pīr akölrīēc ëbën. <sup>14</sup>Ku ë kēya, acīn kē lēu bī yo riäac gup tē ye yok Nhialic door, rin kuat kē buk aa thiēc ye, kën ye miēt puöu abuk ya yok.

<sup>15</sup>Ke week tēcīt tē ñicku ye, akēc kañ kuc kē wicku. Yeku thiēc kē wicku, ku ñicku lɔn bī yen ye gām yo. <sup>16</sup>Ke yeen, na tīñ raan menhkën cī gam ke

looi awuõc, awuõc ë dhie cie raan ë tæk bei tēnē Nhialic akōlriēec ēbēn, ka dhil rōök tēnē Nhialic bī raan kony. Ku Nhialic abī pīr ë raan cōl ala cōk. Ala adumuõõm raan tæk bei tēnē Nhialic akōlriēec. Ku yen acī jam bāk aa rōök rin adumuõõmke. <sup>17</sup> Kārec ye looi ēbēn, adumuõõm, ku ala adumuõõm kōk cie kōc ye tæk wei tēnē Nhialic akōlriēec ēbēn.

<sup>18</sup> Aņicku lōn raan cī ya manh Nhialic acie awuõc ë looi akōlakōl, aye Jethu Wēn ë Nhialic tiit guõp, acī jōņrac ye muõr acīn.

<sup>19</sup> Aņicku lōn ye yōk mīth ë Nhialic, ku lōn yen jōņrac yen mac kōc kuc Nhialic.

<sup>20</sup> Aņicku aya lōn Wēn Nhialic acī bēn pinynhom ë tēn. Ku ë yen acī yō cōl aņic Nhialic ë yic, yen acī yō cōl amat yoyiic kek Nhialic, ee rin cī yōk mat kek Wēnde Jethu Krītho. Acīn Nhialic dēt ee Nhialic tōņ. Ee yeen ë rot yen ë pīr akōlriēec ēbēn bēēi. <sup>21</sup> Ke week miēthkiē tiēerkē nhīim bāk piōoc rac cī gam.

## Athör ë rou cī Joon gõt

### Wët nom

Athör ë rou ëcī Joon gõt tēnē akut kōc cī gam tēdēt. Wäär gēt yen athöör, Joon ë rot cōl raandit, ku cōl akut kōc cī gam aye tik ke miēthke. Athör ciek kēnē ë jam nhiēr kam kōc cī gam, ku bī kōc yōōk bik rōt tiit tēnē kōc aa lueth ku piōōcden.

### Käk tō thīn

Muōth tuej 1-3

Yic ku nhiēr 4-6

Lēk rin piōōc ë lueth 7-11

Muōth ciēen 12-13

**1** Ee yen raandit akut kōc cī gam, yen agēt athör kēnē tēnē akut kōc cī gam cī Nhialic lōc bī rēer keyiic ke cīt miēthke. Wek aa nhiaar piändiē ëbēn, ku acie yen rot yen nhiaar we, aa kōc ëbēn njic yic cī Nhialic nyuōth ke, kek aa nhiaar we piānden yic aya. <sup>2</sup>Wek anhi-aar ke rin yook ëbēn, yōk aa njic yic cī Nhialic nyuōth. Ku yic kucku abuk aa njic akōlakōl.

<sup>3</sup>Bī Nhialic kek Wēnde Jethu Krītho yō dōc ku pēlkē kāraackua piny, ku bik yō cōl arēer ë duk dōōrden yic, tē rēer yōk dhēl yic cik nyuōth yō, ke yō nhiaar rōt kamkua.

### Yic ku nhiēr

<sup>4</sup>Yen a ya cī puōu miet apeidit wäär piñ yen ye, lōn kōc kōk weyiic aake lui tēcīt tē cī Nhialic ye nyuōth yō, yen ë kē cī lēk yō buk ya looi. <sup>5</sup>Kēya, wek kōc cī gam alēk we lōn yōk aa dhil rōt nhiaar ë

kamkua. Ku kēnē acie lōñ yam, ee lōñ theer njicku tēwäär buōth yōk Jethu.<sup>z</sup> <sup>6</sup>Na nhiarku rōt ayic, ke yōk aa dhil kē cī Nhialic lēk yō buk looi, looi, rin wäär tuej gem yōk wēt Jethu, kēn cī lēk yō buk aa looi ë lōn buk rōt aa nhiaar kamkua.

### Lēk rin piōōc ë lueth

<sup>7</sup>Yen aluel kēnē rin kōc kōk ë kōc wēñ nyin aatō thīn, aa kōc piōōc lueth ë path. Ayekē lueel lōn Jethu Krītho akēc bēn pinynhom kecīt raan. Raan ye lueel kēlā, ee kōc wēñ wei, ku athōñ kek raan ater ë Jethu. <sup>8</sup>Tiēerkē nhīim bī kōckā we cīi wēñ, bī kākkuñ puōth cāk looi tēnē Nhialic cīi mār ë path. Tietkē wenhiim apeī bī Nhialic we gām ariōpdun ëbēn.

<sup>9</sup>Alēk we, na ye raan juēk kēde thīn kāwäär cī Jethu piōōc yiic, ka cīi kōñ mat kek Nhialic. Ku na cīi raan wēt cī Jethu piōōc juak ë wēlke ë rot, ka bī mat kek Jethu ku Nhialic Wun. <sup>10</sup>Ku na bō raan tēnē we ku ye ke piōōc kāk cīi thōñ kek kāk cī Jethu piōōc, ke duōkkē cōl abō pandun bī bēn rēer kek we. Ayī muōth aya duōkkē muōth. <sup>11</sup>Kēnē alēk we, na ye raan muōth raan kēnē bī ciēt raan cī gam, ka cī rot māt ye. Ku aloi kēreec ye looi aya.

### Muōth ciēen

<sup>12</sup>Kājuēc apeī aake ba lēk we, ku acā wīc ba ke gōt athör yic ëmēn. Kē wiēc ba looi, ku añāath aya, ee lōn bī yen la keny tēnē we, buk la rōm ku jīemku rōt ë kamkua, ku yōk aabi puōth jal la yum yodhie.

<sup>13</sup>Akut kōc cī gam ë tēnē ë we muōōth.

## Athör ë diäk cī Joon gõt

### Wët nom

Athör ë diäk ë gët Joon tēnē raan tō akut kōc cī gam nom cōl Gaiōth. Acī Gaiōth leec thīn wēt ë yen kōc cī gam kony, ku yōök ke bik rōt tiit ë mony cōl Diōtrepeth.

### Käk tō thīn

Muõth tuej 1-4

Joon acī Gaiōth leec 5-8

Joon acī Diōtrepeth nyieeny 9-10

Joon acī Demetriōth leec 11-12

Muõth ciēen 13-14

**1** Ee yen raandit akut kōc cī gam, yen acī yī gät athör kēnē yīn Gaiōth raan nhiaar piändiē ebēn.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>Mäthdiē, aṅäath yapuõu lōn puõl yīn guõp, ku lōn le yīn tuej kek luõidu apath, cimēn pīr wēiku ë Nhialic nom. <sup>3</sup>Yen acī puõu bēn miet apei wäär bīi kōc kōk cī gam tēnē yī, ku lēkkē ya lōn yīn apīr dhēl ë Nhialic yic akōlakōl. <sup>4</sup>Na piej lōn mīthkiēn cī gam cimēndu aa pīr tēcīt tē cī Nhialic ye nyuõth yo thīn, ke ya cōl amit puõu apeidit.

### Gaiōth acī leec

<sup>5</sup>Mäthdiē yīn acī kajuēc looi kāk cī kōc cī gam kony, kōc cī gam ë cath ke piōōc wēt Jethu, agut kōc cie kōc pandun. Kēnē, acī nyuõth ya lōn yīn ë raan path cī wēt Jethu gam. <sup>6</sup>Acī kōc ca konykē lēk yo, yok kōc cī gam tēn yen tē nhieer yīn ke thīn. Ku emēn alēk yī ba ḡot yī la tuej ke yī kony ë kōckā, tē jiēl kek tēnē yī. Kēnē adhielkē looi dhēl nhieer Nhialic. <sup>7</sup>Rin kōckā aa cath ë baai

yic, rin aa kōc lui rin Jethu. Acīn kē yekē thiēec, nadē ke lömkē tēnē kōc cie kōc cī gam bī kek rōt kony. <sup>8</sup>Kēya, yok kōc cī gam, yok aa dhil kōckā gām kuat kāk wickē ke, rin buk aa kac tōk lui yok ke yiny Nhialic yen yekē lēk kōc.

### Diōtrepeth ku Demetriōth

<sup>9</sup>Wek aaca kaṅ gät athōör theer, wek kōc cī gam ë tēen. Ku Diōtrepeth acī bēn jai ë wētdiē, rin awic bī ya yen wat akut nom. <sup>10</sup>Tē le yen yet pandun, acīn kē ba moony tēnē kōc, ee kāk ye Diōtrepeth looi yiic ebēn, aa kāk lueth kek aye luēel yaguõp. Ku yeen aya aloi dēt wār kēnē, akuec bī kōckuan cī gam lor, kōc ë cath ke piōōc wēt Jethu, ku ë jai aya bī kōc puõl bik wämāthakēn cī gamkē aa lor, ku ë kōc ë kōc lor cuõp wei akut yic. <sup>11</sup>Yīn mäthdiē duk kōckā rēec luõiden ye kiēēt, dhiel ë kiēēt kēpath ye kōc path looi. Na loi raan kēpath, ke kēpuõth cī looi aye nyuõth lōn raan kēnē ë manh Nhialic, ku raan ë luui käreec, käreec ye looi aaye nyuõth lōn raan kēnē akuc Nhialic.

<sup>12</sup>Kuat raan ebēn kōc cī gam yiic, aye luēel lōn raan cōl Demetriōth ë raan path. Ee kē cī Nhialic lēk yo buk aa looi yen aye looi. Yen alēk yī lōn yeen ë raan path, ku aṅic aya, kuat kē ya luēel rin raan ebēn, ee ya yic.

### Muõth ciēen

<sup>13</sup>Kajuēc apei aake nhiaar ba ke lēk yī, ku acā wic ba kek gät athör yic. <sup>14</sup>Kē wiēc ku aṅäath, ee lōn bī yen la keny tēnē we emēn, ku ë tēen yok abī la yōk ku jiēemku rōt kamkua yodhie. Nhialic abī we cōl arēer ke dōrde. <sup>15</sup>Wämāthakun cī gam rēer ë tēn aa yī muõth. Miāthkē kōc cī gam rēer ke we ë rienkiē ebēn.

<sup>a</sup>1:1 Lui 19:29; Rom 16:23; 1Kor 1:14

## Athör Jut

### Wët nom

Athör Jut aci göt bi koc lëk bik nhüm tîr koc piöoc ë lueth, koc ye lueel lön ye kek koc cî gam. Kë tō athör ciek kënë yic, yen athōj kek athör rou ë Piter, raan ë koc bi ye kuen deet puōth, bik njuot ke la tuej kek gam wäär cî Nhialic gäm kocken cî wëtde gam.

### Käk tō thîn

Muōth 1-2

Awuōc bi koc piöoc ë lueth yök 3-16

Riel ë puōu gam yic 17-23

Röök 24-25

**1** Ee yen Jut, yen alony Jethu Kritho. Ku ya mēnhē Jemith.

Yen agēt koc cî Nhialic ke cōl, koc pîr ë nhiēr Nhialic Wāda. Ku tit Jethu Kritho ke.<sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>Calkē döör ku nhiēr ku pēl piny ë wēl arēer kek we atheer.

### Koc piöoc ë lueth

<sup>3</sup>Wek kockiēn nhiaar, aca them apei ba we gāt tē cî Jethu Kritho yo kuony thîn yodhie. Ku kë ca tak ë kë bi yen we gāt nyin yic emēn. Ku ba we deet puōth, bāk la tuej kek gam wäär cî Nhialic gām kacke bi rēer ke ke. <sup>4</sup>Rin cî koc rec kuc Nhialic röt kuēl yoyiic ke kucku ke. Ku reckē wēt puoth ë Nhialic bi kek dhölken rec thiaan kōth thîn. Ku jeikē Jethu Kritho ku ye Bānyda. Ku athör theer wēl Nhialic acā awuōc bik yök thîn nyuōth wätheer.

<sup>5</sup>Na cōk alōn ŋic wek kākā ebēn, ka wiēc ba ben tāk we, yen tēyōn cî Nhialic koc Itharel luāk thîn tēnē koc pan Ijip. Ku tē cî yen koc kōk kamken ke cî jai ë

wētde bēn rac thîn.<sup>c</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ku takkē aya, lōn atuuc nhial wäär cî luōiden bar nyin ku kueeckē bik rēer tēden cî tēk ke, aa rēer ke ke der akōlakōl ë muōōth yic piiny. Tē muk Nhialic ke thîn yet akōl luōdīt bi ke jal tēm awuōc thiek.

<sup>7</sup>Ku muōkkē wenhüm aya yen kēwäär cî rot looi tēnē Thodom ku Gomora, ku bēēi thiōk ke ke. Wäär cî koc ke rēer ë geethkā yiic luui cimēn atuuc nhialkā, koc wäär cî kepuōth yiēk bal. Ku kuat käreç kōk ye kek röt lööm. Ku emēn aaci tēm awuōc cî ke cuat many akōlriēc ebēn yic. Ku bi nyuōth raan ebēn yen awuōc ye gām koc cî luui käreç.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Ku koc rec cî röt kuēl yoyiic kā, aa la kākken ke nyuōth ke këya bik awuōc aa looi kegup ë röt. Aaci riel Nhialic dhöl yic ku lueelkē käreç atuuc nhial gup.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Na cōk aa tunyōt atuuc nhial nhüm cōl Maikel ka këc looi. Wäär göth yen kek jōŋrac, yōn teer kek ye, yeŋa bi guōp Mothith nyaai, yen Maikel nom akēc jōŋrac bēn lat, aci bēn lueel elā, “Nhialic abi yī tēm awuōc!” <sup>10</sup>Ku kōckā aa koc māt ku lēētkē koc kë këc deet yic, ku kāk ŋickē ke cik ye tak yiic, cimēn läai ë path, luoi ë kākā abi Nhialic ke nōk.

<sup>11</sup>Abi rēec apei tēnē ke! Ee dhēl Kain yen acik buōth yic. Ee rin wēēu ë path yen aye kek awuōc wäär cî Balaam looi, looi aya. Aaci kēçc wēi tēnē Nhialic cimēn Kora, ku aabi Nhialic nōk cimēn wäär nēk yen Kora.<sup>f</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ku keek aa yār guōp bēēi tēnē we, tē looi kek käreçkā ke cî gup riōc, tē mith wek ke ke akuōtdun yic. Ayekē nhiaar kë la guāpden yic kepēc. Aa cīt luāat ye yom kuaath ku cū tueny. Aa cīt tiim cie luōk tē cōk yen a rut, tiim cî meiken nyuān bei. Kōckā aa thou arak rou ë luoi adumuōm, ku kākken rec yekē ke looi cōk alōn ye kek koc cî

<sup>b</sup>1:1 Mt 13:55; Mk 6:3    <sup>c</sup>1:5 B.bei 12:51; Kn 14:29-30    <sup>d</sup>1:7 Cäk 19:1-24

<sup>e</sup>1:8 Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1; Ny 12:7; L.rou 34:6; Dhäk 3:2

<sup>f</sup>1:11 Cäk 4:3-8; Kn 22:1-35; 16:1-35

gam. <sup>13</sup>Aa röt jat nhial cümén apuöök ë wärdit yic, bik tēden rēec kek thīn nyuöth. Aacit kuēl cī yīec dhēlden yekē buöth yic, ë rin cī Nhialic tēcol bī yen ke cuat thīn looi tēnē ke akölriēec ēbēn.

<sup>14</sup>Enok, raan kāk Nhialic tīj, manh ye kuat Adam yic dhorou yen ēcī ye lueel thēer ë rienken ēlä, “Nhialic abī bēn kek atuucken juēc apei cī kuen,<sup>8</sup> <sup>15</sup>bik luk bēn looi tēnē kōc. Ku kōc la gup adumuööm cī kucē ye, aabī tēm awuöc rin kārēc juēc cik looi. Ku kārēc cik lueel yeguöp!”

<sup>16</sup>Kockä aa Nhialic gök akölaköl ke nyieny kōc kōk. Ee luoi ë dhölken rēc kek ayekē ke buöth yīic. Aa jam ë nhiam rienken ë röt. Ku yekē kōc kōk math nyin bik ke buöth cök.

**Tir ë nhom ku lēk**

<sup>17</sup>Ku yeen muökkē wenhīim wek kock-iēn nhiaar, yen kēwäär cī atuuc Bānyda Jethu Krītho lēk we. <sup>18</sup>Acik lēk we ēlä, “Tē le aköl luḡdit thiök, ke kōc kōk rēc, kōc ke looi kāk wīc piāthken kepēc aabī tuöl. Ku keek aabī we aa bui.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Kockä kek aa kōc tēēk yīic, kōc ye buöth yic dhöl kōc ë path, keek aa cīn gup Wēi Nhialic. <sup>20</sup>Ku week kockiēn nhiaar lak tuēj gamdun yic apath cümén ye Wēi Nhialic we kony bāk aa rōök. <sup>21</sup>Ku muökkē röt ë nhiēr Nhialic yic, ke we tit Bānyda Jethu Krītho, bī we bēn nyuöth tē nhiēer yen we thīn ku gām we pīr akölriēec ēbēn.

<sup>22</sup>Yakē kōc ḡot ke diu nyuöth piathdun. <sup>23</sup>Kuonykē kōc kōk bik cī la mēec. Ku nyuöthkē piathdun tēnē kōc kōk, ke we tit röt ë ke bik we cī riöp acol kāracken yīic, ku bāk cī la dhölken yīic, dhöl adumuööm.

**Röök**

<sup>24</sup>Tēnē Nhialic, raan lēu ye bī we muk bāk cī lööny wei. Ku bī we, ku col we akāac yenhom diēekde yic ke we mit puöth, ke cīn kērēec rēēr ke we, <sup>25</sup>tēnē Nhialic, yen Nhialic tōj tō thīn, yen ḡo kony, rin Jethu Krītho Bānyda, bī ya leec, ee diētde, ee riel, ku bāānyde, akölē, ku thēer, ku akölriēec ēbēn! Yenakan.

## Nyuuth tēnē Joon

### Wēt nom

Athör kēnē anyuth tēnē Joon cī gōt wäär guum kōc cī gam, rin cī kek la gam tēnē Jethu Krītho ke ye Bēny. Wētdīt wīc raan gāt athōor, ee wēt bīi kōc bī ye kueen rieel puōth bīk la nōth, bīk rēer ke nōth akōöl käreec ke gum.

Abañdīt athör kēnē yic atō kajuēc wat kekōōth kāk cī nyuōōth, ku kāk cī tīj cī ke kiēt wēl yiic, kāk ye kōc theer wäär cī gam ke deet yiic. Ku alēukē bīk rēer ke cī moony tēnē kōc kōk ēbēn. Athör kēnē acī guir ke cīt dhōl waak, yen aye ke wēl lueel ku ben ke ber yiic dhōl juääc cīi thōj, cīt tē cī ke wat kōōth thīn.

Na cōk alōn cī tāk ye rōm kek tēcīt tē ye ke deet yiic thīn athōor yic. Ke wēt ciel yic ala gei, dhēl Krītho Bānyda, yen Nhialic. Abī kōc aterde tiaam alanden akōl ciēen agut Bēny jakreec. Akōl le tiām kēnē thāap, ke kōc cī gam aabī dōc. Ku riōp ke piny ē yam, nhial ē yam.

### Kāk tō thīn

Wēt Nom 1:1-8

Jōk ē nyuuth ku athör cī gāt akuut kōc kadhorou 1:9–3:22

Athōor kek adōk kadhorou 4:1–8:1

Kej kadhorou 8:2–11:19

Jōjrac ku lääi karou 12:1–13:18

Anyuth kōk juēc 14:1–15:8

Riääk puōu ē Nhialic 16:1-21

Riäj Babilon ku tiām cī kōc ater Nhialic tiaam 17:1–20:10

Lunđit 20:11-15

Nhial ku piny ku Jeruthalem ē yam 21:1–22:5

Thōk ē Wēl 22:6-21

### Wēl tuej

**1** A athör kēnē yic Joon acī kāj gāt piny, kāk cī Jethu Krītho nyuōōth. Acī Nhialic looi bī kākā tīj, rin bī kacke cōl aņic kāk bī rōt looi nīn thiōkkā yiic. Raan cī lōc ku dōc acā atunyden nhial tuōc aluonyde bī lēk athōn kēnē. <sup>2</sup> Joon acī kāk cī tīj ēbēn lueel. Yeen acā athōn bō tēnē Nhialic gāt piny, ku kāk cī Jethu Krītho nyuōōth ye.

<sup>3</sup> Raan mit puōu ē raan bā athōn kēnē kuēn kōc cī gam, athōn bō tēnē Nhialic. Ku kōc mit puōth, aa kōc bī ye piņ ku thekkē kē ye lueel, rin tē bī Nhialic kākā cōl aloi rōt acī thiōk.

### Muōth tēnē akuut kōc cī gam kadhorou

<sup>4</sup> Ee yen Joon, yen agēt tēnē akuut kōc cī gam ē bēei Athia yiic.

Yen arōōk lōn bī wek nhiēr ku dōor yōk tēnē Nhialic. Yen tō thīn emēn, ku arēer thīn tētheeryōn, ku yen bī bēn. Wek aabī nhiēr ku dōor yōk tēnē wēi kadhorou ē thōny Nhialic nom,<sup>i</sup> <sup>5</sup> ku tēnē Jethu Krītho, raan yen nyooth yic rin Nhialic. Yen ē ye raan tuej cī rot jōt ē thou yic, ee yen amac bānyjakhnīim ēbēn pinynhom aya.<sup>j</sup>

Yeen anhiar yō, ku ajuerden cī yen rot juaar bī thou, ēcī yen yō wēer bei adumuōōmkua yiic, <sup>6</sup> ku looi yō buk aa kōc luui Nhialicde ku ye Wun, diik ku riel aa kākke akōlriēc ēbēn. Yenakan.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tiēj kē, yen abō pial yiic. Abī raan ēbēn tīj, agut kōc wäär nāk ye. Kōc pinynhom ēbēn aabī dhiau ē rienke. Kēya abī ciēt kēnē! Yenakan.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Aye Bēny Nhialic lueel ēlä, “Ee yen jōk ē cōk ku yen thōk ē kāj.”

<sup>i</sup>1:4 B.bei 3:14; Ny 4:5    <sup>j</sup>1:5 Ith 55:4; Wk 89:27    <sup>k</sup>1:6 B.bei 19:6; Ny 5:10

<sup>l</sup>1:7 Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30; Mk 13:26; Lk 21:27; 1The 4:17; Dhāk 12:10; Jn 19:34, 37

Nhialic Madhəl tō thīn emēn, ku arēer tēthēeryon, ku yen bī bēn.<sup>m</sup>

### Tiŋ Raan cī lōc ku dōc

<sup>9</sup>Ee ŷen Joon menhkui dun, week ebēn wek kōc tuōc athōr kēnē, ke ŷa ye raan cī wēt Jethu gam cimēndun. Ku rin ē kēnē yok aa tōk, ku ŷen agum aya cimēndun. Ku ŷen abī rēer ē bāany Nhialic yic kek we aya, ku ŷen alir puōu cimēndun. ŷen a ŷa mac golgol Patmoth nhom, golgol rēer Adēkdiēet yic, rin cī ŷen wēt Nhialic, ku yiny Jethu nyuōth. <sup>10</sup>Wēi Nhialic aake cī bēn ŷaguōp akōl Nhialic. Guō rōldīt la wic cīt kaŋ piŋ ke jam ŷakōu ciēen. <sup>11</sup>Ku lueel, “Gāt kē ye tiŋ athōor yic ebēn, ku tuōc athōor tēnē akuut kōc cī gam ē bēēi kadhōrou yiic, Epethuth, Thimirna, Pergamum, Thiatira Thardith, Piladelpia ku Lodikia.”

<sup>12</sup>Guō rot wel ba raan jam tiŋ, nawēn wel ŷanhom, ke ŷa tiŋ kāk ye many adōk took kenhūim cī looi milāŋ tōc kadhōrou, ke kääc. <sup>13</sup>Ku kēcīt manh raan ke kääc keciel yiic, ku a cieŋ alanh diit ye paat kōc kōōth ē piny kuaar ŷet yecōk, kek karkar diit cī looi milāŋ tōc yepēem.<sup>n</sup> <sup>14</sup>Nhīmken ē nhom aake ŷer ka cīt gai tueny deŋ, ku adēp nyin cimēn mac.<sup>o</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku cōk ala diardiar cīt ban cī coth kōu, ku akōk yic apeī cīt lōōr puōc kōōc.<sup>p</sup> <sup>16</sup>ŷen wēn amuk kuēl kadhōrou ciinden cuēc, ku amuk pal diit moth ē thok kedhie bō bei yethok. Ku dēp nyin cīt ruel akōl ciel yic.

<sup>17</sup>Wēn tiŋ ŷen ye, ke ŷa wiēk piny yecōk ciēt ŷa cī thou. Go ŷa thany nhom ciinden cuēc ku lueel, “Duk riōc. Ee ŷen jōk ē cōk ku ŷen thōk ē kāŋ.<sup>q</sup> <sup>18</sup>ŷen ē pīr, ŷen a ŷa cī thou ku emēn ŷen acī ben pīr akōlriēec ebēn. ŷen amuk wēnh riēt ŷōōt ē thou ku ŷōōt pīr aya.

<sup>19</sup>“ŷin adhīl kākā gōt ebēn, kāk ye tiŋ emēn ku kāk bī rōt looi akōldā. <sup>20</sup>Ku kuēl kadhōrou, ca tiŋ kōŋdiēn cuēc, wētēden yic, atuuc nhial kadhōrou, tēnē akuut kōc cī gam kadhōrou. Ku kāk kääc kāk ye many adōk took kenhūim akuut kōc cī gam kadhōrou.”

### Athōn tēnē kōc cī gam Epethuth

**2**“ŷin awiēc ba athōor gāt akut kōc cī gam gen Epethuth, raan muk kuēl kadhōrou ciinden cuēc ku cieth kam kāŋ kadhōrou ye many adōk took kenhūim, aye lueel tēnē we ēlā.

<sup>2</sup>Aŋiēc yen tē cī wek piir thīn ē piērdun yic. Aŋiēc yen tēril cī wek luui thīn ke we kōc cī gam, ku tē cī wek kārīl yiic gōōk thīn. Aŋiēc lōn ciī wek ye bī lēu bāk kōc ē luui kārēc puōl bīk ke ya looi welōm. Wek aaci kōc ye lueel lōn ye kek atuuc Jethu them, ku acāk bēn yōk lōn ye kek alueth ē path. <sup>3</sup>Aŋiēc lōn guum wek rienkiē we lir puōth, ku wek kēc puōth bath. <sup>4</sup>Ku kē maan tēnē we akīn, wek aciī ŷen nhīar emēn cimēn theer wāar puōc wek gam. <sup>5</sup>Kēya, muōkkē wenhūim yen tē cāk dōōt luoi kārēc yiic! Pālkē luoi kārēc, ku piēērkkē cīt tēthēer wāar puōc wek wēt ca lēk we gam. Na lak tueŋ ke we lui kārēc, ke ŷen abī la tēnē we, ku la we tēm awuōc bī ŷen kēdun ye wek many adōk took yenhom nyaai tēden kēēc yen thīn. <sup>6</sup>Ku wek ya leec rin mēen wek kāk ye kōc Nikolauth looi cimēn mēen ŷen ke aya.

<sup>7</sup>“Na lakkē yiith, ke we piŋ kē ye Wēi Nhialic lēk akuut kōc cī gam. ŷen abī kōc cī jōŋrac tiaam gām yic bīk mīth tim ē pīr cam, tim rēer gōr ē Nhialic yic!”

<sup>m</sup>1:8 Ny 22:13; B.bei 3:14    <sup>n</sup>1:13 Dan 7:13; 10:5    <sup>o</sup>1:14 Dan 7:9; 10:6

<sup>p</sup>1:15 Edhe 1:24; 43:2    <sup>q</sup>1:17 Ith 44:6; 48:12; Ny 2:8; 22:13

<sup>r</sup>2:7 Cāk 2:9; Ny 22:2; Edhe 28:13; 31:8



**Athön tēnē kōc cī gam Thimirna**

<sup>8</sup>“Yin awiēc ba athöör gät tēnē akut kōc cī gam gen Thimirna ëlä, kēnē ē wēt raan kånj cōl ajōk rōt ku cōl ke aa thōk, raan cī thou ku ben pīr aya, aye lueel,<sup>s</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Yen anjic kārīl rēer wek thīn, anjic lōn wek aa nōn ku wek ajieek wepuōth. Yen anjic kārēc ye lueel wegup kōc ye lueel ka kōc cī Nhialic lōc, ku ē lueth ē path. Ku keek aa kōc akut jōnrac. <sup>10</sup>Duōkkē riōc gum bī wek gum emēn. Pieņkē! Jōnrac aci thiōk kek tē bī yen kōc kōk kamkun mac rin bī yen gamdun them. Wek abī rēer ater yic nīn kathiäär ku duōkkē puōth go bath wētdiē yic cōk alōn nēk we, rin wek aaba gām pīr akōlriēc ebēn ke ye yen ariōp.

<sup>11</sup>“Na lakkē yīth, ke we piņ kē ye Wēi Nhialic lēk akuut kōc cī gam. Ku raan bī jōnrac tiaam, acīn kērēec bī ye yōk alanayōn ē thon yic rou.<sup>t</sup>

**Athön tēnē kōc cī gam Pergamum**

<sup>12</sup>“Yin awiēc bā athöör gät tēnē akut kōc cī gam gen Pergamum, kēnē athön bō tēnē raan muk pal cī ther thok kedhie.

<sup>13</sup>Yen anjic tē rēer wek thīn gen mec jōnrac. Wek aa kōc wētdiē ē cōk, ku wek akēc puōth dhōr gamdun yic tēnē ya. Wek akēc gamdun waar yic, agut wäär cōk Antipāth raan ye nyuōth kāk ye looi yiic lōn ee yen raandiē nōk gendun ē tēēn, gen mec jōnrac. <sup>14</sup>Ku ala kāthii maan tēnē we, kōc kōk weyiic aa piōōc Balaam buōth yic, Balaam wäär nyuth Balak tē bī yen kōc Itharel cōl aloi adumuōm thīn. Ku lēu bīk riņ cuet, riņ lān cī nāk jak,

ku loikē kāk bal.<sup>u</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku kēlä aya, kōc kōk weyiic aa piōōc kōc Nikolauth buōth yic. <sup>16</sup>Pālkē luoi kārēc! Na cāk pāl ke yen abī bēn kek ē pal bēn bei yathok bī yen kōckā tēm awuōc. <sup>17</sup>Na lakkē yīth, ke we piņ kē ye Wēi Nhialic lēk akuut kōc cī gam. Yen abī raan cī jōnrac tiaam gām abaņ ayum nhial cī Nhialic tōōu, ku gām alēl yer, alēl cī rin yam cīn raan njic ke gōt yekōu, na cie raan cī gām ye.<sup>v</sup>

**Athön tēnē kōc cī gam Thiatira**

<sup>18</sup>“Yin awiēc ba athöör gät akut kōc cī gam gen Thiatira ëlä, kākka aa wēl bō tēnē Wēn Nhialic raan nyin dēp cīt mac, ku le cōk diardiar cīt ban cī coth kōu.

<sup>19</sup>Yen anjic kāk yakē ke looi. Anjic lōn wek aanhiar rōt kamkun, ku wek aa muk gamdun. Anjic yen tē cī wek rōt kuony thīn kamkun, ku tē guum wek thīn, anjic lōn wek aaloi kājuēc wār kāk wäär tueņ. <sup>20</sup>Ku yen ala kēthiin maan tēnē we, wek aaci tik puōl tiņ cōl Jedhebel ye lueel ke raan kāk Nhialic tiņ. Ku piōōcde ē kackiē thel luoi kāk bal yiic, ku camkē miēth cī juēr jak cī kiēt.<sup>w</sup> <sup>21</sup>Aca lēk bī yepuōu dhuōk ciēēn adumuōmke yiic, ku aci jai bī yepuōu dhuōk ciēēn. <sup>22</sup>Ku kēya, aba cōl at-uany ku kōc kāk bal looi kek ye aabī gum apei tē cīi kek kepuōth dhuk ciēēn, ku pālkē kārēc yekē ke looi kek ye. <sup>23</sup>Kōc cī piōōcde gam aa ba nōk, ku aabī akuut kōc cī gam ebēn jal njic lōn yen ē raan ē kē tō raan puōu ebēn njic, ku njic kuat kē wic. Ku kuat raan ebēn aba tēm awuōc cīt kē cī looi.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>s</sup>2:8 Ith 44:6; 48:12; Ny 1:17; 22:13    <sup>t</sup>2:11 Ny 20:14; 21:8

<sup>u</sup>2:14 Kn 22:5, 7; 31:16; L.rou 23:4; Kn 25:1-3

<sup>v</sup>2:17 B.bei 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Jn 6:48-50; Ith 62:2; 65:15

<sup>w</sup>2:20 1Bņ 16:31; 2Bņ 9:22, 30    <sup>x</sup>2:23 Wk 7:9; Jer 17:10; Wk 62:12

<sup>24</sup>“Ku emēn aba lēk kōc abēk kamkun gen Thiatira, kōc kēc piöcc rēc ē tiŋ buōth yic, ku wek aakēc luui kē ye kacke cōl, ‘Aye kē cī thi-aan apei cī jōŋrac moony.’ Aya lēk we lōn wek acā bī mēc dēt ril yic. <sup>25</sup>Wek aadhil la tueŋ ke we gam wētdiē, yet tē bī ŷen bēn. <sup>26</sup>ŷen abī kōc cī jōŋrac tiaam, ku lek tueŋ ke loi wētdiē yet tē bī ŷen dhuk gām riel bīk pinyhom mac. <sup>27</sup>Aabī pinyhom mac riel ke cīn aŋuān, ku abīk thuōr piny ku thorkē ke cīmēn tōny cī looi ē tiōp.<sup>y</sup> <sup>28</sup>Rielden abī thōŋ kek riel ca yōk tēnē Wā. Aaba gām ciēer aya, ciēer bī ke nyuōth tiām cī kek tiam. <sup>29</sup>Na lakkē yīth, ke we piŋ kē cī Wēi Nhialic lēk akuut kōc cī gam.

### Athōn tēnē kōc cī gam gen Thardīth

**3** “ŷin awiēc ba athōōr gāt tēnē akut kōc cī gam gen Thardīth ēlā, raan mac wēi kadhōrou thōny Nhialic nhom, ku amuk kuēl kadhōrou, ee we tuōc wēt kēnē,

ŷen aŋic kuat kāk cāk looi ēbēn, aŋiēc lōn ye wek ye tak lōn piūr wek cōk alōn cī wek thou. <sup>2</sup>Aca yōk lōn piērdun ke we ye kōc cī gam aciī thōŋ kek tē cī Nhialic ye guiēer thīn. Kēya, pāäckē nīn yic, ku dhuōkkē riel yam ē piēr kōc cī gam yic ke we kēc guō thou ē gīm. <sup>3</sup>Muōkkē yith wāār cī piōcc tēnē we nhīim, ku thekkē ke. Pālkē luōi kārēc ku dhuōkkē wepuōth ciēen adumuōmkun yiic. Pāäckē ba rot ciī kuēl wegup ciēt ŷa ye cuār ē bēn baai wakōu. Ku aciī bī ŋic ba bēn nēn.<sup>z</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ku na cōk a kēya ke wek aŋot we la kōc lik Thardīth, kōc kēc luui

kārēc. Keek aabī cath kek ŷa ke cieŋ alēth ŷer, rin aala yic bīk looi kēya. <sup>5</sup>Raan bī riel jōŋrac tiaam cīmēn ē kek abā alēth ŷer cieŋ. Ku rienke acā bī nyaai athōr piēr yic. Tē le ŷen kōcc Wā nhom kek atuucken nhial ye luōōi, aba lueel yenhom lōn ŋic ŷen ē raan kēnē.<sup>a</sup> <sup>6</sup>Na lakkē yīth, ke we piŋ kē ye Wēi Nhialic lēk akuut kōc cī gam.

### Athōn tēnē kōc cī gam gen Piladelpia

<sup>7</sup>“ŷin awiēc ba athōōr gāt tēnē akut kōc cī gam gen Piladelpia ēlā, raan la guōp Wēi Nhialic ku yic, yen la riel bī kōc Nhialic mac nyin bēnyŋaknhom Debit. Ku tē ŋeeny yen ŷōt thok ka cīn raan lēu ye bī thiōōk. Ku tē thiōōk yen ŷōt thok ka cīn raan lēu ye bī ŋaany.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>8</sup>ŷen aŋic kāk yakē ke looi, aŋiēc lōn le wek riel koor, ku wek aa ŋot we buōth piōccdiē yic ku thekkē ŷa. Tiēŋkē ŷōt aca ŋaany thok wenhīim, ku aciīn raan lēu ye bī ben thiōōk thok. <sup>9</sup>Tiēŋkē, ŷen abī kōc kek kōc jōŋrac, alueth ye lueel lōn ye kek kōc cī Nhialic lōc looi bīk tō wēcōk, ku bīk deet yic lōn nhier ŷen we.<sup>c</sup> <sup>10</sup>Wek aciī gum riel ē thok cīt tēwāār cī ŷen we lēk thīn. Kēya, wek aba kony aya tē le nīn thōk, nīn bī ŷen kōc piēr ēbēn them pinyhom. <sup>11</sup>ŷen abō emēn, muōkkē kē cāk yōk apath, bī ciēn raan rum kēpeth cāk yōk rin cī wek tiam. <sup>12</sup>Raan bī riel jōŋrac göök aba looi ke ye thel ril ŷōn ye Nhialic door thīn, Nhialic yen ya luōōi. Raan kēnē aciī bī kaŋ jāl ē tēēn. Aba gāt kōu rin Nhialicdiē ku rin Jeruthalem yam, yen rin gen ē Nhialicdiē bī bēn bei tēnē Nhialic nhial. Aba göt kōu aya rinkiēn yam.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>y</sup>2:27 Wk 2:8-9    <sup>z</sup>3:3 Mt 24:43-44; Lk 12:39-40; Ny 16:15

<sup>a</sup>3:5 B.bei 32:32-33; Wk 69:28; Ny 20:12; Mt 10:32; Lk 12:8    <sup>b</sup>3:7 Ith 22:22; Jop 12:14    <sup>c</sup>3:9 Ith 49:23; 60:14; 43:4    <sup>d</sup>3:12 Ny 21:2; Ith 62:2; 65:15

<sup>13</sup>“Na lakkē yīth, ke we piŋ kē ye Wēi Nhalic lēk akuut kōc cī gam.

**Athōn tēnē kōc cī gam gen Lodikia**

<sup>14</sup>“Yīn awiēc ba athōōr gāt tēnē akut kōc cī gam gen Lodikia ēlā, raan yen Yenakan. Yen cī yiny Nhalic nyuōōth ē cōk, ku ē yen acī kēriēc ēbēn cī Nhalic jōok cōk cak, aye lueel ēlā,<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Yen aŋic kāk cak looi ēbēn, wek aa kēc yen jai, tēdē wek aa kēc yen lor piāthkun ēbēn, na we ye rōt mat abak, diēt apath yapuōu. <sup>16</sup>Ku rin kēc piāthkun rōt mat abak, yen abī jai ē we. <sup>17</sup>Yīn aye lueel, ‘Yen ajak! Acin kē ŋōŋ ya, acin kē ben wic.’ Ku acī ŋic yen tē ye yīn laaŋ aŋāaŋ thīn. Yīn aŋāŋ ē cath ke cīn kē ceŋ, ku yīn ē cōōr. <sup>18</sup>Rin ē kēnē, yīn alēk bī ya milāŋ tōc la wic yen yōc tēnē ya, bī yīn jīeek yōk thīn. Yīn adhil alēth yer yōc aya ba ke tāau yīkōu, ku bī kēwāār yīn cath yīkōu path ke cīn alanh cieŋ liu ba guōp cī ben riōōc ē kōc, ku yōc kē ye kōc ken yīn tōc ba tāau yīnyin rin bī yīn daai. <sup>19</sup>Kōc nhiaar aa ya māt ku tēm ke awuōc, kēya rēēr kē apath ku pāl kē luōi kārec bāk puōth miet.<sup>f</sup> <sup>20</sup>Pāl kē weyīth piny, yen ē yarōl tuŋ yōndun thok. Na le raan piŋ yarōl ku ŋeeny yōt thok ke yen ala thīn, ku laar ku määth kek ye. <sup>21</sup>Yen abī raan cī riel jōŋrac gōōk gām yic bī nyuc ē thōōc nhom yalōōm. Kēnē abī ciēt ēmēn cī yen riel jōŋrac gōōk ku nyuōōc ē thōōc nhom Wā lōōm.

<sup>22</sup>“Na lakkē yīth, ke we piŋ kē ye Wēi Nhalic lēk akuut kōc cī gam.”

**Thōny pan Nhalic**

**4** Tēwēn cī yen kāk kē ēbēn tiŋ, ke ya ben nyuōōth aya, ku tiēŋ yōt thok ke ŋaany pan Nhalic. Ku kē ca piŋ tueŋ ē raan jam tēnē ya rōldīt la wic cīt kaŋ ke ye lueel, “Bāār nhal tēn ku yīn aba cōl atīŋ kāk bī rōt looi ye kēnē cōk.” <sup>2</sup>Nyin yic ē tēēn ke Wēi Nhalic la yaguōp. Ku tiēŋ thōōc ē tēēn pan Nhalic ku raan ke cī nyuc yenhom. <sup>3</sup>Raan cī nyuc ē thōōc adēp nyin bilbil cīt kuur yer dhēŋ, ku kēdīūt cīt mūt ke cī thōōc gōōl piny, ke dēp birbir.<sup>g</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ku alōŋthīn kēwēn cī thōōc gōōl piny yic, thōc kōk kathiārou ku ŋuan aake kāāc thīn, ku kōcdīt kathiārou ku ŋuan aake cī nyuc kenhīim. Ku keek aake cieŋ alēth yer ku ajōm ē bāny kenhīim. <sup>5</sup>Thōōc abier ku mēēr nhal ciēt ye deŋ. Thōōc nhom tueŋ mēc adōk kadhorou aake dēp thīn, kāk kē aake ye Wēi Nhalic kadhorou.<sup>h</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aya, thōōc nhom tueŋ, ala ke diīt cīt baar ē wār cī looi macar dēp la bilbil. Ku thōōc kōu tēn ku tēn, lāāi kaŋuan la nyīn juēc kenhīim ku kekōōth aya aake tō thīn. <sup>7</sup>Lān tueŋ acīt kōōr, ku lān ye kek rou acīt muōōr ē weŋ, ku lān ye kek diāk acīt nhom raan, ku lān ye kek ŋuan acīt lienh tōŋ pār nhal.<sup>i</sup> <sup>8</sup>Keek ēbēn ŋek ē la wuōk kadātem la nyīn juēc keyiic ku kekōōth ayeer. Aa waak ket akōl ku wēēr ēlā,

“Alēec, alēec, alēec tēnē Bēny Nhalic Madhōl tō thīn ēmēn ku arēēr tēthēeryōn, ku yen bī bēn.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Lāāi kaŋuan aa diēt ket tēnē raan cī nyuc thōōc nhom, pīr akōlriēc ēbēn. Aa ket waak leec kek ye lōn ril yen ku le diikdīt. Tē looi kek ye kēya, <sup>10</sup>kōcdīt kathiārou ku ŋuan aa kenhīōl guōt piny raan cī nyuc ē thōōc nhom cōk, ku

<sup>e</sup>3:14 Kēŋ 8:22    <sup>f</sup>3:19 Kēŋ 3:12; Yēb 12:6    <sup>g</sup>4:3 Edhe 1:26-28; 10:1

<sup>h</sup>4:5 B.bei 19:16; Ny 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; Edhe 1:13; Ny 1:4; Dhāk 4:2

<sup>i</sup>4:7 Edhe 1:22, 5-10; 10:14    <sup>j</sup>4:8 Edhe 1:18; 10:12; Ith 6:2-3

dorkē raan pīr akōlriēec ēbēn. Ku cuetkē ajōmken piny ē thōoc nhom, ku luelkē,  
<sup>11</sup> “Yīn ala yic, buk yīin a door Bānyda Nhialic,  
 ku gēmku yīin aleec rin le yīn riel ku diik.  
 Rin yīn aci kēriēec ēbēn cak,  
 ku rienku yen aci yīn kēriēec ēbēn cak  
 ku pīrkē.”

### Athōör ku Manh Amääl

**5** Ku tiēḡ athōör ke muk raan cī nyuc thōoc nhom ciinden cuēc. Athōör aci gōt yic ku yekōu aya, ku aci nuet thok theny kadhrou.<sup>k</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ku tiēḡ atuny Nhialic ril apeī, ke thiēc röldit, “Yeḡa la yic bī thaany kuem athōör thok ku liep athōör yic?” <sup>3</sup> Ku acin raan pan Nhialic, nadē ke ye pinyinhom ku piiny tiōp yic la riel bī athōör pet yic ku kuen. <sup>4</sup> Guo dhiau apeī rin cīn yen raan cī yōk ke la cōk bī looi kēya. <sup>5</sup> Go raan tōk kōcdit lēk ḡa, “Pāl dhiēeu! Tiḡ kōör, raan kuat Juda wundit Debit wäär ē bēnyḡaknhom yen aci jōḡrac tiaam, kēya yen alēu ye bī theny kadhrou kuem ku pet athōör yic.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ku tiēḡ Manh Amääl ē thōn ke kääc ē thōny bēnyḡaknhom ciel yic. Yeen aci läai pīr kaḡuan ku kōcdit gōōm piny. Ku Manh Amääl aca tiḡ ke ciēt cī nōk. Ku ala tuḡ kadhorou ku nyīn kadhorou kek Wēi Nhialic kadhorou cī tuōc pinyinhom ēbēn.<sup>m</sup> <sup>7</sup> Go Manh Amääl la ku lööm athör tō ciin cuēc tēnē ye cī nyuc thōoc nhom. <sup>8</sup> Tēwēn cī yen ye lööm, ke läai pīr kaḡuan ku kōcdit kathiārou ku ḡuan, gut kenhiol piny yenhom, ku kōcdit aake muk thoom ku aduuk cī looi miḡōḡ tōc cī thiāḡ adōḡ ḡir, yen tō nyin röök kōc ē Nhialic luōōi.<sup>n</sup> <sup>9</sup> Ku ketkē waak ē yam ēlä,

“Yīn ala yic ba athōör lööm ku kuem theny yethok.

Rin cī kōc yī nōk ku riemdu yen aci yīn kōc pinyinhom,

dhiēth ku wuōt ku thok ēbēn ḡōc bīk aa kōc ē Nhialic emēn.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Yīn aci keek cōl aaye kōc Nhialicda luōōi.

Ku aabi pinyinhom mac.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ku ben daai, ku pieḡ rōl atuuc nhial juēc apeidit cīi kuen ke kääc ke cī thōoc gōōm piny, ku läai pīr kaḡuan ku kōcdit,<sup>q</sup>

<sup>12</sup> aake kēt waak röldit apeī,

“Manh Amääl wäär cī nōk yen ala yic.

Adhil leec rin rielden tō kek yeen,

ku jīek ku ḡiny kāḡ, ku diik, aa dhil athēkdit apeī yōk thīn.”

<sup>13</sup> Ku pieḡ kuat kē pīr ēbēn tō pan Nhialic ku pinyinhom, ku piiny tiōp yic ku wēr yiic ēbēn ke kēt ēlä,

“Tēnē yeen cī nyuc thōoc nhom ku tēnē Manh Amääl,

bī aleec ku athēek ku diik ku riel aa kākke akōlriēec ēbēn!”

<sup>14</sup> Ku gem läai pīr kaḡuan, “Yenakan.”  
 Ku gut kōcdit kenhiol piny ku dorkē.

### Theny

**6** Guo Manh Amääl tiḡ ke kuem thaany tueḡ kam theny kadhrou, ku pieḡ lān tōk kam läai kaḡuan pīr ke luel röldit apeī cīt mār ē deḡ, “Bäär!” <sup>2</sup> Ku tiēḡ piny, go ya mathiāḡ ḡer yen tiēḡ, ku raan cath ē ye amuk dhaḡ ke wieth, ku gēm ajōm ē bēny bī tāau yenhom. Ku jiēl bī la pinyinhom, cīt kēny cī tōḡ dhoḡ ku cop kōc ater.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ku kuem Manh Amääl thaany ē rou thok, ku pieḡ lān pīr ē rou ke jam röldit ēlä, “Bäär!” <sup>4</sup> Ku bō mathiāḡ thith bei tēwēn. Ku raan cath ē yeen aci gām riel

<sup>k</sup>5:1 Edhe 2:9-10; Ith 29:11    <sup>l</sup>5:5 Cäk 49:9; Ith 11:1, 10

<sup>m</sup>5:6 Ith 53:7; Dhäk 4:10    <sup>n</sup>5:8 Wk 141:2    <sup>o</sup>5:9 Wk 33:3; 98:1; Ith 42:10

<sup>p</sup>5:10 B.bei 19:6; Ny 1:6    <sup>q</sup>5:11 Dan 7:10    <sup>r</sup>6:2 Dhäk 1:8; 6:3, 6

bī kōc col aathār pinynhom, ku bī kōc rōt nōk ē rōt. Ku gēm paldit ye kōc thōr.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ku ben Manh Amääl thaany ē diäk kuem, ku piēj rōl ē diäk lān pīr ke lueel, “Bäär!” Ku tiēj piny, go ya mathiāj col yen tiēj ku raan cath ē ye amuk wēnh ye kāj them yecin.<sup>t</sup> <sup>6</sup>Guō kē cīt rōl raan piēj ke jam kam lāai kaņuan pīr yiic ku lueel, “Aduj abik yen ariōp akāl tōk, ku aduuk kadiäk ayiēer kek ariōp akāl tōk. Ku duōkkē tiim ye miōk yōk thīn ku tiim ye cam rec.”

<sup>7</sup>Ku ben Manh Amääl thaany ē ŋuan kuem thok, ku piēj rōl lān ē ŋuan pīr ku lueel, “Bäär!” <sup>8</sup>Ku tiēj mathiāj cīn kit la gei, ku raan cath ē ye ala rin, “Thou,” Ku rin kōk col, “Piny ē Thou,” Ke buōth cōk ke cīi yiic mec. Keek aake cī gām riel bik tēcīt abaj ŋuan kōc pinynhom yiic nōk ē tōj ku cōk, ku tuaany, ku lāai roor.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Ku ben Manh Amääl thaany ē dhiēc kuem thok, ku tiēj wēi kōc wäär cī nōk ariäk cōk rin cī kek wēt Nhialic gam puōu ēbēn, ku yekē lueel. <sup>10</sup>Go wēi kiu rōldīt apei ku luelkē, “Bēny yīn ala cōk ku yīn ē yic! Ye nen bī yen rot jāl looi ba kōc pinynhom tēm awuōc rin cī kek yo nōk?”

<sup>11</sup>Go ŋek kamken aa gām alanh yer, ku lēk ke bik tūt tēthin-nyōt yet tē bī akuēn kōc lui ke ke, ku miēthakēn kek ke bī nōk ēbēn cimēnden, jāl tuōm.

<sup>12</sup>Ku tiēj Manh Amääl ke kuem thaany ē dātem thok. Ku ya ayiēēkyiēk pinydīt tet yen loi rot, ku loi akōl rot bī cuōl cīt alanh col, ku wel pēai yenyin bī ya malual cīt riem.<sup>v</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ku lööny kuel piny nhial cimēn ŋam cī luōk ye yom tej piny tē yiēk yen tim.<sup>w</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ku dol nhial rot ciēt ye athōōr ku mēr, ku nyēi kuōr ku golgol tō wīir rōt ē nyiēnken

yiic.<sup>x</sup> <sup>15</sup>Go bānygaknhīim ē pinynhom, ku bāny mēc, ku bāny apuruuk ku ajiēek, kōc thiek yiic ku aloony, ku kōc cie aloony them bik thiaa ē kuōr yiic, tēdē ke ye kuōr nhīim.<sup>y</sup> <sup>16</sup>Ku yekē cōōt kuōr yiic ku aleel yiic, ku luelkē, “Aa wek kuōrkā kuōmkē yonhīim bī raan rēēr ē thōōc nhom yo cīi tiēj. Ku Manh Amääl aci bī lēu bī yo ben tēm awuōc.<sup>z</sup> <sup>17</sup>Ee yic akōldīt bī Nhialic ku Manh Amääl raan ēbēn tēm awuōc aci bēn, ku acīn raan bī awuōc kēnē gōōk?”<sup>a</sup>

### Kōc 144,000 Itharel

**7** Ku ben atuuc nhial kaņuan tiēj ke kääc guōk ē piny kaņuan yiic, ke ke jāc yom ē bēn guōk kaņuan yiic nhom, bī ciēn yom ben buōk ē pinynhom, tēdē wēr yiic, tēdē kuat tim nhom.<sup>b</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ku tiēj atuny dēt ke bō bei tē ye akōl nyin bēn thīn, ke muk thaany Nhialic pīr, ku col atuny kēnē rōldīt atuuc nhial kaņuan wäär cī gām riel bik pinynhom agut cī wēr. <sup>3</sup>Ku lueel, “Duōkkē piny ku wēr ku tiim rec, yet tē bī yōk kōc cī Nhialic gam ēbēn yiēk nhīim kit kenhīim tuēj.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ku lēk raandā yēn, lōn akuēn kōc la nhīim thaany ē Nhialic kōc Itharel yiic aa kōc 144,000 ē kuat thiāār ku rou Itharel yiic, <sup>5-8</sup>tim thiāār ku rou kuat Itharel tōk yic, Juda, Ruben, Gat, Acer, Naptalī, Manathe, Thimaan, Lebī, Ithakar, Dhebulun, Jothep, ku Benjamin.

### Kōc juēc kääc pan Nhialic

<sup>9</sup>Ku diēl yanyin piny, ke ya tiēj kōc juēc cīi lēu bī ke kuen. Keek akuut kam kuat dhiēth, ku wuōt, ku thok kōc rēēr pinynhom ēbēn. Ku keek aake kääc ē thōōc nhom tuēj ku jōl a Manh Amääl,

<sup>5</sup>6:4 Dhāk 1:8; 6:2 <sup>t</sup>6:5 Dhāk 6:2, 6 <sup>u</sup>6:8 Edhe 14:21

<sup>v</sup>6:12 Ny 11:13; 16:18; Ith 13:10; Juel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Mt 24:29; Mk 13:24-25; Lk 21:25 <sup>w</sup>6:13 Ith 34:4 <sup>x</sup>6:14 Ny 16:20 <sup>y</sup>6:15 Ith 2:19, 21

<sup>z</sup>6:16 Yoth 10:8; Lk 23:30 <sup>a</sup>6:17 Juel 2:11; Mal 3:2

<sup>b</sup>7:1 Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2; Dhāk 6:5 <sup>c</sup>7:3 Edhe 9:4, 6

ku aake cienj alēth yer ku keek ebēn aake muk wuōk agēp kecin. <sup>10</sup> Ku kiiukē rōldīt apei ku luelkē,

“Nhialicdan rēer thōoc nhom ku Manh Amääl kek aa yook luōk.”

<sup>11</sup> Ku atuuc ebēn aake kääc ke cī thōoc, ku kōcdīt, ku jōl aa lāai pīr kaJuan gōom, ku gutkē kenhiol piny ē thōoc nhom tuelj ku dorkē Nhialic, <sup>12</sup> ku luelkē,

“Yenakan! Bī aleec, ku diik, ku nīny kān ku gam riel,

ku athēēk, ku rieldīt apei ku lec aa kāk Nhialicda akōlriēc ebēn. Yenakan.”

<sup>13</sup> Go raan tōk kam kōcdīt wēn ya thiēc ku luel, “Ye yīna kōc cienj alēth yerkā, ku bik tēnen?”

<sup>14</sup> Guō dhuk nhom, “Aa kuōc ke, bēny. Ee yīn aŋic ke.” Go luel, “Kekkā aa kōc cī tēek kārīl yiic ku guumkē. Aacā alāthken look riem Manh Amääl bī ke looi bik yer.<sup>d</sup> <sup>15</sup> Ku ē yen aye kek kōōc thōny Nhialic nhom ku yekē luōōi akōl ku wēer luanje, ku yen cī nyuc ē thōoc nhom abī ke aa kony ē rēerde thīn.

<sup>16</sup> Keek aaciū rou ku cōk bī ben nōk acīn, tēdē ke ya akōl tuc yen ben ke nyop gup,<sup>e</sup>

<sup>17</sup> rin Manh Amääl yen rēer thōoc yic ciel abī ya abiōnden. Ku abī ke la dēek nyīn pīu ē pīr, ku aabi Nhialic weec nyīn ē pīu wāar dhiēu kek.”<sup>f</sup>

### Thaany ē dhorou

**8** Nawēn ŋany Manh Amääl thaany ē dhorou thok, kam wēn ke piny la bit tēthin-nyōt koor. <sup>2</sup> Ku tiēj atuuc kadhorou ke kääc Nhialic nhom ku ŋek ke cī yiēk kaŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ku bō atuuny dēt, ku kēec ariāk lōom ke muk kē ye adōj ŋir took thīn cī looi milāŋ tōc. Ku yeen ēcī gām adōk juēc ŋir

apei, bī ke juaar kek rōok kōc ē Nhialic ariāk cī looi milāŋ tōc nhom, rēer ē thōoc lōom.<sup>g</sup> <sup>4</sup> Ku la tol adōj ŋir cī took nhial, kek rōok kōc ē Nhialic muk atuuny nhial kääc Nhialic nhom. <sup>5</sup> Go atuuny kē ye adōk took thīn lōom, ku muōc yic many rēer ariāk nhom ku cuet piny. Ku piŋ kē cīt mār ē deŋ ku bir, ku loi ayiēkyiēk rot.<sup>h</sup>

### Keŋ

<sup>6</sup> Go atuuc kadhorou la keŋ kadhorou rōt guiir bik ke kooth. <sup>7</sup> Go atuuny tuelj kaŋde kooth yic, go ya gōi ku many cī liāap kek riem kek lōony pinynhom. Go mac tōōj ē diāk tiim ku wal cī cil pinynhom nyop.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Go atuuny ē rou kaŋde kooth yic, go ya kēdiit cīt kuur ē mac yen piir rot adēkdieet yic. Go tōōj ē diāk rot waar bī ya riem. <sup>9</sup> Go tōōj ē diāk kāk pīr adēkdieet thou, ku rec tōōj ē diāk rieth.

<sup>10</sup> Ku koth atuuny ē diāk kaŋde. Go ya kueldīt apei dēp yen lōony tōōj ē diāk wēr ku nyīn pīu ye dek yiic.<sup>j</sup> <sup>11</sup> Ku rin ē kuel kēnē acōl kēkec yōr. Go pīu rōt wel bik kec, ku kōc juēc ke cī dek thīn aaci bēn thou rin cī pīu kec.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go atuuny ē ŋuan kaŋde kooth. Go tōōj ē diāk akōl ku pēi ku kuel rac abī tōōj ē diāk ruelden yic liu. Ku cīn ruel tōōj ē diāk akōl ku wēer.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ku jal jat yanyin, ke ye acu yen tiēn ke pār nhial, ku piēŋ ke cōt rōldīt apei ku luel, “Ye kēreec ē dā! Ye kēreec ē dā tēnē kōc ē pinynhom rin aabi karec yōk, tē le atuuc kōk kadiāk keŋ kooth yiic.”

**9** Ku koth atuuny ē dhiēc kaŋde. Guō kuel cī lōony ē pinynhom tiŋ, ku yeen aci gām wēnh ē riēt bī yen tēthuth

<sup>d</sup>7:14 Dan 12:1; Mt 24:21; Mk 13:19    <sup>e</sup>7:16 Ith 49:10

<sup>f</sup>7:17 Wk 23:1; Edhe 34:23; Wk 23:2; Ith 49:10; 25:8    <sup>g</sup>8:3 Amo 9:1; B.bei 30:1,

3    <sup>h</sup>8:5 Leb 16:12; Edhe 10:2; B.bei 19:16; Ny 11:19; 16:18

<sup>i</sup>8:7 B.bei 9:23-25; Edhe 38:22    <sup>j</sup>8:10 Ith 14:12    <sup>k</sup>8:11 Jer 9:15

<sup>l</sup>8:12 Ith 13:10; Edhe 32:7; Juel 2:10, 31; 3:15

mec yic apei ŋaany nhom. <sup>2</sup>Go tēthuth mec yic apei ŋaany nhom. Go toldit apei bēn bei tēthuth, tol cīt tol manydit dēp apei, ku pat tol akōl nyin ku nhial ku looi piny bī cuōl.<sup>m</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ku ye kōryōm yen bō bei tol yic bī la pinynhom, ku gēm riel cīt riel ē kith.<sup>n</sup> <sup>4</sup>Go lēk ke bīk wal kek tiim ku kākōk cil pinynhom cī rec, ku ye kōc cīn gup kīn Nhialic kenhīim tuelj kepēc kek rēckē ke.<sup>o</sup> <sup>5</sup>Keek aake cī Nhialic puōl bīk kōc aa yiēk tērem apei tēn pēi kadhiēc ku cīk kōc nāk. Ku arēm yekē yiēk kōc acīt arem dhie cī kieth raan moc. <sup>6</sup>Ye pēikā kadhiēc yiic abīk wīc bīk thou, ku thuōu abi mec ke ke.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Kōryōm juēckā aake cīt mīthiōōŋ cī guiri bīk la tōŋ yic. Ku aake ceŋ kacīt ajōm cī looi mīlāŋ tōc kenhīim, ku aake cīt nyīn kōc.<sup>q</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ku nhīm tō kenhīim aa bār cīmēn nhīm ē diāār, ku aala thook lec cīt lec ē kōōr.<sup>r</sup> <sup>9</sup>Ku aala pem kē cīt wēnh dhie ye kōc kepuōth gēēŋ tōŋ yic. Ku duōt ye wuōkken looi tē pēēr kek, acīt duōt riēth dhie ye mīthiōōŋ juēc thel looi, tē le kek tōŋ yic.<sup>s</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ku yālken aa cīt yāl ē kith, ku kē cīt kek yāl kākā yen ale kek riel bīk kōc ya gām tē rem ye pēikā kadhiēc yiic. <sup>11</sup>Ku keek aala bēnyŋaknhom mac ke, yen atuny tēthuth mec yic, ku rienke acōl riāāk, tēdē ka cōl raan ē kāŋ rac.

<sup>12</sup>Kēreēc tuelj acī thōk. Ku ye cōk ciēēn kārec kōk karou thiek apei aabō.

<sup>13</sup>Ku koth atuny ē dātem kaŋde, guō rōl piŋ ke bō kam guōk kaŋuan yiic ariāk cī looi mīlāŋ tōc kāēc ē Nhialic nhom.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Ku lueel rōl tēnē atuny ē dātem wēn muk kaŋ yecin ēlā, “Lony atuuc kaŋuan wāār cī duōt piny wārdit Yuparet yic.”

<sup>15</sup>Go atuny ē dātem atuuckā kaŋuan jal lony bīk tōōŋ ē diāk ē kōc pinynhom nōk. Aake cī Nhialic tāu akōldeen alanden.

<sup>16</sup>Go lēk yēn lōn apuruuk aa timtim buōt karou. <sup>17</sup>Ku tiēŋ mīthiōōŋ ku kōc cath ē ke nyuōth yic. Ku kōckā aala pem kēcīt wēnh dhie ye kōc kepuōth gēēŋ tōŋ yic, ku wēthkā aa thith cīmēn mac, ku aa mīŋōk ku mīkēth aya. Ku nhīim mīthiōōŋ aa thōŋ ke nhīim kōr. Ku mac ku tol ku kēdēt mac cōl adēp ē bēn bei kethook. <sup>18</sup>Kākā kadiāk, tol, ku mac ku ban mac cōl adēp bēn bei mīthiōōŋ thook, acī tōōŋ ē diāk kōc pinynhom bēn nōk. <sup>19</sup>Rin riel mīthiōōŋ atō kethook ku keyāl aya, rin yālken aake cīt kāpieny kenhīim ye kek kōc gām yōntōōk.

<sup>20</sup>Abēk kōc ē pinynhom kēc kājuēc rec kōc nōkkā ke nōk, aake kēc luoi kārec puōl acīn, luoi ye kek jakrec door, jak cī kiēēt ē wēth ku aleel ku tiim cie daai, ku cīk ye piŋ ku cīk ye cath.<sup>u</sup> <sup>21</sup>Kōckā aakēc luoi kārec puōl, cīt nāāk ē rōt, luoi kāk jakrec, ku luoi ē bal, wīny diāār ku cuēēr.

### Atuuc ē Nhialic ku athōr koor

**10** Ku ben atuny dēt ril apei tiŋ ke bō bei pan Nhialic ke bō ē pinynhom. Ee cī luāt kum ku mīit yenhom nhial, ku adēp nyin cīmēn akōl, ku dierke kecīt liem ē mac. <sup>2</sup>Atuny kēnē amuk athōr thiin koor ŋaany yic yecin, ku cōkden cuēc ēcī tāau adēkdiēet nhom, ku cōkden ē cam pinynhom, <sup>3</sup>ku cōōt rōldit cīt dhiēn kōōr. Nawēn cī cōōt ke kēcīt mār ē deŋ gam yerōl arak dhorou nhial. <sup>4</sup>Wēn jīēm kacīt mār deŋ kadhorou, ku wēn duēr kāk cīk lueel gāt piny, ke ya piŋ rōl pan Nhialic ke lueel, “Duk kāk cī kacīt mār deŋ kadhorou lueel lēk kōc kōk, ku duk ke gēt piny.”

<sup>5</sup>Go atuny wāār ca tiŋ ke kāēc adēkdiēet nhom ku pinynhom ayeer, ciinden cuēc jat nhial. <sup>6</sup>Ku kuēēŋ rin

<sup>m</sup>9:2 Cāk 19:28    <sup>n</sup>9:3 B.bei 10:12-15    <sup>o</sup>9:4 Edhe 9:4

<sup>p</sup>9:6 Jop 3:21; Jer 8:3    <sup>q</sup>9:7 Juel 2:4    <sup>r</sup>9:8 Juel 1:6    <sup>s</sup>9:9 Juel 2:5

<sup>t</sup>9:13 B.bei 30:1-3    <sup>u</sup>9:20 Wk 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23

Nhialic cie thou, ku yen cī nhial ku piny ku wēr, ku kāk tō keyiic ēbēn cak ku lueel, “Nhialic acīi bī tīit apei emēn, bī kē cī guiri cīi loi tēcīt tē bī yen rot luōi thīn! <sup>7</sup> Ku tē le atuny ē dhorou kaṅde kooth, ke Nhialic abī kēden cī thiaan thāap cimēn wāar cī yen ye lēk aluōnyke, kōc kākke tīṅ.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Go rōl wēn ca piṅ ke jam nhial yen yōōk, “Lōr lōm athōr koor ḡaany yic muk atuny kāac adēkdiēt nhom ku pinynhom ayeer.”

<sup>9</sup> Guō la tēnē atuny nhial ku thiēc bā gām athōōr. Go gām yen ku lueel, “Lōm ku cam. Abī miet yīthok ciēt ye kiēc ku abī rot la wel bī wac yīyāc.” <sup>10</sup> Guō athōōr lōōm ku cam, go miet ḡathok ciēt ye kiēc. Nawēn ḡet ḡayāc ke wel rot bī wac bī ciēt cuēei.<sup>w</sup> <sup>11</sup> Ku lēk ḡa ēlā, “Yīn adhīl kē cī Nhialic guiri tēnē kōc ē pinynhom ēbēn nyuōōth emēn, kōc jam ē thok juāac ku bānyḡaknhiim.”

**Kōc wēt Nhialic lēk kōc**

**11** Go yen gām wai, wai ē duēr ciēt tim dhie ye kṅṅ them, ku lēk ḡa, “Lōr them luṅṅ Nhialic ku ariāk tō thīn, ku kuen kōc ē rōōk thīn tēnē ḡa.<sup>x</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ku duk kal yic tō luak kōu them rin lṅṅ kēnē acī gām kōc kēc wētidiē gam. Ku keek aabī gendiē kuany kōu ke rēc kṅṅ pēi kathiārṅuan ku rou.<sup>y</sup> <sup>3</sup> Ku yen abī kackiē karou tuōc bīk wēt ē yic la lueel. Aabā alēth col, alēth ē lēṅṅ cieṅ, ku aabī wētidiē la lēk kōc ē nīn tim ku buot karou ku thiārdātem yiic.”

<sup>4</sup> Kōckā karou wēt Nhialic nyuōōth, kek aa tiim karou ye miēthken looi ē miōk, ku kāk ye mēc adōk karou took kenhiim ē kōōc Nhialic nhom bēny pinynhom.<sup>z</sup> <sup>5</sup> Na le raan them ye bī

kōckā karou yiēk tērem, ke mac abō bei kethook ku nyuōp kōc ater ēbēn. Kēya raan wīc ye bī looi kēya abī Nhialic nōk. <sup>6</sup> Aacī Nhialic gām riel bī kek deṅ pēen bī cīi tueny nīn bī kek wētde nyuōōth. Aacī gām riel aya bī kek piū waar bīk aa riem, ku cōlkē kuat kērac ēbēn abō pinynhom. Kēnē alēukē bīk aa looi akōlakōl tēcīt tē wickē ye.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Nawēn cī kōckā karou wēt jal nyuōōth ēbēn, ke lān roor rac apei bō bei tēthuth mec yic, aabī thōr ke ke ku aabī lān ke nōk,<sup>b</sup> <sup>8</sup> ku guāpken aabī cuat ē gēk yic gendit wāar cī kek bēny ē kōckā karou piāat thīn tim cī riū kōu. Gen kēnē acīk gām rin cit rin pan Thodom ku Ijip.<sup>c</sup> <sup>9</sup> Kuat dhiēth, wuōt ku thok pinynhom ēbēn aabī guāpken aa tīṅ piiny ē gēk yic nīn kadiāk ku abak, ku acīn raan bī puōl bī ke thiōk. <sup>10</sup> Kōc pinynhom ēbēn aabī puōth miet rin cī ē kōckā karou thou. Aabī yai looi ku gēmkē rōt kāpath kamken, rin cī kōckā karou kōc pinynhom cōl agum apei. <sup>11</sup> Tēwēn cī nīn kadiāk ku abak thōk, ke Wēi Nhialic la ē kōc wēn cī thou gup ku jōtkē rōt. Go kōc ḡic ke cī ke tīṅ riōōc apei dit.<sup>d</sup> <sup>12</sup> Ku piṅ kōckā karou rōl ke cōt pan Nhialic, “Bāk tēn.” Gokē la nhial ke kōc aterken daai, ke ke cath ē piōōl yic.<sup>e</sup> <sup>13</sup> Kaam wēn cōk ka ayiēkyiēēk dit tet loi rot. Go tōōṅ ē thiāār ē geu wīk, ku thou raan tiim kadhorou. Ku jōl kōc cī pīr riōōc ku leckē dit Nhialic tō nhial.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Kēnē, yen ē thōk kēreec ye kek rou, kēreec dēt ye kek diāk abō emēn!

**Kaṅ ē Dhorou**

<sup>15</sup> Go atuny ē dhorou kaṅde kooth yic, guō atuuc nhial piṅ rōt ke jam rōldit pan Nhialic ku luelkē,

<sup>v</sup>10:7 B.bei 20:11; L.rou 32:40; Dan 12:7; Amo 3:7 <sup>w</sup>10:10 Edhe 2:8–3:3

<sup>x</sup>11:1 Edhe 40:3; Dhāk 2:1-2 <sup>y</sup>11:2 Lk 21:24 <sup>z</sup>11:4 Dhāk 4:3, 11-14 <sup>a</sup>11:6 1Bṅ 17:1; B.bei 7:17-19; 1Tha 4:8 <sup>b</sup>11:7 Dan 7:7, 21; Ny 13:5-7; 17:8 <sup>c</sup>11:8 Ith 1:9-10 <sup>d</sup>11:11 Edhe 37:10 <sup>e</sup>11:12 2Bṅ 2:11 <sup>f</sup>11:13 Ny 6:12; 16:18



“Nhialicda ku Raan cī dōc ku lōc aaci bääny pinynhom ya kēden, ku Nhialic abī mac akōlriēēc ēbēn.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Go kōcdīt kathiārou ku ŋuan cī nyuc ē thōny Nhialic lōm wīk ke gut kenhiol piny, ku dorkē Nhialic,<sup>17</sup> ku luelkē, “Bēny Nhialic Madhōl yen rēēr thīn theer ku yen tō thīn ēmēn.

Yīn yeku leec rin cī yīn rieldu nyuōth yook ku yīn acī määcdu jōk cōk!

<sup>18</sup>Ku kōc kuc yīn aake cī puōth riāk rin tēn riāŋ ē piāndu acī bēn tē bī kōc cī thou yāth luk yic, ku tē bī kōc ariōpden yōk yīn luōōi, ku kōc kāk Nhialic tiŋ, ku kacku ēbēn kōc yī door,

kōckor ku kōcdīt ēbēn aaci bēn.

Tē bī kōc cī pinynhom rac nōk acī bēn.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Go luaŋ Nhialic nhial ŋaany thok, ku rōŋdīt lōŋ ē dōr ē tō alōŋthīn. Go kāk cīt bir ē deŋ ku ayiēkyiēk, ku mār ē deŋ ku tueny ē gei, rōt looi.<sup>i</sup>

**Tik ku kēdiit cīt jakanuaan**

**12** Ku loi kēdiit kōc gōi rot nhial. Tik ē tō thīn ke cī akōl gōm piny ku pēei yecōk, ku cieŋ ajōm la kōu kuel kathiāār ku rou. <sup>2</sup>Yeen ē tiŋ liac, nawēn cī thiōk ke dhiēth, ke rōp ku rem abī dhiau apei.

<sup>3</sup>Ku ben dēt bēn bei nhial kēdiit kōc gōi, ku kēdiit thīth cīt jakanuaan la nhīm kadhrou ku tuŋ kathiāār ku ajōm kadhrou kenhīm.<sup>j</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ku thēl tōōŋ ē diāk kuel bei nhial yeyōl ku piir ke pinynhom, ku bīi ku kēēc tiŋ wēn dhiēth nhom bī manh dhiēth tiit bī dhiēēth bī cam.<sup>k</sup> <sup>5</sup>Go tik manh ē moc dhiēēth, yen bī kōc pinynhom mac ke cīn aŋuān. Go atuny nhial bēn ku rum meth man cin ku yēth nhial tēnē Nhialic thōnyde nhom.<sup>l</sup> <sup>6</sup>Go

tik riŋ roor tē cīi ceŋ, tē cī Nhialic guir tēnē ye bī yen la rēēr thīn, bī la muk ē nīn tim ku buot karou ku thiārdātem.

<sup>7</sup>Go tōŋ rot looi pan Nhialic. Atuny cōl Maikel ku atuuc kōk aaci bēn thōr kek kēdiit wēn cīt jakanuaan ku atuōōcke.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Ku kēdiit kēnē acī bēn tiaam, ku acī bēn cuōp wei pan Nhialic. <sup>9</sup>Maikel kek atuōōcke aaci kēdiit kēnē kek atuōōcke bēn cuōp wei pan Nhialic. Kēnē yen ē Bēny jakrec diit wāār ye luel ka cōl kēpiiny, yen raan ēbēn cōl aloi awuōc. Acīk bēn cuat pinynhom kek atuōōcke ēbēn.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Ku pieŋ rōldīt ke cōt pan Nhialic ku luel,

“Ēmēn, tē bī Nhialic kōc luōk acī bēn! Ēmēn, Nhialic acī rielden yen bēnyŋaknhom nyuōth! Ēmēn, Raanden cī lōc ku dōc acī rielde nyuōth! Rin raan wāār ē kōōc Nhialic nhom ku gōony miēthakua akōl ku wēēr, acī cuōp wei pan Nhialic.<sup>o</sup> <sup>11</sup>Miēthakua aaci jōŋrac tiaam rin cī Manh Amāāl rot juaar bī nōk rienkua ku rin cī kek wēt yic lēk raan ēbēn, ku keek aa kēc wēiken nhiaar bīk riōōc ē thou. <sup>12</sup>Week ēbēn, wek kōc rēēr pan ē Nhialic mietkē puōth, ku kuat kē rēēr ē pinynhom ku wār abī gum apei diit. Rin jōŋrac acī cuōp ē pinynhom tēnē ke, ku yen acīt puōu mac rin acīn nīn juēc cī pāl ye bī yen luui.”

<sup>13</sup>Nawēn le kēdiit cīt jakanuaan ŋic lōn cī ye cuat pinynhom, ke cop tiŋ wēn cī manh moc dhiēēth bī dōm. <sup>14</sup>Go tik gām wuōk cīt wuōk acu ku bī cōl apēēr tēden wāār roor tē cīi cieŋ. Ku bī yen la tiit thīn run kadiāk ku abak, ku akēc jōŋrac bēn lēu bī yiēk tētōk.<sup>p</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku ŋōk kēpiiny piēu diit cīt aboor yethok rin bī

<sup>g</sup>11:15 B.bei 15:18; Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27 <sup>h</sup>11:18 Wk 2:5; 110:5; 115:13

<sup>i</sup>11:19 Ny 8:5; 16:18, 21 <sup>j</sup>12:3 Dan 7:7 <sup>k</sup>12:4 Dan 8:10

<sup>l</sup>12:5 Ith 66:7; Wk 2:9 <sup>m</sup>12:7 Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jut 9

<sup>n</sup>12:9 Cāk 3:1; Lk 10:18 <sup>o</sup>12:10 Jop 1:9-11; Dhāk 3:1 <sup>p</sup>12:14 Dan 7:25; 12:7

tik mou. <sup>16</sup>Go tiom pinyhom tik kony, rin cī yaardit apei piny dai yic, ku wet piū thīn ƳṛƳṛ. <sup>17</sup>Go kēdiit cīt jakanuaan puōu riāāk tēnē tik apei ku le thōr kek mīthken kōk cī lōōŋ Nhialic theek, ku mukkē wēt yic cī Jethu nyuōōth. <sup>18</sup>Ku la jōŋrac kōōc ē wār nhom.

**Lāāi karou**

**13** Ku tiēŋ lān roor rac apei ke bō bei adēkdieet yic. Ku ala nhīim kadhrou ku tuŋ thiāār la nhīim ajōm kathiāār. Ku kenhīim ēbēn rin aaci gōt rin ē Nhialic tōon guōp.<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>Lān wēn ca tiŋ acit kuac, ku adit cōk kek riōōp bēēr la kōth nhīm, ku acit thok kōōr. Acī kēdiit cīt jakanuaan gām rielde bī nyuc ē thōōc nhom cīt bēnyāknhom la ye cōk.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Nhuom tōk, nhīim ē lān kēnē ala yic piāār cīt piāār tētōk dīt apei ku jōl dem. Kōc ē pinyhom ēbēn aake cī gāi ē lān kēnē ku buōthkē. <sup>4</sup>Keek ēbēn aake ye jōŋrac door rin cī yen lēi gām riel, keek aya aake ye lēi door, ku luelkē, “Acīn kēril cīt ē lān kēnē. Acīn raan lēu bī thōr kek ye.”

<sup>5</sup>Go lēi puōl bī jal nhiam apei, ku ye Nhialic lat. Go Nhialic pāl riel kēnē tēnē pēi kathiārŋuan ku rou. <sup>6</sup>Ku jōl lēi jam ku lēēt Nhialic kek kōcken rēēr nhial paande.<sup>s</sup> <sup>7</sup>Acī Nhialic puōl bī thōr kek kōc Nhialic ku tiēm ke. Ku ēcī gām riel kōc pinyhom nhīim ēbēn.<sup>t</sup> <sup>8</sup>Kuat raan rēēr pinyhom ēbēn abī ye adoor, kōc cī ye bī ya door aa kōc cī rienken gōt athōr pīr yic, ke piny kēc guō cak. Athōr kēnē ē kēn Manh Amāäl wāār cī nōk.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Na lakkē yīth, ke we piŋ apath, <sup>10</sup>“Kuat kē cī Nhialic guiir bī rot luōi yī abī rot dhiel looi kēya. Raan bī mac, raan bī teem rōl ē pal abī teem rōl. Wēt kēnē

ē lōn bī kōc cī gam dhiel gum ku rilkkē puōth gamden yic.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Ku tiēŋ lān dēt ke bō bei piiny, ke la tuŋ karou cīt tuŋ jōŋrac. <sup>12</sup>Yeen alui riel cīt riel lān tuēŋ ke ŋic lān tuēŋ, ku theny kōc ē pinyhom thīn bīk lān tuēŋ aa door, lān wāār cī tētōk dem yenhom. <sup>13</sup>Ku looi kākdiit jāŋ gōi. Ee ye mac cōl alōōny piny nhial ke kōc ēbēn daai ē ye. <sup>14</sup>Lān ciēēn kēnē aci puōl bī kākdiit jāŋ gōi aa looi ke lān tuēŋ daai thīn. Rin ē kākka yen aci yen kōc pinyhom wēŋ bīk la yecōk. Aaci bēn yōōk bīk kēdāŋ buth bī kek lān tuēŋ kiēt ku yekē door, lān wāār cī nōk ē pal ku ben pīr. <sup>15</sup>Lān ciēēn kēnē aci puōl bī wēi yāth kēwēn cī lān tuēŋ kiēt yic, rin bī ya jam ku cōl kōc cī ye ye door anāk. <sup>16</sup>Ku yōōk lān ciēēn kōc ēbēn, bēny ku kīc, ajak ku raan ŋōŋ, alony ku raan lāāu nhom, bī raan ēbēn kīt tāāu kōŋden cuēc, tēdē ke tēēu yenhom tuēŋ. <sup>17</sup>Acīn raan cī puōl bī kēde yaac, tēdē ke Ƴōōc ke cīn nhom kīt kek rin, tēdē ke ye akuēn rienke nyuōōth.

<sup>18</sup>Yīn adhil kāŋ ŋic apath ba kēnē jāl deet yic. Raan la kē ŋic adhil kēnē dōt yic, bī akuēn ē lān ŋic, rin akuēn akāāc nyin rin ē raan, akuēn ē buot kadātem ku thiārdātem ku dātem.

**Manh Amāäl ku kacke**

**14** Ku jōl lā diēl ya nyin piny, ke ye Manh Amāäl yen tiēŋ ke kāāc gōt nhom Jeruthalem, kek kacke tim buōt ku thiārŋuan ku ŋuan cī rin Manh Amāäl ku rin Wun gōt kenhīim tuēŋ.<sup>w</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ku piēŋ rōl nhial kecīt arōōl ē piū kat apei. Aye piŋ kecīt mār deŋ thiek apei, tēdē ke ye thoom juēc gut. <sup>3</sup>Ku kāāc kōc tim buōt thiārŋuan ku ŋuan ē thōōc nhom tuēŋ, ke ket waak yam lāāi pīr kaŋuan ku kōcdit nhīim. Waakkā acīn raan lēu bī ke

<sup>q</sup>13:1 Dan 7:3; Ny 17:3, 7-12    <sup>r</sup>13:2 Dan 7:4-6    <sup>s</sup>13:6 Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36  
<sup>t</sup>13:7 Dan 7:21    <sup>u</sup>13:8 Wk 69:28    <sup>v</sup>13:10 Jer 15:2; 43:11  
<sup>w</sup>14:1 Edhe 9:4; Ny 7:3

ket, aa keek kek kɔc cī Nhialic luɔk ẽ röt.  
<sup>4</sup>Keek aa kɔc cī röt tiit cie wïc ẽ diäär.  
 Keek aa kɔc la cök. Ee Manh Amääl yen  
 aye kē buɔth cök kuat tē le yen thīn.  
 Kɔckä kek aaci luɔk kam kɔc ẽbēn, aa  
 kɔc ẽ Nhialic ku Manh Amääl, aa cit rap  
 ẽ yam dhie ye juēr Nhialic. <sup>5</sup>Ku keek aa  
 kēc lueth kaŋ lueel. Ku acīn kērɛc cik  
 kaŋ looi.<sup>x</sup>

### Atuuc nhial kadiäk

<sup>6</sup>Ku tiēŋ atuny dēt ke pār aliir yic  
 nhial ke muk athör Wēt Puoth Yam, wēt  
 pīr akölrīēc ẽbēn tēnē kuat dhiēth ku  
 wuɔt ku thok pinyhom ẽbēn. <sup>7</sup>Ku lueel  
 röldīt, “Thëkkē Nhialic ku lëckē rin dūt  
 yen apeī. Rin nīn aaci thök, nīn bī yen  
 kɔc ẽ pinyhom ɣäth ẽ luk yic. Duørkē  
 rin yen aa cak nhial ku piny ku wërdīt  
 ku nyīn ẽ pīu.”

<sup>8</sup>Ku buɔth atuny rou atuny tueŋ cök,  
 ke ye lueel ẽ röldīt, “Gendīt Babilon aci  
 rac ẽbēn. Babilon ẽ ye kɔc pinyhom cɔl  
 adek muɔn kec apeī, muɔn ke cɔl aloi kāk  
 ẽ bal cī Nhialic bēn rac puɔu.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Ku buɔth atuny ẽ diäk atuuc tueŋ  
 wēn karou cök, ke ye lueel röldīt, “Raan  
 län kēnē door kek kēden cī kiēēt, raan la  
 kīn ẽ län kēnē yenhom tueŋ, tēdē ke ye  
 yecin. <sup>10</sup>Abī muɔn riāŋ puɔu ẽ Nhialic  
 dhiel dek, muɔn kēnē ẽ kē cī Nhialic  
 puɔk ẽ bīny riāŋ piānde yic. Kɔckä aabi  
 dēp many bēn bei kuur yic tuc apeī, ka  
 atuuc nhial ku Manh Amääl daai thīn.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Many bī ke nyop kēnē abī ke reem  
 akölrīēc ẽbēn. Kɔc ẽ lēi ku kēden cī kiēēt  
 ku kuat raan la kīn ẽ rienke, aciī bī kaŋ  
 löŋ acīn aköl ku wëēr.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Kēnē wētde yic ẽ lɔn bī kɔc ẽ Nhialic  
 kepuɔth deet, kɔc lööŋ ẽ Nhialic theek ku  
 lek gam tēnē Jethu.

<sup>13</sup>Ku piēŋ röl nhial ke cöt ku lueel,  
 “Dhil göt, kɔc mit gup aa kɔc thou ẽmēn  
 rin cī kek wēt Bēny gam.” Ku lueel Wēi  
 Nhialic, “Ee yic Alanden! Keek aciī bī  
 ben gum atheer. Kāk cik looi aabi cath  
 ke ke.”

### Tēmtēm pinyhom

<sup>14</sup>Ku lä daai nhial, ke ye luäät yer  
 yen tiēŋ ku kēcīt Manh raan ke cī  
 nyuc ẽ piööl nhom, ku ala nhom ajöm  
 cī looi mlāŋ tōc, ku amuk pal moth  
 thok yecin.<sup>b</sup> <sup>15</sup>Ku bö atuny dēt bei luaŋ  
 Nhialic ku jicem röldīt tēnē raan cī nyuc  
 ẽ piööl nhom, “Jäk luɔi cök ye pal kēnē,  
 kāk tem pinyhom aaci luɔk, ku akölden  
 bī ke tem aci bēn.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>16</sup>Go raan wēn cī  
 nyuc ẽ piööl nhom palde met yic ku ler  
 luɔide yic, ku kēya, kēriēc ẽbēn piny-  
 hom aci tem.

<sup>17</sup>Ku tiēŋ atuny dēt ke bö bei nhial  
 luaŋ Nhialic ke muk palden moth aya.  
<sup>18</sup>Ku bö atuny wēn muk riel ẽ mac bei  
 ariäk lööm. Ku cɔl atuny wēn muk pal  
 moth röldīt ku lueel, “Löm paldu ku tem  
 abiēc dom yic pinyhom rin abiēc aci  
 luɔk.” <sup>19</sup>Ku jɔl atuuc palde met yic ku  
 jɔl abiēc tem piny, ku kuut keyiic ku ɣēth  
 ke tē bī ke la nhiaç yiic thīn, rin riāŋdīt  
 puɔu Nhialic. <sup>20</sup>Abiēc ẽci nhiaç geu kōu  
 ayeer, go ya riem yen loi kuēēr, abī riem  
 löl bār kōu apeī ku thuuth yic looi.<sup>d</sup>

### Kädīt rec bī atuuc nhial bēi

**15** Ku tiēŋ kēdīt dēt kɔc göi nhial.  
 Kēnē, aake ya atuuc kadhorou la  
 riel bik käreç apeī kadhorou gām kɔc, ke  
 ye kek awuɔc ciēen bī Nhialic tēm kɔc  
 rec, rin kek aabi riāŋ ẽ piānde jāl thök.  
<sup>2</sup>Ku tiēŋ kēcīt adëkdiæt le pīu nyīn kīr  
 thīn cī liäp kek kēcīt mac. Ku tiēŋ kɔc  
 wäär cī lēi kek kīnden cī ye kiēēt tiaam

<sup>x</sup>14:5 Dhep 3:13    <sup>y</sup>14:8 Ith 21:9; Jer 51:8; Ny 18:2

<sup>z</sup>14:10 Ith 51:17; Cäk 9:24; Edhe 38:22    <sup>a</sup>14:11 Ith 34:10

<sup>b</sup>14:14 Dan 7:13    <sup>c</sup>14:15 Juel 3:13    <sup>d</sup>14:20 Ith 63:3; Dh 1:15; Ny 19:15

aya, agut lān wäär ye rienke njic akuēn. Keek aake kääc adēkdiet le piū nyin kīr yōu ke muk thom cī Nhialic gām ke, <sup>3</sup>ku ketkē waak Mothith alony ē Nhialic, ku waak Manh Amāäl ēlä,

“Yin Nhialic, yin aril acin kē thōj ke yīn,

kāk ye looi aa path ku aa kōc gōi!

Ee yin amac pinyhom ēbēn,

kuat kāk ye looi ēbēn aala cōk ku aa yith.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Raan ēbēn abī riōōc ē yīn Bēny! Ku rienku abī leec athær!

Ee yīn ē rot yin Nhialic ē yic.

Kōc ē pinyhom aabī ya bēn ku dorkē yīn.

Raan ēbēn aci tēpeth ye yin luui thīn tīj.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Nawēn ē kēnē cōk, ke ya tīj luaj Nhialic ke ŋaany thok, kek duēl Nhialic nyuōōth alōjthīn.<sup>g</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ku bō atuuc nhial kadhorou, wäär muk kädīt rec apeī kadhorou bei luaj ē Nhialic. Keek ēbēn aake cieŋ alēth yer la diardiar, ku karkar cī looi milāj tōc aa cīk kaar kepuōth. <sup>7</sup>Go lān tōk kam lāāi wäär pīr kaŋuan, atuōny tōk ya atuuckā gām aduŋ milāj tōc la yic awuōōc thiek bō tēnē Nhialic pīr akōlriēēc ēbēn, bī gām kōc ē pinyhom.

<sup>8</sup>Duēl ē Nhialic ēcī tol paat yic piny, tol bō diik ku riel Nhialic yic. Ku acin raan lēu ye bī la thīn, yet tē bī käreec dīt apeī kadhorou wäär muk atuuc nhial ku bīi ke pinyhom, kaŋ thōk.<sup>h</sup>

### Käreec dīt apeī ciēēn kadhorou

**16** Guō röldīt apeī piŋ ke cōt luaj pan Nhialic yic, ke ye lueel tēnē atuuc nhial kadhorou ēlä, “Lak pinyhom ku gamkē kädīt rec ciēēnkā kadhorou, käreec riāŋ puōu ē Nhialic.”

<sup>2</sup>Go atuny tueŋ kēreec cī Nhialic lēk ye bī gām kōc ē pinyhom gam. Go ya yōntōōk rec rem apeī kek tul kōc la gup kīn lēi gup, ku kōc kēden cī kiēēt door aya.

<sup>3</sup>Go atuny ē rou kēreec cī Nhialic gām ye bī gām kōc pinyhom gam. Go ya piū adēkdiet kek wel rōt bik ya riem, ku thou kāk pīr rēēr piū yiic ēbēn.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Go atuny ē diäk käreec cī Nhialic gām ye bī gām kōc pinyhom gam. Go ya piū wēr yith ye dek kek wel rōt bik ya riem.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Guō atuny yen muk piū pinyhom piŋ ke lēk Nhialic, “Yin aci yic tēk kōc ē käreckā yiic, tēdu kan emēn ku tēthær yōn, ee yin apath yitōk rin le luōjdu cōk. <sup>6</sup>Kōc rec wäär cī kacku ku kōc kākku tīj nōk aaca gām riem bik dek, yen kēpath ke ke.” <sup>7</sup>Ku piēŋ raan rōl ke dhiau tēn ar-iäk ku lueel, “Ee tēde Bēny Nhialic Mad-hōl, käreec ca gam aa yith ku aa la cōk, luk aca njec looi!”

<sup>8</sup>Go atuny ē ŋuan kēreec cī Nhialic gām ye bī gām kōc pinyhom gam. Go akōl tuōc apeī, ee cī Nhialic puōl bī kōc nyop atuōc. <sup>9</sup>Kōc aake cī atuny akōl nyop apeī abī ke gām gup yōntōōk. Gokē Nhialic lat guōp, Nhialic yen bīi käreckā, ku cīk luōi käreec pāl ku cīk Nhialic ye leec.

<sup>10</sup>Ku gem atuny ē dhiēc kēreec cī Nhialic gām ye ku ler ku tēēu thōny lān rac nhom. Go ya muōōth yen kum kōc mec lēi piny arēk abīk kethook aa kac rin areem,<sup>k</sup> <sup>11</sup>ku yekē käreec apeī lueel ē Nhialic guōp rin areem ku yōntōōk rēēr kegup, ku cīk luōi käreec pāl.

<sup>12</sup>Go atuny ē dātem kēreec muk gam, go ya wārdīt Yuparet yen dōu, bī bānyŋaknhīim lōŋ ciēēn puōl bik tem kek apuruōōkken.<sup>1</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ku tiēŋ wēi jakrec kadiäk cīt aguek. Keek aake bō bei kēdīt

<sup>e</sup>15:3 B.bei 15:1    <sup>f</sup>15:4 Jer 10:7; Wk 86:9    <sup>g</sup>15:5 B.bei 38:21

<sup>h</sup>15:8 B.bei 40:34; 1Bŋ 8:10-11; 2Lēk 5:13-14; Ith 6:4    <sup>i</sup>16:3 B.bei 9:10

<sup>j</sup>16:4 B.bei 7:17-21; Wk 78:44    <sup>k</sup>16:10 B.bei 10:21    <sup>l</sup>16:12 Ith 11:15

cīt jakanuaan thok, ku lān rac thok, ku thoŋ lān wäär aya bö kek wēt ē lueth yen kōc wēŋ nyīn. <sup>14</sup> Keek aa wēi jakrec ē cath ke loi kāk kōc gōi. Wēi jakreckā kadiāk aa bāny pinynhom ēbēn kušōt nhīim bī ke Ƴāth tōŋ yic. Tōŋ kēnē ē tōŋ bī rot looi luŋdīt bī Nhialic Madhōl luk looi tēnē kōc pinynhom ēbēn.

<sup>15</sup> Aye Bēny lueel, “Pieŋkē! Ƴen abō cīt Ƴa ye cuār wakōu. Raan mit guōp ē raan ba yōk ke kēc nin, ciēŋ alāthke, rin bī cī cath ke cīn alanh ciēŋ bī guōp Ƴār tē tīŋ ye.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ku jōl wēi jakreckā bānyŋaknhīim kušōt nhīim tē ye kōc Itharel cōl, Amagedon.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ku jōl atuny ē dhorou kēreec muk pāl aliir yic. Go Nhialic jam rōldīt nhial ē thōoc nhom luarŋde ku lueel, “Kuat kēkith ēbēn aci luōoi tēcīt tēde.” <sup>18</sup> Ku bier deŋ apei, ku mēer ē mār thiek ku looi ayiēkyiēk rot abī kōc rišōc ēbēn. Acīn kēdīt cīt kēnē cī rot kaŋ looi tēnē cek ke raan pinynhom, ayiēkyiēk rec piny cīt kēnē.<sup>o</sup> <sup>19</sup> Go gendīt Babilon yeyic tek ē diāk, ku wit ayiēkyiēk geeth ē pinynhom juēc, ku kēya, ke Nhialic tēm gen Babilon awuōc thiek apei rin riāŋ piānde.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Tēwēn le piny rot Ƴāak ke Ƴōn thōny wūr mār, ku la gat đir piny ēbēn.<sup>q</sup> <sup>21</sup> Go gōidīt thiek apei lōōny piny nhial ē kōc nhīim. Ku kēya, ke kōc lēēt Nhialic rin cī yen deŋ cōl atuny gōi thiek apei cī piny bēn rac.<sup>r</sup>

**Tiŋ rac adējōök**

**17** Go atuōny tōk atuuc wäär bö nhial kadhorou muk käreec kadhorou bēn tēnē Ƴa ku lueel ēlä, “Bäär ba

yī nyuōth tē bī Nhialic ē tiŋ reec adējōök tēm awuōc thīn, yen tiŋ rēer wēr Ƴōth.<sup>††</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Bānyŋaknhīim ē pinynhom aaci käreec apei, kāk ē bal looi kek ye, ku kōc ē pinynhom aake ye miānde dek bīk wiēet, ku tē ci kek wiēet ka jōl käreec apei kāk ē bal looi kek ye.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Go Wēi Nhialic la Ƴaguōp, ku nyieei atuny Nhialic Ƴa ku Ƴēth Ƴa roor tē cī ciēŋ. Ee tēen ke Ƴa tiŋ tiŋ cī nyuc lān thith kōu, lān la nhīim kadhorou ku tuŋ kathiäär cī guōp thiāŋ rin ē Nhialic lat guōp.<sup>t</sup> <sup>4</sup> Tik a ciēŋ alanh thith ku alanh mathiāŋ. Ku aci milāŋ tōc ku kākōk la diardiar ku guēt dhēŋ thiāŋ yeguōp. Ku amuk aduŋ cī looi milāŋ tōc cī thiāŋ kāracken ē bal ye looi.<sup>u</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ku yenhom tueŋ aci rin gōt thīn rin cie deet Ƴiic. Rin ye lueel ēlä, “Ee Ƴen Babilondīt, Ƴen ē man diäär rec ēbēn, Ƴen aye käreec jāl thīn käreec ē pinynhom ēbēn.” <sup>6</sup> Ku tiēŋ tiŋ wēn ke cī wiēet riem ē kōc Nhialic wäär cī ke nōk, rin cī kek wēt Jethu gam.

Ku wēn tiŋ Ƴen ye, guō gāi apei. <sup>7</sup> Go atuny nhial Ƴa thiēec, “Ƴeŋō cī gōi? Ƴin aba lēk wētde yic yen kēnē, ku lān cieth yen la nhīim kadhorou ku tuŋ thiäär. <sup>8</sup> Lān yen ca tiŋ ēmēn aci kaŋ pīr theer, ku aci ben pīr ēmēn rin abī bēn bei piiny tēthuth mec yic akōldā, ku abī jal la rōm ke riāäk. Kōc pīr ē pinynhom kēc Nhialic gāt athōrde yic, athōr ē pīr theer kēc piny cak, aabi gāi tē tiŋ kek ē lān kēnē. Aci kaŋ pīr, ku aci ben pīr Ƴa akōlē, ku abī ben dhuk pinynhom.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Go atuny nhial lēk Ƴa, “Kēnē awic raan ŋic tak. Nhīim kadhorou aa rēer nyīn kuōr kadhorou kek cī tik nyuc kenhiim. <sup>10</sup> Kek aa bānyŋaknhīim kadhorou aya. Bāny kadhiēc kamken aaci liu. Raan

††17:1 Wētde yic gen Babilon. (Jer 51:13)

<sup>m</sup>16:15 Mt 24:43-44; Lk 12:39-40; Ny 3:3    <sup>n</sup>16:16 2Bŋ 23:29; Dhäk 12:11

<sup>o</sup>16:18 Ny 8:5; 11:13, 19    <sup>p</sup>16:19 Ith 51:17    <sup>q</sup>16:20 Ny 6:14

<sup>r</sup>16:21 B.bei 9:23; Ny 11:19    <sup>s</sup>17:2 Ith 23:17; Jer 51:7    <sup>t</sup>17:3 Ny 13:1

<sup>u</sup>17:4 Jer 51:7    <sup>v</sup>17:8 Dan 7:7; Ny 11:7; Wk 69:28

tök aṇot ye bēnyṇaknhom ēmēn ku dēt aṇot kēc bēn, ku na le bēn ka bī rēēr ē bāāny yic kam koor.<sup>11</sup> Ku lān bī bēn bei tēthuth, yen abī ya bēnyṇaknhom ye kek bēt. Ku yen ē raan kam bānyṇaknhūm kadhrou, ku yeen abī rōm ke riāāk.

<sup>12</sup>“Tuṇ kathiāār ye ke tiṇkā, aa rēēr nyin bānyṇaknhūm kathiāār kēc baai guo mac, ku aabi riel dhiel yök bīk baai mac kek lēi kam thiin koor.”<sup>13</sup> Wētden ē tōk, abīk gam kedhie bīk bāānyden thōn lēi.<sup>14</sup> Bānyṇaknhūm kathiāār ku lēi aabi keyiic mat ku thērkē kek Manh Amāäl. Ku keek aabi Manh Amāäl kek kacke ke tiaam, rin Manh Amāäl yen ē bēnydit ē bāny, ku bānyṇaknhūm ku kacke kek aa kōc cī Nhialic kuany ku cōl ke, ku kek aa kōc cī wētde gam.”

<sup>15</sup>Go atuuc lēk ya, “Piu ye tiṇ cī tik nyuc kenhūm, aa rēēr nyin kōc ē pinyndhom ēbēn.<sup>16</sup> Lēi ku bānyṇaknhūm kathiāār ca tiṇ aabi kenhūm wēl adējōṇ kēnē. Abīk dōm ku thatkē ku retkē kōu, ku pālke ke cīn kē cieṇ. Aabi guāpde cuet. Abīk rac ku yot abaṇ cī dōṇ ē mac.<sup>17</sup> Bānyṇaknhūm kathiāārka aabi ē kēnē looi, rin cī Nhialic ye tāāu kepuōth bīk bāānyden gām lēi, rin wīc Nhialic ye kēya. Aabi lāāi theek yet tē bī kē wīc Nhialic thōk.”

<sup>18</sup>Go atuny nhial lēk ya, “Tiṇ ca tiṇ kēnē ē gēndit yen mac bāny pinyndhom ēbēn.”

**Nhialic acī Babilon rac**

**18** Nawēn ē kēnē cōk ke ya ben atuny nhial dēt tiṇ ke bō bei nhial pan Nhialic, ku atuny kēnē ala riēldit apei. Ruēl diit yeer wēn bō bei tēnē yen acī pinyndhom ēbēn bēn looi bī yer.<sup>2</sup> Ku cōōt rōldit apei,

“Gēndit Babilon acī riāāk. Kōc aaci kat thīn ēbēn.

Acīn raan cī dōṇ thīn, aa jakrēc ku diet rēc cīt awujoōṇ.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Kārēc ē bal ye looi gen Babilon aaci yen ke pinyndhom ēbēn liāāp,

bī bāny pinyndhom keek aa looi kāk ē bal, ciēt ke cī muōn kec apei dek.

Ku tēēn yen acī Nhialic rac puū yeguōp. Ku kōc ē pinyndhom aake ye yōc thīn ku loikē kārēc Nhialic rac puū.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ku piēṇ rōldēt ke jam nhial ku lueel, “Kackiē jālke geeu!

Ku bī week cī met awuōc looi keek yiic kā,

ku bī Nhialic we cī yīk kādit rēc apei cimēnden.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Awuōcken cīk looi aaci juēc nawēn ke la nhial abīk Nhialic dōōt bīk la rac puū.

Go Nhialic awuōckā yök ēbēn, ku aaci bī kaṇ puōl ke cī tēm awuōc.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Dhielkē luōi kārēc cīt kāwāār cī kaṇ aa luōi week.

Dhielkē kārēc wāār cī looi cool kāk wār kāk wāār cī kaṇ luōi kōc kōk.

Adhielkē gām muōn kec apei bī wīēet cīt tēwāār ye luōi kōc kōk.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ee nhiam riēlden dīt rēēr ke yeen, ku pīrden rēēr yen kāpath yiic.

Adhielkē gām kē rem yeguōp thōṇ kek miet ē puū dīt rēēr yen thīn.

Rin ye yen rot leec ēlā,

‘Yen tiṇ diit ṇaknhom mac paandiē ē riel cīn ke tem yānhom,

yen acīn mony bī thou ku ba dhuur.’

<sup>8</sup>Rin ye Babilon jīēem kanhiaam kēya, ee kaam thiin koor ku abī Nhialic kādit rēc

apei cōl aabō tēnē yeen cimēn tuaany, ku cōṇdit apei ku thuōu.

<sup>w</sup>17:12 Dan 7:24    <sup>x</sup>18:2 Ith 13:21; 21:9; Jer 50:39; 51:8; Ny 14:8

<sup>y</sup>18:3 Ith 23:17; Jer 51:7    <sup>z</sup>18:4 Ith 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6, 45

<sup>a</sup>18:5 Cāk 18:20-21; Jer 51:9    <sup>b</sup>18:6 Wk 137:8; Jer 50:29

Abi ɣɔɔt mac bi nyop ebēn, rin Bēny  
Nhialic yen bi ye tēm awuɔc,  
ala riēdīt apei.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Bāny ē pinynhom wāār cī kārec looi  
kek ye aabi dhiau ku lōōnykē puōth tēnē  
ye, tē tīŋ kek tol many cī ye ɣɔɔt nhom  
tēmec. <sup>10</sup>Aabi kōōc tēmec, rin cī kek  
riōōc ciēt ke bi gām awuɔc thiek cīt kēn cī  
gām Babilon, rin wāār cī kek kārec looi  
aya kek ye. Abik aa lueel,

‘Ye kērec ē dē, gendīt Babilon, gen ril  
yen cī guɔ riāāk ye kam thiin yic!’<sup>d</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Kɔc ē ɣɔɔc pinynhom aa dhiau rin  
Babilon, rin acin raan bi kākken ben lōk  
ɣɔɔc.<sup>e</sup> <sup>12</sup>Milōōŋken tōc, ku alēth path,  
alēth cī looi milāj thith ku guēt path ku  
kāpuōth kōk cie lac yōk ku tuŋ aa kōn, ku  
kuōr path la diardiar, acin raan bi keek  
ben lōk ɣɔɔc tēnē ke. <sup>13</sup>Miōk ŋir, māū  
ku abiik, ku ɣōk ku thōk, ku mīthiōōŋ ku  
lāāi kōk baai ku tiim path ku aloony, acin  
raan bi ke lōk ɣɔɔc.<sup>f</sup> <sup>14</sup>Abi kɔc ɣɔɔc aa  
lueel tēnē Babilon ēlā, ‘Kuat kāpath wāār  
ye ke cam, ku kāpuōth wāār ye ke cieŋ  
aacī rac, ku aaciū bi ben yōk acin.’ <sup>15</sup>Kɔc  
ē ɣɔɔc wāār cī jak rin ye kek kākken ɣōc  
ye aabi dhiau tē tīŋ kek ye ke dēp. Aabi  
ya kōōc tēmec rin wāār cī kek mat kek ye  
ciēt ke bi mat ē riāāk yic aya.<sup>g</sup> <sup>16</sup>Abik aa  
lueel,

‘Ye kērec ē dē tēnē gendīt cīt kēnē,  
gen dīt dhēŋ cīt raan ceŋ milōōŋ tōc ku  
guēt path yeyeth!’<sup>h</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Rin kākka aaciū guɔ bēn mār nyin yic.’

“Kɔc ē riāth geer adēkdieet yiic, ku  
kɔc la kākken yekē keek la ɣaac riāth  
yiic, kāk ye kek pīr thiin aabi kōōc tēmec,  
<sup>18</sup>ku dhieukē tē tīŋ kek tol nhom ke  
dēp geu kek kāk tō thiin ebēn, ku jōlkē

ya lueel, ‘Makei! Acin gendīt cī kaŋ ciēt  
ē gen!’<sup>i</sup> <sup>19</sup>Ku jōlkē kenhīm pot ē ŋeth  
bik nyuōōth lōn cī kek puōth lōny ku  
dhieukē apei ku luelkē,

‘Makei! Cī gendīt riāāk kēya?

Gendīt wāār ye kɔc la riāth jieek la yōk  
thīn,

yen cī guɔ riāāk ye kaam thiin yic kek  
kāk tō thiin ebēn!’<sup>j</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Kɔc rēer pan Nhialic mietkē puōth rin  
cī Nhialic Babilon rac.

Mietkē puōth kɔc ē Nhialic ku atuuc ē  
Raan cī lōc ku dɔc,

ku kɔc kāk Nhialic tīŋ rin cī Nhialic Ba-  
bilon tēm awuɔc tēcīt tēn kārec wāār  
cī keek luōi week.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Ku tiēŋ atuny Nhialic ril cī kuurdīt  
thiek kuany ku piir wiir adēkdieet yic ke  
lueel,

“Kēnē yen ee tē bi gendīt Babilon rac  
thīn,

ku aciū ben tīŋ acin.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Yin Babilon acin lār bi ben piŋ yiic  
tēdu,

ku acin kēēt bi ben piŋ rōt ke gut thom,  
tēdē ke ye keŋ kooth yiic.

Kockun atēēt ebēn aabi mār,  
ku wēthkun ye rap guur abi ciēn rap ben  
guur thīn.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ku mēc aciū bi kaŋ ben tīŋ nyin ke dēp,  
ku acin ruēi bi ben looi,

rin kockun ē ɣɔɔc kek aake ye kɔcdīt  
pinynhom,

ē pinynhom cam tēbār ē ruēeny.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Nhialic aciū Babilon tēm awuɔc rin le  
yen guōp awuɔc cī yen kɔc kāk Nhialic  
tīŋ nōk, ku kɔc juēc kōk ē Nhialic, Ba-  
bilon ala guōp awuɔc cī yen kɔc juēc ē  
pinynhom ebēn nōk.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>c</sup>18:8 Ith 47:7-9 <sup>d</sup>18:10 Edhe 26:16-17 <sup>e</sup>18:11 Edhe 27:31, 36

<sup>f</sup>18:13 Edhe 27:12, 13, 22 <sup>g</sup>18:15 Edhe 27:31, 36

<sup>h</sup>18:16 Ith 23:14; Edhe 27:26-30 <sup>i</sup>18:18 Edhe 27:32 <sup>j</sup>18:19 Edhe 27:30-34

<sup>k</sup>18:20 L.rou 32:43; Jer 51:48 <sup>l</sup>18:21 Jer 51:63-64; Edhe 26:21

<sup>m</sup>18:22 Edhe 26:13; Ith 24:8 <sup>n</sup>18:23 Jer 7:34; 25:10 <sup>o</sup>18:24 Jer 51:49

### Riāj ē Babilon ē kōc Nhialic miēt puōth

**19** Tēwēn cī atuny ril thōk ē jam, ke ya piŋ kōc rōt nhial ke loi kieeu apeī ku luelkē,

“Lecku Nhialic! Nhialic yen acī ʔo luōk, diik ku riel aa kāk Nhialicda kedhie.

<sup>2</sup> Luōŋde ee yic ku ala cōk.

Yen acī tiŋ adējōōk wāār ŋiec tēm awuōc thōŋ kek kāk cī luōi kōc ē pinyhom.

Babilon cī pinyhom rac, rin rim kōc Nhialic atō yecin.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ku ben thān awēn loi kieeu yai cam, “Lecku Nhialic!

Babilon abī dēp ku many nyop ye abī tol ya la nhial akōlriēc ēbēn.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ku tiēŋ kōcdit kathiārou ku ŋuan, ku lāāi pīr kaŋuan ke gut kenhiol piny ē Nhialic nhom ku dorkē ke cī nyuc thōnyde nhom,

“Yenakan, Lecku Nhialic!”

### Yan thiēŋ Manh Amāäl

<sup>5</sup> Ku pieŋ rōl ke cōt thōōc lōōm ku lueel,

“Wek aa dhil Nhialicda leec, week ēbēn, kōc ril ku kōc niōp, wek kōc thek yeen ēbēn ye door.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ku pieŋ kōc juēc ke loi kieeu nhial apeī, ke loi arōōl cīt arōōl ē pīu kat apeī, ku cīt mār deŋ ku luelkē,

“Lecku Nhialic! Rin Bānyda, Nhialic Madhōl ee Bēnyaknhom!”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Jōlku puōth miet ku lecku Nhialic, rin cī nin thiēŋ Manh Amāäl thōk, ku nyan thiak acī rot guir bi lor.

<sup>8</sup> Acī Nhialic ruōk alēth path cīn gup acuol bi keek cieŋ.”

Alēth path aatō nyin kāpath ye raan luōi Nhialic.

<sup>9</sup> Go atuuc lēk ʔa, “Gāt wēlkā, kōc mit puōth aa kōc cī cōol ē yan thiēŋ Manh Amāäl yic.” Ku met thīn ēlä, “Wēlkā aa wēl ē yith bō tēnē Nhialic.”

<sup>10</sup> Guō ʔanhiaal guōt piny yenhom ba door. Go lēk ʔa, “Duk loi kēya! Ee Nhialic yen aya luōōi cīmēn ye yīn ku miēthakun cī gam, kōc cī yic cī Jethu nyuōōth, buōōth yic. Ee Nhialic ē rot yen aye door.” Rin yic cī Jethu nyuōōth yen ē kōc col agam wēt ē Nhialic.

### Raan cath mathiāŋ ʔer

<sup>11</sup> Ku tiēŋ pan Nhialic ke ŋaany thok, go ya mathiāŋ ʔer yen tiēŋ thīn kek raan cath ē ye. Ee yen raan ē Nhialic luōōi ē puōn ʔer, kuat kāk ye looi ēbēn aaya yith, tē looi yen luk tēdē ke ye tōŋ, ka la cōk ēbēn.<sup>t</sup> <sup>12</sup> Yen adēp nyin cīmēn mac, ku acieŋ ajōm juēc yenhom. Acī gāt kōu rin, ku ē yen aŋic rienke ē rot.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ku acieŋ alanh bār yekōu cī kōu thiāŋ ē riem. Ku rienke aa, “Wēt ē Nhialic.”

<sup>14</sup> Abuōōth apuruuk Nhialic ke cieŋ alēth ʔer, ku aake cath mīthiōōŋ ʔer. <sup>15</sup> Ku pal moth ē bēn bei yethok bi yen kōc ē pinyhom tōk. Abī kōc pinyhom mac ke cīn aŋuān, aabi nhiaç yiic cīmēn mōn nhiēc bei athuāāi yic, bik riāŋ puōu ē Nhialic yōk kegup.<sup>v</sup> <sup>16</sup> Ku alanhde kōu ku yeyām, rin acī gōt thīn ēlä, “Bēnyaknhom ē Bānyaknhīm, Bēnydit ē Bānydit ēbēn.”

<sup>17</sup> Guō atuny nhial kāac akōl nyin tiŋ, ke col diet pār aliir yic ēbēn ku lueel rōldit, “Bāk tēn, bāk bēn mīth miēthdit ē thēi cī Nhialic guir!” <sup>18</sup> Bāk ŋuetkē gup bānyaknhīm, kōcdit apuruuk, kōcdit ril, gup mīthiōōŋken ku kōc cath ē ke, gup kōc ēbēn, kōc aloony ku kōc cie aloony, kōcdit ku kōc kor!”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>p</sup>19:2 L.rou 32:43; 2Bŋ 9:7    <sup>q</sup>19:3 Ith 34:10    <sup>r</sup>19:5 Wk 115:13

<sup>s</sup>19:6 Edhe 1:24; Wk 93:1; 97:1; 99:1    <sup>t</sup>19:11 Edhe 1:1; Wk 96:13; Ith 11:4

<sup>u</sup>19:12 Dan 10:6    <sup>v</sup>19:15 Wk 2:9; Ith 63:3; Juel 3:13; Ny 14:20

<sup>w</sup>19:18 Edhe 39:17-20



<sup>19</sup>Ku tiēŋ lēi ku bānyŋaknhīim ē pinynhom kek apuruōōkken, ke kuut kenhīim ēbēn bīk la thōr kek raan cath mathiāŋ ku apuruōōkke. <sup>20</sup>Go lēi dōm, kek raan wēt lueth wēŋ yen kōc nyīn lueel, raan kāk kōc gōi looi, bī kōc la nhīim kīn lēi kenhīim tueŋ muōr rin kākken kā ku dorkē kēden cī kiēēt. Go keek ēbēn karou piēer manydīt tuc apeī bēn bei kuur yic ke pīr.<sup>x</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ku nāk apuruōōkken ēbēn ē pal bēn bei raan cath mathiāŋ thok. Ku guāpken aacī diet bēn juuet.

### Ruōōn tiem tōk

**20** Ku tiēŋ atuny nhial ke bō piny, ke muk wēnh ye tēthuth mec yic tuer thok, ku luŋ arēk dīt thiek apeī. <sup>2</sup>Ku dōm atuny nhial kēdīt cīt jakanuaan, kēpiiny theer yen jōŋrac dīt ē pinynhom, ku rek ē ruōōn tiem tōk.<sup>y</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ku piir tēthuth mec yic apeī, ku riit thīn ku thiōōk thīn ē thaany. Ku abī rēer ē tēen ē ruōōn tiem tōk. Ku kēya acīi bī lēu bī kōc pinynhom ben tuōōr nyīn. Ku na la runkā thōk ke yeen abī pāl ayeer ē kaam koor.

<sup>4</sup>Ku tiēŋ kōc ke cī nyuc ē thōc nhīim, ku tiēŋ wēi kōc wāar cī tem rōt rin cī kek wēt Jethu Krītho ku yen wēt Nhialic gam. Kōckā aake nāk ke rin kēc kek wēt lēi gam ku dorkē, ku aacīn gup kīn ē lēi kenhīim tueŋ ku kecin. Aacī ben pīr ku nyuuckē ē thōc nhīim, rin cī Nhialic ke gām riel bīk mac. Ku jōlkē mac kek Raan cī lōc ku dōc ē ruōōn tiem tōk.<sup>z</sup> <sup>5</sup>Na cī runkā thōk, ke kōc kōk cī thou, kōc cī gam ku kōc ē pinynhom aabī ben pīr, ku ē yen jōn rot tueŋ bī gup kōc cī thou rōt jōt. <sup>6</sup>Ku Nhialic abī kōckā dōc, ku keek aabī ya kacke rin ye kek kōc cī kaŋ pīr, rin cī ke kaŋ jōt thou yic. Ku keek aacīi bī

thou thon ē rou, ku aabī ya kōc Nhialic luōōi ku Jethu Krītho, ku aabī mac kek ye ke ye bāny ē tōk ruōōn tiem tōk.

### Jōŋrac acī tiaam

<sup>7</sup>Tē le ruōōn tiem tōk thōk, ke jōŋrac abī lony tēwāar cī ye mac thīn. <sup>8</sup>Ku abī ben bēn ē pinynhom bī kōc kōk bēn wēēŋ nyīn, kōc cī thiēi ē bēēi pinynhom yiic cōl Gok ku Magok. Aabī jōŋrac mat yiic ku yēth ke tōŋ yic. Ku keek aa juēc ka cīt liēet agōr.<sup>a</sup> <sup>9</sup>Ku weerkē pinynhom ēbēn, ku goolkē gen nhīer Nhialic piny, gen rēer kacke thīn. Go Nhialic mac tuōōc piny nhial bī ke nōk ēbēn. <sup>10</sup>Ku cuet jōŋrac wāar ke wēŋ manydīt tuc apeī bēn bei kuur yic, tēwāar cī lēi ku kōc tōr lueth kaŋ cuat thīn. Ku keek aabī reem akōl ku wēer ē tēen akōlriēec ēbēn.

### Luŋ thōk ē piny

<sup>11</sup>Ku tiēŋ thōnydīt yer apeī kek raan cī nyuc yenhom. Go piny ku nhial māar yenhom tueŋ ku cīn raan ben ke tiŋ acīn. <sup>12</sup>Ku tiēŋ kōc cī thou ēbēn kōcdīt ku kōckor ē pinynhom ēbēn ke kāac thōōc lōōm. Ku jōl athōr ŋaany yiic, ku athōr cī kāk cī kōc pinynhom looi gōt thīn, ku jōl athōr dēt yen athōr pīr ŋaany yic aya. Ku kōc ēbēn aake ye tēm awuōc thōŋ kek kē cī ŋek looi pinynhom, cī gōt rienke thook athōr yic.<sup>b</sup> <sup>13</sup>Ku jōl kōc ke thou wīr bēn ku kēēckē Nhialic nhom luk yic, ku jōl kōc cī thou rēer guāpken piiny rēŋ yiic rōt jōt aya, ku kēēckē Nhialic nhom luk yic. Ku keek aacī bēn tēm awuōc thōŋ kek kāk ke cīk looi pinynhom. <sup>14</sup>Go thou nhom guōp cuat manydīt dēp apeī yic. Manydīt dēp kēnē yen ē thon ē rou. <sup>15</sup>Kuat raan liu rienke athōr ē pīr yic, acī cuat baau mac dēp kēnē yic.

<sup>x</sup>19:20 Ny 13:1-18    <sup>y</sup>20:2 Cāk 3:1    <sup>z</sup>20:4 Dan 7:9, 22

<sup>a</sup>20:8 Edhe 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15    <sup>b</sup>20:12 Dan 7:9-10

### Pinyinhom ku nhial ē yam

**21** Ku jal pinyinhom ku nhial ē yam tiŋ, rin cī piny ku nhial theer mää, ku cīn wērdit kōk ben rēer thīn.<sup>c</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Ku tiēŋ gen Nhialic yen Jeruthalem ē yam, ke bō piny nhial pan Nhialic bī bēn pinyinhom. Gen ē Nhialic aci guir cimēn nyan cī guir bī gām moc.<sup>d</sup><sup>3</sup> Ku piēŋ raan ke cōt rōldit apeī ē thōoc lōm ku lueel, “Ēmēn pan Nhialic arēer kek raan! Ku keek aabī ya kacke, ku Nhialic nhom guōp abī rēer ke ke ku abī ya Nhialic-den.<sup>e</sup><sup>4</sup> Abi piū wæc wei kenyīn. Ku acin raan bī ben thou acin. Acin raan bī puōu ben riāāk ku dhieeu, tēdē ke ben tērem yōk yeguōp cimēn theer, rin kāŋ aaci rōt waar.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ku lueel raan cī nyuc thōoc nhom ēlä, “Tiēŋkē! Kāŋ ēbēn aluōi bīk aa yam!” Ku lueel aya ēlä tēnē ya, “Gāt kēnē, alēu ba gam yen kē lueel rin wēlkā aa yith.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuat kākkihth ēbēn ēcī luōi tēcīt tēde. Ee yen jōk ē cōk ku yen thōk ē kāŋ. Yen abī raan nēk rou gām piū dek, aba gām piū ē pīr, ku aba gām ye ē path.<sup>g</sup>  
<sup>7</sup> Kuat raan cī tiam abī kākka yōk tēnē ya. Aba gām ē kākka ēbēn, ku yen abī ya Nhialic ku yeen abī ya manhdiē.<sup>h</sup><sup>8</sup> Ku kōc riōc, ku kōc cī gamden puōl ku kōc cā adumuōm looi, kōc cī kōc nōk, kōc ē luui kārēc, kōc ē jōŋrac, kōc jakrēc door, ku kōc alueth, kōckā ēbēn aabī cuat many-dīt tuc bēn bei kuur yic, ku yen ē thon ē rou.”

### Jeruthalem ē yam

<sup>9</sup> Go atuōny tōk kam atuuc kadhorou wäär muk kērac apeī ciēen bēn ku cōl ya, “Bäär lokku ba yī la nyuōth nyan bī ya tiŋ Manh Amääl.”<sup>10</sup> Go Wēi Nhialic

la yaguōp ku yēth atuuc ya ē kuur-dīt bār nhom. Ee tēen ke nyuth ya Jeruthalem gen ē Nhialic ke bō piny nhial pan Nhialic.<sup>i</sup><sup>11</sup> Ee dēp diardiar ke diik Nhialic. A dēp cīt kuur cī guaŋ bī la lēŋlēŋ.<sup>12</sup> Ku aci gōōl piny kal ril bār, ku ala thok kathiäär ku rou, ku thokkā ēbēn aaye atuuc kōōc thīn. Ku thokkā aaci rin kuat Itharel kathiäär ku rou gōt thīn.<sup>13</sup> Ku kal cī geu gōōl piny ē la guōk kaŋuan, ku guōŋ tōk ē la thok kadiāk.<sup>j</sup><sup>14</sup> Kal cī ke geu gōōl piny aaci buth aleeldit kathiäär ku rou nhīim. Ku rin atuuc Manh Amääl kathiäär ku rou aake cī gāt aleelkā kōōth.

<sup>15</sup> Ku atuny wäär yen jam ke ya, amuk wai cī looi milāŋ tōc bī yen geu athem, pānyde ku thuōkke.<sup>k</sup><sup>16</sup> Geu ala guōk kaŋuan thōŋ thook. Ku them atuny nhial geu waiden wēn muk, ku yōk ke cīt meel tiem tōk ku buōt kadhiēc bēr ē kōu, ku lääu yic kek bēr la nhial ē cīt kēnē aya.<sup>17</sup> Ku them atuuc la nhial ē kal ku dīt ē kōude aya, ku yōk ke ye akāāth thiārdātem. Kāk ke ye atuuc them aake cīt kāk ye kōc them ē path.

<sup>18</sup> Pāny cī geu looi, aaci buth kuur yer dhēŋ ku geu nhom ēcī looi milāŋ tōc la gei cīt macar.<sup>19</sup> Puōōny ē geu aake cī jōk cōk kuat aleel la diardiar. Aleel ke cī puōōny jōk cōk aya aake yiic thiäär ku rou. Kōk aake thith, ku kōk aa yer ku kōk aa maŋōk, kōk aa mīthiōōŋ, kōk aa mīkēth, kōk aa miyēn, kōk aa milōōth, kōk aa maliik, ku kōk aa mamer.<sup>20</sup> Ku kit ēbēn aake ye thiäär ku rou.<sup>21</sup> Thok kathiäär ku rou ē genē aake cī looi aleel yer kathiäär ku rou, thuōŋ tōk ē ye looi alel yer tōk, ku gēek ē geu yic aaci looi milāŋ tōc la diardiar cīt macar.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>c</sup>21:1 Ith 65:17; 66:22; 2Pit 3:13      <sup>d</sup>21:2 Ith 52:1; 61:10; Ny 3:12

<sup>e</sup>21:3 Edhe 37:27; Leb 26:11, 12      <sup>f</sup>21:4 Ith 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

<sup>g</sup>21:6 Ith 55:1      <sup>h</sup>21:7 2Tha 7:14; Wk 89:26-27      <sup>i</sup>21:10 Edhe 40:2

<sup>j</sup>21:13 Edhe 48:30-35      <sup>k</sup>21:15 Edhe 40:3      <sup>1</sup>21:21 Ith 54:11-12

<sup>22</sup>Yen akēc luanj Nhialic ye kōc rōök thīn tīj, ee gen kēnē yic, rin Bēny Nhialic Madhōl ku Manh Amääl kek aa luanj Nhialic. <sup>23</sup>Gen kēnē ecī wic ruel akōl, tēdē ke ye peei, rin ala ruelde ē rot, rin rueldit Nhialic yen aye ye mer yic, ku Manh Amääl yen aye ye mer yic cīmēn many adōk.<sup>m</sup> <sup>24</sup>Ku ruel ē gen yen aye kōc cath thīn, ku bāny ruelnhom aabī ya bēn bik jaakden bēēi thīn.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Kal aabī ya rēer ke ŋaany thook akōl ku wēer, rin piny acī ben a cuōl. <sup>26</sup>Kōc wuōt ēbēn aabī bēn ē gen yic rin bī kek Nhialic bēn aa door ku leckē.<sup>o</sup> <sup>27</sup>Acīn kōc la gup adumuōm bī puōl bik la geeu, ayī kōc ē luui kāk kōc cōl ayār gup ku kōc tōr lueth. Kōc bī puōl bik la geeu aa kōc cī rienken gōt athōr ē pīr Manh Amääl yic.<sup>p</sup>

**22** Ku ben atuny nhial ya nyuōth wār cī thiāj pīu ē pīr la kīrkīr apei bō tēnē thōny Nhialic ku Manh Amääl,<sup>q</sup> <sup>2</sup>ke kuēer geeu gēk ciel yic. Agōr ē wār lōj ku lōj, akēēc tim ē pīr thīn, tim luok ē peei thok ēbēn ruōōn tōk yic, ku kōc wuōt ēbēn aa yiēthke lōōm bī kek yōntōōk aa cōl adem, ku tueny kōk aya.<sup>r</sup> <sup>3</sup>Acīn dēt mēen Nhialic bī rēer ye gen kēnē yic. Kōc Nhialic ku thōny Nhialic kek thōny Manh Amääl kek aa rēer thīn, ku kōc ē Nhialic kek aabī ye aa door.<sup>s</sup> <sup>4</sup>Kōckā aabī Nhialic aa tīj ku rin Nhialic abī gāt kenhīim tuēj. <sup>5</sup>Abī ciēn cuōl ē piny ye gen yic. Kōc ē rēer thīn aacīi bī wic ruel akōl, tēdē ke ye many bī piny mer yen wickē. Rin Nhialic yen abī ya ruelden. Aabī rēer thīn ke ye bāny akōlriēc ēbēn.<sup>t</sup>

## Bēn ē Jethu

<sup>6</sup>Go atuuc lēk ya, “Kuat kāk ca tīj ku piŋ ke aa yith ēbēn. Ku Bēny Nhialic yen Wēike yāth ē kōc kāk Nhialic tīj gup, yen acā atuōnyde tuōōc bī kacke nyuōth kāk bī rōt looi ye nīnkā.” <sup>7</sup>Aye Jethu lueel ēlā, “Dhielkē piŋ apath! Yen abō ēmēn! Kōc mit puōth aa kōc thek kāk cī lueel athōr kēnē yic ēbēn!” <sup>8</sup>Ee yen Joon yen a ya piŋ ku tiēj kākā. Tēwēn cī yen ke piŋ ku tiēj ke, ke ya gut yanhioōl piny yecōk ku duōr atuny wēn nyuth yen kākā. <sup>9</sup>Go jal lēk ya, “Duk loi kēya! Yen alony cīmēndu, ku miēthakui kōc kāk Nhialic tīj, ku kōc ēbēn kāk tō athōr yic theek. Dor Nhialic!” <sup>10</sup>Ku lēk ya, “Duk kāk cī gōt athōr kāk Nhialic kēnē yic thian tēnē kōc, rin cī piny thiōk ke thōk. <sup>11</sup>Ku kōc kārēc looi aabī ŋot ke la tuēj ke looi kārēc, ku kōc cī wēt Jōŋrac gam aabī ŋot loikē kēya. Ku kōc ē luui kāpath aabī ya luui kāpath. Ku kōc Nhialic aabī la tuēj ke luui Nhialic.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Aye Jethu lueel ēlā, “Pieŋkē apath yen abō ēmēn thiin, yen abō ba kōc bēn riōp, tēdē ke ya tēm kōc awuōc thōj kek kē cī ŋek looi theer wār.” <sup>13</sup>Ee yen jōk ē cōk ku yen thōk ē kāj.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>14</sup>“Kōc mit gup aa kōc cā alāthken lōk riem Manh Amääl, rin aabī la yic bik mīth tim pīr cam, ku aala yic aya bik la gen Nhialic ē yam.”<sup>x</sup> <sup>15</sup>Kōc tō geu kōu aa kōc pan mac, kōc cī kegup yiēk acuōl rin theek kek jōŋrac, kōc nāk ē kōc, ku kōc ē jam lueth, ku kōc luui kāk bal aacīi kōj la ē gen kēnē yic acīn.

<sup>16</sup>“Aye Jethu lueel ēlā, Yen acā atuōnydiē tooc bī kākā bēn lēk we, wek akuut cī gam. Yen ē kuat dhiēnh

<sup>m</sup>21:23 Ith 60:19-20    <sup>n</sup>21:24 Ith 60:3    <sup>o</sup>21:26 Ith 60:11

<sup>p</sup>21:27 Ith 52:1; Edhe 44:9    <sup>q</sup>22:1 Edhe 47:1; Dhāk 14:8

<sup>r</sup>22:2 Cāk 2:9; Edhe 47:12    <sup>s</sup>22:3 Dhāk 14:11    <sup>t</sup>22:5 Ith 60:19; Dan 7:18

<sup>u</sup>22:11 Dan 12:10    <sup>v</sup>22:12 Ith 40:10; 62:11; Wk 28:4; Jer 17:10

<sup>w</sup>22:13 Ny 1:8, 17; 2:8; Ith 44:6; 48:12    <sup>x</sup>22:14 Cāk 2:9; 3:22

bēnyḡaknhom Debit, ee ciēer bak piny  
ē ruel bēi.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Aye Wēi Nhialic ku kɔc Nhialic kek  
cīt nyan thiak ē Manh Amääl lueel,  
“Bäk!” Ku kuat raan piḡ ē kēnē adhil  
lueel aya, “Bäk!” Na le raan nēk rou ke  
bö, kuat raan nēk rou abī dek pīu pīir ē  
path.<sup>z</sup>

### Thök ē wēl

<sup>18</sup> Yen Joon, yen alēk kuat raan piḡ ē  
wēt kēnē puḡu ēbēn, na le raan juək kēde

thīn ka bī Nhialic tuōc käreec cī gōt athör  
kēnē yic. <sup>19</sup> Ku na le raan nyeei wēt tōk  
kam wēl tō athör wēl cī nyuōth yen yic,  
ke Nhialic abī yinyden bī tēk ye mīth tim  
ē pīir yic, ku la gen yam, cī ke gōt athör  
kēnē yic, nyaai tēnē ye.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ku Jethu raan lēk kɔc kākā ēbēn  
aye lueel, “Yēē-yēē! Yen abō emēn!”  
Kēya, ee tēde. Bäär Bēny Jethu!

<sup>21</sup> Bī dhēḡ Bēny Jethu rēer kek kɔc ē  
Nhialic. Yenakan.